Katalog/*Catalog*: 1101001

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

## STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF INDONESIA

# 2020

https://www.bps.go.id

BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
BPS-Statistics Indonesia

# STATISTIK INDONESIA

## STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF INDONESIA

# 2020

https://www.bps.go.id

# STATISTIK INDONESIA 2020
## *Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

**ISSN**: 0126-2912
**No. Publikasi**/*Publication Number*: 03220.2007
**Katalog**/*Catalog*: 1101001

**Ukuran Buku**/*Book Size*: 17,6 x 25 cm
**Jumlah Halaman**/*Number of Pages*: xl + 748 halaman/*pages*

**Naskah**/*Manuscript*:
**Badan Pusat Statistik**
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

**Penyunting**/*Editor*:
**Subdirektorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik**
*Sub-directorate of Statistical Compilation and Publication*

**Gambar Kulit**/*Cover Design*:
**Subdirektorat Publikasi dan Kompilasi Statistik**
*Sub-directorate of Statistical Compilation and Publication*

**Diterbitkan oleh**/*Published by*:
© **Badan Pusat Statistik**/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

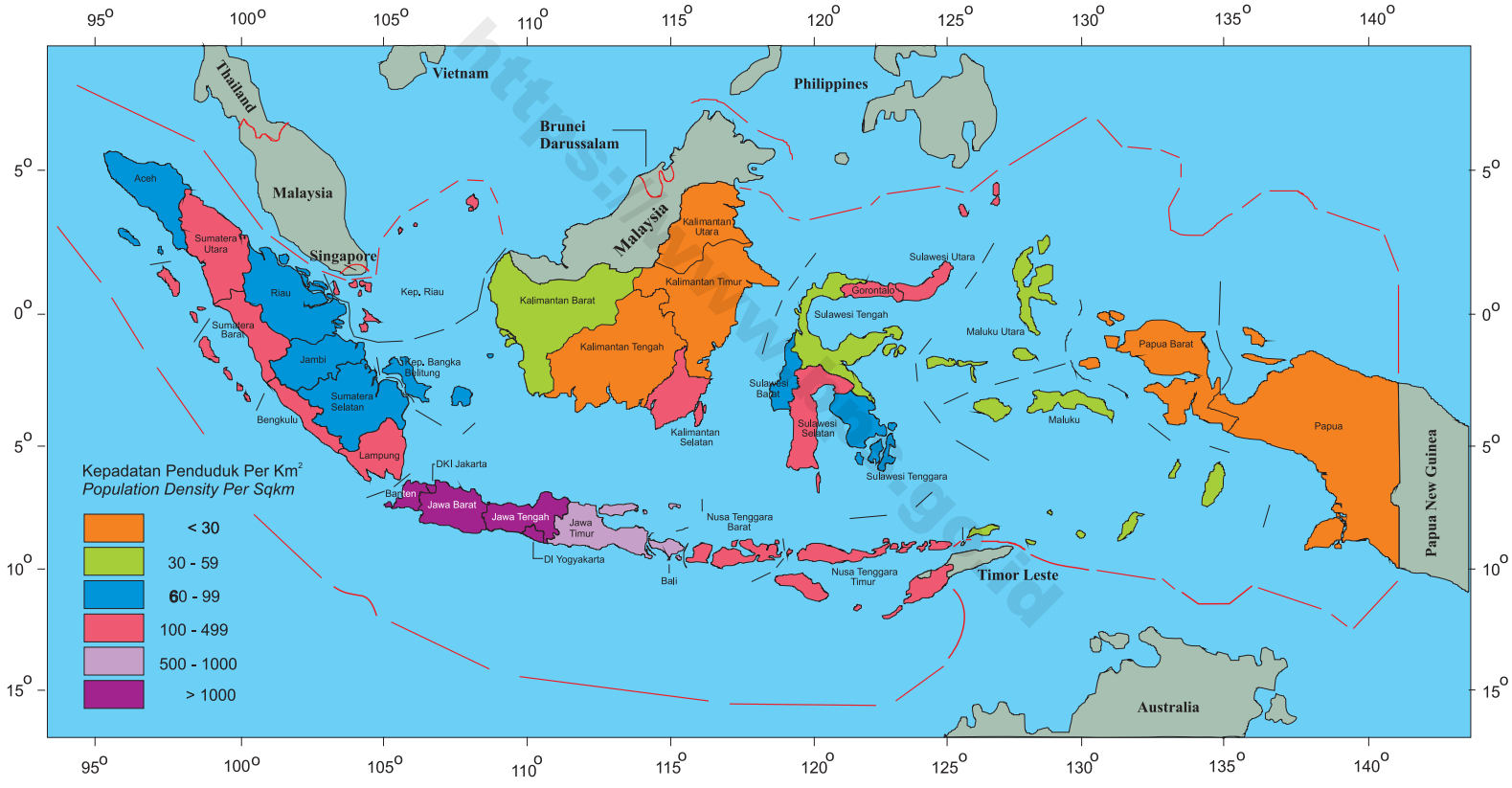
**Sumber Ilustrasi**/*Graphics by* :
**freepik.com, flaticon.com, vecteezy.com**

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

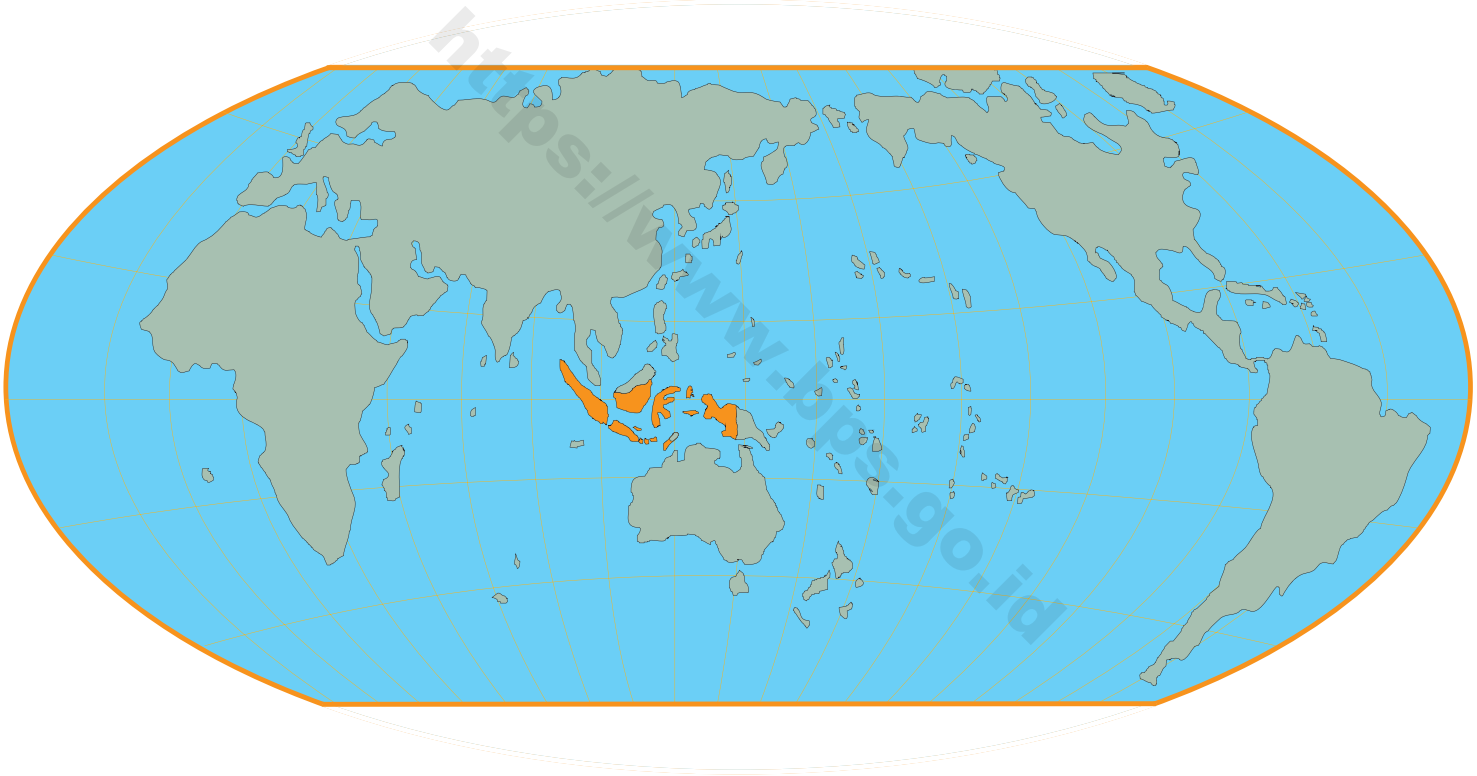
# Keadaan Geografi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Indonesia, 2019

## *Geographic Situation and Population Density of Indonesia, 2019*




**Sumber : Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/*Source: 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035***

# Indonesia dalam Peta Dunia
*Indonesia on the World Map*



https://www.bpiw.go.id

## KATA PENGANTAR

**Statistik Indonesia 2020** merupakan publikasi BPS yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Indonesia. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat provinsi dan internasional untuk melihat perbandingan antarwilayah dan antarnegara. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan.

Jadwal terbit Publikasi Statistik Indonesia tahun 2020 ini lebih cepat dibandingkan tahun-tahun sebelumnya. Implementasi Sistem Informasi Manajemen Data Statistik Terintegrasi (SIMDASI) juga dilakukan dalam penyusunan Publikasi Statistik Indonesia 2020 untuk mendukung terciptanya Satu Data Indonesia. Seiring dengan meningkatnya kebutuhan konsumen data, publikasi Statistik Indonesia akan terus mengalami penyempurnaan baik struktur maupun muatannya. Sejak tahun 2014, urutan penyajian tabel statistik menurut provinsi disesuaikan dengan Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 40 Tahun 2014, dengan memasukkan Provinsi Kalimantan Utara. Untuk mempermudah akses terhadap publikasi Statistik Indonesia dan tabel-tabel berdasarkan subjek, maka Publikasi Statistik Indonesia bisa dibaca dan diunduh melalui website BPS (www.bps.go.id) tanpa berbayar. Pada publikasi ini juga dilengkapi dengan infografis data unggulan sebagai pembatas bab.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan partisipasi dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Semoga publikasi yang disajikan bermanfaat bagi pengguna untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan pada edisi yang akan datang.

Jakarta, April 2020
KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
REPUBLIK INDONESIA



**Dr. Suhariyanto**

https://www.bps.go.id

## *PREFACE*

***Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*** *is an publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, as well as key socio-demographic and economic characteristics of Indonesia. The data in some particular tables are presented at provincial and international level to compare socio-economic condition inter-regions and inter-countries. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.*

*The Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2020 has been published earlier compared to previous years. The implementation of the Integrated Statistical Data Management Information System (SIMDASI) was also carried out in the preparation of the Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2020 to support Indonesia's One Data. In line with the increasing consumer data needs, the contents and the structure of this publication have been continuously improved. The arrangement of statistical tables by provinces is orderly presented under the Chief Statistician Regulation No. 40 of 2014, with the inclusion of new province of Kalimantan Utara. This publication and a series of the tables by subject can be read and downloaded on our website (www.bps.go.id) for free as our commitment to provide an immediate and easier access to the data. This edition also comes with infographics for some featured data on the chapter breaks.*

*The release of this publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have contributed in the completion of this publication, we would like to express our high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for variety of purposes. Feedback and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcomed.*

*Jakarta, April 2020*
*BPS-STATISTICS INDONESIA*



***Dr. Suhariyanto***
*Chief Statistician*

https://www.bps.go.id

## DAFTAR ISI/*CONTENTS*


| | | Halaman / *Page* |
|---|---|---|
| | **Kata Pengantar/*Preface*** | **v** |
| | **Daftar Isi/*Contents*** | **vii** |
| | **Daftar Tabel/*List of Tables*** | **ix** |
| | **Statistik Kunci, 2010–2019/*Key Statistics, 2010–2019*** | **1** |
| **1.** | **Geografi dan Iklim/ *Geography and Climate*** | **3** |
| **2.** | **Pemerintahan/*Government*** | **41** |
| **3.** | **Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/*Population and Employment*** | **81** |
| **4.** | **Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/*Social and Welfare*** | **139** |
| **5.** | **Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery*** | **261** |
| **6.** | **Pertambangan dan Energi/*Mining and Energy*** | **337** |
| **7.** | **Industri Manufaktur/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **351** |
| **8.** | **Konstruksi/*Construction*** | **377** |
| **9.** | **Pariwisata/*Tourism*** | **403** |
| **10.** | **Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication*** | **421** |
| **11.** | **Perbankan, Investasi, Utang Luar Negeri, Asuransi, dan Koperasi/*Banking, Investment, External Debt, Insurance, and Cooperative*** | **455** |
| **12.** | **Harga-Harga/*Prices*** | **491** |
| **13.** | **Pengeluaran Penduduk serta Ketersediaan dan Konsumsi Makanan/*Population Expenditure and Food Availability, and Consumption*** | **541** |
| **14.** | **Perdagangan Luar Negeri/*Foreign Trade*** | **565** |
| **15.** | **Sistem Neraca Nasional/*System of National Accounts*** | **631** |
| **16.** | **Perbandingan Internasional/*International Comparison*** | **709** |
| | **Indeks/*Index*** | **725** |


https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

# DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

Halaman
*Pages*


## 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/ *GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI**
***GEOGRAPHY CONDITION***

1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2019
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Province, 2019* ..... 10

1.1.2 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2011–2018
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan by Province and Geographical Location, 2011–2018* ..... 11

1.1.3 Jumlah Desa[1,2]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2011–2018
*Number of Villages[1,2]/Kelurahan by Province and Topographical Areas, 2011–2018* ..... 12

1.1.4 Frekuensi Gempa Berdasarkan Kedalaman dan Kekuatan Menurut Pulau di Indonesia, 2019
*Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth and Magnitude by Island in Indonesia, 2019* ..... 13

1.1.5 Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai dengan Luas Lebih dari 100 km$^2$, 2018
*River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with Area of More Than 100 sq.km, 2018* ..... 14

1.1.6 Rata-rata Tahunan Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran, dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai dengan Luas Lebih dari 100 km$^2$, 2018
*Average of Water Flow, Depth, and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with Area of More than 100 sq.km, 2018* ..... 19

1.1.7 Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2018
*Status of River Water Quality, 2018* ..... 24

1.1.8 Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2019
*Status of River Water Quality, 2019* ..... 27

**1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM**
***CLIMATE CONDITION***

1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatogy and Geophysics Agency Station by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 30

1.2.2 Rata-rata Tahunan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut Udara Pada Kota–kota Besar di Indonesia (µgr/m$^3$), 2018 dan 2019
*Annually Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Major Cities in Indonesia (µgr/m$^3$), 2018 and 2019* ..... 38

1.2.3 Perkembangan Konsumsi Bahan Perusak Ozon di Indonesia menurut Senyawa Kimia dan Kode HS (Metrik Ton), 2016–2018
*Development Consumption of Ozone Depleting Substances in Indonesia by Chemical Compound and HS Code (Metric Ton), 2016–2018* ..... 40

## 2. PEMERINTAHAN/*GOVERNMENT*

**2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF**
***ADMINISTRATIVE AREA***

2.1.1 Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Number of Regencies by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 47

2.1.2 Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Number of Cities by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 48

2.1.3 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Number of Subdistricts by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 49


https://www.bps.go.id

2.1.4 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 50

**2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM**
***GENERAL ELECTION***

2.2.1 Jumlah yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2014 dan 2019
*Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2014 and 2019* ..... 51

2.2.2 Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2019
*Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2019 General Election* ..... 52

2.2.3 Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2019
*Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2019* ..... 53

2.2.4 Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2019
*Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2019* ..... 54

2.2.5 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955–2019
*Number of Representatives in The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955–2019* ..... 55

2.2.6 Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2019
*Number of Representatives of The Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2019 General Election* ..... 56

2.2.7 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia, 2011–2018
*Indonesia Democracy Index, 2011–2018* ..... 57

2.2.8 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia Berdasarkan Aspek, 2018
*Indonesia Democracy Index by Aspect, 2018* ..... 58

**2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA**
***HUMAN RESOURCES***

2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 59

2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 60

2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 61

2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 62

2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 63

2.3.6 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 64

2.3.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
*Number of Civil Servants by Type of Employment and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019* ..... 65

https://www.bps.go.id

**2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH**
***GOVERNMENT FINANCE***

2.4.1 Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020
*State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020* ..... 67

2.4.2 Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020
*Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020* ..... 68

2.4.3 Realisasi Pendapatan Negara[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Actual Government Revenues[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 69

2.4.4 Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Actual Government Expenditures[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 70

2.4.5 Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020
*Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Function (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020* ..... 71

2.4.6 Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Government Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 72

2.4.7 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2017–2019
*Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 73

2.4.8 Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2017–2019
*Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 76

2.4.9 Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Desa (juta rupiah) 2016–2018
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Village Government (million rupiahs), 2016–2018* ..... 79

**3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/*POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT***

**3.1 PENDUDUK**
***POPULATION***

3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2019
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2010 and 2019* ..... 89

3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
*Population by Age Groups and Gender, 2019* ..... 92

3.1.3 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2019
*Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2010 and 2019* ..... 93

3.1.4 Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015
*Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980–2015* ..... 94

3.1.5 Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015
*Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980–2015* ..... 95

3.1.6 Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015
*Recent In Migration by Province, 1980–2015* ..... 96

3.1.7 Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015
*Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980–2015* ..... 97

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN**
***EMPLOYMENT***

3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019* ..... 98

https://www.bps.go.id

3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019* ..... 100
3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender, 2019* ..... 102
3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019* ..... 103
3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2019* ..... 105
3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2019* ..... 108
3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2019* ..... 111
3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2019* ..... 112
3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2019* ..... 113
3.2.10 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2019* ..... 114
3.2.11 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019
*Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Province, 2017–2019* ..... 117
3.2.12 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019[1]
*Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2019[1]* ..... 118
3.2.13 Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019
*Number of Indonesian Overseas Workers by Country of Destination and Sex, 2018 and 2019* ..... 120
3.2.14 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Province and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019* .... 121
3.2.15 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Province and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 124

https://www.bps.go.id

3.2.16 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019* 126
3.2.17 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Age Group and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 128
3.2.18 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Educational Attainment and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 129
3.2.19 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Formal Employee[1] by Main Occupation and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 130
3.2.20 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Educational Attainment and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 132
3.2.21 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Umur (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Age Group (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 135
3.2.22 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 136
3.2.23 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah), 2019
*Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Educational Attainmen (rupiahs), 2019* ..... 137
3.2.24 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2017–2019
*Provincial Minimum Wages per Month by Province (rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 138

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/*SOCIAL AND WELFARE***

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN**
***EDUCATION***

4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 161
4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 164
4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 165

https://www.bps.go.id

4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 168

4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 171

4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 174

4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 177

4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 180

4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA)Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020* ..... 183

4.1.10 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi[1], Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa[2] (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Number of Universities[1], Lecturers, and Students[2](Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology, and High Education/Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018 dan 2019* ..... 186

4.1.11 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi[1], Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Number of Universities[1], Lecturers, and Students (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 189

4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah[1], 2017–2019
*Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation[1], 2017–2019* ..... 192

4.1.13 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018–2019
*Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level, 2018–2019* ..... 194

4.1.14 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2018 and 2019* ..... 195

4.1.15 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur, Daerah Tempat Tinggal, dan Partisipasi Sekolah[1], 2019
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group, Urban-Rural Classification, and School Participation[1], 2019* ..... 196

4.1.16 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2014–2019* .. 198

**4.2 KESEHATAN**
***HEALTH***

4.2.1 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi, 2014–2019
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Province, 2014–2019* ..... 200

4.2.2 Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Persalinan, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Province and Last Birth Attendance, 2018 and 2019* ..... 202

4.2.3 Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Dasar Lengkap Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019
*Percentage of Children Under Five Years Old Who Received Complete Basic Immunization by Province, 2017–2019* ..... 204

4.2.4 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi, 2019
*Number of Health Human Resources by Province, 2019* ..... 205

4.2.5 Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin dan Menggunakan KB Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage of Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who are Using Contraception by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 207

4.2.6 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 208

4.2.7 Kasus Penyakit Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Penyakit, 2019
*Disease by Province and Type of Disease, 2019* ..... 209

4.2.8 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 211

4.2.9 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Province, 2015–2019* ..... 213

4.2.10 Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason to not Outpatient, 2019* ..... 214

4.2.11 Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Umur, 2019
*Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Province and Age Group, 2019* ..... 216

4.2.12 Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Jaminan, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Population Who Have Health Insurance by Province and Types of Health Insurance, 2018 and 2019* ..... 217

**4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN**
***HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT***

4.3.1 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai ($m^2$), 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Floor Area ($m^2$), 2019* ..... 219

4.3.2 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2019* ..... 220

4.3.3 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Lighting Source, 2019* ..... 221

https://www.bps.go.id

4.3.4 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household, 2019* ..... 222
4.3.5 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Type of Main Cooking Fuel, 2019* ..... 223
4.3.6 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2019* ..... 224
4.3.7 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2019
*Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Main Material of Dwelling Floor, 2019* ..... 225
4.3.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sanitasi Layak Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage of Household by Province and Improved Sanitation Services, 2015–2019* ..... 226
4.3.9 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage of Household by Province and Improved Drinking Water Services, 2015–2019* ..... 227

**4.4 KRIMINALITAS**
***CRIME***

4.4.1 Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2016–2018
*Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Regional Police Office, 2016–2018* ..... 228
4.4.2 Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi Menurut Dimensi, 2014–2015 dan 2017–2019
*Anti-Corruption Behaviour Index by Dimension, 2014–2015 and 2017–2019* ..... 232

**4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA**
***RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS***

4.5.1 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan[1] ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019
*Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured[1] to the Holyland of Mecca by Province, 2017–2019* ..... 233
4.5.2 Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019
*Number of Marriages and Divorces by Province, 2017–2019* ..... 234
4.5.3 Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Provinsi dan Faktor, 2019
*Number of Divorces by Province and Factors, 2019* ..... 235
4.5.4 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2019
*Number of Natural Disaster Events by Province, 2019* ..... 238
4.5.5 Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2019
*Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2019* ..... 240
4.5.6 Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 245
4.5.7 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2011–2018
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster[2] by Province, 2011–2018* ..... 246
4.5.8 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Provinsi, 2019
*Number of Beneficiary Family and Food Social Assistance Budget by Province, 2019* ..... 247
4.5.9 Indeks Kebahagiaan dan Tingkat Kepuasaan Hidup terhadap Sepuluh Aspek Kehidupan Menurut Provinsi, 2014
*Happiness Index and Satisfaction Level of Ten Life Aspects by Province, 2014* ..... 248

www.bps.go.id

4.5.10 Indeks Kebahagiaan dan Indeks Dimensi Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan Menurut Provinsi, 2017
*Happiness Index and Composers Index of Happiness Index by Province, 2017* ..... 250
4.5.11 Indeks Indikator Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan Menurut Provinsi, 2017
*Happiness Indicators Index by Province, 2017* ..... 251

**4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA**
***POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT***
4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 2012–2019
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 2012–2019* ..... 253
4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Number and Percentage of Poor People by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 254
4.6.3 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 255
4.6.4 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 256
4.6.5 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2012–2019
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 2012–2019* ..... 257
4.6.6 Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin, 2018 dan 2019
*Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2018 and 2019* ..... 258
4.6.7 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2014–2019
*Human Development Index by Province, 2014–2019* ..... 259

**5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY**

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN**
***FOOD CROPS***
5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi[1] Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy[1] by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 270
5.1.2 Produki Padi[1] dan Beras Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Paddy and Rice Production[1] by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 271
5.1.3 Produksi Jagung[1] dan Kedelai[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2015
*Production of Maize[1] and Soybeans[2] by Province, 2015* ..... 272
5.1.4 Luas Wilayah[1] dan Luas Lahan Baku Sawah[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Total Area[1] and Area of Wetland[2] by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 273

**5.2 HORTIKULTURA**
***HORTICULTURE***
5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019* ..... 274
5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
*Production of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019* ..... 277
5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019* ..... 280
5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ton) 2016–2019* ..... 281

https://www.bps.go.id

5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2018 dan 2019
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2018 and 2019* ..... 282
5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 dan 2019
*Production of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (kg), 2018 and 2019* ..... 284
5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2016–2019
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2016–2019* ..... 286
5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019
*Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019* ..... 287
5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2018 dan 2019
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2018 and 2019* ..... 288
5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 dan 2019
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019* ..... 290
5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2016–2019
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2016–2019* ..... 292
5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2016–2019
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2016–2019* ..... 293
5.2.13 Produksi Buah–buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019
*Production of Fruits by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019* ..... 294
5.2.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2016–2019* ..... 296

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN**
***ESTATE CROPS***
5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 297
5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 299
5.3.3 Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2015–2019
*Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2015–2019* ..... 301
5.3.4 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2015–2019
*Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2015–2019* ..... 302
5.3.5 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2015–2019
*Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha) 2015–2019* ..... 303
5.3.6 Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2015–2019* ..... 304
5.3.7 Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2015–2019* ..... 305

**5.4 KEHUTANAN**
***FORESTRY***
5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan[1] Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha), 2018
*Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem[1] by Province (thousand ha), 2018* ..... 306
5.4.2 Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2014–2018
*Reforested Areas (ha), 2014–2018* ..... 307
5.4.3 Produksi Kayu Bulat dan Olahan Menurut Jenis Produksi, 2014–2018
*Logs and Processed Timber Production by Type of Product, 2014–2018* ..... 308
5.4.4 Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2018 (ribu ha)
*Extent and Distribution of Critical Land up to 2018 (thousand ha)* ..... 309

bps.go.id

**5.5 PETERNAKAN**
***LIVESTOCK***
5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 310
5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultry (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 312
5.5.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019
*Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2018 and 2019* ..... 314
5.5.4 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestock (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 316
5.5.5 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultry (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 318
5.5.6 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]
*Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]* ..... 320

**5.6 PERIKANAN**
***FISHERY***
5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Penangkapan, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Province and Type of Captures, 2018[x]* ..... 322
5.6.2 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Marine Capture Fisheries by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]* ..... 323
5.6.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]* ..... 325
5.6.4 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Provinsi dan Lokasi, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Province and Ecosystem, 2018[x]* ..... 326
5.6.5 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan, 2018[x]
*Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Activity 2018[x]* ..... 328
5.6.6 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture, 2018[x]* ..... 329
5.6.7 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]
*Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]* ..... 333
5.6.8 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Menurut Sub Sektor, 2018[x]
*Fishery Production and Production Value by Sub Sector, 2018[x]* ..... 336

**6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/*MINING AND ENERGY***

**6.1 PERTAMBANGAN**
***MINING***
6.1.1 Produksi Jenis Bahan Tambang Utama, 2014–2018
*Production of Main Mine Material, 2014–2018* ..... 341
6.1.2 Volume Produksi Bahan Galian Usaha/Perusahaan Menurut Pelaku Kegiatan dan Jenis Bahan Galian ($m^3$), 2018
*Volume of Quarrying Material Produced Establishment by The Subject of Activities and Kind of Materials ($m^3$), 2018* ..... 342

https://www.bps.go.id

**6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM**
***ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY***

6.2.1 Kapasitas Terpasang, Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, dan Listrik yang Didistribusikan Menurut Provinsi, 2018[x]
*Installed Capacity, Electricity Generated, and Electricity Distributed by Province, 2018[x]* ..... 343

6.2.2 Kapasitas Terpasang Pembangkit Listrik Menurut Provinsi (Mega Watt), 2014–2018
*Installed Capacity of Power Plant by Province (Mega Watt), 2014–2018* ..... 344

6.2.3 Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan Menurut Provinsi (GWh), 2014–2018
*Electricity Generated by Province (GWh), 2014–2018* ..... 345

6.2.4 Listrik yang Didistribusikan Menurut Provinsi (GWh), 2014–2018
*Electricity Distributed by Province (GWh), 2014–2018* ..... 346

6.2.5 Volume Penjualan Gas Alam Melalui Saluran Pipa Menurut Jenis Pelanggan (MMSCF), 2014–2018
*Volume of Natural Gas Sold Through Pipeline by Type of Customers (MMSCF), 2014–2018* ..... 347

6.2.6 Kapasitas Produksi Potensial Perusahaan Air Bersih Menurut Provinsi (liter per detik), 2014–2018
*Potential Capacity Production of Water Supply Establishment by Province (litre per second), 2014–2018* ..... 348

6.2.7 Volume Air yang Disalurkan Perusahaan Air Minum Menurut Provinsi (ribu $m^3$), 2014–2018
*Volume of Water Distributed by Water Supply Establishment by Province (thousand $m^3$), 2014–2018* ..... 349

**7. INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/*MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY***

**7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**
***LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY***

7.1.1 Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja, dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2016–2018
*Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs, and The Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2016–2018* ..... 359

7.1.2 Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018
*Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018* ..... 361

7.1.3 Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018
*Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018* ..... 363

7.1.4 Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018
*Value of Gross Output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018* ..... 365

7.1.5 Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 368

7.1.6 Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Quarterly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 369

**7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL**
***MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY***

7.2.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (juta rupiah), 2015 dan 2017–2018
*Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (million rupiahs), 2015 and 2017–2018* ..... 370

7.2.2 Nilai Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (juta rupiah), 2015 dan 2017–2018
*Value of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (million rupiahs), 2015 and 2017–2018* ..... 372

7.2.3 Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Quarterly Production Indices of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 374

https://www.bps.go.id

7.2.4 Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019 (persen)
*Quarterly Production Growth of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019 (percent)* ..... 375

**8. KONSTRUKSI/*CONSTRUCTION***

8.1 Ringkasan Statistik Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha, 2017 dan 2018[x]
*Summary of Incorporated Construction Establishments Statistics, 2017 and 2018[x]* ..... 387
8.2 Banyaknya Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi dan Skala Usaha[1], 2018 dan 2019
*Number of Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province and Business Scale[1], 2018 and 2019* ..... 388
8.3 Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap dan Kontrak di Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi, 2017 dan 2018[x]
*Number of Permanent and Contract Workers in Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2017 and 2018[x]* ..... 389
8.4 Banyaknya Hari-Orang Pekerja Harian di Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi, 2017 dan 2018[x]
*Number of Mandays of Casual Workers in Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2017 and 2018[x]* ..... 390
8.5 Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2017 dan 2018[x]
*Compensation and Wages of Incorporated Construction Establishments Workers by Province (million rupiahs), 2017 and 2018[x]* ..... 391
8.6 Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi dan Bidang Pekerjaan Utama (juta rupiah), 2017 dan 2018[x]
*Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province and Main Activity (million rupiahs), 2017 and 2018[x]* ..... 392
8.7 Indeks Pekerja Tetap, Hari Orang, Balas Jasa dan Upah, serta Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha (2016=100), 2000–2019
*Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Compensation and Wages, and Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments (2016=100), 2000–2019* ..... 394
8.8 Indeks Pekerja Tetap, Hari Orang, Balas Jasa dan Upah, serta Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi (2016=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Compensation and Wages, and Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province (2016=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 395
8.9 Indeks Kondisi, Prospek, dan Masalah Bisnis Konstruksi Indonesia, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019
*Indonesia Construction Business Conditions, Prospects, and Problems Indices, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019* ..... 396
8.10 Indeks Kondisi, Prospek, dan Masalah Bisnis Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019
*Construction Business Conditions, Prospects, and Problems Indices by Province, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019* ..... 397
8.11 Median Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap, Balas Jasa Pekerja Tetap per Bulan, dan Upah Pekerja Tidak Tetap/Harian per Hari Menurut Provinsi, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019
*Median of Permanent Workers, Monthly Compensation of Permanent Workers, and Daily Wages of Casual Workers by Province, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019* ..... 398
8.12 Ringkasan Statistik Konstruksi Perorangan, 2015 dan 2016
*Summary of Micro Construction Establishments Statistics, 2015 and 2016* ..... 399
8.13 Banyaknya Sampel Usaha, Rata-rata Pekerja Tetap, Median Hari Orang Pekerja Harian, Median Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja per Tahun, serta Median Nilai Konstruksi Usaha Konstruksi Perorangan Menurut Provinsi, 2016
*Sample Size, Average of Permanent Workers, Median of Mandays of Casual Workers, Median of Annual Compensation and Wages of Workers, and Median of Construction Value by Unincorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2016* ..... 400

Diterbitkan oleh www.bps.go.id

8.14 Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Ahli Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2019[1]
*Number of Expert Construction Workers by Province and Qualification, 2019[1]* ..... 401
8.15 Banyaknya Tenaga Terampil Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2019[1]
*Number of Skilled Construction Workers by Province and Qualification, 2019[1]* ..... 402

**9. PARIWISATA/*TOURISM***

9.1 Kedatangan Wisatawan Mancanegara ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2015–2019
*International Visitor Arrivals to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2015–2019* ..... 407
9.2 Kedatangan Wisatawan Mancanegara ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2015–2019
*International Visitor Arrivals to Indonesia by Nationality 2015–2019* ..... 408
9.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US$), 2013–2018[1]
*Average Expenditure of International Visitor per Visit by Country of Residence (US$), 2013–2018[1]* ..... 409
9.4 Rata-rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2013–2018[1]
*Average Length of Stay of International Visitor by Country of Residence (day), 2013–2018[1]* ..... 410
9.5 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2013–2019[1]
*Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in Classified Hotel by Province, 2013–2019[1]* ..... 411
9.6 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi, 2013–2019[1]
*Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in Non- Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Province, 2013–2019[1]* ..... 413
9.7 Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Bintang dan Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2014–2019
*Room Occupancy Rate of Classified and Non-Classified Hotels by Province (percent), 2014–2019* ..... 415
9.8 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2014–2019
*Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (day), 2014–2019* ..... 417
9.9 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2014–2019
*Average Length of Stay in Non-Classified Hotel by Province (day) 2014–2019* ..... 419

**10. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/*TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION***

**10.1 TRANSPORTASI**
***TRANSPORTATION***
10.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2017–2019[1]
*Length of Roads by Province and Level of Government Authority (km), 2017–2019[1]* ..... 428
10.1.2 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2017–2019
*Number of Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2017–2019* ..... 431
10.1.3 Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2015–2019
*Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2015–2019* ..... 434
10.1.4 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2015–2019
*Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2015–2019* ..... 435
10.1.5 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2015–2019
Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2015–2019 ..... 436
10.1.6 Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2018 dan 2019
*Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2018 and 2019* ..... 437
10.1.7 Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2018-2019
*Number of Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2018-2019* ..... 438

https://www.bps.go.id

10.1.8 Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2015–2019
*Number of Civil Aircraft Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2015–2019* ..... 439
10.1.9 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2015–2019
*Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled Domestic Flight 2015–2019* ..... 440
10.1.10 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2015–2019
*Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled International Flight 2015–2019* ..... 441
10.1.11 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2014–2019
*Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Cargo Traffic in Five Main Airports 2014–2019* ..... 442
10.1.12 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2014–2019
*International Aircraft Passenger and Cargo Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2014–2019* ..... 443
10.1.13 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2015–2019
*Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2015–2019* ..... 444
10.1.14 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2015–2019
*International Aircraft Traffic, 2015–2019* ..... 445

**10.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI**
***POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION***

10.2.1 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Kantor Pos[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2014, 2018, dan 2019
*Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan with Post Office[2] by Province, 2014, 2018, dan 2019* ..... 446
10.2.2 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki/Menguasai Telepon Tetap Kabel Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019
*Percentage of Households with Fixed Line Telephone by Province 2016–2019* ..... 447
10.2.3 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki/Menguasai Komputer Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019
*Percentage of Households with Computer by Province, 2016–2019* ..... 448
10.2.4 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Pernah Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019
*Percentage of Households Who Used Internet in the Last 3 Months by Province, 2016–2019* ..... 449
10.2.5 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Pernah Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Ever Accessing Internet in the last 3 Months by Province and Gender, 2017–2019* ..... 450
10.2.6 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Memiliki Telepon Selular Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Own Cellular Phone by Province and Gender, 2017–2019* ..... 451
10.2.7 Persentase Judul Film yang Ditayangkan oleh Perusahaan Bioskop Menurut Genre, 2014, 2017, dan 2018
*Percentage of Movie Titles by Cinema Company by Genre, 2014 2017, and 2018* ..... 452
10.2.8 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menggunakan Komputer Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019
*Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Used Computer by Province and Gender, 2017–2019* ..... 453
10.2.9 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Menurut Jenis Penyelenggaraan Jaringan, 2015–2018
*Number of Telephone Customers by Type of Network Operation, 2015–2018* ..... 454

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11. PERBANKAN, INVESTASI, UTANG LUAR NEGERI, ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI/*BANKING, INVESTMENT, EXTERNAL DEBT, INSURANCE, AND COOPERATIVE*

### 11.1 PERBANKAN
*BANKING*


11.1.1 Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2015–2019
*Banks and Bank Offices, 2015–2019* ..... 460

11.1.2 Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Broad Money and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 461

11.1.3 Perkembangan Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Bank Depositor Funds Development by Type of Fund (billion rupiahs) 2015–2019* ..... 462

11.1.4 Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah Menurut Jenis Dana (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Depositor Funds of Sharia Bank by Type of Fund (billion rupiahs) 2015–2019* ..... 463

11.1.5 Posisi Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Menurut Kelompok Bank (milliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Outstanding of Bank Depositor Funds (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Bank (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 464

11.1.6 Posisi Kredit/Pembiayaan (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank dan BPR/BPR Syariah (Rupiah) kepada Pihak Bukan Bank (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Outstanding of Loans/Financing (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) in Commercial Banks by Group of Bank and BPR/BPR Syariah (Rupiah) to Non-Bank Debtor (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 465

11.1.7 Posisi Kredit Perbankan[1] dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Value of Bank Credits[1] in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 466

11.1.8 Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019
*Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs) 2016–2019* ..... 468

11.1.9 Posisi Pinjaman Investasi Bank Umum[1] dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Outstanding of Investment Credit of Commercial Banks[1] in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 469

11.1.10 Posisi Pinjaman Investasi Bank Umum[1] dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Outstanding of Investment Credit of Commercial Banks[1] in Rupiah by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 470

11.1.11 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah (UMKM) pada Bank Umum[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Outstanding of Micro, Small, and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) Credits of Commercial Banks[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 471

11.1.12 Posisi Simpanan Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum[1] Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019
*Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial Banks[1] by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019* ..... 472

11.1.13 Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan[1] (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposit[1] (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 473

11.1.14 Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2015–2019
*Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Against Rupiah at Bank Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 474


https://www.bps.go.id

**11.2 INVESTASI**
***INVESTMENT***
11.2.1 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Sector[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 475
11.2.2 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Provinsi[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
*Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Province[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019* ..... 476
11.2.3 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Sector[1] (million US$), 2017–2019* ..... 477
11.2.4 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Province[1] (million US$), 2017–2019* ..... 478
11.2.5 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
*Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country[1] (million US$), 2017–2019* ..... 479

**11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI**
***EXTERNAL DEBT***
11.3.1 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US$), 2015–2019
*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million of US$), 2015–2019* ..... 480
11.3.2 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kreditor (juta US$), 2015–2019
*External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million of US$), 2015–2019* ..... 481
11.3.3 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Jenis Utang (juta US$), 2015–2019
*External Debt Position of Government and Central Bank by Type of Debt (million of US$), 2015–2019* ..... 482
11.3.4 Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral (juta US$), 2015–2019
*Debt Repayment of Government and Central Bank (million of US$), 2015–2019* ..... 483
11.3.5 Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US$), 2015–2019
*Official Reserve Assets Position (million of US$), 2015–2019* ..... 484

**11.4 ASURANSI**
***INSURANCE***
11.4.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi[1], 2015–2019
*Number of Insurance Companies and Auxiliary to Insurance Companies[1], 2015–2019* ..... 485
11.4.2 Rekapitulasi Laporan Posisi Keuangan Perusahaan Asuransi- Konvensional Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Consolidated Statement of Financial Position of Insurance Companies-Conventional by Type of Business at 31st December (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 486
11.4.3 Rekapitulasi Laporan Posisi Keuangan Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi Wajib dan Badan Penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial Per 31 Desember (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Consolidated Statement of Financial Position of Companies Administering of Mandatory Insurance Program and Social Security Agency at 31st December (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 487

**11.5 KOPERASI**
***COOPERATIVE***
11.5.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif[1] Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019
*Number of Active Cooperatives[1] by Province, 2016–2019* ..... 488
11.5.2 Volume Usaha Koperasi[1] Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2016–2019
*Business Volume of Cooperatives[1] by Province (million rupiahs) 2016–2019* ..... 489
11.5.3 Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi[1] Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah) 2016–2019
*Net Profit of Cooperatives[1] by Province (million rupiahs) 2016–2019* ..... 490

www.bps.go.id

## 12. HARGA-HARGA/*PRICES*


12.1 Rata-rata Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota (rupiah/kg), 2016–2019
*Average Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities (rupiahs/kg), 2016–2019* ..... 499

12.2 Rata-rata Harga Eceran Nasional Beberapa Jenis Barang (rupiah), 2016–2019
*National Retail Prices of Selected Commodities (rupiahs), 2016–2019* ..... 500

12.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
*Composite Consumer Price Indices of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019* ..... 501

12.4 Indeks Harga Konsumen di 82 Kota (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Consumer Price Indices in 82 Cities (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 503

12.5 Laju Inflasi Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
*Composite Inflation Rate of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019* ..... 509

12.6 Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
*Monthly Composite Inflation Rate of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019* ..... 510

12.7 Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
*Composite Inflation Rate of Calendar Year of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019* ..... 511

12.8 Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
*Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019* ..... 512

12.9 Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2014–2019* ..... 513

12.10 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2010=100), 2014–2019* ..... 514

12.11 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2010=100), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2010=100), 2014–2019* ..... 515

12.12 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2010=100), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Building/Construction (2010=100), 2014–2019* ..... 516

12.13 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2010=100), 2014–2019* ..... 517

12.14 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019
*Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2010=100), 2014–2019* ..... 518

12.15 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2012=100), Januari–Desember 2018 dan Januari–Desember 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), Farmers' Terms of Trade and Agriculture's Terms of Trade by Month (2012=100), January–December 2018 and January–December 2019* .... 519

12.16 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 520

12.17 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 522


https://www.bps.go.id

12.18 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Hortikultura (NTPH) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticultural Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 524
12.19 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 526
12.20 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 528
12.21 Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan/Budidaya Ikan (NTNP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery/Aquaculture Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 530
12.22 Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Household Consumptions Indices of Rural Area by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 532
12.23 Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP) di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2009–2019
*Average Price of Paddy by Group of Quality and Government Purchasing Price (GPP) at Farmer and Huller Level (rupiah/kg), 2009–2019* ..... 534
12.24 Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/kg), 2018 dan 2019
*Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at Farmer Level (rupiah/kg), 2018 and 2019* ..... 535
12.25 Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2018 dan 2019
*Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at Huller Level (rupiah/kg), 2018 and 2019* ..... 536
12.26 Indeks Harga Produsen (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019
*Producer Price Index (2010=100), 2018 and 2019* ..... 537
12.27 Inflasi Harga Produsen (%) Tahunan (y-on-y), 2019
*Producer Price Inflation (%) Yearly (y-on-y), 2019* ..... 539

**13. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN/*POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD AVAILABILITY, AND CONSUMPTION***

**13.1 PENGELUARAN**
***EXPENDITURE***

13.1.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 545
13.1.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification, 2018 and 2019* ..... 546
13.1.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita, 2019* ..... 547

13.1.4 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Expenditure per Capita, 2019* ..... 549
13.1.5 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita, 2019* ..... 551
13.1.6 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 553
13.1.7 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 554
13.1.8 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
*Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019* ..... 555
13.1.9 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 556
13.1.10 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 557
13.1.11 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 558
13.1.12 Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2018 dan 2019
*Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2018 and 2019* ..... 559

**13.2 KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN**
***FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION***

13.2.1 Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kkal), 2015–2019
*Availability of per Capita Calories by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2015–2019* ..... 560
13.2.2 Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2015–2019
*Availability of per Capita Proteins by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2015–2019* ..... 561
13.2.3 Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2015–2019
*Availability of per Capita Fats by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2015–2019* ..... 562
13.2.4 Rata-rata Konsumsi per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Jenis Komoditas Makanan yang Banyak Dikonsumsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Weekly Average Consumption per Capita of Commodities that are Widely Consumed, 2018 and 2019* ..... 563
13.2.5 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019
*Daily Average Consumption of Calorie and Protein per Capita by Province, 2018 and 2019* ..... 564

https://www.bps.go.id

## 14. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/*FOREIGN TRADE*


**14.1 PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR**
***GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT***

14.1.1 Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] (juta US$), 1991–2019
*Value of Exports[1] and Imports[2] (million US$), 1991–2019* ..... 569

14.1.2 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2006–2019
*Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2019* ..... 570

14.1.3 Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] Migas (juta US$), 2006–2019
*Value of Oil and Gas Exports[1] and Imports[2] (million US$), 2006–2019* ..... 571

14.1.4 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC[1] (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2017–2019
*Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC[1] Group (Net weight: thousand ton), 2017–2019* ..... 572

14.1.5 Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] Menurut Golongan SITC[3] (juta US$) 2017–2019
*Value of Exports[1] and Imports[2] by SITC[3] Group (million US$) 2017–2019* ..... 573

**14.2 EKSPOR**
***EXPORT***

14.2.1 Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand tons), 2015–2019* ..... 574

14.2.2 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 576

14.2.3 Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight: thousand tons), 2015–2019* ..... 578

14.2.4 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 579

14.2.5 Ekspor Minyak Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Crude Petroleum Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 580

14.2.6 Ekspor Hasil Minyak Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Petroleum Product by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 581

14.2.7 Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 582

14.2.8 Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 583

14.2.9 Ekspor Tanaman Obat, Aromatik, dan Rempah-Rempah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Drug Plants, Aromatic, and Spices by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 584

14.2.10 Ekspor Buah-buahan Tahunan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Annual Fruit by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 585

14.2.11 Ekspor Lada Hitam Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Black Pepper by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 586

14.2.12 Ekspor Sarang Burung Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Bird Nest by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 587

14.2.13 Ekspor Lada Putih Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of White Pepper by Major Countries of Destination 2015–2019* ..... 588

14.2.14 Ekspor Ikan Segar/Dingin Hasil Tangkap Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Fresh/Chilled Fish of Capture by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 589

14.2.15 Ekspor Rumput Laut dan Ganggang Lainnya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Seaweed and Other Algae by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 590

14.2.16 Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 591

14.2.17 Ekspor Pakaian Jadi (Konveksi) dari Tekstil Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Garments (Convection) of Textile by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 592


www.bps.go.id

14.2.18 Ekspor Peralatan Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Electrical Equipment by Major Countries of Destination 2015–2019* ..... 593
14.2.19 Ekspor Barang Perhiasan dan Barang Berharga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Jewellery Goods and Valuables by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 594
14.2.20 Ekspor Kimia Dasar Organik yang Bersumber dari Hasil Pertanian Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Basic Chemistry Organic of Agricultural by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 595
14.2.21 Ekspor Karet Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 596
14.2.22 Ekspor Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat atau Lebih Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Four Wheel Motor Vehicles and More by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 597
14.2.23 Ekspor Sepatu Olahraga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Sport Shoes by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 598
14.2.24 Ekspor Besi/Baja Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Iron/Steel by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 599
14.2.25 Ekspor Logam Dasar Mulia Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Base Precious Metal by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 600
14.2.26 Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 601
14.2.27 Ekspor Biji Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 602
14.2.28 Ekspor Lignit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
*Exports of Lignite by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019* ..... 603
14.2.29 Indeks Unit Value Ekspor menurut 21 Golongan Barang HS (2013=100), 2017 dan 2018
*Unit Value Export Indices by 21 HS Commodity Group (2013=100), 2017 and 2018* ..... 604

**14.3 IMPOR**
***IMPORTS***
14.3.1 Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (Net weight: thousand ton), 2015–2019* ..... 605
14.3.2 Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (CIF value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 606
14.3.3 Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019
*Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2015–2019* ..... 607
14.3.4 Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 608
14.3.5 Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 2003–2019
*Imports by Broad Economic Category, 2003–2019* ..... 609
14.3.6 Impor Barang Konsumsi, 2003–2019
*Imports of Consumption Goods, 2003–2019* ..... 610
14.3.7 Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 2003–2019
*Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 2003–2019* ..... 611
14.3.8 Impor Barang Modal, 2003–2019
*Imports of Capital Goods, 2003–2019* ..... 612
14.3.9 Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 613
14.3.10 Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 614
14.3.11 Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 615

https://www.bps.go.id

14.3.12 Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya[1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products[1] by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 616
14.3.13 Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 617
14.3.14 Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor[1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Import Value of Motor Vehicles[1] by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 618
14.3.15 Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
*Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value: million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 619
14.3.16 Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 620
14.3.17 Impor Sayuran Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Vegetables by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 621
14.3.18 Impor Buah-buahan Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Fruits by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 622
14.3.19 Impor Daging Sejenis Lembu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Meat Bovine Animal by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 623
14.3.20 Impor Tembakau Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Tobaco by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 624
14.3.21 Impor Garam Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Salt by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 625
14.3.22 Impor Gula Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Sugar by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 626
14.3.23 Impor Kedelai Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Soya by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 627
14.3.24 Impor Biji Gandum dan Meslin Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Wheat and Meslin by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 628
14.3.25 Impor Aluminium Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Aluminium by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 629
14.3.26 Impor Tembaga Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
*Imports of Copper by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019* ..... 630

## 15. SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL/*SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS*

**15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**
***NATIONAL INCOME***
15.1.1 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 644
15.1.2 Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 647
15.1.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019* ..... 650
15.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019* ..... 653

https://www.bps.go.id

15.1.5 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 656
15.1.6 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at 2010 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* 657
15.1.7 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2015–2019
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2015–2019* ..... 658
15.1.8 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2016–2019* ..... 659
15.1.9 Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2015–2019
*Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2015–2019* ..... 660
15.1.10 Perkembangan Produk Domestik Bruto dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010, 2015–2019
*Trend of Gross Domestic Product and per Capita Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices, 2015–2019* ..... 661
15.1.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product and per Capita Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2016–2019* ..... 662

**15.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO**
***GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT***

15.2.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 663
15.2.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019* .... 664
15.2.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province, 2015–2019.* 665
15.2.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2016–2019* ..... 666
15.2.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2015–2019
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 667
15.2.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2015–2019
*Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2019* ..... 668

https://www.bps.go.id

15.2.7 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2016–2019* ..... 669

**15.3 TABEL INPUT-OUTPUT**
***INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE***

15.3.1 Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010
*Total Transaction at Purchaser Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010* ..... 670

15.3.2 Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Dasar pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010
*Total Transaction at Basic Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010* ..... 674

15.3.3 Transaksi Domestik Atas Harga Dasar pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010
*Domestic Transaction at Basic Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010* ..... 678

15.3.4 Struktur Permintaan dan Penawaran Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2010
*Structure of Demand and Supply by Economic Sectors, 2010* ..... 682

15.3.5 Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010
*Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010* ..... 684

15.3.6 Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010
*Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010* ..... 685

15.3.7 Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010
*Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010* ..... 686

**15.4 SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI**
***SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX***

15.4.1 Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 687

15.4.2 Rata-rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 688

15.4.3 Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 689

15.4.4 Rata-rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 690

15.4.5 Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs) 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 691

15.4.6 Rata-rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 692

15.4.7 Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs) 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 693

15.4.8 Rata-rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 694

15.4.9 Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 695

15.4.10 Rata-rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 696

http://www.bps.go.id

15.4.11 Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 697
15.4.12 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 698
15.4.13 Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 699
15.4.14 Rata-rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
*Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008* ..... 700

**15.5 NERACA ARUS DANA**
***FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS***
15.5.1 Tabungan Bruto Domestik, Investasi NonFinansial Domestik, dan Tabungan Bruto Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
*Quarterly Domestic Gross Saving, Domestic Non-Financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]* ..... 701
15.5.2 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi NonFinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Korporasi NonFinansial (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/Borrowing of Non-Financial Corporations Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]* ..... 702
15.5.3 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi NonFinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Korporasi Finansial (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/Borrowing of Financial Corporations Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]* ..... 703
15.5.4 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintah (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/Borrowing of Government Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]* ..... 704
15.5.5 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Rumah Tangga dan Lembaga NonProfit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
*Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/Borrowing of Households and Non Profit Institution Serving Households Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]* ..... 705
15.5.6 Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1]
*Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]* ..... 706
15.5.7 Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1]
*Non-Finansial Investment by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]* ..... 707
15.5.8 Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1]
*Net Lending/Borrowing by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]* ..... 708

**16. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL/*INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON***

16.1 Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2015–2019[1]
*Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2015–2019[1]* ..... 712
16.2 Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km$^2$), 2015–2019[1]
*Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 2015–2019[1]* ..... 713
16.3 Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 2000–2020[1]
*Life Expectancy of Population on Selected Countries (years), 2000–2020[1]* ..... 714

http://www.bps.go.id

16.4 Tingkat Pengangguran[1] Beberapa Negara (persen), 2015–2019
*Unemployment Rate[1] of Selected Countries (percent), 2015–2019* ..... 715
16.5 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Beberapa Negara, 2015–2018[1]
*Human Development Index on Selected Countries, 2015–2018[1]* ..... 716
16.6 Indeks Daya Saing Global Beberapa Negara, 2016/2017–2019
*Global Competitiveness Index of Selected Countries, 2016/2017–2019* ..... 717
16.7 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2015–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2015–2019* 718
16.8 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita[1] Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2015–2019
*Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product[1] of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2015–2019* ..... 719
16.9 Rata-rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2015–2019
*Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2015–2019* ..... 720
16.10 Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara, 2016–2019
*Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries, 2016–2019* ..... 721
16.11 Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US$), 2015–2019
*Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US$), 2015–2019* ..... 722

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN UMUM/*EXPLANATORY NOTES*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:
*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows*:

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/*SYMBOLS*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Data tidak tersedia/*Data not available* | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /*Null or zero* | : | – |
| Data dapat diabaikan/*Data negligible* | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/*Decimal point* | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/*Not applicable* | : | NA |
| Angka estimasi/*Estimated figures* | : | e |
| Angka diperbaiki/*Revised figures* | : | r |
| Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures* | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very *preliminary figures* | : | xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very *preliminary figures* | : | xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/*UNITS*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| barel/*barrel* | : | 158,99 liter/*litres* = 1/6,2898 $m^3$ |
| hektar (ha)/*hectare (ha)* | : | 10 000 $m^2$ |
| kilometer (km)/*kilometres (km)* | : | 1 000 meter/*meters (m)* |
| knot/*knot* | : | 1,8523 km/jam (*km/hour*) |
| kuintal/*quintal* | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/*litre (for rice)* | : | 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : | 1/35,3 $m^3$ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/*metric ton (m. ton)* | : | 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/*ounce* | : | 28,31 gram/*grams* |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).
*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 3. SINGKATAN/*ABBREVIATION*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADB | : *Asian Development Bank* | |
| AIDS | : *Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome* | |
| AOC | : *Aircraft Operator Certificate* | |
| APBD | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah | *Local Government Budget* |
| APBN | : Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara | *Central Government Budget* |
| ASEAN | : *Association of South East Asia Nation* | |
| BBM | : Bahan Bakar Minyak | *Oil* |
| BKN | : Badan Kepegawaian Negara | *State Personnel Board* |
| BKPM | : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal | *Investment Coordinating Board* |
| BMKG | : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika | *Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency* |
| BPAM | : Badan Pengelola Air Minum | *Water Supply Treatment Agency* |
| BPPBM | : Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal | *Production Cost and Capital Formation* |
| BPS | : Badan Pusat Statistik | *Statistics Indonesia* |
| BUMN | : Badan Usaha Milik Negara | *State Owned Enterprise (SOE)* |
| BUS | : Bank Umum Syariah | *Sharia Commercial Bank* |
| CDMA | : *Code Division Multiple Access* | |
| CIF | : *Cost Insurance and Freight* | |
| DBD | : Demam Berdarah Dengue | *Dengue Haemorrhagic Fever* |
| DPD | : Dewan Perwakilan Daerah | *Regional Representative Council* |
| DPR | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat | *House of Representative* |
| EIB | : *European Investment Bank Indonesia* | |
| ETK | : Ekivalen Tenaga Kerja | *Worker Equivalent* |
| FAO | : *Food Agriculture Organization* | |
| FOB | : *Free on Board* | |
| GKG | : Gabah Kering Giling | *Dry Unhusked Rice* |
| GKP | : Gabah Kering Panen | *Dried Harvested Grain* |
| GSM | : *Global System for Mobile Telecommunications* | |
| GT | : *Gross Ton* | |
| HIV | : *Human Immunodeficiency Virus* | |
| HPP | : Harga Pembelian Pemerintah | *Government Purchasing Price* |
| IBRD | : *International Bank for Reconstruction and Development* | |
| IDA | : *International Development Association* | |
| IDB | : *Islamic Development Bank* | |
| IDI | : Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia | *the Indonesian Democracy Index* |
| IFAD | : *International Fund for Agricultural Development* | |
| IHPB | : Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar | *wholesale Price Index* |
| IHK | : Indeks Harga Konsumen | *Consumer Price Index (CPI)* |
| IHP | : Indeks Harga Podusen | *Rural Price Indicies* |
| IHSG | : Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan | *Composite Stock Price Indicies* |
| ILO | : *International Labor Organization* | |
| IMF | : *International Monetary Fund* | |
| IMK | : Industri Mikro Kecil | *Micro and Small Scale Industry* |
| IPAK | : Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi | *the Anti-Corruption Behaviour Index* |
| IUOTO | : *International Union of Office Travel Organization* | |
| Jamsostek | : Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja | *Worker Social Insurance* |

https://www.bps.go.id

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KB | : Keluarga Berencana | *Family Planning* |
| KBLI | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia | *Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)* |
| KC | : Kantor Cabang | *Branch Office* |
| KCP | : Kantor Cabang Pembantu | *Sub Branch Office* |
| KCD | : Kepala Cabang Dinas | *Chief of Subdistrict Branch Agency* |
| KILM | : *Key Indicators of the Labor Market* | |
| KPKN | : Kantor Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara | *Government Treasury Offices and Commercial Bank* |
| KP3 | : Kesatuan Pelaksanaan Pengamanan Pelabuhan | *Unity of Port Security Implementation* |
| KUA | : Kantor Urusan Agama | *The Religious Affairs Office* |
| MA | : Madrasah Aliyah | *Islamic Senior High School* |
| MI | : Madrasah Ibtidaiyah | *Islamic Primary School* |
| Migas | : Minyak dan gas | *Oil and gas* |
| MMS | : *Multimedia Messages Service* | |
| MTs | : Madrasah Tsanawiyah | *Islamic Junior High School* |
| NAD | : Neraca Arus Dana | *Flow of Fund Accounts* |
| NAFTA | : *North America Free Trade Area* | |
| NBM | : Neraca Bahan Makanan | *Food Balance Sheet* |
| NIB | : *Nordic Investment Bank Indonesia* | |
| NTN | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan | *Fishery Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTP | : Nilai Tukar Petani | *Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPH | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Hortikultura | *Horticulture Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPP | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan | *Food Crops Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPR | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perkebunan Rakyat | *Estate Crops Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| NTPT | : Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan | *Animal Husbandry Farmer Terms of Trade* |
| OC | : *Operating Certificate* | |
| ODA | : *Official Development Asistance* | |
| PAM | : Perusahaan Air Minum | *Water Supply Company* |
| PDAM | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum | *Water Supply Region Company* |
| PDB | : Produk Domestik Bruto | *Gross Domestic Product (GDP)* |
| PDRB | : Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)* |
| PEB | : Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang | *Export Declaration* |
| Perumnas | : Perumahan Nasional | *National Housing Corporation* |
| PIB | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang | *Import Declaration* |
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara | *State Electricity Corporation* |
| PMA | : Penanaman Modal Asing | *Foreign Investment* |
| PMDN | : Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri | *Domestic Investment* |
| PNB | : Produk Nasional Bruto | *Gross National Product (GNP)* |
| PNS | : Pegawai Negeri Sipil | *Civil Servant* |
| Podes | : Potensi Desa | *Village Potential Census* |
| Polri | : Kepolisian Republik Indonesia | *Indonesian National Police* |
| PSTN | : *Public Switched Telephone Network* | |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat | *Public Health Centre* |
| RPH | : Rumah Pemotongan Hewan | *Slaughtering House* |
| RS | : Rumah Sederhana | *Simple House* |
| RSH | : Rumah Siap Huni | *Ready to Occupy House* |
| RSS | : Rumah Sangat Sederhana | *Very Simple House* |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional | *National Labor Force Survey* |

https://www.bps.go.id

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SBH | : Survei Biaya Hidup | *Cost of Living Survey (CLS)* |
| SDR | : *Special Drawing Right* | |
| SEARO | : *South East Asia Region Office* | |
| SHU | : Sisa Hasil Usaha | *Net Profit* |
| SITC | : *Standard International Trade Code* | |
| SMS | : *Short Messages Services* | |
| SNSE | : Sistem Necara Sosial Ekonomi | *Social Accounting Matrix (SAM)* |
| SP | : Sensus Penduduk | *Population Census* |
| SUB | : Survei Upah Buruh | *Wage Survey* |
| Supas | : Survei Penduduk Antarsensus | *Intercensal Population Survey* |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional | *National Socio Economic Survey* |
| THR | : Tunjangan Hari Raya | *Incentive for "Lebaran" day* |
| TKI | : Tenaga Kerja Indonesia | *Indonesian Overseas Workers* |
| TNI | : Tentara Nasional Indonesia | *Indonesian National Defense Force* |
| TPAK | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja | *Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR)* |
| TPT | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka | *Unemployment Rate (UR)* |
| UMP | : Upah Minimum Provinsi | *Provincial Minimum Wage* |
| USA | : *United States of America* | |
| WHO | : *World Health Organization* | |
| WTO | : *World Tourism Organization* | |

https://www.bps.go.id

# Statistik Kunci, 2010–2019
## *Key Statistics, 2010–2019*

| Rincian/*Description* | Satuan/*Unit* | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **SOSIAL/*SOCIAL*** | | | | | | |
| Penduduk[1]/*Population* [1] | juta/*million* | 238,5 | 242,0 | 245,4 | 248,8 | 252,2 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk[1]/*Population Growth* [1] | % | 1,46 | 1,44 | 1,41 | 1,37 | 1,35 |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT[1]/*Total Fertility Rate-TFR* [1] | anak/*child* | 2,49 | 2,47 | 2,44 | 2,42 | 2,39 |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) [1]<br>*Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)* [1] | bayi<br>*infant* | 29,3 | 28,6 | 27,9 | 27,2 | 26,6 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup[1]-$e_0$/*Life Expectancy Rate* [1] | tahun/*years* | 69,8 | 70,0 | 70,2 | 70,4 | 70,6 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/*Literacy Rate Aged 15+* | % | 92,9 | 92,8 | 93,1 | 93,9 | 95,9 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK [2]<br>*Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR* [2] | % | 67,7 | 68,3 | 67,8 [3] | 66,8 [3] | 66,6 [4] |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT [2]<br>*Unemployment Rate-UR* [2] | % | 7,1 | 6,6 | 6,1 [3] | 6,2 [3] | 5,9 [4] |
| Penduduk Miskin[5]/*Poor People* [5] | juta/*million* | 31,0 | 30,0 | 29,1 | 28,1 | 28,3 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin [5]<br>*Percentage of Poor People* [5] | % | 13,3 | 12,5 | 12,0 | 11,4 | 11,2 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM [6]<br>*Human Development Index* [6] | – | 66,5 | 67,1 | 67,7 | 68,3 | 68,9 |
| **EKONOMI/*ECONOMIC*** | | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku [7]<br>*Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price* [7] | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 6 864,1 | 7 831,7 | 8 615,7 | 9 546,1 | 10 569,7 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi [8]/*Economic Growth* [8] | % | 6,2 | 6,2 | 6,0 | 5,6 | 5,0 |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku [7,9]<br>*Per Capita of GDP at Current Price* [7,9] | juta rupiah<br>*million rupiahs* | 28,8 | 32,4 | 35,1 | 38,4 | 41,9 |
| Inflasi/*Inflation* (*y-o-y*) | % | 7,0 [10] | 3,8 [10] | 4,3 [10] | 8,4 [10] | 8,4 [11] |
| Ekspor/*Export* | miliar/*billion US$* | 157,8 | 203,5 | 190,0 | 182,6 | 176,0 |
| Impor/*Import* | miliar/*billion US$* | 135,7 | 177,4 | 191,7 | 186,6 | 178,2 |
| Wisatawan Asing/*Foreign Tourists* | juta/*million* | 7,0 | 7,6 | 8,0 | 8,8 | 9,4 |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2)<br>*Broad Money* | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 2 471,2 | 2 877,2 | 3 307,5 | 3 730,4 | 4 173,3 |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/*Reserve Asset Position* | miliar/*billion US$* | 96,2 | 110,1 | 112,8 | 99,4 | 111,9 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN<br>*Realization of Domestic Investment* | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 60,6 | 76,0 | 92,2 | 128,2 | 156,1 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA<br>*Realization of Foreign Investment* | miliar/*billion US$* | 16,2 | 19,5 | 24,6 | 28,6 | 28,5 |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (1 bulan) [12]<br>*Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (1 month)* [12] | % | 6,6 | 5,0 | 4,8 | 7,2 | 6,9 |
| Kurs Tengah US$/*Middle Rates of US$* | rupiah/*rupiahs* | 8 991 | 9 068 | 9 670 | 12 189 | 12 440 |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG)<br>*Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)* | – | 3 703,5 | 3 822,0 | 4 316,7 | 4 274,2 | 5 227,0 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Statistik Kunci/*Continued Key Statistics*

| Rincian/*Description* | Satuan/*Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| **SOSIAL/*SOCIAL*** | | | | | | |
| Penduduk[1]/*Population* [1] | juta/*million* | 255,5 | 258,7 | 261,9 | 265,0 | 268,1 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk[1]/*Population Growth* [1] | % | 1,31 | 1,27 | 1,23 | 1,19 | 1,15 |
| Angka Kelahiran Total-AKT[1]/*Total Fertility Rate-TFR* [1] | anak/*child* | 2,37 | 2,35 | 2,33 | 2,30 | 2,28 |
| Angka Kematian Bayi-AKB (per 1000 kelahiran hidup) [1]<br>*Infant Mortality Rate-IMR (per 1000 life births)* [1] | bayi<br>*infant* | 26,0 | 25,5 | 25,1 | 24,6 | 24,2 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup[1]-$e_0$/*Life Expectancy Rate* [1] | tahun/*years* | 70,8 | 70,9 | 71,1 | 71,2 | 71,3 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/*Literacy Rate Aged 15+* | % | 95,2 | 95,4 | 95,5 | 95,7 | 95,9 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK [2]<br>*Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR* [2] | % | 65,8 [4] | 66,3 [4] | 66,7 [4] | 67,3 [4] | 67,5 [4] |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT [2]<br>*Unemployment Rate-UR* [2] | % | 6,2 [4] | 5,6 [4] | 5,5 [4] | 5,3 [4] | 5,3 [4] |
| Penduduk Miskin [5]/*Poor People* [5] | juta/*million* | 28,6 | 28,0 | 27,8 | 25,9 | 25,1 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin [5]<br>*Percentage of Poor People* [5] | % | 11,2 | 10,9 | 10,6 | 9,8 | 9,4 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM [6]<br>*Human Development Index* [6] | – | 69,6 | 70,2 | 70,8 | 71,4 | 71,9 |
| **EKONOMI/*ECONOMIC*** | | | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku [7]<br>*Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price* [7] | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 11 526,3 | 12 401,7 | 13 589,8 | 14 838,3 [x] | 15 833,9 [xx] |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi [8]/*Economic Growth* [8] | % | 4,9 | 5,0 | 5,1 | 5,2 [x] | 5,0 [xx] |
| PDB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku [7,9]<br>*Per Capita of GDP at Current Price* [7,9] | juta rupiah<br>*million rupiahs* | 45,1 | 47,9 | 51,9 | 56,0 [x] | 59,1 [xx] |
| Inflasi/*Inflation* (*y-o-y*) | % | 3,4 [11] | 3,0 [11] | 3,6 [11] | 3,1 [11] | 2,7 [11] |
| Ekspor/*Export* | miliar/*billion US$* | 150,4 | 145,2 | 168,8 | 180,0 | 167,5 [x] |
| Impor/*Import* | miliar/*billion US$* | 142,7 | 135,7 | 157,0 | 188,7 | 170,7 [x] |
| Wisatawan Asing/*Foreign Tourists* | juta/*million* | 10,2 | 11,5 | 14,0 | 15,8 | 16,1 |
| Uang Beredar Luas (M2)<br>*Broad Money* | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 4 548,8 | 5 005,0 | 5 419,2 | 5 760,0 | 6 136,6 [x] |
| Posisi Cadangan Devisa/*Reserve Asset Position* | miliar/*billion US$* | 105,9 | 116,4 | 130,2 | 120,7 | 129,2 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri-PMDN<br>*Realization of Domestic Investment* | triliun rupiah<br>*trillion rupiahs* | 179,5 | 216,2 | 262,4 | 328,6 | 386,5 |
| Realisasi Penanaman Modal Asing-PMA<br>*Realization of Foreign Investment* | miliar/*billion US$* | 29,3 | 29,0 | 32,2 | 29,3 | 28,2 |
| Suku Bunga Sertifikat Bank Indonesia (9 bulan)<br>*Interest Rate of Bank Indonesia Certificate (9 month)* | % | 7,1 | 5,9 | ... | ... | 5,75 [12] |
| Kurs Tengah US$/*Middle Rates of US$* | rupiah/*rupiahs* | 13 795 | 13 436 | 13 548 | 14 481 | 14 102 |
| Indeks Harga Saham Gabungan (IHSG)<br>*Composite Stocks Price Index (CSPI)* | – | 4 593,0 | 5 296,7 | 6 355,7 | 6 194,5 | 6 299,5 |

Catatan/*Notes*:

[1] Data 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

[2] Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*

[3] Hasil backcasting dengan menggunakan penimbang proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*The result of backcasting weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*

[4] Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*

[5] Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*

[6] Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*

[7] Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi *System of National Account 2008* (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008* (SNA 2008)

[8] Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*

[9] Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*

[10] IHK 66 kota (2007 = 100)/*CPI 66 cities (2007 = 100)*

[11] IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/*CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)*

[12] Suku bunga sertifikat Bank Indonesia 12 bulan/*interest rate of Bank Indonesia certicate 12 months*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
01

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM
## *GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

### Luas Wilayah Indonesia
*Total area of Indonesia* **1.916.906,77** km² *sq.km*




**Luas Papua**
**16,64%**
dari **Luas Indonesia** dan
sekitar **480 Kali**
**Luas DKI Jakarta**

*Area of Papua is 16,64% total area of Indonesia and approx. 480 times area of DKI Jakarta*

**4.108** Pulau *Island*
Provinsi dengan Jumlah
**PULAU TERBANYAK**
*Province with the most islands*

### Jumlah Pulau
*Number of islands*
**16.056**

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri
*Ministry of Home Affairs*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara $6^0$ 04' 30" Lintang Utara dan $11^0$ 00' 36" Lintang Selatan dan antara $94^0$ 58' 21" sampai dengan $141^0$ 01' 10" Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang $0^0$.

2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Vietnam, Filipina, Thailand, Palau, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Hindia; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini dan Samudera Pasifik. Batas-batas tersebut ada pada 111 pulau terluar yang perlu dijaga dan dikelola dengan baik. Pulau-pulau tersebut digunakan untuk menentukan garis pangkal batas wilayah negara Indonesia dengan negara lain (Keputusan Presiden Nomor 6 Tahun 2017 tentang Penetapan Pulau-Pulau Kecil Terluar).

3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.

4. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:

   - **Pulau Sumatera**: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
   - **Kepulauan Riau**: Kepulauan Riau.
   - **Kepulauan Bangka Belitung**: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
   - **Pulau Jawa**: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
   - **Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil)**: Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
   - **Pulau Kalimantan**: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara.
   - **Pulau Sulawesi**: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between $6^0$ 04' 30" North latitude and $11^0$ 00' 36" South latitude, and between $94^0$ 58' 21" and $141^0$ 01' 10" East longitude and lies on equator line located at $0^0$ latitude line.*

2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Vietnam, Philippines, Thailand, Palau, and South China Sea; South - Australia, Timor Leste and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Guinea and Pacific Ocean. The boundaries spread on 111 outermost islands of Indonesia that must be well managed and guarded. The outermost islands are immediately adjacent to other countries and have strategic sovereignty values that should be strengthened (Presidential Decree No. 6 of 2017 on Small Outermost Islands Determination).*

3. *In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Indian Ocean and Pasific Ocean.*

4. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*

   - ***Sumatera Island**: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
   - ***Riau Archipelago**: Kepulauan Riau.*
   - ***Bangka Belitung Archipelago**: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
   - ***Jawa Island**: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
   - ***Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil)**: Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.*
   - ***Kalimantan Island**: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.*
   - ***Sulawesi Island**: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.*

https://www.bps.go.id

- **Kepulauan Maluku**: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.

- **Pulau Papua**: Papua dan Papua Barat.

Sebagai negara kepulauan, Indonesia memiliki ribuan pulau dan terhubung oleh berbagai selat dan laut. Saat ini, pulau yang berkoordinat dan terdaftar di Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (2012) berjumlah 13.466 pulau.

5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.

6. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.

7. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

8. **Cakupan Wilayah**
Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait). Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2018, ada sebanyak 83.931 wilayah setingkat desa yang tersebar di 514 kabupaten/kota.

9. **Metode Pengumpulan Data**
Pengumpulan data Podes 2018 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara

- ***Maluku Archipelago***: *Maluku and Maluku Utara.*

- ***Papua Island***: *Papua and Papua Barat.*

*As an archipelagic country, Indonesia consists of thousands of islands interconnected by straits and seas. Currently, there are 13,466 islands that have been registered with valid coordinates on United Nations (2012).*

5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has been collecting village potential data since 1980. Podes has been regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

6. *Since 2008, Podes data collecting has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*

7. *Podes data is the only source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS-Statistics Indonesia on the data richness aspect.*

8. ***Podes Coverage***
*Podes enumeration is implemented as a cencus of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, kelurahan, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministry). There were 83,931 village-level areas spread over 514 regencies/municipalities based on the result of Podes 2018.*

9. ***Method of Data Collection***
*Data collection of Podes 2018 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/City personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the*

https://www.bps.go.id

narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.

10. **Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut** adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.

11. **Desa/Kelurahan Bukan Tepi Laut** adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.

12. **Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak** adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.

13. **Desa/Kelurahan Lembah** adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya.

14. **Desa/Kelurahan Dataran** adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.

15. **Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 Tahun 2001** tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas, yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV.

16. **Kelas I**, air yang dapat digunakan untuk air bahan baku air minum dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

17. **Kelas II**, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanaman, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

18. **Kelas III**, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanaman, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

*village head/lurah head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*

10. ***Coastal Village/Coastal Kelurahan*** *is a village/kelurahan which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*

11. ***Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Kelurahan*** *is a village/kelurahan which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*

12. ***Slope/Peak Village/Kelurahan*** *is a village/kelurahan which the largest part of village lies on the on the peak mountain or between the peak and the valley.*

13. ***Valley Village/Kelurahan*** *is a village/kelurahan which largest part of the area is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*

14. ***Flat Land/Plain Village/kelurahan*** *is a village/kelurahan which the largest part of village appears plane, flat, and stretched.*

15. ***Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001*** *on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control states that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.*

16. ***Class I****, water that can be used for drinking and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

17. ***Class II****, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, freshwater fish cultivation, animal husbandry, crop watering, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

18. ***Class III****, water that can be used for freshwater fish cultivation, animal husbandry, crop watering, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

https://www.bps.go.id

19. **Kelas IV**, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertanaman dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.

20. **Penentuan status mutu air sungai** dilakukan dengan Metode STORET.

21. **Metode STORET**: Status mutu air dihitung berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup Nomor 115 tahun 2003 dengan membandingkan antara data kualitas air dan baku mutu air yang disesuaikan peruntukannya guna menentukan status mutu air. Penentuan status mutu air menggunakan sistem nilai dari US-EPA (*Environmental Protection Agency*), dengan mengklasifikasikan mutu air dalam empat kelas, yaitu :
(1) Kelas A : baik sekali, skor = 0 (memenuhi baku mutu)
(2) Kelas B : baik, skor = -1 s/d -10 (cemar ringan)
(3) Kelas C : sedang, skor = -11 s/d -30 (cemar sedang)
(4) Kelas D : buruk, skor ≥ -31 (cemar berat)

22. Daerah Aliran Sungai adalah suatu wilayah daratan yang merupakan satu kesatuan dengan sungai dan anak-anak sungainya, yang berfungsi menampung, menyimpan, dan mengalirkan air yang berasal dari curah hujan ke danau atau ke laut secara alami, yang batas di darat merupakan pemisah topografis dan batas laut secara alami, yang batas di darat merupakan pemisah topografis dan batas laut sampai dengan daerah perairan yang masih terpengaruh aktivitas daratan (SNI 6738:2015 Tentang Perhitungan debit andalan sungai dengan kurva durasi debit).

23. Pos duga air merupakan bangunan di sungai yang dipilih untuk mengamati tinggi muka air secara sistematik agar dapat berfungsi untuk memantau fluktuasi muka air yang dapat ditransfer ke dalam debit dengan menggunakan RC (*Rating Curve*). Biasanya pos duga air berada di desa atau dusun. Pemilihan lokasi pengukuran air sungai berdasarkan SNI 03-2226-1991 Rev.2004 tentang tata cara pemilihan lokasi pos duga air di sungai.

24. Debit merupakan jumlah volume air yang mengalir melewati suatu penampang melintang saluran atau sungai per satuan waktu (SNI 6738:2015 Tentang Perhitungan debit andalan sungai dengan kurva durasi debit).

19. ***Class IV**, water that can be used for watering cropping and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

20. ***River water quality is determined** by using STORET Method.*

21. ***STORET Method**: Status of water quality is assessed based on the Decree of Minister of Environment Number 115 Year 2003 by comparing the water quality data and water quality standards that have been adjusted accordingly to determine water quality status. Determination of water quality status uses a value system from the US-EPA (Environmental Protection Agency), by classifying water quality into four classes, namely:*
*(1) Class A: very good, score = 0 (meets quality standards)*
*(2) Class B: good, score = -1 to -10 (mild smear)*
*(3) Class C: moderate, score = -11 to -30 (medium polluted)*
*(4) Class D: poor, score ≥ -31 (heavily polluted)*

22. *A watershed is a land area that is an integral part of a river and its tributaries, which functions to accommodate, store and flow water that comes from rainfall to lakes or to the sea naturally, the boundary on land is a topographic and boundary separator sea naturally, the boundary on land is the topographical separator and the sea boundary up to the waters that are still affected by land activities (SNI 6738: 2015 concerning Calculation of river mainstay discharge with discharge duration curves).*

23. *Heading water is a building on the river that is chosen to observe the water level systematically so that it can function to monitor water level fluctuations that can be transferred into the discharge using RC (Rating Curve). Usually the alleged water post is in a village or hamlet. The selection of river water measurement locations based on SNI 03-2226-1991 Rev.2004 concerning the procedures for selecting the location of the alleged water post in the river.*

24. *Discharge is the amount of volume of water flowing through a cross section of a channel or river per unit time (SNI 6738: 2015 concerning the calculation of a reliable river discharge with a discharge duration curve).*

https://www.bps.go.id

25. Debit ekstrem sesaat ($m^3$/det) yaitu debit banjir sesaat maksimum/minimum atau debit maksimum/minimum tahunan yang terjadi sesaat.

26. Rata-rata tahunan aliran sungai ($m^3$/det) yaitu debit rata-rata tahunan yang dihitung dari debit rata-rata bulanan.

27. Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) adalah debit rata-rata dalam satu bulan persatuan luas ($km^2$) dari daerah aliran sungai yang bersangkutan.

28. Tinggi Aliran (mm) adalah tebal aliran rata-rata dalam satu tahun di dalam daerah aliran sungai.

29. Volume Air (juta $m^3$) adalah jumlah volume air yang mengalir dalam satu tahun.

30. **Konsumsi bahan perusak ozon** berdasar pada Laporan *Country Programme* Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan untuk Sekretariat Ozon *United Nations Environment Programme* (UNEP).

25. *Instant moment extreme discharge ($m^3$/sec), i.e. maximum/minimum instantaneous flood discharge or annual maximum/minimum discharge that occurs instantaneously.*

26. *Average annual river flow ($m^3$/sec), i.e. annual average discharge calculated from monthly average discharge.*

27. *Average Flow (lt/sec/$km^2$) is the average flowrate in one month of large unity ($km^2$) of the watershed in question.*

28. *Flow Height (mm) is the average thickness of flow in one year in a watershed.*

29. *Water volume (million $m^3$) is the amount of water flowing in one year.*

30. ***Consumption of ozone depleting substances** is based on the Country Program Report of the Ministry of Environment and Forestry for Ozone Secretariat United Nations Environment Program (UNEP).*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
## *GEOGRAPHY CONDITION*

**Tabel 1.1.1** **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Provinsi, 2019**
***Table*** ***Total Area and Number of Islands by Province, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ibukota Provinsi *Provincial Capital* | Luas[1] *Area*[1] (km²/*sq.km*) | Persentase Terhadap Luas Indonesia *Percentage to Indonesia* | Jumlah Pulau[2] *Number of Islands*[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | Banda Aceh | 57 956,00 | 3,02 | 331 |
| Sumatera Utara | Medan | 72 981,23 | 3,81 | 232 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang | 42 012,89 | 2,19 | 211 |
| Riau | Pekanbaru | 87 023,66 | 4,54 | 161 |
| Jambi | Jambi | 50 058,16 | 2,61 | 15 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang | 91 592,43 | 4,78 | 23 |
| Bengkulu | Bengkulu | 19 919,33 | 1,04 | 10 |
| Lampung | Bandar Lampung | 34 623,80 | 1,81 | 132 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang | 16 424,06 | 0,86 | 556 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Tanjung Pinang | 8 201,72 | 0,43 | 1 994 |
| DKI Jakarta | Jakarta | 664,01 | 0,03 | 110 |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 35 377,76 | 1,85 | 30 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 32 800,69 | 1,71 | 72 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Yogyakarta | 3 133,15 | 0,16 | 33 |
| Jawa Timur | Surabaya | 47 803,49 | 2,49 | 431 |
| Banten | Serang | 9 662,92 | 0,50 | 81 |
| Bali | Denpasar | 5 780,06 | 0,30 | 33 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Mataram | 18 572,32 | 0,97 | 407 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Kupang | 48 718,10 | 2,54 | 532 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 147 307,00 | 7,68 | 243 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Palangka Raya | 153 564,50 | 8,01 | 64 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 38 744,23 | 2,02 | 172 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 129 066,64 | 6,73 | 419 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Bulungan | 75 467,70 | 3,94 | 34 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Manado | 13 892,47 | 0,72 | 287 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Palu | 61 841,29 | 3,23 | 1 632 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Makassar | 46 717,48 | 2,44 | 314 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kendari | 38 067,70 | 1,99 | 527 |
| Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 11 257,07 | 0,59 | 123 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 16 787,18 | 0,88 | 41 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 46 914,03 | 2,45 | 1 286 |
| Maluku Utara | Sofifi[3] | 31 982,50 | 1,67 | 856 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 102 955,15 | 5,37 | 4 108 |
| Papua | Jayapura | 319 036,05 | 16,64 | 556 |
| **Indonesia** | | **1 916 906,77** | **100,00** | **16 056** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25, 2019*

[2] Berdasarkan Surat Kementerian dalam Negeri Nomor 125/2215/BAK Tahun 2018 tentang Penyampaian Data Luas Wilayah dan Jumlah Pulau/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs Number 125/2215/BAK of 2018 about Area of Province And Number of Islands*

[3] Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 46 Tahun 1999 tentang Pembentukan Propinsi Maluku Utara, Kabupaten Buru, dan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Barat/*Law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 46 of 1999 about Formation of Maluku Utara Province, Buru Regency, and Maluku Tenggara Barat Regency*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.2** **Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi dan Letak Geografi, 2011–2018**
***Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan by Province and Geographical Location, 2011–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tepi Laut/*Coastal* | | | Bukan Tepi Laut/*Non-Coastal* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 761 | 748 | 723 | 5 722 | 5 764 | 5 785 |
| Sumatera Utara | 396 | 459 | 423 | 5 401 | 5 645 | 5 709 |
| Sumatera Barat | 116 | 127 | 132 | 917 | 1 018 | 1 143 |
| Riau | 232 | 271 | 254 | 1 423 | 1 564 | 1 621 |
| Jambi | 29 | 30 | 28 | 1 343 | 1 521 | 1 534 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 34 | 29 | 25 | 3 152 | 3 208 | 3 237 |
| Bengkulu | 182 | 186 | 184 | 1 327 | 1 346 | 1 330 |
| Lampung | 231 | 241 | 231 | 2 233 | 2 391 | 2 423 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 163 | 166 | 160 | 198 | 215 | 231 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 299 | 361 | 355 | 54 | 54 | 61 |
| DKI Jakarta | 16 | 16 | 15 | 251 | 251 | 252 |
| Jawa Barat | 217 | 227 | 221 | 5 688 | 5 735 | 5 736 |
| Jawa Tengah | 347 | 357 | 355 | 8 230 | 8 221 | 8 204 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 33 | 33 | 33 | 405 | 405 | 405 |
| Jawa Timur | 655 | 678 | 655 | 7 847 | 7 824 | 7 841 |
| Banten | 131 | 135 | 133 | 1 404 | 1 416 | 1 419 |
| Bali | 177 | 175 | 175 | 539 | 541 | 541 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 279 | 301 | 297 | 805 | 840 | 846 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 943 | 1 011 | 1 018 | 2 023 | 2 259 | 2 335 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 163 | 161 | 158 | 1 804 | 1 948 | 1 979 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 45 | 44 | 45 | 1 483 | 1 525 | 1 531 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 166 | 165 | 165 | 1 834 | 1 843 | 1 843 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 218 | 175 | 156 | 1 247 | 851 | 882 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 55 | 56 | – | 424 | 426 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 721 | 778 | 783 | 972 | 1 058 | 1 055 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 901 | 1 021 | 1 011 | 914 | 965 | 1 009 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 504 | 531 | 527 | 2 478 | 2 499 | 2 522 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 813 | 947 | 954 | 1 308 | 1 325 | 1 400 |
| Gorontalo | 191 | 203 | 201 | 540 | 533 | 533 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 148 | 152 | 152 | 490 | 496 | 498 |
| Maluku | 859 | 914 | 1 064 | 165 | 174 | 176 |
| Maluku Utara | 856 | 941 | 934 | 223 | 255 | 262 |
| Papua Barat | 536 | 543 | 572 | 903 | 1 024 | 1 415 |
| Papua | 522 | 646 | 662 | 3 402 | 4 225 | 4 890 |
| **Indonesia** | **11 884** | **12 827** | **12 857** | **66 725** | **69 363** | **71 074** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.3** **Jumlah Desa[1,2]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi dan Topografi Wilayah, 2011–2018**
***Number of Villages[1,2]/Kelurahan by Province and Topographical Areas, 2011–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Lembah *Valley* | | | Lereng/Puncak *Slope* | | | Dataran *Flat* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 206 | 355 | 327 | 896 | 538 | 660 | 5 381 | 5 619 | 5 521 |
| Sumatera Utara | 264 | 582 | 371 | 1 674 | 1 952 | 1 732 | 3 859 | 3 570 | 4 029 |
| Sumatera Barat | 66 | 51 | 86 | 235 | 249 | 234 | 732 | 845 | 955 |
| Riau | 11 | 16 | 4 | 83 | 63 | 28 | 1 561 | 1 756 | 1 843 |
| Jambi | 39 | 20 | 46 | 157 | 146 | 113 | 1 176 | 1 385 | 1 403 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 69 | 27 | 30 | 68 | 112 | 83 | 3 049 | 3 098 | 3 149 |
| Bengkulu | 87 | 30 | 7 | 309 | 106 | 86 | 1 113 | 1 396 | 1 421 |
| Lampung | 65 | 60 | 23 | 270 | 244 | 255 | 2 129 | 2 328 | 2 376 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – | 361 | 381 | 391 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 13 | 8 | 2 | 55 | 74 | 32 | 285 | 333 | 382 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | 267 | 267 | 267 |
| Jawa Barat | 181 | 190 | 181 | 1 569 | 1 559 | 1 128 | 4 155 | 4 213 | 4 648 |
| Jawa Tengah | 181 | 124 | 80 | 2 069 | 1 848 | 1 726 | 6 327 | 6 606 | 6 753 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 | 2 | – | 118 | 105 | 88 | 315 | 331 | 350 |
| Jawa Timur | 159 | 104 | 85 | 1 392 | 1 089 | 962 | 6 951 | 7 309 | 7 449 |
| Banten | 37 | 70 | 52 | 248 | 171 | 134 | 1 250 | 1 310 | 1 366 |
| Bali | 20 | 14 | 11 | 138 | 123 | 108 | 558 | 579 | 597 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 63 | 39 | 49 | 169 | 149 | 95 | 852 | 953 | 999 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 317 | 274 | 246 | 1 385 | 1 399 | 1 439 | 1 264 | 1 597 | 1 668 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 151 | 86 | 67 | 250 | 167 | 111 | 1 566 | 1 856 | 1 959 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 49 | 49 | 26 | 95 | 208 | 94 | 1 384 | 1 312 | 1 456 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 42 | 16 | 4 | 181 | 169 | 122 | 1 777 | 1 823 | 1 882 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 180 | 48 | 23 | 218 | 56 | 38 | 1 067 | 922 | 977 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 90 | 99 | – | 51 | 51 | – | 338 | 332 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 110 | 164 | 78 | 560 | 427 | 385 | 1 023 | 1 245 | 1 375 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 184 | 156 | 137 | 332 | 336 | 262 | 1 299 | 1 494 | 1 621 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 109 | 118 | 99 | 870 | 756 | 678 | 2 003 | 2 156 | 2 272 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 127 | 80 | 88 | 358 | 238 | 195 | 1 636 | 1 954 | 2 071 |
| Gorontalo | 39 | 13 | 30 | 194 | 209 | 147 | 498 | 514 | 557 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 63 | 93 | 40 | 275 | 242 | 282 | 300 | 313 | 328 |
| Maluku | 37 | 33 | 21 | 239 | 130 | 132 | 748 | 925 | 1 087 |
| Maluku Utara | 48 | 12 | 30 | 596 | 234 | 239 | 435 | 950 | 927 |
| Papua Barat | 232 | 155 | 201 | 383 | 441 | 419 | 824 | 971 | 1 367 |
| Papua | 591 | 551 | 644 | 1 969 | 2 452 | 2 638 | 1 364 | 1 868 | 2 270 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 745** | **3 630** | **3 187** | **17 355** | **16 043** | **14 696** | **57 509** | **62 517** | **66 048** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*
[2] Jumlah desa tidak termasuk desa tepi laut/*Number of villages excluded coastal villages*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.4** **Frekuensi Gempa Berdasarkan Kedalaman dan Kekuatan Menurut Pulau di Indonesia, 2019**
***Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth and Magnitude by Island in Indonesia, 2019***

| Pulau *Island* | Kedalaman/*Depth* (km) | | | Kekuatan/*Magnitude* (SR) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dangkal *Shallow* (<60) | Menengah *Intermediate* (60–300) | Dalam *Deep* (>300) | Kecil *Small* (<4,0) | Menengah *Medium* (4,0–5,0) | Besar *Large* (>5,0) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera | 956 | 188 | 1 | 887 | 223 | 35 |
| Jawa | 879 | 138 | 10 | 884 | 130 | 13 |
| Bali | 127 | 14 | – | 133 | 6 | 2 |
| Nusa Tenggara | 1 569 | 362 | 25 | 1 714 | 220 | 22 |
| Kalimantan | 6 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| Sulawesi | 2 766 | 479 | 37 | 2 617 | 605 | 60 |
| Maluku | 2 394 | 532 | 34 | 2 110 | 757 | 93 |
| Papua | 980 | 50 | 1 | 742 | 259 | 30 |
| **Indonesia** | **9 677** | **1 763** | **108** | **9 088** | **2 205** | **255** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.5** **Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai dan Debit dari Beberapa Sungai dengan Luas Lebih dari 100 km², 2018**
***River Basin Area and River Water Debit of Several Rivers with Area of More Than 100 sq.km, 2018***

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai *River Basin Area* (km²/*sq.km*) | Debit Ekstrem Sesaat (m³/det) *Momentary Extreme Debit (m³/sec)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Sumatera Utara** | | | | | | |
| Aek Situmandi | Tapanuli Utara | Tarutung | Hutagalung Siwaluompu | 500,00 | 160,51 | 24,78 |
| Bah Bolon | Padang Lawas | Sosa | Batu Gajah | 593,10 | 145,21 | 0,00 |
| Bah Bolon | Simalungun | Bandar | Nagori Bandar | 690,00 | 94,61 | 8,64 |
| Batang Natal | Mandailing Natal | Batang Natal | ... | 554,40 | 54,13 | 5,18 |
| Batang Toru | Tapanuli Selatan | Batang Toru | Hapesong Baru | 2 773,00 | 341,23 | 18,54 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Pulau Rakyat | ... | 4 669,40 | ... | 78,69 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Buntu Pane | Buntu Pane | 482,50 | ... | 15,38 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Kisaran Timur | Kisaran Naga | 1 046,30 | 159,28 | 18,32 |
| S. Wampu | Langkat | Stabat | Stabat Baru | 3 808,80 | 1 009,25 | 137,26 |
| **Sumatera Barat** | | | | | | |
| Batang Air Dingin | Kota Padang | Koto Tangah | Lubuk Minturun | 116,50 | 62,23 | 1,49 |
| Batang Hari | Dharmasraya | Pulau Punjung | Sungai Dareh | 4 452,30 | 564,75 | 82,76 |
| Batang Hari | Solok Selatan | Sangir | ... | 845,20 | 138,74 | 8,60 |
| Batang Hari | Dharmasraya | Koto Baru | Koto Baru | 523,80 | 40,26 | 2,40 |
| Batang Masang | Pasaman Barat | Pasaman | ... | 401,00 | ... | 1,44 |
| Batang Tapan | Pesisir Selatan | Pancung Soal | Muaro Sakai Inderapura | 284,00 | 160,86 | 9,00 |
| **Bengkulu** | | | | | | |
| Air Bengkulu | Bengkulu Tengah | Karang Tinggi | Kancing | 376,30 | 110,03 | 1,93 |
| Air Bengkulu | Bengkulu Tengah | Karang Tinggi | Taba Trujam | 443,80 | 215,28 | 7,89 |
| Air Dikit | Mukomuko | Air Dikit | Sari Bulan | 1 012,19 | ... | 13,14 |
| Air Ketahun | Bengkulu Utara | Pinang Raya | Gunung Payung | 2 076,00 | ... | 63,97 |
| Air Ketahun Hulu | Lebong | Lebong Utara | Tunggang | 968,80 | 409,45 | 127,41 |
| Air Lelangi | Bengkulu Utara | Ketahun | Lubuk Mindai | 285,26 | ... | 8,93 |
| Air Manna | Bengkulu Selatan | Ulu Manna | Bandar Agung | 616,00 | ... | 46,49 |
| Air Manjuto | Mukomuko | V Koto | Lalang Luas | 443,80 | 1 079,13 | 2,02 |
| Air Nipis | Bengkulu Selatan | Seginim | ... | 182,20 | ... | 0,28 |
| Air Nelas | Seluma | Air Periukan | Taba Lubuk Puding | 185,60 | ... | 2,56 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5**

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit Ekstrem Sesaat ($m^3$/det) *Momentary Extreme Debit* ($m^3$/*sec*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Riau** | | | | | | |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Kampar Kiri | Lipat Kain | 3 431,00 | 1 093,44 | 17,04 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | ... | ... | 8 526,00 | ... | 36,14 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Hulu Kuantan | Lubuk Ambacang | 7 467,00 | 1 554,76 | 21,90 |
| Batang Lubuk | Rokan Hulu | Rambah Hilir | ... | 1 304,00 | ... | 11,38 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rokan IV Koto | Lubuk Bendahara | 4 848,00 | 544,44 | 46,95 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Bangun Purba | Tangun | 713,80 | 131,90 | 15,96 |
| S. Siak | Rokan Hulu | Tandun | Tandun | 197,50 | 78,80 | 0,57 |
| S. Siak | Kampar | Tapung | Pantai Cermin | 1 716,00 | ... | 11,02 |
| **Jambi** | | | | | | |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Muara Siau | Rantau Panjang | 1 046,00 | 719,53 | 114,15 |
| **Lampung** | | | | | | |
| Way Tulang Bawang | Lampung Utara | Sungkai Jaya | Sukajaya | 324,00 | 62,45 | 5,25 |
| Way Pengubuan | Lampung Tengah | Bandar Mataram | Mataram Udik | 1 243,22 | 402,11 | 0,03 |
| Way Sukadana | Lampung Timur | Sukadana | ... | 105,50 | 60,44 | 0,09 |
| Way Sekampung | Lampung Timur | Marga Sekampung | Bungkuk | 3 405,16 | ... | 3,76 |
| Way Sekampung | Pringsewu | Gading Rejo | Bulukarto | 850,00 | 182,73 | 0,00 |
| Way Sekampung | Pasawaran | Tegineneng | Kresno Widodo | 1 700,70 | 335,45 | 15,86 |
| Way Sekampung | Pasawaran | Negeri Katon | Pujorahayu | 1 696,00 | 461,74 | 9,36 |
| **DKI Jakarta** | | | | | | |
| Ciliwung | Jakarta Pusat | Menteng | ... | 337,00 | 90,10 | 2,23 |
| Ciliwung | Jakarta Selatan | Tebet | Kebon Baru | 335,32 | 170,08 | 2,53 |
| **Jawa Barat** | | | | | | |
| Cibuni | Ciamis | Ciamis | Cisadap | 1 080,75 | 320,49 | 9,38 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 552,60 | 130,63 | 11,12 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 124,00 | 73,88 | 5,57 |
| Cimandiri | Purwakarta | Maniis | Tegaldatar | 520,60 | 51,41 | 1,05 |
| Cimanuk | Indramayu | Kertasemaya | Kertasemaya | 3 305,00 | 497,21 | 7,27 |
| Cimanuk | Garut | Tarogong Kidul | Jayawaras | 456,60 | 109,77 | 3,18 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 602,00 | 339,50 | 30,62 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 424,80 | 343,58 | 0,00 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5**

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit Ekstrem Sesaat ($m^3$/det) *Momentary Extreme Debit* ($m^3$/*sec*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Cisanggarung | Cirebon | Ciledug | ... | 825,52 | ... | 0,00 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Banjaran | Kamasan | 207,00 | 64,44 | 0,09 |
| Citarum | Bandung Barat | Cihampelas | Pataruman | 406,00 | 17,98 | 1,76 |
| Citanduy | Sumedang | Buahdua | Ciawitali | 596,60 | 282,25 | 1,35 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | Pataruman | Pataruman | 1 416,20 | 519,03 | 10,49 |
| Citanduy | Ciamis | Cimaragas | Karangkamulyan | 634,00 | 186,13 | 6,13 |
| Citanduy | Ciamis | Ciamis | Panyingkiran | 622,00 | 239,84 | 0,00 |
| Cimandiri | Sukabumi | Cikidang | Cikiray | 233,80 | 24,33 | 2,77 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Dayeuhkolot | Dayeuhkolot | 1 035,80 | 213,20 | 4,45 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Majalaya | ... | 176,20 | 34,45 | 2,42 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Margaasih | Nanjung | 1 718,00 | 207,09 | 0,00 |
| **Jawa Tengah** | | | | | | |
| Bengawan Solo | Sukoharjo | Sukoharjo | Bulakan | 1 216,00 | 632,19 | 0,00 |
| K. Bogowonto | Purworejo | Loano | Trirejo | 346,90 | 74,93 | 0,19 |
| K. Jali | Purworejo | Kemiri | Winong | 144,30 | 66,76 | 0,39 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Borobudur | Susukan | 119,10 | 25,23 | 0,23 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Mungkid | Mendut | 444,20 | 92,03 | 9,93 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Mungkid | ... | 948,00 | 158,21 | 3,67 |
| K. Progo | Temanggung | Kranggan | Badran | 591,95 | 72,78 | 2,22 |
| K. Progo | Temanggung | Kranggan | Kranggan | 423,40 | 88,74 | 8,12 |
| **DI Yogyakarta** | | | | | | |
| K. Oyo | Gunung Kidul | Patuk | Bunder | 505,50 | 87,69 | 0,21 |
| K. Progo | ... | ... | ... | 2 008,00 | 1 121,71 | 10,77 |
| K. Serang | Kulon Progo | Wates | Bendungan | 125,30 | 68,16 | 0,00 |
| **Jawa Timur** | | | | | | |
| Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Widodaren | Widodaren | 5 195,60 | 1 438,04 | 6,18 |
| Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Ngawi | Kerek | 10 095,00 | 1 737,28 | 1,62 |
| Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Dengok | 11 125,00 | 2 242,33 | 0,32 |
| Bengawan Solo | Madiun | Madiun | Tiron | 1 725,00 | 620,79 | 21,22 |
| **Banten** | | | | | | |
| Cisadane | Pandeglang | Cibaliung | Cibaliung | 850,24 | 209,00 | 26,43 |
| Cidanau | Serang | Cinangka | Cinangka | 212,80 | 60,69 | 1,48 |
| Cibanten | Serang | Kasemen | Kasemen | 188,00 | ... | 0,05 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5**

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit Ekstrem Sesaat ($m^3$/det) *Momentary Extreme Debit* ($m^3$/*sec*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Ciujung | Serang | Kragilan | Kragilan | 1 562,70 | 604,07 | 0,00 |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Cileles | Cileles | 223,30 | 910,86 | 0,34 |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | ... | 612,50 | 874,69 | 0,00 |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | Pasirtanjung | 301,20 | 235,16 | 0,86 |
| **Bali** | | | | | | |
| Tk. Oos | Gianyar | Sukawati | Singapadu | 103,70 | 22,56 | 0,67 |
| **Kalimantan Tengah** | | | | | | |
| Kahayan | Gunung Mas | Kurun | Kuala Kurun | 5 591,00 | 1 116,06 | 138,70 |
| Lamandau | Kotawaringin Barat | Arut Utara | Pangkut | 1 968,00 | 464,29 | 47,32 |
| Kapuas | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | 4 741,00 | 772,26 | 65,22 |
| **Sulawesi Utara** | | | | | | |
| S. Andegile | Bolaang Mongondow Utara | Kaidipang | ... | 301,00 | 18,87 | 1,66 |
| S. Ayong | Bolaang Mongondow | Lolak | Bumbung | 238,20 | 75,77 | 2,51 |
| S. Dumoga | Bolaang Mongondow | Dumoga | ... | 103,30 | ... | 0,94 |
| S. Nuangan | Bolaang Mongondow Timur | Nuangan | Nuangan | 206,50 | 39,30 | 2,80 |
| S. Ongkak Dumoga | Bolaang Mangondow | Dumoga Barat | Toraut | 258,00 | 233,47 | 7,16 |
| S. Ongkak Dumoga | Bolaang Mangondow | Dumoga Barat | Doloduo | 188,00 | 23,18 | 4,88 |
| S. Ongkak | Bolaang Mongondow | Bolaang | Komangaan | 625,00 | ... | 1,70 |
| **Sulawesi Tengah** | | | | | | |
| S. Bakung | ... | ... | ... | 159,80 | ... | 0,90 |
| S. Bunta | Banggai | Bunta | ... | 201,00 | ... | 0,80 |
| S. Singkoyo | Banggai | Toili | Rusa Kencana | 392,50 | ... | 0,91 |
| **Sulawesi Selatan** | | | | | | |
| S. Aparang | Sinjai | Sinjai Selatan | ... | 280,50 | ... | 0,00 |
| S. Awo | Wajo | Keera | Awota | 243,60 | ... | 7,42 |
| S. Cenranae | Bone | Kahu | Bonto Padang | 174,00 | ... | 3,40 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.5

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Luas Daerah Aliran Sungai *River Basin Area* ($km^2$/*sq.km*) | Debit Ekstrem Sesaat ($m^3$/det) *Momentary Extreme Debit* ($m^3$/*sec*) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Terbesar *Maximum* | Terkecil *Minimum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| S. Cenranae | Soppeng | Mario Riwawo | Mario Rilau | 2 680,00 | ... | 6,70 |
| S. Lagusi | Bone | Mare | Ujung Tanah | 133,00 | ... | 0,35 |
| S. Kalamisu | Sinjai | Sinjai Selatan | Talle | 135,00 | ... | 0,37 |
| S. Kelara | Jeneponto | Kelara | ... | 280,50 | ... | 0,74 |
| S. Maros | Gowa | Pallangga | Jenetallasa | 277,00 | ... | 1,35 |
| S. Pamukulu | Kota Palopo | Wara Utara | Pattene | 368,00 | ... | 0,00 |
| S. Pappa | Takalar | Polombangkeng Utara | Pa'rappunganta | 381,00 | ... | 0,00 |
| S. Palaka | Bone | Mare | ... | 133,50 | ... | 0,86 |
| S. Sadang | Enrekang | Enrekang | Juppandang | 1 020,00 | ... | 3,58 |
| S. Sadang | Enrekang | Baraka | Baraka | 165,00 | ... | 3,11 |
| S. Sadang | Toraja Utara | Rantepao | Singki | 328,00 | ... | 3,58 |
| S. Tabo-Tabo | Pangkajene dan Kepulauan | Bungoro | Mangilu | 281,00 | ... | 0,39 |
| S. Tanrutedong | Sedenreng Rappang | Duapitue | Kalosi | 1 123,00 | ... | 5,06 |
| **Sulawesi Tenggara** | | | | | | |
| S. Konaweha | Konawe | Uepai | Anggopiu | 1 550,00 | ... | 36,73 |
| S. Lawe Sampara | Konawe | Abuki | Abuki | 306,20 | 109,79 | 0,00 |
| S. Lalindu | Konawe Utara | Wiwirano | Lamonae | 4 037,50 | 637,22 | 1,86 |
| S. Landawe | Konawe Utara | ... | ... | 284,26 | 505,22 | 2,09 |
| S. Tamboli | Morowali Utara | Mori Atas | Kolaka | 750,00 | 69,31 | 4,02 |
| **Gorontalo** | | | | | | |
| S. Marisa | Pahuwato | Buntulia | Hulawa | 268,32 | 63,99 | 2,31 |
| S. Molango | Pahuwato | Taluditi | Panca Karsa I | 2 685,00 | 134,53 | 6,00 |
| S. Popayato | Pohuwato | Popayato Timur | Maleo | 273,35 | 243,61 | 4,68 |
| S. Paguyaman | Gorontalo | Boliyohuto | Parungi | 2 396,66 | 134,53 | 6,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: Dilakukan pengolahan terhadap nama Kabupaten/kota, Kecamatan, dan Desa, yaitu disesuaikan dengan Master File Desa BPS, kondisi semester 2 tahun 2019/*The names of regencies/cities, subdistricts and villages have been processed, which is adjusted to condition of 2nd semester of 2019 Master File Villages BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air
*Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing, Research and Development Center of Water Resources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.1.6** **Rata-rata Tahunan Aliran Sungai, Tinggi Aliran, dan Volume Air di Beberapa Sungai dengan Luas Lebih dari 100 km², 2018**
***Average of Water Flow, Depth, and Volume of Water for Several Rivers with Area of More than 100 sq.km, 2018***

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran (mm) *Depth of Water (mm)* | Volume Air (juta $m^3$) *Water Volume (million $m^3$)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Sumatera Utara** | | | | | | | |
| Aek Situmandi | Tapanuli Utara | Tarutung | Hutagalung Siwaluompu | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bah Bolon | Padang Lawas | Sosa | Batu Gajah | 31,79 | 53,60 | 1 685,83 | 999,87 |
| Bah Bolon | Simalungun | Bandar | Nagori Bandar | 20,67 | 29,96 | 934,55 | 644,84 |
| Batang Natal | Mandailing Natal | Batang Natal | ... | 14,02 | 25,30 | 795,54 | 441,05 |
| Batang Toru | Tapanuli Selatan | Batang Toru | Hapesong Baru | 61,50 | 22,18 | 678,31 | 1 880,95 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Pulau Rakyat | ... | 101,68 | 21,78 | 682,98 | 3 189,12 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Buntu Pane | Buntu Pane | 22,82 | 47,29 | 1 487,25 | 717,60 |
| S. Asahan | Asahan | Kisaran Timur | Kisaran Naga | 33,24 | 31,77 | 982,58 | 1 028,07 |
| S. Wampu | Langkat | Stabat | Stabat Baru | ... | ... | ... | 7 945,22 |
| **Sumatera Barat** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Air Dingin | Kota Padang | Koto Tangah | Lubuk Minturun | 12,74 | 109,38 | 3 449,27 | 401,84 |
| Batang Hari | Dharmasraya | Pulau Punjung | Sungai Dareh | 162,19 | 36,43 | 1 148,81 | 5 114,86 |
| Batang Hari | Solok Selatan | Sangir | ... | 25,55 | 30,23 | 953,23 | 805,67 |
| Batang Hari | Dharmasraya | Koto Baru | Koto Baru | 9,92 | 18,95 | 597,48 | 312,96 |
| Batang Masang | Pasaman Barat | Pasaman | ... | 10,52 | 26,23 | 827,32 | 331,76 |
| Batang Tapan | Pesisir Selatan | Pancung Soal | Muaro Sakai Inderapura | 39,73 | 139,91 | 4 412,12 | 1 253,04 |
| **Bengkulu** | | | | | | | |
| Air Bengkulu | Bengkulu Tengah | Karang Tinggi | Kancing | 9,24 | 24,56 | 774,47 | 291,43 |
| Air Bengkulu | Bengkulu Tengah | Karang Tinggi | Taba Trujam | 38,09 | 85,83 | 2 706,68 | 1 201,23 |
| Air Dikit | Mukomuko | Air Dikit | Sari Bulan | 31,40 | 31,00 | 979,00 | 991,00 |
| Air Ketahun | Bengkulu Utara | Pinang Raya | Gunung Payung | 149,66 | 72,09 | 2 273,47 | 4 719,72 |
| Air Ketahun Hulu | Lebong | Lebong Utara | Tunggang | 242,00 | 250,00 | 7 872,00 | 7 627,00 |
| Air Lelangi | Bengkulu Utara | Ketahun | Lubuk Mindai | 30,35 | 106,40 | 3 355,31 | 957,14 |
| Air Manna | Bengkulu Selatan | Ulu Manna | Bandar Agung | 33,32 | 54,09 | 1 705,87 | 1 050,81 |
| Air Manjuto | Mukomuko | V Koto | Lalang Luas | 32,10 | 72,40 | 2 282,00 | 1 013,00 |
| Air Nipis | Bengkulu Selatan | Seginim | ... | 6,60 | 36,24 | 1 142,78 | 208,21 |
| Air Nelas | Seluma | Air Periukan | Taba Lubuk Puding | 5,57 | 30,00 | 945,98 | 175,57 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran (mm) *Depth of Water (mm)* | Volume Air (juta $m^3$) *Water Volume (million $m^3$)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Riau** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Kampar | Kampar | Kampar Kiri | Lipat Kain | 314,72 | 91,73 | 2 892,72 | 9 924,93 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | ... | ... | 272,66 | 31,98 | 1 008,51 | 8 598,54 |
| Batang Kuantan | Kuantan Singingi | Hulu Kuantan | Lubuk Ambacang | 224,98 | 30,13 | 950,16 | 7 094,86 |
| Batang Lubuk | Rokan Hulu | Rambah Hilir | ... | 62,06 | 47,59 | 1 500,80 | 1 957,05 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Rokan IV Koto | Lubuk Bendahara | 125,33 | 25,85 | 815,27 | 3 952,43 |
| Batang Rokan | Rokan Hulu | Bangun Purba | Tangun | 48,39 | 67,79 | 2 137,71 | 1 525,89 |
| S. Siak | Rokan Hulu | Tandun | Tandun | 10,95 | 55,46 | 1 748,87 | 345,40 |
| S. Siak | Kampar | Tapung | Pantai Cermin | 65,70 | 38,29 | 1 207,38 | 2 071,86 |
| **Jambi** | | | | | | | |
| Batang Hari | Merangin | Muara Siau | Rantau Panjang | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Lampung** | | | | | | | |
| Way Tulang Bawang | Lampung Utara | Sungkai Jaya | Sukajaya | 13,34 | 41,17 | 1 298,48 | 420,71 |
| Way Pengubuan | Lampung Tengah | Bandar Mataram | Mataram Udik | 72,04 | 57,95 | 1 827,51 | 2 272,00 |
| Way Sukadana | Lampung Timur | Sukadana | ... | 4,59 | 43,49 | 1 371,52 | 144,70 |
| Way Sekampung | Lampung Timur | Marga Sekampung | Bungkuk | 46,47 | 13,65 | 430,33 | 1 465,34 |
| Way Sekampung | Pringsewu | Gading Rejo | Bulukarto | 10,16 | 11,95 | 376,95 | 320,41 |
| Way Sekampung | Pasawaran | Tegineneng | Kresno Widodo | 45,16 | 26,56 | 837,48 | 1 424,30 |
| Way Sekampung | Pasawaran | Negeri Katon | Pujorahayu | 49,75 | 29,33 | 925,10 | 1 568,97 |
| **DKI Jakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Ciliwung | Jakarta Pusat | Menteng | ... | 13,38 | 39,70 | 1 251,86 | 421,88 |
| Ciliwung | Jakarta Selatan | Tebet | Kebon Baru | 19,97 | 59,56 | 1 878,14 | 629,78 |
| **Jawa Barat** | | | | | | | |
| Cibuni | Ciamis | Ciamis | Cisadap | 42,69 | 39,50 | 1 245,72 | 1 346,31 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 26,34 | 47,66 | 1 502,98 | 830,55 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 12,76 | 102,89 | 3 244,80 | 402,36 |
| Cimandiri | Purwakarta | Maniis | Tegaldatar | 11,64 | 22,36 | 705,24 | 367,15 |
| Cimanuk | Indramayu | Kertasemaya | Kertasemaya | 46,60 | 14,10 | 444,62 | 1 469,47 |
| Cimanuk | Garut | Tarogong Kidul | Jayawaras | 16,06 | 35,18 | 1 109,40 | 506,55 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 67,74 | 112,53 | 3 548,63 | 2 136,27 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | ... | ... | 40,03 | 94,22 | 2 971,44 | 1 262,27 |
| Cisanggarung | Cirebon | Ciledug | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6**

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran (mm) *Depth of Water (mm)* | Volume Air (juta $m^3$) *Water Volume (million $m^3$)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Citarum | Bandung | Banjaran | Kamasan | 6,31 | 30,48 | 961,06 | 198,94 |
| Citarum | Bandung Barat | Cihampelas | Pataruman | 8,57 | 21,10 | 665,35 | 270,13 |
| Citanduy | Sumedang | Buahdua | Ciawitali | 20,43 | 34,24 | 1 079,69 | 644,14 |
| Citanduy | Banjar | Pataruman | Pataruman | 79,78 | 56,33 | 1 776,58 | 2 515,99 |
| Citanduy | Ciamis | Cimaragas | Karangkamulyan | 62,16 | 98,05 | 3 092,14 | 1 960,42 |
| Citanduy | Ciamis | Ciamis | Panyingkiran | 34,62 | 55,65 | 1 755,13 | 1 091,69 |
| Cimandiri | Sukabumi | Cikidang | Cikiray | 9,64 | 41,25 | 1 300,96 | 304,16 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Dayeuhkolot | Dayeuhkolot | 75,44 | 72,83 | 2 296,87 | 2 379,10 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Majalaya | ... | 6,96 | 39,48 | 1 244,99 | 219,37 |
| Citarum | Bandung | Margaasih | Nanjung | 62,46 | 36,36 | 1 146,60 | 1 969,86 |
| **Jawa Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| Bengawan Solo | Sukoharjo | Sukoharjo | Bulakan | 57,25 | 47,08 | 1 484,80 | 1 805,52 |
| K. Bogowonto | Purworejo | Loano | Trirejo | 14,61 | 42,10 | 1 327,74 | 460,59 |
| K. Jali | Purworejo | Kemiri | Winong | 6,14 | 42,53 | 1 341,12 | 193,52 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Borobudur | Susukan | 4,90 | 41,16 | 1 298,18 | 154,61 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Mungkid | Mendut | 18,14 | 40,84 | 1 287,92 | 572,09 |
| K. Progo | Magelang | Mungkid | ... | 38,25 | 40,35 | 1 272,34 | 1 206,18 |
| K. Progo | Temanggung | Kranggan | Badran | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| K. Progo | Temanggung | Kranggan | Kranggan | 24,61 | 58,12 | 1 832,93 | 776,06 |
| **DI Yogyakarta** | | | | | | | |
| K. Oyo | Gunung Kidul | Patuk | Bunder | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| K. Progo | ... | ... | ... | 87,23 | 43,44 | 1 366,21 | 2 743,35 |
| K. Serang | Kulon Progo | Wates | Bendungan | 3,51 | 27,98 | 882,35 | 110,56 |
| **Jawa Timur** | | | | | | | |
| Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Widodaren | Widodaren | 181,90 | 35,01 | 1 104,09 | 5 736,41 |
| Bengawan Solo | Ngawi | Ngawi | Kerek | 224,93 | 22,28 | 702,66 | 7 093,36 |
| Bengawan Solo | Bojonegoro | Padangan | Dengok | 251,13 | 22,57 | 711,88 | 7 919,69 |
| Bengawan Solo | Madiun | Madiun | Tiron | 112,50 | 65,22 | 2 056,69 | 3 547,80 |
| **Banten** | | | | | | | |
| Cisadane | Pandeglang | Cibaliung | Cibaliung | 52,44 | 61,67 | 1 944,98 | 1 653,70 |
| Cidanau | Serang | Cinangka | Cinangka | 10,57 | 49,66 | 1 566,06 | 333,26 |
| Cibanten | Serang | Kasemen | Kasemen | 3,55 | 18,86 | 594,90 | 111,84 |
| Ciujung | Serang | Kragilan | Kragilan | 57,17 | 36,58 | 1 153,73 | 1 802,93 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran (mm) *Depth of Water (mm)* | Volume Air (juta $m^3$) *Water Volume (million $m^3$)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Cileles | Cileles | 8,93 | 40,00 | 1 261,55 | 281,70 |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | ... | 54,67 | 89,26 | 2 807,29 | 1 719,47 |
| Ciujung | Lebak | Rangkasbitung | Pasirtanjung | 17,42 | 57,85 | 1 824,31 | 549,48 |
| **Bali** | | | | | | | |
| Tk. Oos | Gianyar | Sukawati | Singapadu | 2,73 | 26,32 | 829,96 | 86,07 |
| **Kalimantan Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| Kahayan | Gunung Mas | Kurun | Kuala Kurun | 392,85 | 70,26 | 2 185,52 | 12 219,25 |
| Lamandau | Kotawaringin Barat | Arut Utara | Pangkut | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kapuas | Kapuas | Kapuas Tengah | Pujon | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Sulawesi Utara** | | | | | | | |
| S. Andegile | Bolaang Mongondow Utara | Kaidipang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. Ayong | Bolaang Mongondow | Lolak | Bumbung | 12,88 | 54,09 | 1 705,65 | 406,28 |
| S. Dumoga | Bolaang Mongondow | Dumoga | ... | 5,74 | 55,58 | 1 752,86 | 181,07 |
| S. Nuangan | Bolaang Mongondow Timur | Nuangan | Nuangan | 4,81 | 23,30 | 734,71 | 151,72 |
| S. Ongkak Dumoga | Bolaang Mangondow | Dumoga Barat | Toraut | 25,85 | 100,21 | 3 160,15 | 815,32 |
| S. Ongkak Dumoga | Bolaang Mangondow | Dumoga Barat | Doloduo | 4,34 | 23,10 | 728,43 | 136,95 |
| S. Ongkak | Bolaang Mongondow | Bolaang | Komangaan | 18,38 | 29,41 | 927,63 | 579,77 |
| **Sulawesi Tengah** | | | | | | | |
| S. Bakung | ... | ... | ... | 15,90 | 99,53 | 3 138,70 | 501,56 |
| S. Bunta | Banggai | Bunta | ... | 9,24 | 45,97 | 1 449,74 | 291,40 |
| S. Singkoyo | Banggai | Toili | Rusa Kencana | 21,37 | 54,45 | 1 717,21 | 674,00 |
| **Sulawesi Selatan** | | | | | | | |
| S. Aparang | Sinjai | Sinjai Selatan | ... | 3,90 | 13,92 | 438,95 | 123,13 |
| S. Awo | Wajo | Keera | Awota | ... | ... | ... | ... |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.6

| Provinsi dan Induk Sungai *Province and Main River* | Kabupaten *Regency* | Kecamatan *Subdistrict* | Desa *Village* | Rata-rata Besarnya Aliran ($m^3$/det) *Average of Water Flow ($m^3$/sec)* | Rata-rata Aliran (lt/det/$km^2$) *Average of Flow (l/sec/sq.km)* | Tinggi Aliran (mm) *Depth of Water (mm)* | Volume Air (juta $m^3$) *Water Volume (million $m^3$)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| S. Cenranae | Bone | Kahu | Bonto Padang | 11,43 | 65,69 | 2 071,45 | 360,43 |
| S. Cenranae | Soppeng | Mario Riwawo | Mario Rilau | 68,40 | 25,52 | 804,90 | 2 157,13 |
| S. Kalamisu | Sinjai | Sinjai Selatan | Talle | 3,49 | 25,82 | 814,30 | 109,93 |
| S. Kelara | Jeneponto | Kelara | ... | 6,79 | 24,20 | 763,06 | 214,04 |
| S. Lagusi | Bone | Mare | Ujung Tanah | 6,30 | 47,39 | 1 494,62 | 198,78 |
| S. Maros | Gowa | Pallangga | Jenetallasa | 14,68 | 52,98 | 1 670,88 | 462,83 |
| S. Pamukulu | Kota Palopo | Wara Utara | Pattene | 11,89 | 32,32 | 1 019,19 | 375,06 |
| S. Pappa | Takalar | Polombangkeng Utara | Pa'rappunganta | 9,31 | 24,43 | 770,36 | 293,51 |
| S. Palaka | Bone | Mare | ... | 5,05 | 37,85 | 1 193,71 | 159,36 |
| S. Sadang | Enrekang | Enrekang | Juppandang | 19,67 | 19,28 | 608,04 | 620,20 |
| S. Sadang | Enrekang | Baraka | Baraka | 5,07 | 30,73 | 968,99 | 159,88 |
| S. Sadang | Toraja Utara | Rantepao | Singki | 8,46 | 25,78 | 813,10 | 266,70 |
| S. Tabo-Tabo | Pangkajene dan Kepulauan | Bungoro | Mangilu | 9,01 | 32,06 | 1 010,95 | 284,08 |
| S. Tanrutedong | Sedenreng Rappang | Duapitue | Kalosi | 72,07 | 64,17 | 2 023,76 | 2 272,68 |
| **Sulawesi Tenggara** | | | | | | | |
| S. Konaweha | Konawe | Uepai | Anggopiu | 116,07 | 74,89 | 2 355,12 | 3 650,43 |
| S. Lawe Sampara | Konawe | Abuki | Abuki | 16,34 | 53,38 | 1 683,27 | 515,42 |
| S. Lalindu | Konawe Utara | Wiwirano | Lamonae | 151,88 | 37,62 | 1 186,30 | 4 789,70 |
| S. Landawe | Konawe Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. Tamboli | Morowali Utara | Mori Atas | Kolaka | 11,49 | 15,32 | 483,21 | 362,41 |
| **Gorontalo** | | | | | | | |
| S. Marisa | Pahuwato | Buntulia | Hulawa | 19,57 | 72,94 | 2 300,27 | 617,21 |
| S. Molango | Pahuwato | Taluditi | Panca Karsa I | 24,90 | 9,27 | 292,41 | 785,11 |
| S. Popayato | Pohuwato | Popayato Timur | Maleo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. Paguyaman | Gorontalo | Boliyohuto | Parungi | 45,83 | 19,12 | 603,09 | 1 445,41 |

Catatan/*Note*: Dilakukan pengolahan terhadap nama Kabupaten/kota, Kecamatan, dan Desa, yaitu disesuaikan dengan Master File Desa BPS, kondisi semester 2 tahun 2019/*The names of regencies/cities, subdistricts and villages have been processed, which is adjusted to condition of 2nd semester of 2019 Master File Villages BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Air
*Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing, Research and Development Center of Water Resources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.1.7** **Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2018**
***Table*** ***Status of River Water Quality, 2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | Krueng Tamiang | 7 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Sumatera Utara | Batahan | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Sumatera Barat | Batanghari | 10 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Batang Kuantan | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Kampar | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Anai | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Ombilin | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Sinamar | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Riau | Siak | 17 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Kampar | 17 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Jambi | Batanghari | 16 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Merangin | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Limun | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tembesi | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tebo | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sungai Telepat | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Sumai | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tabir | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi | 21 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Bengkulu | Musi | 15 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Lampung | Mesuji | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sekampung | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | APBD | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Baturusa | 8 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Buding | 8 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kepulauan Riau | Dam Duriangkang | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sei Pulai | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sei Ladi | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Muka Kuning | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sei Jago | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Waduk Kolong 6 | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sei Gesek | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| DKI Jakarta | Ciliwung | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Tarum Barat | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Situ Ragunan Kalibata Lembang Sunter Pengumben | 13 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Jawa Barat | Ciliwung | 5 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Cisadane | 5 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Citarum | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Citanduy | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.7**

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jawa Tengah | Bengawan Solo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Citanduy | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Cisanggarung | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Progo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| DI Yogyakarta | Progo | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Krasak | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tinalah | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sudu | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Opak | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Jawa Timur | Bengawan Solo | 9 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Banten | Cidurian | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Cisadane | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Bali | Tukad Ayung | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Ho | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Saba | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Daya | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Balian | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Jangkok | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Meninting | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Moyo | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Aesesa | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Noelmina | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Benenain | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Kalimantan Barat | Kapuas | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Jelai | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Melawi | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sambas | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Barito | 19 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Kahayan | 14 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Barito | 12 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Martapura | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Negara | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Timur | Mahakam | 9 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Kalimantan Utara | Sesayap | 11 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Sulawesi Utara | Sangkup | 7 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Dumoga | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Lariang | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Jeneberang | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bialo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Saddang | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Walanae-Cenranae | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Lalindu | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Lasolo | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Gorontalo | Randangan | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Andagile | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bolango | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Barat | Lariang | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Mamasa | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku | Way Batugajah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Siah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bomaki | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Batumerah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Po | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku Utara | Tabobo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tanjung Buli | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Aketejawe | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Papua Barat | Maruni | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Papua | Bian | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.1.8** **Status Kualitas Air Sungai, 2019**
***Table Status of River Water Quality, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | Krueng Tamiang | 7 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Sumatera Utara | Batahan | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Asahan | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Sumatera Barat | Batanghari | 10 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Batang Kuantan | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Kampar | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Anai | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Ombilin | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Sinamar | 10 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Riau | Siak | 17 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Kampar | 17 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Jambi | Batanghari | 16 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Merangin | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Limun | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tembesi | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tebo | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sungai Telepat | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Sumai | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Batang Tabir | 1 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi | 21 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Bengkulu | Musi | 15 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Lampung | Mesuji | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sekampung | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Baturusa | 8 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Buding | 8 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kepulauan Riau | Dam Duriangkang | 5 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sei Pulai | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sei Ladi | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Muka Kuning | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Sei Jago | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Waduk Kolong 6 | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sei Gesek | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| DKI Jakarta | Ciliwung | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Tarum Barat | 2 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Situ Ragunan Kalibata Lembang Sunter Pengumben | 13 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Jawa Barat | Ciliwung | 5 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Cisadane | 5 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Citarum | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Citanduy | 3 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.8**

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jawa Tengah | Bengawan Solo | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Citanduy | 2 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Cisanggarung | 2 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Progo | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| DI Yogyakarta | Progo | 8 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Krasak | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Tinalah | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sudu | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Opak | 10 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Jawa Timur | Bengawan Solo | 9 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Banten | Cidurian | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Cisadane | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Bali | Tukad Ayung | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Ho | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Saba | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Daya | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tukad Balian | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Jangkok | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Meninting | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Moyo | 8 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Aesesa | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Noelmina | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Benenain | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Barat | Kapuas | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Jelai | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Melawi | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Sambas | 3 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Barito | 19 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Kahayan | 14 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Barito | 12 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Martapura | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| | Negara | 1 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Timur | Mahakam | 9 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Kalimantan Utara | Sesayap | 11 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Utara | Sangkup | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Dumoga | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar berat/*lightly polluted-heavy polluted* |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Lariang | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Jeneberang | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bialo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Saddang | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Walanae-Cenranae | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Nama Sungai *River Name* | Jumlah Titik Sampling *Total Sampling Drop* | Kisaran Status Mutu Air Sungai Berdasarkan Kriteria Mutu Air Peraturan Pemerintah 82/2001 Kelas II *Range of River Water Quality Status Pursuant to Water Quality Criteria Regulation Government 82/2001 Class II* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Lalindu | 4 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Lasolo | 6 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| Gorontalo | Randangan | 7 | cemar ringan-cemar sedang/*lightly polluted-polluted* |
| | Andagile | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bolango | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Sulawesi Barat | Lariang | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Mamasa | 7 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku | Way Batugajah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Siah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Bomaki | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Batumerah | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Way Po | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Maluku Utara | Tabobo | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Tanjung Buli | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Aketejawe | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Papua Barat | Maruni | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| Papua | Bian | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |
| | Danau Sentani | 6 | cemar ringan/*lightly polluted* |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM
## *CLIMATE CONDITION*

**Tabel / *Table* 1.2.1** **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatogy and Geophysics Agency Station by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2018 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Suhu/*Temperature* $^0C$ | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 20,20 | 28,78 | 36,20 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 19,40 | 28,57 | 36,60 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 18,60 | 26,91 | 34,60 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 20,40 | 27,37 | 36,40 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 18,80 | 27,08 | 34,80 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 21,70 | 29,25 | 36,60 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 21,60 | 28,58 | 36,00 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 20,00 | 27,07 | 35,80 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 18,00 | 28,49 | 34,60 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 20,20 | 27,53 | 34,60 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 23,00 | 28,67 | 36,60 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 17,50 | 26,35 | 35,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 18,20 | 29,50 | 36,60 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 17,00 | 27,68 | 34,80 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 15,00 | 24,89 | 32,70 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 22,20 | 29,75 | 36,60 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 17,80 | 27,55 | 34,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 17,00 | 28,67 | 35,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 18,60 | 28,71 | 36,60 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 22,00 | 28,64 | 35,80 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 20,60 | 27,30 | 35,40 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 20,20 | 28,75 | 36,60 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 22,20 | 27,55 | 34,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 21,70 | 27,50 | 34,20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 18,00 | 26,81 | 35,20 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 19,00 | 27,70 | 36,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 20,60 | 28,77 | 36,70 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 20,20 | 27,24 | 35,00 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 19,40 | 27,35 | 35,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 22,00 | 27,87 | 35,00 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 20,70 | 26,80 | 34,80 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 19,60 | 27,59 | 33,80 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 22,00 | 27,16 | 33,30 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 21,40 | 27,31 | 35,80 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2018 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kelembaban/*Humidity* (%) | | | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) *Wind Velocity (m/sec)* | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 38,50 | 74,57 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,45 | 18,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 38,80 | 78,69 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,27 | 26,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 44,50 | 82,71 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,46 | 23,00 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 36,90 | 81,38 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,82 | 29,00 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 45,20 | 85,24 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,27 | 12,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 45,60 | 82,14 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,39 | 36,00 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 42,00 | 76,64 | 100,00 | *calm* | 5,37 | 15,00 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 29,00 | 79,66 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,26 | 45,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 40,60 | 78,92 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,95 | 13,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 38,40 | 82,90 | 100,00 | *calm* | 4,00 | 21,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 32,80 | 74,38 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,65 | 16,00 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 31,60 | 80,77 | 99,20 | *calm* | 2,82 | 30,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 26,40 | 71,86 | 98,40 | *calm* | 3,94 | 40,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 30,50 | 73,50 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,45 | 27,00 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 23,70 | 75,46 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,52 | 19,00 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 31,40 | 70,43 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,49 | 18,00 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 52,00 | 79,87 | 100,00 | *calm* | 4,00 | 19,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 39,60 | 73,57 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,41 | 19,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 26,50 | 72,79 | 100,00 | *calm* | 5,89 | 28,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 42,70 | 78,80 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,57 | 28,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 35,20 | 81,11 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,87 | 27,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 32,80 | 76,06 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,71 | 41,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 54,00 | 86,73 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,70 | 22,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 50,80 | 84,18 | 99,20 | *calm* | 3,25 | 23,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 34,80 | 81,77 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,89 | 17,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 38,50 | 78,90 | 100,00 | *calm* | 4,47 | 24,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 25,60 | 75,03 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,73 | 15,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 44,60 | 83,47 | 99,30 | *calm* | 2,12 | 10,00 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 36,00 | 81,53 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,00 | 22,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 32,70 | 79,21 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,58 | 16,00 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 50,60 | 84,99 | 100,00 | *calm* | 4,32 | 24,00 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 48,00 | 82,12 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,87 | 20,00 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 50,40 | 86,51 | 100,00 | *calm* | 4,19 | 33,00 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 37,20 | 80,59 | 100,00 | *calm* | 3,76 | 22,00 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2018 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tekanan Udara *Atmospheric Pressure* (mb) | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 1 007,60 | 1 012,54 | 1 019,50 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 1 003,60 | 1 010,96 | 1 017,40 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 991,80 | 1 012,10 | 1 018,10 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 1 002,70 | 1 008,80 | 1 015,40 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 1 004,60 | 1 010,71 | 1 017,80 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 999,00 | 1 009,27 | 1 015,10 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 1 003,40 | 1 009,38 | 1 015,10 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 1 003,30 | 1 010,44 | 1 015,50 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 1 005,80 | 1 011,19 | 1 017,10 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 1 000,70 | 1 011,65 | 1 017,70 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 1 003,60 | 1 010,04 | 1 015,20 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 985,60 | 1 011,15 | 1 024,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 1 002,80 | 1 009,20 | 1 015,60 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 991,20 | 1 010,95 | 1 017,20 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 942,70 | 1 011,69 | 1 018,80 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 1 003,70 | 1 009,87 | 1 015,30 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 1 002,30 | 1 010,88 | 1 017,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 1 000,50 | 1 010,53 | 1 017,30 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 987,50 | 1 009,81 | 1 020,50 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 1 002,30 | 1 009,60 | 1 015,20 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 1 005,20 | 1 011,44 | 1 017,30 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 1 000,10 | 1 010,54 | 1 016,30 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 1 002,70 | 1 009,36 | 1 020,60 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 1 002,70 | 1 008,96 | 1 014,20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 998,20 | 1 009,58 | 1 014,70 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 1 000,90 | 1 011,01 | 1 016,30 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 1 005,00 | 1 010,57 | 1 017,70 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 1 001,20 | 1 009,76 | 1 019,80 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 1 001,60 | 1 008,17 | 1 014,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 1 003,70 | 1 010,08 | 1 015,00 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 1 001,30 | 1 009,56 | 1 016,00 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 1 004,00 | 1 010,31 | 1 015,20 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 1 002,40 | 1 008,86 | 1 013,60 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 1 000,40 | 1 008,13 | 1 014,00 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2018 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jumlah Curah Hujan *Number of Precipitation (mm)* | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) *Number of Rainy Days (day)* | Penyinaran Matahari *Duration of Sunshine* (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 1 610,40 | 144 | 60,18 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 2 388,10 | 131 | 53,32 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 4 757,50 | 216 | 54,33 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 2 698,70 | 143 | 50,04 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 2 643,40 | 147 | 49,47 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 2 558,70 | 145 | 51,75 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 3 048,40 | 154 | 78,48 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 1 658,80 | 127 | 62,88 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 2 321,00 | 152 | 61,80 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 1 882,20 | 124 | 60,23 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 1 501,60 | 98 | 58,26 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 2 982,80 | 167 | 72,01 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 1 995,60 | 111 | 84,52 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 2 488,30 | 116 | 79,39 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 1 772,50 | 105 | 79,85 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 1 634,70 | 115 | 61,17 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 2 474,90 | 138 | 85,35 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 1 667,70 | 88 | 95,68 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 1 325,40 | 83 | 99,67 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 2 991,60 | 141 | 71,91 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 2 684,00 | 157 | 52,33 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 2 464,40 | 142 | 58,26 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 2 855,90 | 166 | 54,48 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 2 775,00 | 181 | 69,78 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 3 051,60 | 171 | 72,14 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 490,30 | 73 | 59,01 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 3 274,90 | 145 | 80,84 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 2 388,00 | 128 | 65,68 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 1 539,10 | 105 | 72,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 1 604,80 | 111 | 84,87 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 3 959,80 | 177 | 64,52 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 2 551,50 | 156 | 74,82 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 2 376,70 | 173 | 62,96 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 1 823,30 | 129 | 44,76 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Suhu/*Temperature* $^0C$ | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 19,20 | 26,92 | 37,20 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 21,00 | 27,41 | 36,20 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 17,20 | 25,61 | 34,60 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 20,40 | 27,47 | 36,80 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 20,80 | 27,06 | 35,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 22,00 | 27,83 | 38,80 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 19,10 | 26,87 | 35,60 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 19,90 | 27,20 | 37,10 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 18,20 | 26,63 | 36,40 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 18,20 | 27,96 | 34,60 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 23,00 | 28,76 | 35,20 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 18,20 | 26,31 | 36,10 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 18,40 | 28,48 | 39,40 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 18,00 | 25,94 | 36,40 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 14,00 | 25,10 | 33,50 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 22,80 | 30,04 | 37,20 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 17,00 | 27,80 | 34,70 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 16,60 | 28,69 | 35,80 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 17,50 | 29,28 | 37,20 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 21,40 | 28,93 | 34,40 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 19,60 | 27,28 | 35,90 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 19,00 | 29,36 | 37,10 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 21,70 | 27,73 | 34,50 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 20,00 | 27,94 | 35,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 17,20 | 27,53 | 35,80 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 18,20 | 27,87 | 38,60 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 18,60 | 29,26 | 38,30 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 19,00 | 27,11 | 34,80 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 17,00 | 27,49 | 36,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 21,40 | 28,07 | 35,00 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 19,20 | 26,68 | 35,30 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 22,60 | 27,70 | 35,00 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 21,40 | 27,21 | 34,00 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 20,10 | 27,46 | 35,80 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2019 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kelembaban/*Humidity* (%) | | | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) *Wind Velocity (m/sec)* | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 50,80 | 82,03 | 96,30 | 0,50 | 1,73 | 8,70 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 67,50 | 84,05 | 94,30 | *calm* | 0,96 | 8,20 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 66,50 | 87,73 | 98,80 | 0,10 | 0,85 | 10,30 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 65,80 | 81,68 | 95,80 | 0,20 | 1,48 | 13,40 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 55,50 | 84,33 | 96,30 | 0,10 | 0,78 | 11,30 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 63,50 | 85,93 | 98,30 | 0,50 | 1,88 | 15,40 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 67,80 | 84,22 | 94,50 | 1,30 | 3,09 | 9,30 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 57,00 | 78,21 | 96,80 | 0,60 | 1,90 | 18,50 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 74,00 | 87,58 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,90 | 10,30 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 67,80 | 81,31 | 99,00 | 0,10 | 1,88 | 25,70 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 57,00 | 73,97 | 92,30 | 0,50 | 1,40 | 8,70 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 61,30 | 81,05 | 96,30 | 0,20 | 1,08 | 18,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 40,50 | 76,42 | 93,80 | 0,50 | 2,08 | 20,60 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 68,00 | 81,46 | 93,30 | 0,40 | 2,17 | 9,80 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 21,00 | 74,16 | 98,00 | *calm* | 1,65 | 14,39 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 30,00 | 70,30 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,59 | 12,34 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 46,00 | 78,93 | 99,00 | *calm* | 2,24 | 11,31 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 37,00 | 72,61 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,10 | 19,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 23,00 | 69,28 | 98,00 | *calm* | 3,07 | 13,88 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 40,00 | 78,48 | 99,00 | *calm* | 1,76 | 14,39 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 32,00 | 81,74 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,01 | 20,56 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 29,00 | 71,27 | 99,00 | *calm* | 1,71 | 12,34 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 42,00 | 85,67 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,05 | 22,62 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 42,00 | 81,55 | 99,00 | *calm* | 1,84 | 16,45 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 33,00 | 77,11 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,38 | 11,31 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 32,00 | 78,42 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,26 | 13,36 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 21,00 | 71,56 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,21 | 11,82 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 45,00 | 84,72 | 98,00 | *calm* | 1,04 | 5,14 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 35,00 | 80,28 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,59 | 10,79 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 40,00 | 77,88 | 100,00 | *calm* | 1,87 | 8,22 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 46,00 | 84,23 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,28 | 16,45 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 38,00 | 81,12 | 98,00 | *calm* | 2,11 | 10,79 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 52,00 | 85,27 | 99,00 | *calm* | 2,19 | 10,28 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 31,00 | 76,80 | 100,00 | *calm* | 2,13 | 12,34 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tekanan Udara *Atmospheric Pressure* (mb) | | |
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (27) | (28) | (29) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 999,10 | 1 005,13 | 1 011,40 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 1 002,10 | 1 008,43 | 1 024,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 990,10 | 996,09 | 1 011,90 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 999,40 | 1 005,58 | 1 012,40 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 1 000,10 | 1 008,28 | 1 014,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 1 002,00 | 1 009,25 | 1 015,00 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 1 003,30 | 1 008,88 | 1 015,60 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 994,90 | 1 000,53 | 1 011,90 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 1 001,20 | 1 008,80 | 1 014,30 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 998,40 | 1 007,69 | 1 014,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 1 003,80 | 1 010,05 | 1 016,10 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 985,20 | 990,85 | 1 015,30 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 1 004,00 | 1 009,37 | 1 015,90 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 900,20 | 990,47 | 1 011,50 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 940,60 | 946,06 | 1 009,00 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 1 001,60 | 1 007,30 | 1 012,80 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 998,90 | 1 008,76 | 1 014,50 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 999,60 | 1 004,99 | 1 013,40 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 1 001,40 | 1 008,17 | 1 015,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 1 003,90 | 1 009,77 | 1 015,70 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 1 000,10 | 1 008,79 | 1 016,80 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 998,70 | 1 004,46 | 1 010,60 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 1 004,10 | 1 009,36 | 1 014,40 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 1 002,70 | 1 008,70 | 1 015,30 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 994,60 | 1 001,06 | 1 013,10 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 988,70 | 1 002,72 | 9 999,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 1 004,40 | 1 009,73 | 1 015,10 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 1 004,40 | 1 010,51 | 1 017,50 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 1 001,10 | 1 006,77 | 1 012,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 1 001,90 | 1 007,18 | 1 012,50 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 1 001,60 | 1 008,62 | 1 014,40 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 1 002,10 | 1 007,29 | 1 012,90 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 1 000,00 | 1 009,69 | 1 015,60 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 966,80 | 999,23 | 1 011,50 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun BMKG *BMKG Station* | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jumlah Curah Hujan *Number of Precipitation (mm)* | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) *Number of Rainy Days (day)* | Penyinaran Matahari *Duration of Sunshine* (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| Aceh | Klimatologi Aceh Besar | 1 437,20 | 182 | 65,74 |
| Sumatera Utara | Klimatologi Deli Serdang | 1 884,30 | 172 | 55,41 |
| Sumatera Barat | Klimatologi Padang Pariaman | 4 072,70 | 243 | 55,21 |
| Riau | Meteorologi Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 1 984,90 | 183 | 56,36 |
| Jambi | Klimatologi Muaro Jambi | 2 278,70 | 182 | 55,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Klimatologi Palembang | 2 031,50 | 178 | 60,46 |
| Bengkulu | Klimatologi Bengkulu | 1 825,00 | 188 | 79,10 |
| Lampung | Meteorologi Radin Inten II | 1 718,60 | 136 | 76,58 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | Klimatologi Koba | 2 337,60 | 178 | 59,39 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Meteorologi Hang Nadim | 1 429,20 | 154 | 69,17 |
| DKI Jakarta | Meteorologi Kemayoran | 1 560,00 | 129 | 64,01 |
| Jawa Barat | Klimatologi Bogor | 3 555,90 | 202 | 77,02 |
| Jawa Tengah | Klimatologi Semarang | 1 249,40 | 116 | 84,32 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Klimatologi Mlati | 2 121,40 | 130 | 78,55 |
| Jawa Timur | Klimatologi Malang | 1 884,80 | 140 | 59,45 |
| Banten | Klimatologi Tangerang Selatan | 1 606,90 | 144 | 49,51 |
| Bali | Klimatologi Jembrana | 1 838,80 | 140 | 62,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Klimatologi Lombok Barat | 1 717,90 | 135 | 67,32 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | Klimatologi Kupang | 954,60 | 84 | 72,88 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Klimatologi Mempawah | 3 036,60 | 191 | 45,23 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Meteorologi Tjilik Riwut | 2 332,90 | 180 | 38,03 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Klimatologi Banjar Baru | 1 919,40 | 183 | 47,68 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Meteorologi Sultan Aji Muhammad Sulaiman Sepinggan | 2 367,00 | 200 | 44,79 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Meteorologi Nunukan | 2 279,20 | 202 | 51,97 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Klimatologi Minahasa Utara | 2 204,10 | 190 | 54,95 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Meteorologi Mutiara Sis-Al Jufri | 637,60 | 183 | 48,49 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Klimatologi Maros | 1 858,10 | 146 | 63,33 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Meteorologi Maritim Kendari | 1 987,90 | 179 | 43,93 |
| Gorontalo | Meteorologi Djalaluddin | 910,00 | 130 | 57,19 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Meteorologi Majene | 884,90 | 126 | 58,70 |
| Maluku | Meteorologi Pattimura | 2 286,00 | 240 | 45,60 |
| Maluku Utara | Meteorologi Sultan Baabullah | 1 784,90 | 177 | 52,54 |
| Papua Barat | Meteorologi Seigun Sorong | 2 158,30 | 196 | 47,73 |
| Papua | Meteorologi Sentani | 2 171,40 | 226 | 33,69 |

Catatan/*Note* : *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 1.2.2** / ***Table***

**Rata-rata Tahunan Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut Udara Pada Kota–kota Besar di Indonesia (µgr/m³), 2018 dan 2019**
***Annually Average of Suspended Particulate Matter in Major Cities in Indonesia (µgr/m³), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun *Station* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | Indrapuri | 20,24 | 26,66 | 46,74 | 19,84 | 63,65 | 217,05 |
| Sumatera Utara | Sampali | 100,05 | 156,88 | 240,75 [1] | 124,05 | 173,93 | 277,55 [1] |
| | Bawil 1 | ... | ... | ... | 44,84 | 60,29 | 81,74 |
| Sumatera Barat | Koto Tabang | 15,14 | 29,76 | 38,44 | 24,64 | 49,55 | 155,15 |
| Riau | Simpang Tiga | 68,14 | 103,30 | 174,75 | 44,14 | 86,32 | 127,55 |
| Jambi | St. Thaha | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sumatera Selatan | Kenten | 107,75 | 178,29 | 266,25 [1] | ... | ... | ... |
| Bengkulu | P. Baai | 52,14 | 82,43 | 126,15 | 47,74 | 90,94 | 134,75 |
| Lampung | Branti | 41,34 | 67,58 | 97,44 | 41,04 | 61,77 | 83,14 |
| | Masgar | 51,54 | 140,48 | 284,95 [1] | 47,84 | 129,88 | 224,95 |
| DKI Jakarta | Bandengan | 106,25 | 193,49 | 280,65 [1] | 54,24 | 130,55 | 178,85 |
| | Ancol | 8,73 | 162,56 | 270,85 [1] | 152,85 | 250,04 [1] | 306,35 [1] |
| | Kemayoran | 48,34 | 157,66 | 236,55 [1] | 89,34 | 141,65 | 199,95 |
| | Monas | 85,14 | 148,42 | 187,55 | 129,45 | 168,90 | 234,55 [1] |
| | Glodok | 159,85 | 226,85 | 369,15 [1] | 107,05 | 249,46 [1] | 286,35 [1] |
| Jawa Barat | Bandung | 49,44 | 116,26 | 169,35 | 77,44 | 127,81 | 181,85 |
| | Cibeureum | 19,24 | 38,71 | 73,34 | 16,84 | 87,18 | 162,95 |
| | Dramaga | 74,94 | 158,65 | 214,55 | 56,84 | 110,90 | 193,65 |
| Jawa Tengah | Semarang | 49,74 | 63,67 | 83,74 | 43,14 | 88,84 | 124,65 |
| | Cilacap | 61,04 | 104,16 | 156,35 | 69,64 | 105,71 | 141,85 |
| | Tegal | 101,45 | 124,93 | 142,05 | 70,84 | 113,10 | 139,85 |
| DI Yogyakarta | Yogyakarta | 119,05 | 215,68 | 286,85 [1] | 126,75 | 180,73 | 258,75 [1] |
| Jawa Timur | Karang Ploso | 70,84 | 72,24 | 73,44 | 81,84 | 93,24 | 113,45 |
| | Juanda | 90,74 | 162,44 | 285,95 [1] | 70,94 | 123,84 | 159,55 |
| Banten | Tangerang | 50,24 | 91,63 | 170,95 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pondok Betung | 146,75 | 199,98 | 271,95 [1] | 187,35 | 218,90 | 256,25 [1] |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai | 39,44 | 77,46 | 167,25 | 40,64 | 58,20 | 90,04 |
| | Negara | 62,44 | 78,57 | 103,05 | 46,44 | 82,50 | 121,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | Selaparang | 43,74 | 90,78 | 165,95 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalimantan Barat | Supadio | 47,04 | 94,64 | 262,55 [1] | 172,05 | 213,42 | 258,25 [1] |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Tjilik Riwut | 27,04 | 45,72 | 69,14 | 25,64 | 100,26 | 289,95 [1] |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjar Baru | 28,44 | 53,75 | 77,54 | 31,34 | 53,38 | 96,14 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Temindung | 49,94 | 64,99 | 81,74 | 60,44 | 93,00 | 132,85 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.2**

| Provinsi *Province* | Stasiun *Station* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* | Minimum | Rata-rata *Average* | Maksimum *Maximum* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Sulawesi Utara | Samratulangi | 15,44 | 45,29 | 65,94 | 17,14 | 30,97 | 71,84 |
| | Winangun | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kayuwatu | 23,04 | 29,85 | 45,94 | 16,74 | 37,92 | 63,04 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Panakukang | 76,44 | 120,75 | 166,85 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Balwil 4 | 36,24 | 48,69 | 78,54 | 28,34 | 34,10 | 37,84 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Mutiara | 36,24 | 48,69 | 78,54 | 14,14 | 42,38 | 58,94 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Beto Ambari | 37,44 | 56,01 | 70,34 | 56,64 | 78,03 | 100,25 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Majene | 35,94 | 45,71 | 54,14 | ... | ... | ... |
| Maluku | Kairatu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Papua | Mokmer | ... | ... | ... | 30,64 | 36,41 | 46,84 |
| | Angkasa Pura | 14,64 | 22,90 | 32,74 | 16,34 | 23,26 | 32,94 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Melewati ambang batas 230 µgr/m$^3$/24 jam/*Over threshold 230 µgr/m$^3$/24 hours*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 1.2.3** **Perkembangan Konsumsi Bahan Perusak Ozon di Indonesia menurut Senyawa Kimia dan Kode HS (Metrik Ton), 2016–2018**
***Development Consumption of Ozone Depleting Substances in Indonesia by Chemical Compound and HS Code (Metric Ton), 2016–2018***

| Komoditi *Commodity* | Kode HS *HS Code* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| *Chlorodifluoromethane (HCFC-22)* | 2903.71.00.00 | 3 267,52 | 3 171,00 | 3 114,31 |
| *Dichlorotrifluoroethanes (HCFC-123)* | 2903.72.00.00 | 123,63 | 110,00 | 99,92 |
| *Dicloro fluoroethanes (HCFC-141b)* | 2903.73.00.00 | 560,00 | 570,00 | 560,00 |
| *Chlorodifluoroethanes (HCFC-142b)* | 2903.74.00.00 | 10,04 | 6,41 | 8,20 |
| *Dicloropentafluoropropanes (HCFC-225)* | 2903.75.00.00 | 3,13 | 1,00 | 2,00 |
| **Total Konsumsi HCFC/*Total HCFC Consumption*** | | 3 964,32 | 3 858,41 | 3 784,43 |
| *Methyl Bromide* | 2903.39.10.00 | 128,00 | 96,00 | 89,50 |
| **Total Konsumsi/*Total Consumption*** | | 4 092,32 | 3 954,41 | 3 873,93 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data diolah berdasarkan Laporan Country Programme untuk Sekretariat Ozon United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP)/
*The data are processed based on Country Programme Report for Ozone Secretariat United Nations Environment Programe (UNEP)*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
02

# PEMERINTAHAN
## *GOVERNMENT*

## Realisasi APBN 2019*
***Actual State Budget 2019****

Anggaran negara tercatat mengalami defisit sebesar 310.812 milyar rupiah
*Indonesia's state budget deficit stood at 310.812 billion rupiahs*

### Pendapatan Negara
*Government Revenues*

milyar rupiah
*billion rupiahs*
**2.030.758**




### Pengeluaran Negara
*Government Expenditure*

**2.341.570**
milyar rupiah
*billion rupiahs*

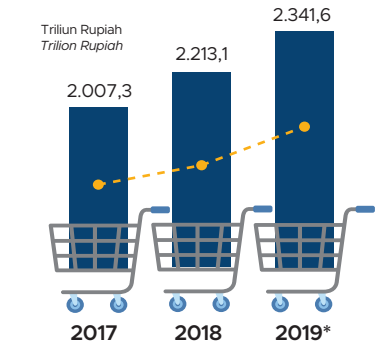


*Angka Outlook/*Outlook Figures*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 2019

## BELANJA NEGARA
## Meningkat 5,8 %
*Indonesia Government Spending Increased by 5,8 %*




*Angka Outlook/*Outlook Figures*

Porsi Belanja
**TERBESAR**
dimiliki oleh
**Belanja K/L**

*The Largest Portion of Government Spending is ministries and officials expenditure*

### BELANJA NEGARA
*Government Spending*

Realisasi Tahun 2019**/Actual 2019**

| | |
|---|---|
| Belanja K/L ..... *Ministries and officials expenditure* | Rp 854,9 T |
| Belanja Non K/L ... *Other ministries and official expenditures* | Rp 672,2 T |
| Transfer Daerah... *Transfer to regions* | Rp 744,6 T |
| Dana Desa..... *Village funds* | Rp 69,8 T |
| TOTAL ..... | Rp **2.341,6** T |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan
*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang-Undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah provinsi di Indonesia seiring dengan tuntutan otonomi daerah, yaitu:
   - Provinsi Maluku Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Maluku pada 4 Oktober 1999
   - Provinsi Banten dimekarkan dari Provinsi Jawa Barat pada 17 Oktober 2000
   - Provinsi Kepulauan Bangka Belitung dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sumatera Selatan pada 4 Desember 2000
   - Provinsi Gorontalo dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada 22 Desember 2000
   - Provinsi Papua Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Papua pada 21 November 2001
   - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada 5 Oktober 2004
   - Provinsi Kepulauan Riau dimekarkan dari Provinsi Riau pada 25 Oktober 2004
   - Provinsi Kalimantan Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Kalimantan Timur pada 16 November 2012

   Untuk mendukung penyelenggaraan kegiatan statistik, BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019. Sampai dengan Desember 2019, wilayah kerja statistik meliputi 34 provinsi, 416 kabupaten, 98 kota, 7.246 kecamatan, dan 83.813 desa/kelurahan (termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi/UPT).

2. Pemerintahan Indonesia menganut sistem presidensial yang berdasarkan Pancasila. Pancasila terdiri atas lima dasar, yaitu:
   1. Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa;
   2. Kemanusiaan yang adil dan beradab;
   3. Persatuan Indonesia;
   4. Kerakyatan yang dipimpin oleh hikmat kebijaksanaan dalam permusyawaratan perwakilan;
   5. Keadilan sosial bagi seluruh rakyat Indonesia.

3. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), several provinces have split in line with the implementation of regional autonomy:*
   - *Maluku Utara Province was split from Maluku Province on October 4th, 1999*
   - *Banten Province was split from Jawa Barat Province on October 17th, 2000*
   - *Kepulauan Bangka Belitung Province was split from Sumatera Selatan Province on December 4th, 2000*
   - *Gorontalo Province was split from Sulawesi Utara Province on December 22nd, 2000*
   - *Papua Barat Province was split from Papua Province on November 21st, 2001*
   - *Sulawesi Barat Province was split from Sulawesi Selatan Province on October 5th, 2004*
   - *Kepulauan Riau Province was split from Riau Province on October 25th, 2004*
   - *Kalimantan Utara Province was split from Kalimantan Timur Province on November 16th, 2012*

   *In collecting statistical data, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has set codes and names of all regional level where the data collection is undertaken. It was stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1 of 2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. Up to December 2019, the regions of statistical data collection has comprised 34 provinces, 416 regencies, 98 municipalities, 7,246 subdistricts, and 83,813 villages/kelurahan (include Transmigration Settlement Unit).*

2. *The Indonesian Government follows the presidential system based on the Five Principles (Pancasila). Pancasila consists of five principles, namely:*
   1. *The Belief in One God;*
   2. *A just and civilized humanism;*
   3. *Unity of Indonesia;*
   4. *Democratic citizenship led by wise guidance born of representative consultation;*
   5. *Social just for all the people of Indonesia.*

3. *The political system in Indonesia is based on Trias Politica principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power.*

https://www.bps.go.id

4. Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawatan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945 pada periode 1999–2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah).
   Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

5. Lembaga eksekutif berpusat pada presiden, wakil presiden, dan kabinet. Sistem pemerintahan di Indonesia adalah Presidensial, sehingga para menteri berada di bawah dan bertanggung jawab kepada presiden.

6. Sejak masa reformasi dan adanya amandemen UUD 1945, lembaga yudikatif dijalankan oleh Mahkamah Agung, termasuk pengaturan administrasi para hakim.

7. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2019–2024 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, lembaga setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).

8. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaran Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).

9. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.

10. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.

11. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia,

4. *Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amandement of The 1945 Constitution of The Republic of Indonesia (UUD 1945) during the period 1999–2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional Representatives Council (DPD).*
   *DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*

5. *The executives consist of president, vice president, and ministerial cabinet. In Indonesia the ministerial cabinet follows the Presidential Cabinet system where every minister is responsible to the president and does not represent political parties in the parliament.*

6. *Since the reformation era and after the amandement of UUD 1945, The judicative power has been run by the Supreme Court, including the administrative arrangement of judges.*

7. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2019–2024 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions (LPNK).*

8. *State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly (MPR), The House of Representative (DPR), The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia (BPK), Supreme Court (MA), Local Councils (DPD), Constitutional Court (MK), and Judicial Commision (KY).*

9. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*

10. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture.*

11. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/ Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and*

https://www.bps.go.id

Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

12. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia

13. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

*Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/ National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village, Disadvantaged of Regions Development and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection.*

*12. Ministerial Level Officials consist of Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*

*13. Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

https://www.bps.go.id

14. Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia (IDI) adalah angka-angka yang menunjukkan tingkat perkembangan demokrasi di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia berdasarkan beberapa aspek tertentu dari demokrasi. Aspek yang diukur dalam IDI ini adalah Kebebasan Sipil, Hak-Hak Politik, dan Lembaga-lembaga Demokrasi. Ketiga aspek demokrasi ini kemudian dijabarkan menjadi 11 variabel dan 28 indikator.

14. *The Indonesia Democracy Index (IDI) refers to numerical indicators which measure aspects of democracy across the provinces of Indonesia. These include civil liberties, political rights, and institutions of democracy, and further breaks them down into 11 variables and 28 indicators.*

15. Pengumpulan data IDI menggunakan metode triangulasi, yang menggunakan metode kuantitatif, kualitatif, dan validasi di antara keduanya. Empat metode yang digunakan meliputi: review koran, review dokumen, diskusi kelompok terfokus (FGD), dan wawancara mendalam

15. *IDI's data compiling applied a triangulation method, using both quantitative and qualitative methods and cross validating the data. The four methods for data collection included: media reviews, document reviews, focus group discussion (FGD), and in-depth interviews.*

16. Cakupan statistik keuangan negara meliputi keuangan pemerintah pusat, keuangan pemerintah daerah provinsi, keuangan pemerintah kabupaten/kota, dan keuangan pemerintah desa.

16. *Public finance statistics consists of central government finance, provincial government finance, regency/municipal government finance, and village-level government finance.*

17. Statistik keuangan pemerintah pusat bersumber dari Kementerian Keuangan, sedangkan Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui masing-masing kantor gubernur dan bupati/walikota. Sejak tahun 2000 sektor keuangan negara dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember.

17. *Statistics on central government finance are obtained from the Ministry of Finance, while statistics on provincial and regency/municipal levels are collected by the BPS-Statictics Indonesia through the provincial and regency/municipal offices. Since 2000 the financial sector has been based on calendar year ending in December.*

18. Pada Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Desa, perkiraan pengeluaran dan pendapatan diperoleh dari Survei Keuangan Tingkat Desa berdasarkan sampel lebih kurang 10 persen dari seluruh desa di Indonesia.

18. *At village level, the financial statistics are obtained through a Village Financial Survey. This survey is conducted on a sample basis covering about 10 percent of the total villages in Indonesia.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF
## *ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

**Tabel 2.1.1** Jumlah Kabupaten Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
***Table*** *Number of Regencies by Province, 2015–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Sumatera Utara | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Riau | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Jambi | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bengkulu | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Lampung | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jawa Barat | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Jawa Timur | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Banten | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bali | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Maluku | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Maluku Utara | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Papua Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Papua | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| **Indonesia** | **416** | **416** | **416** | **416** | **416** |

Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/*Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25, 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Kota Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
## *Table 2.1.2 Number of Cities by Province, 2015–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sumatera Barat | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Jambi | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bengkulu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lampung | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jawa Timur | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Banten | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Bali | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Papua | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Indonesia** | **98** | **98** | **98** | **98** | **98** |

Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/*Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25, 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.1.3** **Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Table*** ***Number of Subdistricts by Province, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 289 | 289 | 289 | 289 | 289 |
| Sumatera Utara | 440 | 443 | 449 | 450 | 450 |
| Sumatera Barat | 179 | 179 | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| Riau | 166 | 166 | 169 | 169 | 169 |
| Jambi | 138 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 232 | 232 | 236 | 239 | 241 |
| Bengkulu | 129 | 129 | 128 | 128 | 129 |
| Lampung | 227 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 228 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 66 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 73 |
| DKI Jakarta | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Jawa Barat | 626 | 627 | 627 | 627 | 627 |
| Jawa Tengah | 573 | 573 | 573 | 576 | 576 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Jawa Timur | 664 | 665 | 666 | 666 | 666 |
| Banten | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| Bali | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 116 | 116 | 116 | 117 | 117 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 306 | 307 | 307 | 309 | 309 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 152 | 152 | 152 | 153 | 153 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 168 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 171 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 306 | 306 | 307 | 310 | 310 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 216 | 220 | 222 | 222 | 222 |
| Gorontalo | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| Maluku | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| Maluku Utara | 115 | 115 | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| Papua Barat | 181 | 189 | 217 | 218 | 218 |
| Papua | 499 | 541 | 568 | 576 | 576 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 071** | **7 145** | **7 217** | **7 240** | **7 246** |

Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.1.4 Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
## *Table 2.1.4 Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan by Province, 2015–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 6 513 | 6 513 | 6 509 | 6 514 | 6 514 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 112 | 6 113 | 6 113 | 6 136 | 6 132 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 131 | 1 117 | 1 160 | 1 159 | 1 159 |
| Riau | 1 847 | 1 847 | 1 876 | 1 875 | 1 875 |
| Jambi | 1 562 | 1 562 | 1 562 | 1 562 | 1 562 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 265 | 3 261 | 3 263 | 3 266 | 3 289 |
| Bengkulu | 1 524 | 1 520 | 1 515 | 1 514 | 1 514 |
| Lampung | 2 643 | 2 643 | 2 643 | 2 653 | 2 654 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 387 | 387 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 416 | 416 | 416 | 416 | 416 |
| DKI Jakarta | 267 | 267 | 267 | 267 | 267 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 962 | 5 962 | 5 963 | 5 957 | 5 957 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 559 | 8 559 | 8 559 | 8 559 | 8 562 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 | 438 |
| Jawa Timur | 8 501 | 8 501 | 8 501 | 8 501 | 8 501 |
| Banten | 1 551 | 1 551 | 1 552 | 1 552 | 1 552 |
| Bali | 716 | 716 | 716 | 716 | 716 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 141 | 1 141 | 1 141 | 1 143 | 1 143 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 270 | 3 279 | 3 323 | 3 353 | 3 353 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 005 | 2 072 | 2 132 | 2 132 | 2 132 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 574 | 1 574 | 1 574 | 1 576 | 1 576 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 009 | 2 008 | 2 008 | 2 008 | 2 008 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 032 | 1 032 | 1 032 | 1 038 | 1 038 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 479 | 482 | 482 | 482 | 482 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 832 | 1 838 | 1 838 | 1 838 | 1 839 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 013 | 2 018 | 2 019 | 2 020 | 2 020 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 033 | 3 033 | 3 054 | 3 049 | 3 051 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 292 | 2 328 | 2 336 | 2 356 | 2 318 |
| Gorontalo | 735 | 735 | 735 | 734 | 734 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 648 | 650 | 650 | 650 | 650 |
| Maluku | 1 224 | 1 235 | 1 238 | 1 240 | 1 240 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 196 | 1 196 | 1 196 | 1 195 | 1 199 |
| Papua Barat | 1 614 | 1 614 | 1 825 | 1 878 | 1 982 |
| Papua | 4 445 | 4 787 | 5 317 | 5 538 | 5 549 |
| **Indonesia** | **81 936** | **82 395** | **83 344** | **83 706** | **83 813** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/*Include Transmigration Settlement Unit*

Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM
## *GENERAL ELECTION*

**Tabel 2.2.1** / ***Table***
**Jumlah yang Terdaftar dalam Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), 2014 dan 2019**
***Number of Registered Voters in the Election of The House of Representative (DPR), 2014 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 3 357 159 | 3 523 774 |
| Sumatera Utara | 10 129 891 | 9 786 005 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 693 822 | 3 718 237 |
| Riau | 4 319 920 | 3 863 305 |
| Jambi | 2 525 649 | 2 475 655 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 941 085 | 5 877 575 |
| Bengkulu | 1 396 279 | 1 399 108 |
| Lampung | 6 070 978 | 6 074 137 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 943 944 | 932 569 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 396 550 | 1 229 424 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 523 101 | 7 761 598 |
| Jawa Barat | 33 821 378 | 33 276 905 |
| Jawa Tengah | 27 606 063 | 27 896 902 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 812 144 | 2 731 874 |
| Jawa Timur | 30 933 642 | 30 912 994 |
| Banten | 8 230 615 | 8 112 477 |
| Bali | 2 992 122 | 3 130 288 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 579 559 | 3 667 253 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 237 432 | 3 391 616 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 560 852 | 3 687 159 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 880 910 | 1 753 224 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 888 127 | 2 869 166 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 023 405 | 2 481 386 |
| Kalimantan Utara | ...[1] | 450 108 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 934 354 | 1 908 115 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 985 135 | 1 952 810 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 426 837 | 6 159 375 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 827 083 | 1 723 539 |
| Gorontalo | 803 465 | 812 801 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 902 061 | 865 244 |
| Maluku | 1 238 067 | 1 266 025 |
| Maluku Utara | 859 717 | 803 983 |
| Papua Barat | 3 270 840 | 742 291 |
| Papua | 730 426 | 3 542 544 |
| Luar Negeri/*Overseas* | 2 101 538 | 1 991 145 |
| **Indonesia** | **193 944 150** | **192 770 611** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*The data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.2.2** **Perolehan Suara dan Kursi Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Partai Politik Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2019**
***Number of Votes and Seats for The House of Representative (DPR) by Political Party from the 2019 General Election***

| No. Urut Partai *Ordinal Number of Political Party* | Partai Politik *Political Party* | Perolehan Suara *Votes* | | Perolehan Kursi DPR RI *Seats* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 13 570 097 | 9,69 | 58 | 10,10 |
| 2 | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | 17 594 839 | 12,57 | 78 | 13,59 |
| 3 | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 27 053 961 | 19,33 | 128 | 22,30 |
| 4 | Partai Golongan Karya | 17 229 789 | 12,31 | 85 | 14,81 |
| 5 | Partai Nasional Demokrat | 12 661 792 | 9,05 | 59 | 10,28 |
| 6 | Partai Gerakan Perubahan Indonesia | 702 536 | 0,50 | – | 0,00 |
| 7 | Partai Berkarya | 2 929 495 | 2,09 | – | 0,00 |
| 8 | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | 11 493 663 | 8,21 | 49 | 8,54 |
| 9 | Partai Persatuan Indonesia | 3 738 320 | 2,67 | – | 0,00 |
| 10 | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan | 6 323 147 | 4,52 | 19 | 3,31 |
| 11 | Partai Solidaritas Indonesia | 2 651 361 | 1,89 | – | 0,00 |
| 12 | Partai Amanat Nasional | 9 572 623 | 6,84 | 44 | 7,67 |
| 13 | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | 2 161 507 | 1,54 | – | 0,00 |
| 14 | Partai Demokrat | 10 876 507 | 7,77 | 54 | 9,41 |
| 15 | Partai Bulan Bintang | 1 099 848 | 0,79 | – | 0,00 |
| 16 | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 312 775 | 0,22 | – | 0,00 |
| | **Jumlah/*Total*** | **139 972 260** | **100,00** | **574** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 2.2.3**
***Table***

**Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2019**
***Number of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Joko Widodo-Ma'ruf Amin | Prabowo Subianto-Sandiaga Uno | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 404 188 | 2 400 746 | 2 804 934 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 936 515 | 3 587 786 | 7 524 301 |
| Sumatera Barat | 407 761 | 2 488 733 | 2 896 494 |
| Riau | 1 248 713 | 1 975 287 | 3 224 000 |
| Jambi | 859 833 | 1 203 025 | 2 062 858 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 942 987 | 2 877 781 | 4 820 768 |
| Bengkulu | 583 488 | 585 999 | 1 169 487 |
| Lampung | 2 853 585 | 1 955 689 | 4 809 274 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 495 729 | 288 235 | 783 964 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 550 692 | 465 511 | 1 016 203 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 279 547 | 3 066 137 | 6 345 684 |
| Jawa Barat | 10 750 568 | 16 077 446 | 26 828 014 |
| Jawa Tengah | 16 825 511 | 4 944 447 | 21 769 958 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 655 174 | 742 481 | 2 397 655 |
| Jawa Timur | 16 231 668 | 8 441 247 | 24 672 915 |
| Banten | 2 537 524 | 4 059 514 | 6 597 038 |
| Bali | 2 351 057 | 213 415 | 2 564 472 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 951 242 | 2 011 319 | 2 962 561 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 368 982 | 305 587 | 2 674 569 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 709 896 | 1 263 757 | 2 973 653 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 830 948 | 537 138 | 1 368 086 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 823 939 | 1 470 163 | 2 294 102 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 094 845 | 870 443 | 1 965 288 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 248 239 | 106 162 | 354 401 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 220 524 | 359 685 | 1 580 209 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 914 588 | 706 654 | 1 621 242 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 117 591 | 2 809 393 | 4 926 984 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 555 664 | 842 117 | 1 397 781 |
| Gorontalo | 369 803 | 345 129 | 714 932 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 475 312 | 263 620 | 738 932 |
| Maluku | 599 457 | 392 940 | 992 397 |
| Maluku Utara | 310 548 | 344 823 | 655 371 |
| Papua Barat | 508 997 | 128 732 | 637 729 |
| Papua | 3 021 713 | 311 352 | 3 333 065 |
| Luar Negeri/*Overseas* | 570 534 | 207 746 | 778 280 |
| **Indonesia** | **85 607 362** | **68 650 239** | **154 257 601** |

Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.2.4** **Persentase Perolehan Suara Sah Pemilu Presiden dan Wakil Presiden pada Putaran Pertama Menurut Provinsi dan Nama Pasangan Calon Presiden dan Wakil Presiden, 2019**
***Percentage of Valid Votes from the First Round of Presidential and Vice Presidential Election by Province and Candidate of President and Vice President, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Joko Widodo-Ma'ruf Amin | Prabowo Subianto-Sandiaga Uno | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 14,41 | 85,59 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 52,32 | 47,68 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 14,08 | 85,92 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 38,73 | 61,27 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 41,68 | 58,32 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 40,30 | 59,70 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 49,89 | 50,11 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 59,34 | 40,66 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 63,23 | 36,77 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 54,19 | 45,81 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 51,68 | 48,32 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 40,07 | 59,93 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 77,29 | 22,71 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 69,03 | 30,97 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 65,79 | 34,21 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 38,46 | 61,54 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 91,68 | 8,32 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32,11 | 67,89 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 88,57 | 11,43 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 57,50 | 42,50 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 60,74 | 39,26 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 35,92 | 64,08 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 55,71 | 44,29 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 70,04 | 29,96 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 77,24 | 22,76 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 56,41 | 43,59 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 42,98 | 57,02 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 39,75 | 60,25 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 51,73 | 48,27 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 64,32 | 35,68 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 60,40 | 39,60 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 47,39 | 52,61 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 79,81 | 20,19 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 90,66 | 9,34 | 100,00 |
| Luar Negeri/Overseas | 73,31 | 26,69 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **55,50** | **44,50** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.2.5** **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR) Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 1955–2019**
***Number of Representatives in The House of Representative (DPR) by Sex, 1955–2019***

| Tahun Pemilu *Year of General Election* | Laki-laki/*Male* | | Perempuan/*Female* | | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase *Percentage* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1955 | 256 | 94,12 | 16 | 5,88 | 272 | 100,00 |
| 1971 | 429 | 93,26 | 31 | 6,74 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1977 | 423 | 91,96 | 37 | 8,04 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1982 | 418 | 90,87 | 42 | 9,13 | 460 | 100,00 |
| 1987 | 441 | 88,20 | 59 | 11,80 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1992 | 438 | 87,60 | 62 | 12,40 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1997 | 442 | 88,40 | 58 | 11,60 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 1999 | 456 | 91,20 | 44 | 8,80 | 500 | 100,00 |
| 2004 | 485 | 88,18 | 65 | 11,82 | 550 | 100,00 |
| 2009 | 460 | 82,14 | 100 | 17,86 | 560 | 100,00 |
| 2014 | 463 | 82,68 | 97 | 17,32 | 560 | 100,00 |
| 2019 | 455 | 79,13 | 120 | 20,87 | 575 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.2.6** **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) Menurut Jenis Kelamin Hasil Pemilu Tahun 2019**
***Number of Representatives of The Regional Representative Council (DPD) by Sex from the 2019 General Election***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Laki-laki/*Male* | Perempuan/*Female* | Jumlah/*Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 4 | – | 4 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Jambi | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | 4 | 4 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Lampung | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 | – | 4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 | – | 4 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Banten | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bali | 4 | – | 4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4 | – | 4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 | – | 4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 | – | 4 |
| Maluku | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Papua Barat | 4 | – | 4 |
| Papua | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| **Indonesia** | **94** | **42** | **136** |

Sumber/*Source:* Komisi Pemilihan Umum/*The National General Election Commission*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 2.2.7 **Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia, 2011–2018**
***Table*** ***Indonesia Democracy Index, 2011–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 55,54 | 54,02 | 63,56 | 72,29 | 67,78 | 72,48 | 70,93 | 79,97 |
| Sumatera Utara | 66,15 | 58,51 | 58,80 | 68,02 | 69,01 | 67,37 | 68,08 | 64,33 |
| Sumatera Barat | 65,02 | 60,82 | 54,11 | 63,99 | 67,46 | 54,41 | 69,50 | 67,06 |
| Riau | 70,65 | 67,00 | 68,37 | 68,40 | 65,83 | 71,89 | 73,41 | 77,59 |
| Jambi | 70,46 | 68,81 | 64,41 | 71,15 | 70,68 | 68,89 | 74,12 | 68,71 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 67,92 | 73,17 | 67,12 | 74,82 | 79,81 | 80,95 | 74,04 | 77,14 |
| Bengkulu | 71,36 | 61,70 | 59,17 | 71,70 | 73,60 | 74,23 | 72,73 | 70,71 |
| Lampung | 74,08 | 72,26 | 63,13 | 71,62 | 65,95 | 61,00 | 72,01 | 68,67 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 67,13 | 69,37 | 68,79 | 75,32 | 72,31 | 83,00 | 80,11 | 73,43 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 70,78 | 65,61 | 66,50 | 68,39 | 70,26 | 72,84 | 76,33 | 79,19 |
| DKI Jakarta | 77,81 | 77,72 | 71,18 | 84,70 | 85,32 | 70,85 | 84,73 | 85,08 |
| Jawa Barat | 66,18 | 57,05 | 65,18 | 71,52 | 73,04 | 66,82 | 68,78 | 65,50 |
| Jawa Tengah | 65,59 | 63,79 | 60,84 | 77,44 | 69,75 | 66,71 | 70,85 | 72,17 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 71,67 | 72,96 | 72,36 | 82,71 | 83,19 | 85,58 | 83,61 | 80,82 |
| Jawa Timur | 55,98 | 54,99 | 59,32 | 70,36 | 76,90 | 72,24 | 70,92 | 72,86 |
| Banten | 67,37 | 65,29 | 69,79 | 75,50 | 68,46 | 71,36 | 73,72 | 73,78 |
| Bali | 74,20 | 71,75 | 72,22 | 76,13 | 79,83 | 78,95 | 78,80 | 82,37 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 54,49 | 57,97 | 57,22 | 62,62 | 65,08 | 65,41 | 76,04 | 73,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 72,34 | 72,67 | 73,29 | 68,81 | 78,47 | 82,49 | 75,51 | 82,32 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 74,86 | 65,38 | 67,52 | 80,58 | 76,40 | 75,28 | 79,13 | 76,14 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 76,28 | 65,78 | 64,15 | 79,00 | 73,46 | 74,77 | 76,12 | 71,27 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 66,47 | 61,13 | 63,71 | 70,84 | 74,76 | 73,43 | 76,25 | 79,92 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 66,37 | 71,23 | 68,13 | 77,77 | 81,24 | 73,64 | 72,86 | 73,88 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | – | – | ... | ... | 80,16 | 76,98 | 81,06 | 81,07 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 71,19 | 76,50 | 73,11 | 83,94 | 79,40 | 76,34 | 75,76 | 77,77 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 64,00 | 64,97 | 64,50 | 74,36 | 76,67 | 72,20 | 69,79 | 75,29 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 65,31 | 68,55 | 65,20 | 75,30 | 67,90 | 68,53 | 70,79 | 70,88 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 57,56 | 57,26 | 52,61 | 70,13 | 69,44 | 71,13 | 68,51 | 74,32 |
| Gorontalo | 62,77 | 59,37 | 67,21 | 73,82 | 76,77 | 77,48 | 73,92 | 72,59 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 66,36 | 63,65 | 64,02 | 76,69 | 68,25 | 72,37 | 67,74 | 71,46 |
| Maluku | 68,38 | 59,68 | 66,23 | 72,72 | 65,90 | 78,20 | 77,45 | 75,51 |
| Maluku Utara | 59,17 | 66,83 | 64,06 | 67,90 | 61,52 | 73,27 | 70,73 | 72,10 |
| Papua Barat | 61,78 | 65,70 | 60,70 | 65,65 | 59,97 | 60,35 | 62,76 | 58,29 |
| Papua | 59,05 | 60,71 | 60,92 | 62,15 | 57,55 | 61,02 | 61,34 | 62,20 |
| **Indonesia** | **65,48** | **62,63** | **63,72** | **73,04** | **72,82** | **70,09** | **72,11** | **72,39** |

Catatan*/note:* [1] Data 2013 dan 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*The data in 2013 and 2014 were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia merupakan agregat tertimbang dari Indeks Demokrasi di tingkat provinsi/*Indonesia Democracy Index is a weighted aggregate of the Democracy Index at provincial level*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Democracy Index Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 2.2.8 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia Berdasarkan Aspek, 2018
## *Table* *Indonesia Democracy Index by Aspect, 2018*

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia *Indonesia Democracy Index* | Kebebasan Sipil *Civil Liberty* | Hak-Hak Politik *Political Rights* | Lembaga Demokrasi *Institution of Democracy* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 79,97 | 96,79 | 68,09 | 77,67 |
| Sumatera Utara | 64,33 | 76,54 | 62,61 | 51,69 |
| Sumatera Barat | 67,06 | 55,32 | 62,84 | 88,52 |
| Riau | 77,59 | 86,88 | 62,77 | 89,47 |
| Jambi | 68,71 | 72,88 | 62,76 | 72,92 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 77,14 | 83,13 | 73,12 | 76,01 |
| Bengkulu | 70,71 | 78,77 | 62,18 | 74,13 |
| Lampung | 68,67 | 77,29 | 59,53 | 72,35 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 73,43 | 80.95 | 73,56 | 63,76 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 79,19 | 91,05 | 77,54 | 66,90 |
| DKI Jakarta | 85,08 | 95,09 | 75,43 | 87,82 |
| Jawa Barat | 65,50 | 74,90 | 64,78 | 54,80 |
| Jawa Tengah | 72,17 | 76,21 | 66,92 | 75,42 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 80,82 | 90,60 | 75,07 | 77,66 |
| Jawa Timur | 72,86 | 77,21 | 67,45 | 75,97 |
| Banten | 73,78 | 86,59 | 60,11 | 79,40 |
| Bali | 82,37 | 94,72 | 68,08 | 89,55 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 73,63 | 78,28 | 62,08 | 86,11 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 82,32 | 94,00 | 71,85 | 84,28 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 76,14 | 93,87 | 64,01 | 73,08 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 71,27 | 90,09 | 50,46 | 80,65 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 79,92 | 69,26 | 83,03 | 88,37 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 73,88 | 90,99 | 61,38 | 72,22 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 81,07 | 97,36 | 75,80 | 68,95 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 77,77 | 88,90 | 69,53 | 76,86 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 75,29 | 91,90 | 54,94 | 86,72 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 70,88 | 72,44 | 64,05 | 79,75 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 74,32 | 79,77 | 67,59 | 78,16 |
| Gorontalo | 72,59 | 79,33 | 64,95 | 76,26 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 71,46 | 87,41 | 55,05 | 77,45 |
| Maluku | 75,51 | 81,38 | 72,86 | 72,32 |
| Maluku Utara | 72,10 | 78,94 | 62,39 | 78,92 |
| Papua Barat | 58,29 | 82,11 | 40,11 | 57,21 |
| Papua | 62,20 | 84,36 | 47,90 | 57,05 |
| **Indonesia** | **72,39** | **78,46** | **65,79** | **75,25** |

Catatan/*note:* Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia merupakan agregat tertimbang dari Indeks Demokrasi di tingkat provinsi/*Indonesia Democracy Index is a weighted aggregate of the Democracy Index at provincial level*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Democracy Index Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA
## *HUMAN RESOURCES*

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.1** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Province and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 70 013 | 93 530 | 163 543 | 69 722 | 95 499 | 165 221 |
| Sumatera Utara | 94 144 | 136 813 | 230 957 | 92 682 | 139 418 | 232 100 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48 268 | 79 943 | 128 211 | 47 860 | 81 735 | 129 595 |
| Riau | 45 415 | 56 952 | 102 367 | 45 126 | 58 244 | 103 370 |
| Jambi | 37 039 | 39 600 | 76 639 | 36 292 | 40 382 | 76 674 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 57 719 | 74 325 | 132 044 | 56 757 | 75 349 | 132 106 |
| Bengkulu | 28 141 | 30 340 | 58 481 | 27 880 | 31 296 | 59 176 |
| Lampung | 56 257 | 61 977 | 118 234 | 55 592 | 63 952 | 119 544 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 14 750 | 16 238 | 30 988 | 15 079 | 17 284 | 32 363 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 19 976 | 17 389 | 37 365 | 20 455 | 18 583 | 39 038 |
| DKI Jakarta | 147 255 | 121 425 | 268 680 | 146 603 | 125 018 | 271 621 |
| Jawa Barat | 209 351 | 191 945 | 401 296 | 201 856 | 191 862 | 393 718 |
| Jawa Tengah | 203 117 | 198 166 | 401 283 | 195 250 | 201 865 | 397 115 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 38 548 | 36 727 | 75 275 | 37 004 | 37 754 | 74 758 |
| Jawa Timur | 230 983 | 209 646 | 440 629 | 225 144 | 213 858 | 439 002 |
| Banten | 47 852 | 45 650 | 93 502 | 47 266 | 46 591 | 93 857 |
| Bali | 48 968 | 39 264 | 88 232 | 46 348 | 39 663 | 86 011 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 51 583 | 37 626 | 89 209 | 49 525 | 38 241 | 87 766 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 63 242 | 57 847 | 121 089 | 62 664 | 60 166 | 122 830 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 46 466 | 42 078 | 88 544 | 45 978 | 42 783 | 88 761 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 36 464 | 36 632 | 73 096 | 36 654 | 38 127 | 74 781 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 43 558 | 45 490 | 89 048 | 43 212 | 46 271 | 89 483 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 41 962 | 37 254 | 79 216 | 41 614 | 38 007 | 79 621 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 11 938 | 9 403 | 21 341 | 12 269 | 10 162 | 22 431 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 29 903 | 42 459 | 72 362 | 30 425 | 43 729 | 74 154 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 41 951 | 45 955 | 87 906 | 42 008 | 47 233 | 89 241 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 87 839 | 109 223 | 197 062 | 86 243 | 110 866 | 197 109 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 42 722 | 40 313 | 83 035 | 42 894 | 42 107 | 85 001 |
| Gorontalo | 13 921 | 20 300 | 34 221 | 14 091 | 20 897 | 34 988 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 18 247 | 17 963 | 36 210 | 18 436 | 18 801 | 37 237 |
| Maluku | 29 984 | 36 234 | 66 218 | 30 183 | 37 311 | 67 494 |
| Maluku Utara | 22 321 | 23 499 | 45 820 | 22 801 | 24 594 | 47 395 |
| Papua Barat | 24 911 | 19 062 | 43 973 | 24 793 | 19 079 | 43 872 |
| Papua | 60 888 | 41 027 | 101 915 | 60 536 | 41 083 | 101 619 |
| Luar Negeri | 56 | 17 | 73 | 52 | 17 | 69 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.2** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Jabatan *Occupation* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Fungsional Tertentu** *Specific Functional* | **839 801** | **1 343 627** | **2 183 428** | **800 733** | **1 310 613** | **2 111 346** |
| **Fungsional Umum/Staf** *General Functional* | **911 288** | **612 539** | **1 523 827** | **922 383** | **688 675** | **1 611 058** |
| **Struktural/*Structural*** | **314 663** | **156 146** | **470 809** | **308 178** | **158 539** | **466 717** |
| Eselon V/*5th Echelon* | 10 290 | 4 489 | 14 779 | 10 356 | 4 533 | 14 889 |
| Eselon IV/*4th Echelon* | 208 670 | 125 149 | 333 819 | 204 104 | 126 999 | 331 103 |
| Eselon III/*3rd Echelon* | 77 536 | 23 745 | 101 281 | 76 469 | 24 286 | 100 755 |
| Eselon II/*2nd Echelon* | 17 649 | 2 660 | 20 309 | 16 737 | 2 608 | 19 345 |
| Eselon I/*1st Echelon* | 518 | 103 | 621 | 512 | 113 | 625 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.3** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Tingkat Pendidikan *Educational Level* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan SD *Up to Primary School* | 27 266 | 2 226 | 29 492 | 23 459 | 1 988 | 25 447 |
| SMP/Sederajat *General/Vocational Junior High School* | 46 937 | 5 957 | 52 894 | 42 003 | 5 277 | 47 280 |
| SMA/Sederajat *General/Vocational Senior High School* | 538 089 | 309 977 | 848 066 | 499 354 | 279 278 | 778 632 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II *Diploma I, II/Akta I, II* | 90 367 | 119 024 | 209 391 | 77 030 | 97 870 | 174 900 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda *Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor* | 116 098 | 272 271 | 388 369 | 118 482 | 288 891 | 407 373 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D *University Graduates* | 1 246 995 | 1 402 857 | 2 649 852 | 1 270 966 | 1 484 523 | 2 755 489 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.4** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang *Hierarchy* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 876 | 231 | 2 107 | 1 387 | 198 | 1 585 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 5 603 | 601 | 6 204 | 5 463 | 588 | 6 051 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 16 244 | 2 132 | 18 376 | 12 838 | 1 614 | 14 452 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 17 204 | 1 826 | 19 030 | 17 601 | 1 964 | 19 565 |
| **Golongan I/*Range I*** | **40 927** | **4 790** | **45 717** | **37 289** | **4 364** | **41 653** |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 78 222 | 31 764 | 109 986 | 67 637 | 25 200 | 92 837 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 98 740 | 48 760 | 147 500 | 96 804 | 48 181 | 144 985 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 163 937 | 116 345 | 280 282 | 156 388 | 127 313 | 283 701 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 125 880 | 99 009 | 224 889 | 128 106 | 94 142 | 222 248 |
| **Golongan II/*Range II*** | **466 779** | **295 878** | **762 657** | **448 935** | **294 836** | **743 771** |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 193 148 | 246 815 | 439 963 | 227 821 | 301 189 | 529 010 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 287 249 | 360 816 | 648 065 | 282 702 | 367 847 | 650 549 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 267 834 | 323 649 | 591 483 | 265 739 | 332 869 | 598 608 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 292 360 | 311 518 | 603 878 | 286 501 | 318 690 | 605 191 |
| **Golongan III/*Range III*** | **1 040 591** | **1 242 798** | **2 283 389** | **1 062 763** | **1 320 595** | **2 383 358** |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 311 273 | 346 854 | 658 127 | 280 422 | 312 949 | 593 371 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 170 246 | 208 213 | 378 459 | 167 166 | 210 974 | 378 140 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 25 600 | 10 625 | 36 225 | 24 358 | 10 790 | 35 148 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 7 031 | 2 296 | 9 327 | 7 051 | 2 388 | 9 439 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 3 305 | 858 | 4 163 | 3 310 | 931 | 4 241 |
| **Golongan IV/*Range IV*** | **517 455** | **568 846** | **1 086 301** | **482 307** | **538 032** | **1 020 339** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.5** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| KelompokUmur *Age Group* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 18–20 | 5 398 | 3 859 | 9 257 | 2 394 | 2 267 | 4 661 |
| 21–25 | 27 497 | 16 600 | 44 097 | 38 664 | 45 467 | 84 131 |
| 26–30 | 62 468 | 85 243 | 147 711 | 84 065 | 109 604 | 193 669 |
| 31–35 | 202 117 | 299 726 | 501 843 | 187 050 | 289 442 | 476 492 |
| 36–40 | 297 876 | 362 688 | 660 564 | 291 866 | 368 872 | 660 738 |
| 41–45 | 295 796 | 303 615 | 599 411 | 295 781 | 314 917 | 610 698 |
| 46–50 | 388 294 | 370 929 | 759 223 | 354 263 | 343 489 | 697 752 |
| 51–55 | 485 798 | 414 816 | 900 614 | 468 455 | 410 461 | 878 916 |
| 56–60 | 291 140 | 251 372 | 542 512 | 297 510 | 268 684 | 566 194 |
| 61–65 | 8 517 | 3 259 | 11 776 | 10 385 | 4 383 | 14 768 |
| 66+ | 851 | 205 | 1 056 | 861 | 241 | 1 102 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.6** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Masa Kerja *Work Period* (tahun/*years*) | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 00–04 | 166 198 | 162 246 | 328 444 | 134 522 | 160 095 | 294 617 |
| 05–09 | 380 566 | 506 423 | 886 989 | 233 260 | 328 449 | 561 709 |
| 10–14 | 573 062 | 580 525 | 1 153 587 | 433 326 | 536 315 | 969 641 |
| 15–19 | 455 029 | 436 072 | 891 101 | 403 631 | 364 362 | 767 993 |
| 20–24 | 291 929 | 252 784 | 544 713 | 332 456 | 301 594 | 634 050 |
| 25–29 | 134 655 | 119 891 | 254 546 | 305 844 | 268 974 | 574 818 |
| 30–34 | 39 852 | 32 376 | 72 228 | 146 802 | 164 301 | 311 103 |
| 35+ | 24 461 | 21 995 | 46 456 | 41 453 | 33 737 | 75 190 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.3.7** **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
***Number of Civil Servants by Type of Employment and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Jenis Kepegawaian *Type of Employment* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **1. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat** ***Total Central Civil Servants*** | **553 880** | **385 765** | **939 645** | **556 207** | **401 722** | **957 929** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat *Central Civil Servants* | 553 267 | 385 440 | 938 707 | 555 495 | 401 365 | 956 860 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Central Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 139 | 164 | 303 | 135 | 158 | 293 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Central Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 429 | 147 | 576 | 535 | 188 | 723 |
| d. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Central Civil Servants working to assist State-Owned Companies/others* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| e. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Central Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/ others* | 44 | 12 | 56 | 41 | 9 | 50 |
| **2. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Provinsi** ***Total Provincial Civil Servants*** | **280 003** | **276 699** | **556 702** | **274 305** | **279 906** | **554 211** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Provinsi *Provincial Regional Civil Servants* | 279 555 | 276 318 | 555 873 | 273 882 | 279 547 | 553 429 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Pemda Provinsi *Central Civil Servants working to assist the Provincial Government* | 54 | 88 | 142 | 53 | 81 | 134 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Pemda Provinsi *Central Civil Servants who were employed at the Provincial Government* | 72 | 93 | 165 | 72 | 87 | 159 |
| d. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Provincial Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 45 | 34 | 79 | 42 | 32 | 74 |
| e. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Provincial Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 271 | 164 | 435 | 252 | 157 | 409 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.7

| Jenis Kepegawaian *Kind of Employment* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| f. PNS Provinsi diperbantukan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Provincial Civil Servants working to assist in State-Owned Companies/others* | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| g. PNS Provinsi dipekerjakan pada BUMN/ Badan lain *Provincial Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/ others* | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 3 |
| **3. Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/ Kota *Total Regency/Municipal Civil Servants*** | **1 231 869** | **1 449 848** | **2 681 717** | **1 200 782** | **1 476 199** | **2 676 981** |
| a. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kabupaten/Kota *Regency/Municipal Civil Servants* | 1 230 999 | 1 449 060 | 2 680 059 | 1 199 964 | 1 475 443 | 2 675 407 |
| b. PNS Pusat diperbantukan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota *Central Civil Servants working to assist the Regency/Municipal Local Government* | 186 | 161 | 347 | 175 | 157 | 332 |
| c. PNS Pusat dipekerjakan pada Pemda Kabupaten/Kota *Central Civil Servants who were employed at Regency/Municipal Local Government* | 311 | 341 | 652 | 297 | 326 | 623 |
| d. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada Instansi lain *Regency/Municipal Civil Servants working to assist other Institutions* | 97 | 98 | 195 | 98 | 95 | 193 |
| e. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada Instansi lain *Regency/Municipal Civil Servants who were employed at other Institutions* | 256 | 167 | 423 | 234 | 158 | 392 |
| f. PNS Kabupaten/Kota diperbantukan pada BUMN/Badan lain *Regency/Municipal Civil Servants working to assist at State-Owned Companies/others* | 10 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| g. PNS Kabupaten/Kota dipekerjakan pada BUMN/Badan lain *Regency/Municipal Civil Servants who were employed at State-Owned Companies/ others* | 10 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 065 752** | **2 112 312** | **4 178 064** | **2 031 294** | **2 157 827** | **4 189 121** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH
## *GOVERNMENT FINANCE*

**Tabel 2.4.1** / ***Table***
**Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020**
***State Budget (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020***

| Rincian/*Description* | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Pendapatan dan Hibah/*Revenue and Grant*** | **1 894 720** | **2 165 112** | **2 233 197** |
| Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Revenue* | 1 893 523 | 2 164 677 | 2 232 698 |
| Penerimaan pajak/*Tax revenue* | 1 618 095 | 1 786 379 | 1 865 703 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic taxes* | 1 579 395 | 1 743 057 | 1 823 100 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 38 700 | 43 322 | 42 603 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak/*Non-tax revenue* | 275 428 | 378 298 | 366 995 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 103 675 | 190 755 | 160 358 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 44 695 | 45 589 | 49 000 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 83 753 | 94 069 | 100 945 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Revenue from Public Service Institution* | 43 305 | 47 884 | 56 692 |
| Hibah/*Grants* | 1 197 | 435 | 499 |
| **Pengeluaran/*Expenditure*** | **2 220 657** | **2 461 112** | **2 540 423** |
| Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/*Central Government Expenditure* | 1 454 494 | 1 634 340 | 1 683 477 |
| Belanja Kementerian dan Lembaga /*Ministries and Officials expenditure* | 847 435 | 855 446 | 909 621 |
| Belanja Non Kementerian dan Lembaga/*Other expenditure* | 607 059 | 778 894 | 773 856 |
| Pengeluaran untuk Daerah/*Expenditure for Regions* | 766 163 | 826 773 | 856 945 |
| Transfer ke Daerah/*Transfer to Regions* | 706 163 | 756 773 | 784 945 |
| Dana perimbangan/*Balance funds* | 676 603 | 724 593 | 747 197 |
| Dana bagi hasil/*Revenue sharing funds* | 89 225 | 106 350 | 117 580 |
| Dana alokasi umum/*General allocation funds* | 401 490 | 417 874 | 427 091 |
| Dana alokasi khusus fisik/*Special allocation funds for physical* | 62 436 | 69 327 | 72 250 |
| Dana alokasi khusus non fisik/*Special allocation funds for non physical* | 123 452 | 131 042 | 130 276 |
| Dana insentif daerah/*Regional incentive funds* | 8500 | 10 000 | 15 000 |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan dana keistimewaan DIY/*Special autonomy funds and DIY privilege funds* | 21 060 | 22 180 | 22 749 |
| Dana desa/*Village funds* | 60 000 | 70 000 | 72 000 |
| **Keseimbangan Primer/*Primary Balance*** | **-87 330** | **-20 115** | **-12 012** |
| **Surplus/Defisit Anggaran/*Overall Balance*** | **-325 937** | **-296 000** | **-307 226** |
| **Pembiayaan Bersih/ *Net Financing*** | **325 937** | **296 000** | **307 226** |
| Pembiayaan Utang/*Debt Financing* | 399 219 | 359 251 | 351 853 |
| Pembiayaan Investasi/*Investment Financing* | -65 654 | -75 900 | -74 230 |
| Pemberian Pinjaman/*Loan* | -6 690 | -2 350 | 5 193 |
| Kewajiban Penjaminan/*Guarantee Liabilities* | -1 121 | 0 | -591 |
| Pembiayaan Lainnya/*Other Financing* | 183 | 15 000 | 25 000 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.2** **Anggaran Pendapatan Negara (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020**
***Budget of Government Revenues (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020***

| Sumber Penerimaan/*Source of Revenue* | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Revenue*** | **1 893 523** | **2 164 677** | **2 232 698** |
| Penerimaan Pajak/*Tax Revenue* | 1 618 095 | 1 786 379 | 1 865 703 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic tax* | 1 579 395 | 1 743 057 | 1 823 100 |
| Pajak penghasilan/*Income tax* | 855 133 | 894 449 | 929 903 |
| Nonmigas/*Non-oil and gas* | 816 999 | 828 294 | 872 477 |
| Migas/*Oil and gas* | 38 134 | 66 155 | 57 426 |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah /*Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods* | 541 801 | 655 395 | 685 875 |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan/*Land and building tax* | 17 369 | 19 103 | 18 865 |
| Cukai/*Excise duties* | 155 400 | 165 501 | 180 530 |
| Pajak lainnya/*Other taxes* | 9 692 | 8 609 | 7 928 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 38 700 | 43 322 | 42 603 |
| Bea masuk/*Import duties* | 35 700 | 38 899 | 40 002 |
| Pajak ekspor/*Export tax* | 3 000 | 4 423 | 2 601 |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/*Non-Tax Revenue* | 275 428 | 378 298 | 366 995 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 103 675 | 190 755 | 160 358 |
| Penerimaan minyak bumi/*Oil revenues* | 59 583 | 118 607 | 96 808 |
| Penerimaan gas alam/*Natural gas revenues* | 20 766 | 41 171 | 30 506 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan umum/*General mining revenues* | 17 859 | 24 961 | 26 209 |
| Penerimaan kehutanan/*Forestry revenues* | 4 167 | 4 512 | 4 739 |
| Penerimaan perikanan/*Fishery revenues* | 600 | 626 | 900 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan panas bumi/*Geothermal mining revenues* | 701 | 878 | 1 197 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 44 695 | 45 589 | 49 000 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 83 753 | 94 069 | 100 945 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Revenue from Public Service Institution* | 43 305 | 47 885 | 56 692 |
| **Hibah/*Grant*** | **1 197** | **435** | **499** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 894 720** | **2 165 112** | **2 233 197** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.3** **Realisasi Pendapatan Negara[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Actual Government Revenues[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Sumber Penerimaan/*Source of Revenues* | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[2] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/*Domestic Revenue*** | **1 654 746** | **1 928 110** | **2 029 418** |
| Penerimaan Pajak/*Tax Revenue* | 1 343 530 | 1 518 790 | 1 643 084 |
| Pajak dalam negeri/*Domestic tax* | 1 304 316 | 1 472 908 | 1 603 294 |
| Pajak penghasilan/*Income tax* | 646 793 | 749 977 | 818 565 |
| Nonmigas/*Non-oil and gas* | 596 478 | 685 278 | 761 117 |
| Migas/*Oil and gas* | 50 316 | 64 699 | 57 448 |
| Pajak pertambahan nilai barang dan jasa, dan pajak penjualan atas barang mewah /*Value added tax on goods and services, and tax on sale of luxury goods* | 480 725 | 537 268 | 592 790 |
| Pajak bumi dan bangunan/*Land and building tax* | 16 770 | 19 445 | 18 865 |
| Bea perolehan atas tanah dan bangunan/*Tax of rights in land and building* | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cukai/*Excise duties* | 153 288 | 159 589 | 165 760 |
| Pajak lainnya/*Other taxes* | 6 738 | 6 630 | 7 314 |
| Pajak perdagangan internasional/*International trade taxes* | 39 214 | 45 882 | 39 790 |
| Bea masuk/*Import duties* | 35 066 | 39 117 | 37 500 |
| Pajak ekspor/*Export tax* | 4 147 | 6 765 | 2 290 |
| Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/*Non-Tax Revenue* | 311 216 | 409 320 | 386 334 |
| Penerimaan sumber daya alam/*Natural resources revenue* | 111 132 | 180 593 | 152 214 |
| Penerimaan minyak bumi/*Oil revenues* | 58 203 | 101 487 | 95 234 |
| Penerimaan gas alam/*Natural gas revenues* | 23 640 | 41 303 | 24 264 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan umum/*General mining revenues* | 23 763 | 30 314 | 26 319 |
| Penerimaan kehutanan/*Forestry revenues* | 4 102 | 4 760 | 4 402 |
| Penerimaan perikanan/*Fishery revenues* | 491 | 449 | 626 |
| Penerimaan pertambangan panas bumi/*Geothermal mining revenues* | 933 | 2 281 | 1 369 |
| Bagian laba BUMN/*Profit transfer from SOE* | 43 904 | 45 061 | 79 681 |
| Penerimaan bukan pajak lainnya/*Other non-tax revenue* | 108 835 | 128 574 | 103 781 |
| Pendapatan Badan Layanan Umum (BLU)/*Revenue from Public Service Institution* | 47 345 | 55 093 | 50 657 |
| **Hibah/*Grant*** | **11 630** | **15 565** | **1 340** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 666 376** | **1 943 675** | **2 030 758** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Angka Laporan Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat (LKPP)/*Financial Report of Central Government figures*
[2] Angka Outlook/*Outlook figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.4** **Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Actual Government Expenditures[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Jenis Pengeluaran/*Kind of Expenditures* | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[2] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat/*Central Government*** | **1 265 359** | **1 455 325** | **1 527 152** |
| Belanja kementerian dan lembaga/*Ministries and officials expenditure* | 765 134 | 846 562 | 854 917 |
| Belanja non kementerian dan lembaga/*Other expenditures* | 500 225 | 608 763 | 672 235 |
| **Pengeluaran untuk Daerah/*Region Expenditure*** | **741 992** | **757 793** | **814 418** |
| Transfer ke Daerah/*Transfer to Regions* | 682 226 | 697 934 | 744 586 |
| Dana perimbangan/*Balance funds* | 654 483 | 668 643 | 712 406 |
| Dana bagi hasil/*Sharing revenue* | 88 232 | 93 704 | 103 031 |
| Dana alokasi umum/*General allocation funds* | 398 582 | 401 490 | 417 796 |
| Dana alokasi khusus fisik/*Special allocation funds for physical* | 62 104 | 58 149 | 65 860 |
| Dana alokasi khusus non fisik/*Specific allocation funds for non physical* | 105 564 | 115 300 | 125 719 |
| Dana insentif daerah/*Regional incentive funds* | 7 500 | 8 231 | 10 000 |
| Dana otonomi khusus dan dana keistimewaan DIY *Special autonomy funds and DIY previlege funds* | 20 243 | 21 060 | 22 180 |
| Dana desa/*Village funds* | 59 767 | 59 859 | 69 832 |
| Suspen/*Suspend* | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 007 352** | **2 213 118** | **2 341 570** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Angka Laporan Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat (LKPP)/*Financial Report of Central Government figures*
[2] Angka Outlook/*Outlook figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.5** **Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat Berdasarkan Fungsi (miliar rupiah), 2018–2020**
***Budget of Central Government Expenditures by Function (billion rupiahs), 2018–2020***

| Fungsi/*Function* | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pelayanan umum/*General public services* | 435 905 | 517 342 | 475 000 |
| Pertahanan/*Defense* | 107 829 | 108 429 | 131 246 |
| Ketertiban dan keamanan/*Public order and safety* | 135 993 | 142 972 | 162 729 |
| Ekonomi/*Economic affairs* | 335 464 | 389 600 | 406 175 |
| Lingkungan hidup/*Environment* | 15 680 | 17 764 | 18 361 |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas umum *Housing and community amenities* | 31 508 | 26 516 | 30 360 |
| Kesehatan/*Health* | 65 066 | 62 758 | 61 148 |
| Pariwisata dan budaya/*Tourism and culture* | 7 456 | 5 325 | 5 057 |
| Agama/*Religion* | 9 473 | 10 143 | 10 091 |
| Pendidikan/*Education* | 147 562 | 152 690 | 156 894 |
| Perlindungan sosial/*Social protection* | 162 557 | 200 801 | 226 417 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 454 494** | **1 634 340** | **1 683 477** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.6** **Ringkasan Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Government Budget and Realization (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Fungsi/*Function* | 2018 | 2019[1] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **Anggaran/*Budget*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenue* | 1 894 720 | 2 165 112 |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri/*Domestic revenue* | 1 893 523 | 2 164 677 |
| Hibah/*Grant* | 1 197 | 435 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | 2 220 657 | 2 461 112 |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat/*Central government expenditure* | 1 454 494 | 1 634 340 |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah/*Regional expenditure* | 766 163 | 826 773 |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-)/*Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)* | -325 937 | -296 000 |
| **Realisasi/*Realization*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenue* | 1 943 675 | 2 030 758 |
| Penerimaan dalam negeri/*Domestic revenue* | 1 928 110 | 2 029 418 |
| Hibah/*Grant* | 15 565 | 1 340 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | 2 213 118 | 2 341 570 |
| Pengeluaran pemerintah pusat/*Central government expenditure* | 1 455 325 | 1 527 152 |
| Pengeluaran untuk daerah/*Regional expenditure* | 757 793 | 814 418 |
| Suspen/*Suspend* | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus (+) atau Defisit (-)/*Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)* | -269 443 | -310 812 |
| **Selisih Anggaran dengan Realisasi** ***Difference of Budget and Realization*** | | |
| Penerimaan/*Revenue* | -48 955 | 134 354 |
| Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | 7 539 | 119 542 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Realisasi berdasarkan Angka Outlook/*Realization based on Outlook figures*
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan/*Ministry of Finance*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **2.4.7** **Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government (million rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2017 | 14 350 991 | 462 732 | 13 832 849 | 980 874 |
| | 2018 | 14 427 783 | 907 572 | 12 306 306 | 3 029 049 |
| | 2019[1] | 15 524 912 | 1 652 595 | 17 105 507 | 72 000 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2017 | 12 234 838 | 1 167 706 | 12 518 868 | 883 676 |
| | 2018 | 12 703 058 | 841 497 | 12 563 388 | 981 167 |
| | 2019[1] | 15 327 753 | 500 000 | 15 543 908 | 283 845 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2017 | 6 066 827 | 297 134 | 5 759 818 | 604 143 |
| | 2018 | 6 292 288 | 530 424 | 6 267 376 | 555 336 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 728 869 | 421 500 | 7 130 369 | 20 000 |
| Riau | 2017 | 7 902 474 | 1 344 720 | 9 188 742 | 58 452 |
| | 2018 | 8 478 991 | 58 832 | 8 469 509 | 68 314 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 129 049 | 50 000 | 9 179 049 | 0 |
| Jambi | 2017 | 4 305 265 | 278 221 | 4 132 942 | 450 544 |
| | 2018 | 4 412 465 | 457 072 | 4 198 256 | 671 281 |
| | 2019[1] | 4 517 553 | 310 854 | 4 813 407 | 15 000 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2017 | 8 195 968 | 64 859 | 6 409 382 | 1 851 445 |
| | 2018 | 9 141 372 | 40 929 | 7 941 144 | 1 241 157 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 660 923 | 52 550 | 9 713 473 | 0 |
| Bengkulu | 2017 | 2 804 578 | 438 813 | 2 867 213 | 376 178 |
| | 2018 | 2 851 808 | 351 088 | 2 979 578 | 223 318 |
| | 2019[1] | 3 355 171 | 284 700 | 3 629 871 | 10 000 |
| Lampung | 2017 | 6 813 542 | 204 313 | 6 948 838 | 69 017 |
| | 2018 | 7 098 984 | 534 042 | 7 538 989 | 94 037 |
| | 2019[1] | 7 772 923 | 35 000 | 7 657 923 | 150 000 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2017 | 2 251 025 | 217 692 | 2 359 078 | 109 639 |
| | 2018 | 2 556 978 | 109 639 | 2 364 346 | 302 271 |
| | 2019[1] | 2 709 871 | 252 151 | 2 922 022 | 40 000 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2017 | 3 252 235 | 272 867 | 3 037 645 | 487 457 |
| | 2018 | 3 499 838 | 0 | 3 421 886 | 77 952 |
| | 2019[1] | 3 629 564 | 30 000 | 3 689 484 | -29 920 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2017 | 64 823 887 | 8 711 817 | 51 066 081 | 22 469 623 |
| | 2018 | 61 235 825 | 17 435 403 | 61 410 122 | 17 261 106 |
| | 2019[1] | 74 776 746 | 14 311 606 | 80 902 090 | 8 186 262 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jawa Barat | 2017 | 32 163 957 | 3 348 124 | 32 706 749 | 2 805 332 |
| | 2018 | 33 919 022 | 2 563 693 | 33 333 825 | 3 148 890 |
| | 2019[1] | 34 882 309 | 2 250 000 | 37 055 509 | 76 800 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2017 | 23 703 174 | 646 576 | 22 884 713 | 1 465 037 |
| | 2018 | 24 702 318 | 1 528 917 | 24 478 633 | 1 752 602 |
| | 2019[1] | 25 965 581 | 686 760 | 26 632 341 | 20 000 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2017 | 5 085 245 | 194 372 | 4 920 627 | 358 990 |
| | 2018 | 5 443 552 | 347 019 | 5 303 451 | 487 120 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 663 778 | 485 335 | 5 968 673 | 180 440 |
| Jawa Timur | 2017 | 29 864 031 | 1 987 389 | 28 878 135 | 2 973 285 |
| | 2018 | 31 939 187 | 3 350 574 | 30 662 093 | 4 627 668 |
| | 2019[1] | 31 927 103 | 1 916 631 | 33 519 934 | 323 800 |
| Banten | 2017 | 9 706 065 | 559 157 | 9 512 813 | 752 409 |
| | 2018 | 10 320 366 | 752 409 | 9 992 819 | 1 079 956 |
| | 2019[1] | 11 831 984 | 453 547 | 12 154 531 | 131 000 |
| Bali | 2017 | 5 992 162 | 486 687 | 6 070 537 | 408 312 |
| | 2018 | 6 259 368 | 441 914 | 5 998 547 | 702 735 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 323 499 | 510 757 | 6 834 256 | 0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2017 | 5 083 156 | 338 777 | 5 255 280 | 166 653 |
| | 2018 | 4 941 247 | 393 404 | 5 239 531 | 95 120 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 244 782 | 28 800 | 5 253 582 | 20 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2017 | 4 700 213 | 287 776 | 4 634 876 | 353 113 |
| | 2018 | 4 781 090 | 278 795 | 4 846 839 | 213 046 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 347 158 | 101 289 | 5 448 447 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2017 | 5 389 204 | 172 899 | 5 259 794 | 302 309 |
| | 2018 | 5 660 059 | 212 122 | 5 341 405 | 530 776 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 760 666 | 150 000 | 5 910 666 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2017 | 4 100 958 | 311 638 | 3 686 889 | 725 707 |
| | 2018 | 4 682 055 | 568 245 | 4 547 700 | 702 600 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 147 444 | 308 846 | 5 456 290 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2017 | 5 604 988 | 397 257 | 5 865 576 | 136 669 |
| | 2018 | 6 592 643 | 130 244 | 6 082 587 | 640 300 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 966 946 | 65 000 | 7 031 946 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2017 | 8 154 749 | 611 119 | 8 239 052 | 526 816 |
| | 2018 | 10 669 543 | 541 265 | 9 345 057 | 1 865 751 |
| | 2019[1] | 10 549 624 | 220 046 | 10 669 670 | 100 000 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2017 | 2 223 752 | 361 688 | 2 449 165 | 136 275 |
| | 2018 | 2 420 664 | 140 066 | 2 352 884 | 207 846 |
| | 2019[1] | 2 568 161 | 437 761 | 2 978 422 | 27 500 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2017 | 3 731 902 | 159 625 | 3 580 572 | 310 955 |
| | 2018 | 3 779 782 | 300 954 | 3 656 102 | 424 634 |
| | 2019[1] | 4 098 658 | 425 828 | 4 504 486 | 20 000 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2017 | 3 638 343 | 70 385 | 3 445 777 | 262 951 |
| | 2018 | 3 881 148 | 225 584 | 3 628 013 | 478 719 |
| | 2019[1] | 4 149 230 | 174 096 | 4 263 126 | 60 200 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2017 | 9 055 279 | 165 216 | 8 892 159 | 328 336 |
| | 2018 | 9 252 222 | 192 336 | 9 322 153 | 122 405 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 899 897 | 200 000 | 9 899 896 | 200 001 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2017 | 3 534 577 | 498 667 | 3 554 111 | 479 133 |
| | 2018 | 3 785 562 | 352 656 | 3 586 474 | 551 744 |
| | 2019[1] | 4 029 396 | 281 175 | 4 245 329 | 65 242 |
| Gorontalo | 2017 | 1 773 047 | 56 810 | 1 738 196 | 91 661 |
| | 2018 | 1 800 201 | 89 085 | 1 828 165 | 61 121 |
| | 2019[1] | 1 955 667 | 0 | 1 955 667 | 0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2017 | 1 831 986 | 145 209 | 1 927 377 | 49 818 |
| | 2018 | 1 819 086 | 88 020 | 1 746 622 | 160 484 |
| | 2019[1] | 2 104 832 | 30 650 | 2 076 722 | 58 760 |
| Maluku | 2017 | 2 817 045 | 28 767 | 2 834 169 | 11 643 |
| | 2018 | 3 074 608 | 8 912 | 3 068 954 | 14 566 |
| | 2019[1] | 3 203 800 | 26 700 | 3 216 300 | 14 200 |
| Maluku Utara | 2017 | 2 275 580 | 36 433 | 2 258 807 | 53 206 |
| | 2018 | 2 489 067 | 27 251 | 2 438 771 | 77 547 |
| | 2019[1] | 2 742 086 | 20 000 | 2 705 086 | 57 000 |
| Papua Barat | 2017 | 7 055 395 | 783 605 | 7 019 061 | 819 939 |
| | 2018 | 7 309 838 | 788 437 | 6 947 065 | 1 151 210 |
| | 2019[1] | 8 479 203 | 250 000 | 8 629 203 | 100 000 |
| Papua | 2017 | 13 006 813 | 1 009 244 | 13 303 282 | 712 775 |
| | 2018 | 13 363 793 | 770 312 | 13 220 704 | 913 401 |
| | 2019[1] | 13 978 118 | 0 | 13 928 118 | 50 000 |
| **Indonesia** | **2017** | **323 493 251** | **26 118 294** | **307 039 173** | **42 572 372** |
| | **2018** | **335 585 811** | **35 358 712** | **326 429 294** | **44 515 229** |
| | **2019[1]** | **365 953 256** | **26 924 177** | **382 625 303** | **10 252 130** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] APBD/*Regional budget*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.8** **Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota (juta rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Summary of Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency Municipality Government (million rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2017 | 30 414 010 | 1 201 258 | 29 682 245 | 1 933 023 |
| | 2018 | 26 089 425 | 1 841 147 | 26 460 784 | 1 469 788 |
| | 2019[1] | 29 542 427 | 995 011 | 30 501 568 | 35 869 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2017 | 41 210 075 | 3 169 905 | 41 737 879 | 2 642 101 |
| | 2018 | 41 632 466 | 2 595 496 | 41 585 162 | 2 642 801 |
| | 2019[1] | 45 979 200 | 1 299 599 | 47 036 511 | 242 288 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2017 | 19 531 074 | 1 606 151 | 19 415 151 | 1 722 074 |
| | 2018 | 19 556 487 | 1 468 148 | 19 825 615 | 1 199 020 |
| | 2019[1] | 21 907 254 | 1 218 586 | 22 895 239 | 230 601 |
| Riau | 2017 | 20 638 403 | 564 789 | 20 780 412 | 422 781 |
| | 2018 | 21 705 218 | 380 347 | 20 348 351 | 1 737 214 |
| | 2019[1] | 23 436 466 | 636 279 | 23 197 870 | 874 875 |
| Jambi | 2017 | 12 903 741 | 833 653 | 12 736 872 | 1 000 522 |
| | 2018 | 13 470 772 | 1 015 853 | 13 140 968 | 1 345 658 |
| | 2019[1] | 14 610 503 | 650 826 | 15 191 536 | 69 793 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2017 | 26 715 443 | 416 196 | 25 796 184 | 1 335 455 |
| | 2018 | 28 494 974 | 1 116 157 | 27 467 974 | 2 143 157 |
| | 2019[1] | 31 398 781 | 1 184 851 | 31 719 335 | 864 297 |
| Bengkulu | 2017 | 8 801 110 | 499 111 | 8 755 294 | 544 928 |
| | 2018 | 8 794 637 | 511 396 | 8 776 115 | 529 918 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 792 882 | 584 531 | 10 312 649 | 64 764 |
| Lampung | 2017 | 21 345 018 | 1 121 465 | 21 449 247 | 1 017 236 |
| | 2018 | 21 687 558 | 1 000 944 | 21 715 358 | 973 144 |
| | 2019[1] | 23 214 504 | 767 610 | 23 725 196 | 256 918 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2017 | 6 029 351 | 396 090 | 5 805 724 | 619 717 |
| | 2018 | 6 420 619 | 627 480 | 6 293 462 | 754 637 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 650 351 | 367 818 | 7 008 130 | 10 040 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2017 | 7 774 553 | 742 617 | 7 962 728 | 554 442 |
| | 2018 | 8 347 377 | 371 151 | 8 228 586 | 489 942 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 559 901 | 482 057 | 10 034 458 | 7 500 |
| Jawa Barat | 2017 | 85 045 505 | 6 796 951 | 83 694 982 | 8 147 474 |
| | 2018 | 86 561 904 | 7 360 512 | 86 442 131 | 7 480 285 |
| | 2019[1] | 88 417 147 | 5 527 362 | 93 059 015 | 885 494 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.8**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jawa Tengah | 2017 | 74 548 602 | 7 911 433 | 74 502 297 | 7 957 738 |
| | 2018 | 75 502 655 | 7 640 039 | 76 157 450 | 6 985 244 |
| | 2019[1] | 78 714 783 | 4 223 622 | 82 297 668 | 640 737 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2017 | 9 633 039 | 987 057 | 9 341 573 | 1 278 523 |
| | 2018 | 10 088 508 | 1 158 911 | 9 652 369 | 1 595 050 |
| | 2019[1] | 10 296 528 | 894 661 | 11 023 345 | 167 844 |
| Jawa Timur | 2017 | 85 759 205 | 8 326 941 | 84 142 155 | 9 943 991 |
| | 2018 | 90 930 970 | 9 948 277 | 86 077 671 | 14 801 576 |
| | 2019[1] | 93 435 122 | 5 387 383 | 98 428 215 | 394 290 |
| Banten | 2017 | 22 881 277 | 3 569 607 | 22 695 364 | 3 755 520 |
| | 2018 | 23 323 436 | 3 916 465 | 24 157 997 | 3 081 904 |
| | 2019[1] | 24 254 811 | 2 495 680 | 26 654 992 | 95 500 |
| Bali | 2017 | 17 783 197 | 2 012 201 | 17 986 825 | 1 808 573 |
| | 2018 | 18 244 495 | 1 748 210 | 18 934 523 | 1 058 182 |
| | 2019[1] | 21 746 686 | 1 511 397 | 23 166 950 | 91 132 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2017 | 15 030 731 | 920 330 | 14 819 473 | 1 131 588 |
| | 2018 | 14 762 116 | 1 277 891 | 15 150 904 | 889 104 |
| | 2019[1] | 15 949 000 | 587 943 | 16 435 334 | 101 608 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2017 | 20 672 949 | 1 682 462 | 20 522 360 | 1 833 051 |
| | 2018 | 21 104 424 | 1 573 621 | 21 097 968 | 1 580 078 |
| | 2019[1] | 23 189 895 | 778 575 | 23 885 650 | 82 820 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2017 | 18 763 610 | 795 316 | 18 376 594 | 1 182 332 |
| | 2018 | 19 275 130 | 839 920 | 18 840 949 | 1 274 102 |
| | 2019[1] | 19 469 474 | 552 912 | 20 135 123 | - 112 737 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2017 | 15 489 989 | 1 798 388 | 15 553 875 | 1 734 502 |
| | 2018 | 15 949 200 | 1 768 425 | 15 877 933 | 1 839 693 |
| | 2019[1] | 16 831 928 | 750 751 | 17 284 324 | 298 354 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2017 | 16 182 547 | 2 573 401 | 16 898 835 | 1 857 113 |
| | 2018 | 17 812 281 | 1 651 319 | 16 874 589 | 2 589 011 |
| | 2019[1] | 18 104 950 | 1 245 337 | 19 175 554 | 174 734 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2017 | 17 982 315 | 2 191 064 | 18 194 826 | 1 978 553 |
| | 2018 | 22 265 542 | 2 229 729 | 21 480 887 | 3 014 385 |
| | 2019[1] | 25 209 563 | 945 821 | 25 927 221 | 228 163 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2017 | 4 934 752 | 650 020 | 5 329 889 | 254 883 |
| | 2018 | 5 174 915 | 241 273 | 5 179 370 | 236 818 |
| | 2019[1] | 5 645 763 | 221 828 | 5 858 591 | 9 000 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun *Year* | Penerimaan/*Revenue* | | Pengeluaran/*Expenditure* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pendapatan *Revenue* | Pembiayaan *Financing* | Belanja *Expenditure* | Pembiayaan *Financing* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2017 | 13 401 553 | 708 086 | 13 038 378 | 1 071 261 |
| | 2018 | 13 052 650 | 932 966 | 13 189 413 | 796 202 |
| | 2019[1] | 13 464 501 | 747 499 | 14 142 480 | 69 521 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2017 | 14 592 890 | 636 035 | 14 515 648 | 713 277 |
| | 2018 | 14 842 515 | 496 012 | 14 624 608 | 713 920 |
| | 2019[1] | 16 252 901 | 472 664 | 16 594 150 | 131 415 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2017 | 31 257 264 | 1 893 835 | 31 543 661 | 1 607 438 |
| | 2018 | 32 163 560 | 1 522 857 | 32 337 675 | 1 348 742 |
| | 2019[1] | 34 569 374 | 955 930 | 35 275 277 | 250 027 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2017 | 14 002 808 | 1 008 308 | 14 290 925 | 720 192 |
| | 2018 | 14 558 721 | 830 004 | 14 574 341 | 814 384 |
| | 2019[1] | 16 480 613 | 1 259 721 | 17 496 861 | 243 473 |
| Gorontalo | 2017 | 5 471 888 | 403 269 | 5 480 151 | 395 005 |
| | 2018 | 5 827 534 | 338 407 | 5 809 543 | 356 399 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 127 044 | 151 862 | 6 252 455 | 26 450 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2017 | 5 796 523 | 61 123 | 5 641 704 | 215 941 |
| | 2018 | 5 798 449 | 150 436 | 5 847 992 | 100 893 |
| | 2019[1] | 6 218 895 | 156 008 | 6 337 981 | 36 921 |
| Maluku | 2017 | 10 617 660 | 1 068 173 | 10 871 988 | 813 844 |
| | 2018 | 10 610 154 | 906 929 | 10 877 679 | 639 405 |
| | 2019[1] | 10 761 563 | 585 179 | 11 233 760 | 112 981 |
| Maluku Utara | 2017 | 8 298 548 | 466 018 | 8 377 425 | 387 141 |
| | 2018 | 8 636 548 | 259 997 | 8 596 711 | 299 834 |
| | 2019[1] | 9 742 304 | 691 579 | 10 323 370 | 110 514 |
| Papua Barat | 2017 | 14 320 321 | 572 793 | 13 419 634 | 1 473 480 |
| | 2018 | 14 108 504 | 1 427 610 | 14 264 999 | 1 271 115 |
| | 2019[1] | 15 738 208 | 982 762 | 16 384 169 | 336 800 |
| Papua | 2017 | 35 718 118 | 2 777 333 | 35 187 146 | 3 308 305 |
| | 2018 | 38 941 733 | 2 310 455 | 37 506 946 | 3 745 241 |
| | 2019[1] | 40 499 685 | 1 523 801 | 41 535 523 | 487 962 |
| **Indonesia** | **2017** | **753 548 069** | **60 361 379** | **748 547 444** | **65 362 004** |
| | **2018** | **775 735 480** | **61 458 385** | **767 397 022** | **69 796 843** |
| | **2019[1]** | **827 213 006** | **40 837 443** | **860 530 500** | **7 519 949** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] APBD/*Regional budget*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Financial Statistics of Regency/Municipality Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 2.4.9** **Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Desa (juta rupiah) 2016–2018**
***Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Village Government (million rupiahs), 2016–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pendapatan *Revenue* | | | Belanja *Expenditure* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[1] | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 5 165 316 | 6 172 754 | 5 842 853 | 5 099 464 | 5 725 744 | 5 578 855 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4 423 632 | 5 779 472 | 5 695 219 | 4 388 004 | 5 495 551 | 5 604 777 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 442 069 | 1 712 257 | 1 887 929 | 1 369 043 | 1 654 607 | 1 979 797 |
| Riau | 2 082 858 | 2 481 055 | 2 955 619 | 2 406 771 | 2 325 718 | 2 827 866 |
| Jambi | 1 378 197 | 1 906 287 | 1 871 566 | 1 353 416 | 1 859 361 | 1 778 045 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 600 090 | 3 219 306 | 3 496 948 | 2 569 157 | 3 137 011 | 3 432 067 |
| Bengkulu | 1 168 810 | 1 496 444 | 1 392 954 | 1 139 966 | 1 430 410 | 1 373 303 |
| Lampung | 2 240 217 | 3 067 978 | 3 301 802 | 2 170 017 | 2 911 212 | 3 155 901 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 542 933 | 641 513 | 647 424 | 560 386 | 611 198 | 689 932 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 419 729 | 455 527 | 487 185 | 402 849 | 439 794 | 489 402 |
| Jawa Barat | 8 071 566 | 9 902 805 | 9 841 037 | 7 883 546 | 9 690 506 | 9 600 320 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 738 888 | 13 050 149 | 13 064 345 | 10 561 284 | 12 855 273 | 13 163 665 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 775 949 | 965 072 | 1 065 807 | 770 100 | 890 578 | 1 186 108 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 545 308 | 12 116 264 | 12 191 330 | 10 287 216 | 11 903 636 | 12 098 415 |
| Banten | 1 304 865 | 1 639 101 | 1 696 277 | 1 269 634 | 1 573 810 | 1 689 854 |
| Bali | 2 140 230 | 2 322 324 | 2 537 065 | 2 025 321 | 2 209 571 | 2 619 115 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 404 631 | 1 725 361 | 1 797 838 | 1 387 127 | 1 628 138 | 1 710 166 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 885 415 | 3 543 386 | 3 473 716 | 2 888 293 | 3 578 601 | 3 523 534 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 140 639 | 2 585 628 | 2 685 430 | 2 121 209 | 2 578 921 | 2 669 751 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 642 454 | 2 038 610 | 2 087 762 | 1 615 519 | 1 946 133 | 2 109 806 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 070 839 | 2 259 054 | 2 249 809 | 2 018 653 | 2 195 260 | 2 316 158 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 241 115 | 1 569 119 | 1 906 504 | 1 234 819 | 1 535 458 | 1 912 151 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 534 666 | 664 614 | 683 529 | 532 862 | 674 383 | 695 263 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 340 893 | 1 700 322 | 1 668 021 | 1 281 438 | 1 628 724 | 1 620 872 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 849 108 | 2 141 752 | 2 094 886 | 1 836 844 | 2 113 262 | 2 072 710 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 506 708 | 3 137 084 | 3 598 635 | 2 387 391 | 2 999 750 | 3 417 612 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 655 422 | 2 108 177 | 2 099 612 | 1 671 392 | 2 020 333 | 2 007 835 |
| Gorontalo | 654 088 | 763 849 | 804 020 | 636 297 | 725 829 | 767 130 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 549 264 | 724 369 | 741 610 | 547 953 | 702 392 | 718 354 |
| Maluku | 886 537 | 1 498 247 | 1 693 981 | 875 659 | 1 372 650 | 1 454 769 |
| Maluku Utara | 917 955 | 1 255 039 | 1 262 042 | 800 783 | 1 190 008 | 1 199 468 |
| Papua Barat | 638 173 | 1 350 005 | 1 401 440 | 595 088 | 1 351 123 | 1 411 849 |
| Papua | 4 353 280 | 4 247 371 | 4 564 130 | 4 113 250 | 4 128 506 | 4 433 400 |
| **Indonesia** | **82 311 844** | **100 240 295** | **102 788 325** | **80 800 751** | **97 083 451** | **101 308 250** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] APBD Desa/*Village budget*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Desa/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Financial Statistics of Village Government Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
Chapter
03

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

## *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*



## Rata-rata Upah/ Gaji Bersih Sebulan

*Average of Monthly Net Wage/Salary (rupiahs)*

2019



### Pekerja Formal
*Formal Employee*

#### Berdasarkan Provinsi
***By Province***

Tertinggi *The highest*: DKI Jakarta **4.463.388**

Terendah *The lowest*: Nusa Tenggara Timur **2.112.649**

#### Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur
***By Age Group***

Tertinggi *The highest*: 55-59 Tahun/*Years Old* **3.930.529**

Terendah *The lowest*: 15-19 Tahun/*Years Old* **1.684.545**

#### Berdasarkan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
***By Main Industry***

Tertinggi *The highest*: Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* **4.774.880**

Terendah *The lowest*: Jasa Lainnya *Other Service Activities* **1.770.103**



### Pekerja Informal
*Informal Employee*

#### Berdasarkan Provinsi
***By Province***

Tertinggi *The highest*: DKI Jakarta **3.515.184**

Terendah *The lowest*: Nusa Tenggara Timur **1.150.810**

#### Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur
***By Age Group***

Tertinggi *The highest*: 25-54 Tahun/*Years Old* **1.957.545**

Terendah *The lowest*: 55+ Tahun/*Years Old* **1.494.158**

#### Berdasarkan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
***By Main Industry***

Tertinggi *The highest*: Jasa *Service* **2.171.212**

Terendah *The lowest*: Pertanian *Agriculture* **1.299.972**

https://www.bps.go.id

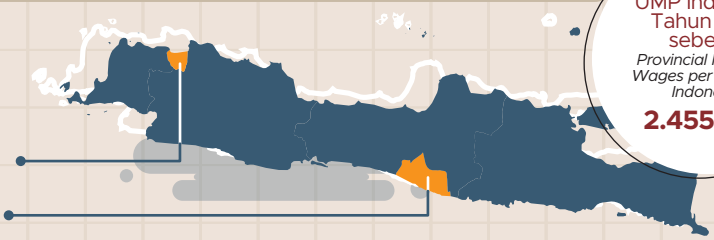
**Pekerja Formal**
***Formal Employee***: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai *Employee*

**Pekerja Informal**
***Informal Employee:*** Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian
*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

### Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per bulan, 2019
***Provincial Minimum Wage (UMP) per month, 2019***

Tertinggi *The highest*: DKI Jakarta **3.940.973**

Terendah *The lowest*: DI Yogyakarta **1.570.923**



UMP Indonesia Tahun 2019 sebesar
*Provincial Minimum Wages per Month of Indonesia*
**2.455.662**

Sumber/*Source*:
- BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Based on August National Labor Force Survey*
- Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan/*Ministry of Manpower*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Sumber utama data kependudukan** adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

   Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

   Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

   Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

   Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.

   Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***The main source of demographic data*** *is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

   *The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

   *The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

   *For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

   *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*

   *The tables of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).*

https://www.bps.go.id

Data migrasi (Tabel 3.1.4–3.1.7), selain menggunakan data dari hasil Sensus Penduduk 1980–2010 juga menambahkan data hasil Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015 yang merujuk pada bulan Mei 2015.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

3. **Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

7. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

8. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

9. Istilah **migrasi seumur hidup** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.

10. Istilah **migrasi risen** disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.

*The migration data (Tables 3.1.4–3.1.7) are based on the result of 1980–2010 Population Cencuses and 2015 Intercensal Population Survey which refered to May 2015.*

2. ***The population of Indonesia*** *are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

3. ***The average growth rate of population*** *is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

4. ***Population density*** *is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*

5. ***Sex ratio*** *is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

6. ***Household*** *is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

7. ***Household member*** *are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

8. ***Average household size*** *is the average number of household members per household.*

9. ***Lifetime migration*** *terminology is used when someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.*

10. ***Recent migration*** *terminology is used when someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*

https://www.bps.go.id

11. **Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan** adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014, Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada *The Key Indicators of the Labour Market* (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh *The International Labour Organization* (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

11. ***The main source of employment data*** *is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted anually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011-2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

*Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*

Hasil Sakernas Semester I (Februari 2019) disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000

*The results of Sakernas for first semester (February 2019) were presented at provincial level (sample size 75,000*

https://www.bps.go.id

rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II (Agustus 2019) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Tingkat pemasukan dokumen pada Sakernas Agustus 2019 sebesar 99,73 persen. Sejak 2014, Sakernas menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035.

*households), while for the second semester (August 2019) were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). The response rate for August 2019 Sakernas was 99.73 percent. Since 2014, the weighting of 2010–2035 population projection results was applied in the Sakernas.*

12. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

12. ***Working age population*** *is persons of 15 years and over.*

13. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.

13. ***Labor force or economically active*** *are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*

14. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

14. ***Working*** *means an activity done by a person who worked intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

15. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

15. ***Total working hours*** *is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*

16. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

16. ***Industry*** *is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries refers to the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

17. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

17. ***Employment status*** *is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*

18. **Berusaha sendiri** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

18. ***Own-account worker*** *is a person who works at her/his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*

19. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

19. ***Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker*** *is a person who works at her/his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*

https://www.bps.go.id

20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tetap.

21. **Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan/pegawai, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir. Khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

22. **Pekerja Bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) yang mencakup pertanian maupun nonpertanian, baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan, baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian.
Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sektor pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.

23. **Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang.

24. Data Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) dikumpulkan oleh Unit Pelaksana Teknis (UPT) Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI). UPT yang dimaksud di atas yaitu Balai Pelayanan Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BP3TKI). Setiap bulan, UPT melaporkan data TKI ke Pusat Penelitian dan Informasi.

20. ***Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker*** *is a person who does his/her business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

21. ***Employee*** *is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

22. ***Casual Worker*** *is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) which includes agricultural or non agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system.*
*Agricultural: industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services.*
*Non-agricultural: industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.*

23. ***Unpaid/contributing family worker*** *is a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.*

24. *Indonesian Overseas Workers (TKI) data were collected by a technical unit in the National Authority for the Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers (BNP2TKI). The technical implementation unit referred to above is the Indonesian Overseas Worker Service and Placement Center. Every month, this technical unit are reported the data to the Centre for Research and Information.*

https://www.bps.go.id

25. **Mulai tahun 2017, sumber utama data upah berasal dari hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas)**. Hal ini berbeda dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya dimana sumber utama data upah berasal dari Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) yang berbasis perusahaan. Sakernas merupakan survei berbasis rumah tangga yang dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari dan Agustus di seluruh Indonesia.

26. **Data yang ditampilkan** adalah upah buruh untuk pekerja berstatus buruh (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan upah/gaji pekerja di sektor formal) dan pendapatan untuk pekerja non buruh yang terdiri dari pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan pendapatan/penghasilan bersih pekerja di sektor informal).

27. **Pendapatan/penghasilan bersih sebulan** adalah pendapatan/penghasilan/imbalan/balas jasa selama sebulan yang lalu, baik berupa uang maupun barang yang diterima oleh seseorang yang bekerja dengan status berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, atau pekerja bebas di nonpertanian.

28. **Upah/gaji bersih sebulan** merupakan imbalan/balas jasa yang diterima selama sebulan yang lalu baik berupa uang maupun barang yang dibayarkan oleh perusahaan/kantor/majikan dari pekerjaan utama kepada buruh/karyawan/pegawai. Komponen upah/gaji mencakup gaji dan tunjangan, upah lembur, uang transpor dan uang makan.

25. ***Starting in 2017, the main source of data on wages are from the Indonesian Labor Force Survey (ILFS).*** *This is different from the previous years where the main source of data on wages came from the Labour Wage Survey which is an establishment-based survey. The Indonesian Labor Force Survey is household-based survey and conducted semi-annually in February and August throughout Indonesia.*

26. ***Data presented*** *are the wage of employee (as an approach for wage/salary of employee in the formal sector) and income for own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, and casual employee in non-agriculture (as an approach for income of employee in the informal sector).*

27. ***Net income per month*** *is last month income, in the form of money or goods received by someone who worked as own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, or casual employee in non-agriculture.*

28. ***Net wage/salary per month*** *is wage received during last month, in the form of money or goods, paid by the company/agency/employer to the employee for the major work done. The components of wage include salary and benefits, overtime pay, transportation allowance and meal allowance.*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 3.1 PENDUDUK
## *POPULATION*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.1.1** **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2019**
***Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Province, 2010 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Penduduk (ribu) *Population (thousand)* | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun *Annual Population Growth Rate (%)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010[1] | 2010[2] | 2019[2] | 2000–2010 | 2010–2019[2] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 4 494,4 | 4 523,1 | 5 371,5 | 2,36 [3] | 1,93 |
| Sumatera Utara | 12 982,2 | 13 028,7 | 14 562,5 | 1,10 | 1,24 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 846,9 | 4 865,3 | 5 441,2 | 1,34 | 1,25 |
| Riau | 5 538,4 | 5 574,9 | 6 971,7 | 3,58 | 2,52 |
| Jambi | 3 092,3 | 3 107,6 | 3 624,6 | 2,56 | 1,72 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 450,4 | 7 481,6 | 8 470,7 | 1,85 | 1,39 |
| Bengkulu | 1 715,5 | 1 722,1 | 1 991,8 | 1,67 | 1,63 |
| Lampung | 7 608,4 | 7 634,0 | 8 447,7 | 1,24 | 1,13 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 223,3 | 1 230,2 | 1 488,8 | 3,14 | 2,14 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 679,2 | 1 692,8 | 2 189,7 | 4,95 | 2,90 |
| DKI Jakarta | 9 607,8 | 9 640,4 | 10 557,8 | 1,41 | 1,02 |
| Jawa Barat | 43 053,7 | 43 227,1 | 49 316,7 | 1,90 | 1,48 |
| Jawa Tengah | 32 382,7 | 32 443,9 | 34 718,2 | 0,37 | 0,76 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 457,5 | 3 467,5 | 3 842,9 | 1,04 | 1,15 |
| Jawa Timur | 37 476,8 | 37 565,8 | 39 698,6 | 0,76 | 0,62 |
| Banten | 10 632,2 | 10 688,6 | 12 927,3 | 2,78 | 2,14 |
| Bali | 3 890,8 | 3 907,4 | 4 336,9 | 2,15 | 1,17 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 500,2 | 4 516,1 | 5 070,4 | 1,17 | 1,29 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 683,8 | 4 706,2 | 5 456,2 | 2,07 | 1,66 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 396,0 | 4 411,4 | 5 069,1 | 0,91 | 1,56 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 212,1 | 2 220,8 | 2 714,9 | 1,79 | 2,26 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 626,6 | 3 642,6 | 4 244,1 | 1,99 | 1,71 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 553,1 | 3 047,5 | 3 721,4 | 3,81 | 2,24 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 528,6 | 742,2 | – | 3,84 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 270,6 | 2 277,7 | 2 507,0 | 1,28 | 1,07 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 635,0 | 2 646,0 | 3 054,0 | 1,95 | 1,61 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 034,8 | 8 060,4 | 8 851,2 | 1,17 | 1,05 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 232,6 | 2 243,6 | 2 704,7 | 2,08 | 2,10 |
| Gorontalo | 1 040,2 | 1 044,8 | 1 202,6 | 2,26 | 1,58 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 158,6 | 1 164,6 | 1 380,3 | 2,68 | 1,91 |
| Maluku | 1 533,5 | 1 541,9 | 1 802,9 | 2,80 | 1,75 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 038,1 | 1 043,3 | 1 255,8 | 2,47 | 2,08 |
| Papua Barat | 760,4 | 765,3 | 959,6 | 3,71 | 2,55 |
| Papua | 2 833,4 | 2 857,0 | 3 379,3 | 5,39 | 1,88 |
| **Indonesia** | **237 641,3** | **238 518,8** | **268 074,6** | **1,49** | **1,31** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Persentase Penduduk *Percentage of Total Population* | | Kepadatan Penduduk per km$^2$ *Population Density per sq.km* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010[1] | 2019[2] | 2010[1] | 2019[2] |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 1,90 | 2,00 | 78 | 93 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,46 | 5,43 | 179 | 200 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,04 | 2,03 | 116 | 130 |
| Riau | 2,34 | 2,60 | 64 | 80 |
| Jambi | 1,30 | 1,35 | 62 | 72 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,14 | 3,16 | 82 | 92 |
| Bengkulu | 0,72 | 0,74 | 86 | 100 |
| Lampung | 3,20 | 3,15 | 220 | 244 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,52 | 0,56 | 75 | 91 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,71 | 0,82 | 206 | 267 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,04 | 3,94 | 14 518 | 15 900 |
| Jawa Barat | 18,12 | 18,40 | 1 222 | 1 394 |
| Jawa Tengah | 13,60 | 12,95 | 989 | 1 058 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,45 | 1,43 | 1 107 | 1 227 |
| Jawa Timur | 15,75 | 14,81 | 786 | 831 |
| Banten | 4,48 | 4,82 | 1 106 | 1 338 |
| Bali | 1,64 | 1,62 | 676 | 750 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,89 | 1,89 | 243 | 273 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,97 | 2,04 | 97 | 112 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,85 | 1,89 | 30 | 34 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,93 | 1,01 | 14 | 18 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1,53 | 1,58 | 94 | 110 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,50 | 1,39 | 17 | 29 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 0,28 | – | 10 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,95 | 0,94 | 164 | 181 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,11 | 1,14 | 43 | 49 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3,38 | 3,30 | 173 | 189 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,94 | 1,01 | 59 | 71 |
| Gorontalo | 0,44 | 0,45 | 93 | 107 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,49 | 0,51 | 69 | 82 |
| Maluku | 0,65 | 0,67 | 33 | 38 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,44 | 0,47 | 33 | 39 |
| Papua Barat | 0,32 | 0,36 | 8 | 9 |
| Papua | 1,20 | 1,26 | 9 | 11 |
| **Indonesia** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **124** | **140** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk *Population Sex Ratio* | |
|---|---|---|
| | 2010[1] | 2019[2] |
| (1) | (11) | (12) |
| Aceh | 99,4 | 99,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 99,4 | 99,6 |
| Sumatera Barat | 98,1 | 99,4 |
| Riau | 105,9 | 105,2 |
| Jambi | 104,2 | 104,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 103,3 | 103,3 |
| Bengkulu | 104,2 | 103,9 |
| Lampung | 105,7 | 104,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 107,6 | 108,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 105,2 | 103,9 |
| DKI Jakarta | 102,5 | 100,2 |
| Jawa Barat | 103,2 | 102,5 |
| Jawa Tengah | 98,4 | 98,3 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 97,4 | 98,0 |
| Jawa Timur | 97,2 | 97,5 |
| Banten | 104,4 | 103,8 |
| Bali | 101,3 | 101,5 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 93,9 | 94,4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 98,3 | 98,1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 104,3 | 103,5 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 108,6 | 109,7 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 102,2 | 103,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 110,9 | 110,2 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 112,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 104,1 | 104,1 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 104,8 | 104,2 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 95,1 | 95,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 100,6 | 101,2 |
| Gorontalo | 100,3 | 100,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 100,4 | 100,8 |
| Maluku | 101,9 | 101,6 |
| Maluku Utara | 104,5 | 104,0 |
| Papua Barat | 112,0 | 111,0 |
| Papua | 113,0 | 110,6 |
| **Indonesia** | **101,0** | **100,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/*The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)*
[2] Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
[3] Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data Sensus Penduduk Aceh Nias (SPAN) 2005 dan SP2010/*Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data Aceh Nias Population Census (SPAN) 2005 and 2010 Population Census*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **3.1.2** **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019**
***Population by Age Groups and Gender, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Groups* | Jenis Kelamin *Gender* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki/*Male* | Perempuan/*Female* | Jumlah/*Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 12 044,8 | 11 560,1 | 23 604,9 |
| 5–9 | 12 234,2 | 11 739,7 | 23 973,8 |
| 10–14 | 11 824,8 | 11 232,4 | 23 057,1 |
| 15–19 | 11 406,2 | 10 888,0 | 22 294,2 |
| 20–24 | 11 167,6 | 10 750,0 | 21 917,6 |
| 25–29 | 10 690,9 | 10 537,1 | 21 228,0 |
| 30–34 | 10 320,4 | 10 261,8 | 20 582,2 |
| 35–39 | 10 058,2 | 10 207,6 | 20 265,8 |
| 40–44 | 9 679,1 | 9 687,6 | 19 366,7 |
| 45–49 | 8 876,6 | 8 817,8 | 17 694,3 |
| 50–54 | 7 699,2 | 7 739,0 | 15 438,1 |
| 55–59 | 6 314,8 | 6 435,0 | 12 749,8 |
| 60–64 | 4 895,1 | 4 923,1 | 9 818,2 |
| 65–69 | 3 337,5 | 3 394,3 | 6 731,8 |
| 70–74 | 2 027,6 | 2 357,3 | 4 384,9 |
| 75+ | 2 080,7 | 2 886,4 | 4 967,0 |
| **Indonesia** | **134 657,6** | **133 416,9** | **268 074,6** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.1.3** **Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2010 dan 2019**
***Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2010 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Tangga *Household* (ribu/*thousand*) | | Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga *Average Household Size* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2010 | 2019 | 2010 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 073,3 | 1 273,9 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 048,6 | 3 399,8 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 156,9 | 1 291,4 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Riau | 1 337,4 | 1 673,9 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Jambi | 774,6 | 901,8 | 4,0 | 4,0 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 821,2 | 2 060,2 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| Bengkulu | 434,6 | 502,0 | 4,0 | 4,0 |
| Lampung | 1 941,1 | 2 141,1 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 313,0 | 379,3 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 445,4 | 579,4 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 518,5 | 2 758,7 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 11 540,0 | 13 075,2 | 3,7 | 3,8 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 721,0 | 9 309,1 | 3,7 | 3,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 041,0 | 1 155,6 | 3,3 | 3,3 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 405,8 | 10 955,7 | 3,6 | 3,6 |
| Banten | 2 610,4 | 3 168,5 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| Bali | 1 032,7 | 1 150,1 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 257,0 | 1 407,6 | 3,6 | 3,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 018,8 | 1 181,5 | 4,6 | 4,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 026,7 | 1 178,7 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 575,1 | 704,3 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 979,6 | 1 140,3 | 3,7 | 3,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 876,7 | 925,3 | 4,1 | 4,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 167,2 | – | 4,4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 583,7 | 640,9 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 623,2 | 719,0 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 853,9 | 2 029,9 | 4,3 | 4,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 504,6 | 608,7 | 4,4 | 4,4 |
| Gorontalo | 245,1 | 282,5 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 259,9 | 308,4 | 4,5 | 4,5 |
| Maluku | 318,4 | 374,6 | 4,8 | 4,8 |
| Maluku Utara | 215,5 | 259,4 | 4,8 | 4,8 |
| Papua Barat | 169,2 | 211,9 | 4,5 | 4,5 |
| Papua | 664,3 | 784,7 | 4,3 | 4,3 |
| **Indonesia** | **61 390,3** | **68 700,7** | **3,9** | **3,9** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 3.1.4 Migrasi Masuk Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015 / *Lifetime In Migration by Province, 1980–2015*

| Provinsi / *Province* | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 146 307 | 194 709 | 100 166 | 213 553 | 209 815 |
| Sumatera Utara | 570 863 | 459 652 | 447 897 | 521 847 | 519 843 |
| Sumatera Barat | 134 712 | 217 796 | 245 000 | 344 254 | 358 123 |
| Riau | 356 272 | 689 036 | 1 534 849 | 1 911 760 | 1 881 079 |
| Jambi | 298 366 | 473 434 | 566 153 | 738 961 | 710 428 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 617 745 | 936 817 | 987 157 | 1 017 990 | 966 060 |
| Bengkulu | 122 785 | 251 621 | 355 048 | 347 651 | 337 041 |
| Lampung | 1 793 053 | 1 730 903 | 1 485 218 | 1 463 929 | 1 362 387 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung[1] | – | – | 94 334 | 206 705 | 192 729 |
| Kepulauan Riau[2] | – | – | – | 801 073 | 881 035 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 599 367 | 3 170 215 | 3 541 972 | 4 077 515 | 3 647 328 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 003 758 | 2 408 626 | 3 271 882 | 5 225 271 | 4 961 541 |
| Jawa Tengah | 350 724 | 516 315 | 708 308 | 902 711 | 1 015 615 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 180 367 | 266 500 | 385 117 | 562 384 | 571 948 |
| Jawa Timur | 465 949 | 575 541 | 781 590 | 925 510 | 924 152 |
| Banten[3] | – | – | 1 758 408 | 2 766 750 | 2 491 589 |
| Bali | 65 271 | 124 919 | 221 722 | 406 921 | 428 511 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 56 081 | 69 466 | 107 605 | 115 832 | 121 828 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 42 614 | 48 159 | 106 053 | 185 083 | 176 608 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 112 244 | 199 829 | 269 722 | 293 229 | 293 992 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 142 257 | 241 192 | 423 014 | 526 737 | 527 473 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 145 417 | 274 745 | 360 324 | 487 245 | 509 967 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 296 963 | 604 549 | 856 251 | 1 308 485 | 1 120 017 |
| Kalimantan Utara[4] | – | – | – | – | 189 396 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 91 460 | 89 096 | 147 091 | 206 139 | 188 136 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 187 024 | 287 447 | 369 634 | 452 792 | 465 614 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 118 984 | 225 279 | 273 875 | 364 288 | 346 168 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 106 027 | 237 602 | 366 817 | 447 484 | 443 602 |
| Gorontalo[5] | – | – | 26 888 | 64 585 | 64 448 |
| Sulawesi Barat[6] | – | – | – | 172 113 | 175 283 |
| Maluku | 130 109 | 186 735 | 75 540 | 123 165 | 134 500 |
| Maluku Utara[7] | – | – | 60 834 | 107 681 | 106 920 |
| Papua Barat[8] | – | – | – | 250 196 | 272 151 |
| Papua | 96 079 | 262 873 | 332 015 | 435 773 | 491 656 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan*
[2] Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau*
[3] Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat*
[4] Kalimantan Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Kalimantan Timur/*Kalimantan Utara was split from Kalimantan Timur*
[5] Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara*
[6] Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan*
[7] Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku*
[8] Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 1980–2010 dan SUPAS 2015/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 1980–2010 Population Census and 2015 Intercensal Population Survey*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 3.1.5 Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015 / *Lifetime Out Migration by Province, 1980–2015*

| Provinsi / *Province* | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 116 010 | 125 563 | 244 314 | 264 194 | 257 736 |
| Sumatera Utara | 417 659 | 770 093 | 1 336 772 | 2 298 140 | 2 207 072 |
| Sumatera Barat | 558 804 | 642 908 | 937 799 | 1 151 433 | 1 148 930 |
| Riau | 86 540 | 127 672 | 164 358 | 314 303 | 319 558 |
| Jambi | 47 151 | 77 299 | 149 376 | 181 189 | 197 263 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 333 024 | 443 384 | 525 954 | 779 239 | 737 585 |
| Bengkulu | 39 019 | 46 720 | 73 390 | 110 893 | 110 837 |
| Lampung | 57 664 | 167 565 | 385 748 | 713 809 | 740 854 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung[1] | – | – | 120 027 | 114 379 | 106 125 |
| Kepulauan Riau[2] | – | – | – | 84 751 | 99 975 |
| DKI Jakarta | 400 767 | 1 052 234 | 1 836 664 | 3 000 081 | 2 701 145 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 487 935 | 1 751 879 | 2 046 279 | 2 514 344 | 2 348 128 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 227 892 | 4 524 988 | 5 354 459 | 6 829 637 | 6 551 768 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 253 447 | 508 215 | 784 154 | 901 539 | 912 407 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 597 851 | 2 479 487 | 3 063 297 | 3 864 218 | 3 821 692 |
| Banten[3] | – | – | 475 440 | 552 987 | 579 790 |
| Bali | 117 828 | 221 599 | 250 724 | 269 245 | 264 702 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 44 487 | 96 774 | 145 546 | 197 243 | 209 269 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 47 534 | 99 442 | 156 602 | 268 998 | 253 712 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 72 358 | 116 735 | 154 620 | 226 982 | 185 924 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 25 086 | 47 700 | 53 291 | 92 935 | 105 598 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 169 561 | 201 936 | 255 595 | 312 390 | 302 936 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 34 059 | 63 533 | 90 635 | 148 585 | 144 527 |
| Kalimantan Utara[4] | – | – | – | – | 43 214 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 121 231 | 153 466 | 151 326 | 217 774 | 195 544 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 33 912 | 48 360 | 74 463 | 122 195 | 121 928 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 511 725 | 641 961 | 874 338 | 1 409 614 | 1 415 688 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 89 957 | 107 673 | 95 189 | 177 075 | 191 917 |
| Gorontalo[5] | – | – | 113 050 | 117 058 | 103 892 |
| Sulawesi Barat[6] | – | – | – | 89 607 | 108 643 |
| Maluku | 64 725 | 95 361 | 157 066 | 211 980 | 215 078 |
| Maluku Utara[7] | – | – | 43 712 | 62 813 | 61 971 |
| Papua Barat[8] | – | – | – | 48 955 | 51 759 |
| Papua | 15 559 | 30 786 | 46 824 | 87 545 | 89 261 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan*
[2] Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau*
[3] Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat*
[4] Kalimantan Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Kalimantan Timur/*Kalimantan Utara was split from Kalimantan Timur*
[5] Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara*
[6] Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan*
[7] Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku*
[8] Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 1980–2010 dan SUPAS 2015/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 1980–2010 Population Census and 2015 Intercensal Population Survey*

http://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 3.1.6 Migrasi Masuk Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015
## *Table Recent In Migration by Province, 1980–2015*

| Provinsi *Province* | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 51 208 | 56 326 | 15 369 | 63 987 | 40 616 |
| Sumatera Utara | 95 586 | 107 882 | 139 887 | 123 962 | 142 774 |
| Sumatera Barat | 93 117 | 129 049 | 109 016 | 130 180 | 138 826 |
| Riau | 98 652 | 245 465 | 526 711 | 294 957 | 215 350 |
| Jambi | 107 273 | 136 397 | 109 534 | 110 114 | 67 574 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 221 165 | 212 196 | 163 250 | 117 396 | 75 760 |
| Bengkulu | 66 902 | 82 831 | 68 832 | 47 827 | 38 574 |
| Lampung | 507 803 | 212 298 | 149 013 | 92 439 | 81 200 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung[1] | – | – | 36 536 | 60 808 | 32 417 |
| Kepulauan Riau[2] | – | – | – | 210 056 | 189 498 |
| DKI Jakarta | 766 363 | 833 029 | 702 202 | 643 959 | 499 101 |
| Jawa Barat | 551 960 | 1 350 596 | 1 097 021 | 1 048 964 | 750 999 |
| Jawa Tengah | 183 761 | 384 753 | 354 204 | 301 417 | 518 103 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 98 856 | 161 740 | 196 586 | 227 364 | 208 257 |
| Jawa Timur | 203 175 | 328 607 | 185 966 | 243 061 | 315 543 |
| Banten[3] | – | – | 620 299 | 465 080 | 324 472 |
| Bali | 37 254 | 65 967 | 87 225 | 102 425 | 139 849 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 26 221 | 37 401 | 59 964 | 47 648 | 105 470 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 25 976 | 27 107 | 69 910 | 49 339 | 66 123 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 39 380 | 43 809 | 49 202 | 42 650 | 37 359 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 49 699 | 78 791 | 124 387 | 122 969 | 78 396 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 61 704 | 98 330 | 89 320 | 103 455 | 86 621 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 112 620 | 194 531 | 155 498 | 213 558 | 120 005 |
| Kalimantan Utara[4] | – | – | – | – | 34 691 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 45 498 | 34 736 | 54 504 | 48 042 | 33 559 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 83 595 | 70 034 | 75 328 | 61 961 | 62 862 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 65 208 | 119 455 | 79 757 | 120 638 | 136 430 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 51 014 | 71 143 | 110 289 | 64 097 | 57 523 |
| Gorontalo[5] | – | – | 9 257 | 26 695 | 15 034 |
| Sulawesi Barat[6] | – | – | – | 37 206 | 33 941 |
| Maluku | 46 904 | 68 701 | 18 657 | 29 236 | 25 317 |
| Maluku Utara[7] | – | – | 14 764 | 24 462 | 20 173 |
| Papua Barat[8] | – | – | – | 53 905 | 59 777 |
| Papua | 33 420 | 73 776 | 63 829 | 66 562 | 61 203 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan*
[2] Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau*
[3] Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat*
[4] Kalimantan Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Kalimantan Timur/*Kalimantan Utara was split from Kalimantan Timur*
[5] Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara*
[6] Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan*
[7] Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku*
[8] Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 1980–2010 dan SUPAS 2015/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 1980–2010 Population Census and 2015 Intercensal Population Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 3.1.7 Migrasi Keluar Risen Menurut Provinsi, 1980–2015 / *Recent Out Migration by Province, 1980–2015*

| Provinsi / *Province* | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 28 248 | 49 389 | 161 581 | 38 802 | 39 649 |
| Sumatera Utara | 177 289 | 277 647 | 358 521 | 372 644 | 270 157 |
| Sumatera Barat | 153 239 | 173 220 | 233 945 | 150 709 | 139 548 |
| Riau | 53 757 | 92 903 | 91 280 | 125 814 | 131 711 |
| Jambi | 36 178 | 64 033 | 83 346 | 52 689 | 66 794 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 132 011 | 198 841 | 151 956 | 129 814 | 110 308 |
| Bengkulu | 15 899 | 28 595 | 35 831 | 26 910 | 27 477 |
| Lampung | 45 594 | 135 907 | 149 258 | 154 420 | 124 478 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung[1] | – | – | 33 773 | 17 054 | 21 554 |
| Kepulauan Riau[2] | – | – | – | 54 847 | 67 520 |
| DKI Jakarta | 382 326 | 993 377 | 850 343 | 883 423 | 706 353 |
| Jawa Barat | 468 441 | 495 727 | 631 753 | 595 877 | 506 573 |
| Jawa Tengah | 908 302 | 1 159 694 | 1 017 494 | 979 860 | 647 482 |
| D I Yogyakarta | 72 933 | 120 777 | 129 530 | 103 492 | 84 915 |
| Jawa Timur | 570 555 | 647 348 | 529 037 | 528 370 | 421 349 |
| Banten[3] | – | – | 207 358 | 192 983 | 207 385 |
| Bali | 52 404 | 56 127 | 47 353 | 41 216 | 50 887 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 38 987 | 36 853 | 50 714 | 40 982 | 46 504 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 34 713 | 45 620 | 54 989 | 67 484 | 66 115 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 28 431 | 44 686 | 45 682 | 42 144 | 34 994 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 989 | 37 015 | 24 903 | 34 506 | 52 463 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 46 061 | 76 447 | 62 612 | 55 292 | 55 117 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 20 334 | 68 192 | 42 817 | 73 039 | 101 169 |
| Kalimantan Utara[4] | – | – | – | – | 18 478 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 38 259 | 51 272 | 38 830 | 45 473 | 35 851 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 17 282 | 28 038 | 30 555 | 39 174 | 37 416 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 147 855 | 161 050 | 169 663 | 208 570 | 177 336 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 29 575 | 36 681 | 22 251 | 42 613 | 46 234 |
| Gorontalo[5] | – | – | 33 448 | 16 820 | 17 110 |
| Sulawesi Barat[6] | – | – | – | 20 053 | 27 439 |
| Maluku | 26 995 | 38 899 | 92 781 | 30 179 | 37 157 |
| Maluku Utara[7] | – | – | 28 480 | 14 887 | 14 617 |
| Papua Barat[8] | – | – | – | 16 835 | 20 188 |
| Papua | 16 191 | 31 631 | 30 155 | 38 803 | 47 849 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Kepulauan Bangka Belitung merupakan pemekaran dari Sumatera Selatan/*Kepulauan Bangka Belitung was split from Sumatera Selatan*
[2] Kepulauan Riau merupakan pemekaran dari Riau/*Kepulauan Riau was split from Riau*
[3] Banten merupakan pemekaran dari Jawa Barat/*Banten was split from Jawa Barat*
[4] Kalimantan Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Kalimantan Timur/*Kalimantan Utara was split from Kalimantan Timur*
[5] Gorontalo merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Utara/*Gorontalo was split from Sulawesi Utara*
[6] Sulawesi Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Sulawesi Selatan/*Sulawesi Barat was split from Sulawesi Selatan*
[7] Maluku Utara merupakan pemekaran dari Maluku/*Maluku Utara was split from Maluku*
[8] Papua Barat merupakan pemekaran dari Papua/*Papua Barat was split from Papua*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 1980–2010 dan SUPAS 2015/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 1980–2010 Population Census and 2015 Intercensal Population Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
## *EMPLOYMENT*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.1** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran[1] *Unemployment*[1] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15–19 | 4 642 273 | 327 969 | 1 291 931 | 1 619 900 | 6 262 173 | 74,13 |
| 20–24 | 12 733 253 | 1 038 363 | 1 318 447 | 2 356 810 | 15 090 063 | 84,38 |
| 25–29 | 14 931 797 | 675 297 | 480 441 | 1 155 738 | 16 087 535 | 92,82 |
| 30–34 | 15 153 947 | 409 196 | 148 236 | 557 432 | 15 711 379 | 96,45 |
| 35–39 | 15 499 555 | 278 859 | 79 799 | 358 658 | 15 858 213 | 97,74 |
| 40–44 | 15 244 779 | 245 407 | 78 697 | 324 104 | 15 568 883 | 97,92 |
| 45–49 | 14 094 685 | 206 257 | 55 090 | 261 347 | 14 356 032 | 98,18 |
| 50–54 | 12 042 459 | 161 985 | 40 819 | 202 804 | 12 245 263 | 98,34 |
| 55–59 | 9 284 674 | 99 564 | 23 179 | 122 743 | 9 407 417 | 98,70 |
| 60+ | 12 887 697 | 70 182 | 16 043 | 86 225 | 12 973 922 | 99,34 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **126 515 119** | **3 513 079** | **3 532 682** | **7 045 761** | **133 560 880** | **94,72** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Not Economically Active* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Not Economically Active* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 15–19 | 13 305 747 | 1 840 301 | 885 442 | 16 031 490 | 22 293 663 | 28,09 |
| 20–24 | 2 516 975 | 3 626 838 | 663 116 | 6 806 929 | 21 896 992 | 68,91 |
| 25–29 | 169 721 | 4 655 125 | 343 161 | 5 168 007 | 21 255 542 | 75,69 |
| 30–34 | 15 191 | 4 629 031 | 229 640 | 4 873 862 | 20 585 241 | 76,32 |
| 35–39 | 3 054 | 4 255 680 | 195 070 | 4 453 804 | 20 312 017 | 78,07 |
| 40–44 | 1 007 | 3 650 662 | 173 164 | 3 824 833 | 19 393 716 | 80,28 |
| 45–49 | 989 | 3 196 486 | 201 308 | 3 398 783 | 17 754 815 | 80,86 |
| 50–54 | NA | 2 950 286 | 306 662 | 3 257 046 | 15 502 309 | 78,99 |
| 55–59 | 554 | 2 889 276 | 526 629 | 3 416 459 | 12 823 876 | 73,36 |
| 60+ | 228 | 8 521 197 | 4 598 259 | 13 119 684 | 26 093 606 | 49,72 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **16 013 564** | **40 214 882** | **8 122 451** | **64 350 897** | **197 911 777** | **67,49** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.2** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran[1] *Unemployment*[1] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 219 698 | 38 459 | 108 163 | 146 622 | 2 366 320 | 93,80 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 681 224 | 191 274 | 191 164 | 382 438 | 7 063 662 | 94,59 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 460 554 | 60 938 | 77 521 | 138 459 | 2 599 013 | 94,67 |
| Riau | 2 996 079 | 84 774 | 105 369 | 190 143 | 3 186 222 | 94,03 |
| Jambi | 1 691 782 | 27 903 | 46 062 | 73 965 | 1 765 747 | 95,81 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 968 499 | 72 720 | 113 198 | 185 918 | 4 154 417 | 95,52 |
| Bengkulu | 981 095 | 15 444 | 18 995 | 34 439 | 1 015 534 | 96,61 |
| Lampung | 4 077 930 | 97 938 | 73 517 | 171 455 | 4 249 385 | 95,97 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 715 927 | 13 437 | 13 434 | 26 871 | 742 798 | 96,38 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 935 682 | 46 408 | 23 071 | 69 479 | 1 005 161 | 93,09 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 836 977 | 185 198 | 135 703 | 320 901 | 5 157 878 | 93,78 |
| Jawa Barat | 21 902 958 | 976 759 | 924 739 | 1 901 498 | 23 804 456 | 92,01 |
| Jawa Tengah | 17 441 153 | 493 576 | 325 779 | 819 355 | 18 260 508 | 95,51 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 134 750 | 47 371 | 21 799 | 69 170 | 2 203 920 | 96,86 |
| Jawa Timur | 20 655 632 | 422 084 | 421 670 | 843 754 | 21 499 386 | 96,08 |
| Banten | 5 562 846 | 236 409 | 254 399 | 490 808 | 6 053 654 | 91,89 |
| Bali | 2 428 679 | 17 963 | 19 588 | 37 551 | 2 466 230 | 98,48 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 387 036 | 55 121 | 29 395 | 84 516 | 2 471 552 | 96,58 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 394 673 | 22 342 | 60 688 | 83 030 | 2 477 703 | 96,65 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 369 015 | 50 214 | 60 058 | 110 272 | 2 479 287 | 95,55 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 327 885 | 24 796 | 31 994 | 56 790 | 1 384 675 | 95,90 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 036 736 | 51 209 | 40 521 | 91 730 | 2 128 466 | 95,69 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 704 808 | 53 096 | 57 478 | 110 574 | 1 815 382 | 93,91 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 333 777 | 6 609 | 8 771 | 15 380 | 349 157 | 95,60 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 131 521 | 30 894 | 44 591 | 75 485 | 1 207 006 | 93,75 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 439 759 | 22 619 | 24 183 | 46 802 | 1 486 561 | 96,85 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 830 096 | 85 282 | 115 022 | 200 304 | 4 030 400 | 95,03 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 217 983 | 21 008 | 24 284 | 45 292 | 1 263 275 | 96,41 |
| Gorontalo | 562 087 | 9 537 | 14 272 | 23 809 | 585 896 | 95,94 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 641 613 | 11 895 | 9 159 | 21 054 | 662 667 | 96,82 |
| Maluku | 715 811 | 14 089 | 40 486 | 54 575 | 770 386 | 92,92 |
| Maluku Utara | 522 423 | 6 691 | 20 612 | 27 303 | 549 726 | 95,03 |
| Papua Barat | 433 401 | 8 721 | 20 125 | 28 846 | 462 247 | 93,76 |
| Papua | 1 775 030 | 10 301 | 56 872 | 67 173 | 1 842 203 | 96,35 |
| **Indonesia** | **126 515 119** | **3 513 079** | **3 532 682** | **7 045 761** | **133 560 880** | **94,72** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Not Economically Active* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Not Economically Active* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 366 433 | 811 552 | 190 309 | 1 368 294 | 3 734 614 | 63,36 |
| Sumatera Utara | 896 494 | 1 727 347 | 376 381 | 3 000 222 | 10 063 884 | 70,19 |
| Sumatera Barat | 393 053 | 685 347 | 172 403 | 1 250 803 | 3 849 816 | 67,51 |
| Riau | 433 719 | 1 102 823 | 171 635 | 1 708 177 | 4 894 399 | 65,10 |
| Jambi | 230 368 | 568 003 | 107 813 | 906 184 | 2 671 931 | 66,09 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 513 966 | 1 204 189 | 249 416 | 1 967 571 | 6 121 988 | 67,86 |
| Bengkulu | 129 518 | 253 013 | 54 813 | 437 344 | 1 452 878 | 69,90 |
| Lampung | 446 459 | 1 275 054 | 179 186 | 1 900 699 | 6 150 084 | 69,09 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 82 178 | 236 071 | 36 214 | 354 463 | 1 097 261 | 67,70 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 144 335 | 359 131 | 43 586 | 547 052 | 1 552 213 | 64,76 |
| DKI Jakarta | 669 463 | 1 768 476 | 362 618 | 2 800 557 | 7 958 435 | 64,81 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 805 512 | 8 472 764 | 1 501 393 | 12 779 669 | 36 584 125 | 65,07 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 917 325 | 5 167 824 | 1 266 614 | 8 351 763 | 26 612 271 | 68,62 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 265 781 | 453 381 | 98 565 | 817 727 | 3 021 647 | 72,94 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 238 697 | 5 943 158 | 1 277 604 | 9 459 459 | 30 958 845 | 69,45 |
| Banten | 801 770 | 2 148 188 | 379 165 | 3 329 123 | 9 382 777 | 64,52 |
| Bali | 278 854 | 489 201 | 104 482 | 872 537 | 3 338 767 | 73,87 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 289 990 | 682 301 | 156 589 | 1 128 880 | 3 600 432 | 68,65 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 427 553 | 563 451 | 148 432 | 1 139 436 | 3 617 139 | 68,50 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 296 944 | 686 639 | 167 248 | 1 150 831 | 3 630 118 | 68,30 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 163 231 | 391 328 | 48 004 | 602 563 | 1 987 238 | 69,68 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 245 565 | 591 629 | 100 946 | 938 140 | 3 066 606 | 69,41 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 245 422 | 577 722 | 93 817 | 916 961 | 2 732 343 | 66,44 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 46 829 | 110 610 | 20 227 | 177 666 | 526 823 | 66,28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 152 296 | 432 982 | 97 601 | 682 879 | 1 889 885 | 63,87 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 181 615 | 442 792 | 88 350 | 712 757 | 2 199 318 | 67,59 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 558 339 | 1 506 948 | 311 598 | 2 376 885 | 6 407 285 | 62,90 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 158 091 | 351 655 | 55 863 | 565 609 | 1 828 884 | 69,07 |
| Gorontalo | 73 481 | 184 652 | 32 706 | 290 839 | 876 735 | 66,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 71 383 | 189 554 | 33 043 | 293 980 | 956 647 | 69,27 |
| Maluku | 143 821 | 241 116 | 66 678 | 451 615 | 1 222 001 | 63,04 |
| Maluku Utara | 85 300 | 181 640 | 35 737 | 302 677 | 852 403 | 64,49 |
| Papua Barat | 71 341 | 120 382 | 23 128 | 214 851 | 677 098 | 68,27 |
| Papua | 188 438 | 293 959 | 70 287 | 552 684 | 2 394 887 | 76,92 |
| **Indonesia** | **16 013 564** | **40 214 882** | **8 122 451** | **64 350 897** | **197 911 777** | **67,49** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.3** **Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender, 2019***

| Jenis Kegiatan *Type of Activity* | Jenis Kelamin/*Sex* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki/*Male* | Perempuan/*Female* | Laki-laki+Perempuan/ *Male+Female* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | 82 124 126 | 51 436 754 | 133 560 880 |
| 1. Bekerja/*Working* | 77 766 374 | 48 748 745 | 126 515 119 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/*Unemployment* | 4 357 752 | 2 688 009 | 7 045 761 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Not Economically Active* | 16 667 523 | 47 683 374 | 64 350 897 |
| 1. Sekolah/*Attending School* | 8 005 101 | 8 008 463 | 16 013 564 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/*Housekeeping* | 3 503 810 | 36 711 072 | 40 214 882 |
| 3. Lainnya/*Others* | 5 158 612 | 2 963 839 | 8 122 451 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **98 791 649** | **99 120 128** | **197 911 777** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **3.2.4** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019***

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan[1] *Educational Attainment*[1] | Angkatan Kerja/*Economically Active* | | | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja *Percentage of Working to Economically Active* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bekerja *Working* | Pengangguran[2] *Unemployment*[2] | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja *Total of Economically Active* | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja *Ever Worked* | Tidak Pernah Bekerja *Never Worked* | Jumlah *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 0 | 50 178 445 | 774 573 | 465 657 | 1 240 230 | 51 418 675 | 97,59 |
| 1 | 22 619 264 | 628 584 | 499 434 | 1 128 018 | 23 747 282 | 95,25 |
| 2 | 38 031 554 | 1 691 561 | 2 030 439 | 3 722 000 | 41 753 554 | 91,09 |
| 3 | 15 685 856 | 418 361 | 537 152 | 955 513 | 16 641 369 | 94,26 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **126 515 119** | **3 513 079** | **3 532 682** | **7 045 761** | **133 560 880** | **94,72** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan[1] *Educational Attainment*[1] | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/*Not Economically Active* | | | | Jumlah *Total* | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja *Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah *Attending School* | Mengurus Rumah Tangga *Housekeeping* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja *Total of Not Economically Active* | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 0 | 1 817 407 | 18 560 559 | 4 992 610 | 25 370 576 | 76 789 251 | 66,96 |
| 1 | 10 081 842 | 8 281 401 | 942 261 | 19 305 504 | 43 052 786 | 55,16 |
| 2 | 3 946 911 | 10 862 360 | 1 690 079 | 16 499 350 | 58 252 904 | 71,68 |
| 3 | 167 404 | 2 510 562 | 497 501 | 3 175 467 | 19 816 836 | 83,98 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **16 013 564** | **40 214 882** | **8 122 451** | **64 350 897** | **197 911 777** | **67,49** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*

[2] 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.5** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry, 2019***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Berusaha sendiri<br>*Own account worker* | 6 084 573 | 195 150 | 2 785 073 | 24 332 | 168 398 | 247 027 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker* | 10 350 053 | 49 781 | 1 556 155 | 3 439 | 22 830 | 112 571 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker* | 913 782 | 50 167 | 825 608 | 6 306 | 19 001 | 384 616 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br>*Employee* | 3 409 346 | 865 336 | 11 511 076 | 314 890 | 226 231 | 3 982 358 |
| Pekerja bebas<br>*Casual worker* | 5 170 770 | 212 566 | 875 471 | 6 173 | 38 354 | 3 715 894 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br>*Family worker/unpaid worker* | 8 649 307 | 49 304 | 1 374 652 | 2 209 | 19 688 | 63 076 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **34 577 831** | **1 422 304** | **18 928 035** | **357 349** | **494 502** | **8 505 542** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.5**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Berusaha sendiri<br>*Own account worker* | 8 154 783 | 2 810 049 | 2 614 722 | 205 757 | 37 898 | 73 349 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker* | 4 200 997 | 54 055 | 1 720 104 | 42 381 | 5 386 | 5 793 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker* | 1 219 754 | 104 750 | 397 920 | 26 845 | 12 621 | 13 084 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br>*Employee* | 6 939 710 | 2 161 899 | 2 325 317 | 611 862 | 1 691 672 | 299 063 |
| Pekerja bebas<br>*Casual worker* | 395 828 | 400 793 | 121 677 | 2 916 | 2 618 | 8 038 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br>*Family worker/unpaid worker* | 2 891 117 | 32 671 | 1 276 656 | 23 013 | 2 509 | 1 437 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **23 802 189** | **5 564 217** | **8 456 396** | **912 774** | **1 752 704** | **400 764** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.5

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M, N | O | P | Q | R, S, T, U | |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Berusaha sendiri<br>*Own account worker* | 232 531 | – | 138 595 | 143 318 | 1 668 769 | 25 584 324 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker* | 65 845 | – | 33 726 | 7 896 | 171 242 | 18 402 254 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br>*Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker* | 137 763 | – | 52 644 | 21 094 | 177 363 | 4 363 318 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br>*Employee* | 1 362 009 | 4 865 586 | 6 053 314 | 1 765 667 | 3 269 657 | 51 654 993 |
| Pekerja bebas<br>*Casual worker* | 82 780 | – | 1 272 | 7 237 | 877 574 | 11 919 961 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br>*Family worker/unpaid worker* | 40 401 | – | 33 181 | 7 197 | 123 851 | 14 590 269 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 921 329** | **4 865 586** | **6 312 732** | **1 952 409** | **6 288 456** | **126 515 119** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:

[1] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*
E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.6** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2019***

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) *Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 0[2] | 1 032 352 | 54 914 | 415 387 | 8 344 | 11 067 | 224 316 |
| 1–14 | 5 464 551 | 48 340 | 1 013 786 | 13 323 | 29 699 | 123 436 |
| 15–34 | 14 853 091 | 247 483 | 3 215 439 | 31 165 | 112 536 | 962 852 |
| 35+ | 13 227 837 | 1 071 567 | 14 283 423 | 304 517 | 341 200 | 7 194 938 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **34 577 831** | **1 422 304** | **18 928 035** | **357 349** | **494 502** | **8 505 542** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.6**

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) *Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 0[2] | 427 302 | 131 546 | 190 752 | 8 458 | 18 478 | 8 657 |
| 1–14 | 1 493 488 | 198 897 | 535 965 | 38 550 | 18 705 | 52 951 |
| 15–34 | 3 960 813 | 942 471 | 1 479 098 | 94 833 | 124 332 | 35 304 |
| 35+ | 17 920 586 | 4 291 303 | 6 250 581 | 770 933 | 1 591 189 | 303 852 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **23 802 189** | **5 564 217** | **8 456 396** | **912 774** | **1 752 704** | **400 764** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.6

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) *Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M, N | O | P | Q | R, S, T, U | |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 0[2] | 48 820 | 69 338 | 110 990 | 34 231 | 135 362 | 2 930 314 |
| 1–14 | 112 392 | 87 847 | 472 507 | 85 447 | 851 850 | 10 641 734 |
| 15–34 | 264 480 | 758 372 | 2 280 910 | 250 160 | 1 486 506 | 31 099 845 |
| 35+ | 1 495 637 | 3 950 029 | 3 448 325 | 1 582 571 | 3 814 738 | 81 843 226 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 921 329** | **4 865 586** | **6 312 732** | **1 952 409** | **6 288 456** | **126 515 119** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*
E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities*

[2] Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.7** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2019***

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1] *Main Industry*[1] | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan *Educational Attainment* | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ≤ Sekolah Dasar ≤ *Primary School* | Sekolah Menengah Pertama *Junior High School* | Sekolah Menengah Atas *Senior High School* | Perguruan Tinggi *Collage* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | 23 296 943 | 5 855 101 | 4 898 627 | 527 160 | 34 577 831 |
| B | 584 736 | 268 748 | 444 260 | 124 560 | 1 422 304 |
| C | 6 308 287 | 4 201 245 | 7 334 341 | 1 084 162 | 18 928 035 |
| D | 37 343 | 45 581 | 187 907 | 86 518 | 357 349 |
| E | 259 994 | 79 116 | 122 923 | 32 469 | 494 502 |
| F | 4 004 259 | 2 148 614 | 1 974 604 | 378 065 | 8 505 542 |
| G | 7 575 820 | 4 719 754 | 9 569 726 | 1 936 889 | 23 802 189 |
| H | 1 585 461 | 1 118 140 | 2 399 595 | 461 021 | 5 564 217 |
| I | 3 027 559 | 1 880 236 | 3 040 646 | 507 955 | 8 456 396 |
| J | 36 680 | 78 125 | 463 283 | 334 686 | 912 774 |
| K | 44 426 | 72 555 | 727 333 | 908 390 | 1 752 704 |
| L | 57 392 | 53 985 | 182 612 | 106 775 | 400 764 |
| M, N | 263 444 | 242 142 | 884 810 | 530 933 | 1 921 329 |
| O | 193 621 | 204 766 | 2 254 656 | 2 212 543 | 4 865 586 |
| P | 179 175 | 194 709 | 1 257 154 | 4 681 694 | 6 312 732 |
| Q | 106 298 | 71 649 | 392 109 | 1 382 353 | 1 952 409 |
| R, S, T, U | 2 617 007 | 1 384 798 | 1 896 968 | 389 683 | 6 288 456 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **50 178 445** | **22 619 264** | **38 031 554** | **15 685 856** | **126 515 119** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*
E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.8** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)/*Total Working Hours (hours)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0[1] | 1–14 | 15–34 | 35+ | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 15–19 | 55 462 | 976 572 | 1 051 940 | 2 558 299 | 4 642 273 |
| 20–24 | 231 583 | 871 452 | 2 257 847 | 9 372 371 | 12 733 253 |
| 25–29 | 276 246 | 890 290 | 2 672 220 | 11 093 041 | 14 931 797 |
| 30–34 | 298 197 | 855 289 | 2 815 366 | 11 185 095 | 15 153 947 |
| 35–39 | 303 873 | 845 666 | 2 913 817 | 11 436 199 | 15 499 555 |
| 40–44 | 304 158 | 875 865 | 3 058 602 | 11 006 154 | 15 244 779 |
| 45–49 | 310 604 | 838 120 | 2 994 646 | 9 951 315 | 14 094 685 |
| 50–54 | 294 189 | 785 070 | 2 761 687 | 8 201 513 | 12 042 459 |
| 55–59 | 283 021 | 748 126 | 2 419 205 | 5 834 322 | 9 284 674 |
| 60+ | 528 846 | 1 747 306 | 4 163 171 | 6 448 374 | 12 887 697 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 886 179** | **9 433 756** | **27 108 501** | **87 086 683** | **126 515 119** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.9** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Educational Attainment, 2019***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama *Main Employment Status* | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan/*Educational Attainment* | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ≤ Sekolah Dasar ≤ *Primary School* | Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP)/ *Junior High School* | Sekolah Menengah Atas *Senior High School* | Perguruan Tinggi *Collage* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Berusaha sendiri *Own account worker* | 12 272 355 | 5 050 421 | 7 000 821 | 1 260 727 | 25 584 324 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar *Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker* | 11 209 186 | 3 153 203 | 3 461 256 | 578 609 | 18 402 254 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker* | 1 354 530 | 750 738 | 1 533 688 | 724 362 | 4 363 318 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai *Employee* | 10 218 587 | 7 942 567 | 20 928 163 | 12 565 676 | 51 654 993 |
| Pekerja bebas *Casual worker* | 7 617 215 | 2 529 092 | 1 720 850 | 52 804 | 11 919 961 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar *Family worker/unpaid worker* | 7 506 572 | 3 193 243 | 3 386 776 | 503 678 | 14 590 269 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **50 178 445** | **22 619 264** | **38 031 554** | **15 685 856** | **126 515 119** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.10** **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2019**
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 809 866 | 15 477 | 181 996 | 6 162 | 3 172 | 143 168 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 374 440 | 40 518 | 662 386 | 20 115 | 17 193 | 375 039 |
| Sumatera Barat | 844 064 | 28 634 | 232 639 | 9 073 | 5 232 | 135 930 |
| Riau | 1 134 823 | 29 754 | 231 736 | 10 964 | 14 591 | 150 150 |
| Jambi | 768 716 | 49 302 | 94 573 | 2 843 | 3 928 | 86 553 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 822 059 | 64 533 | 247 333 | 7 101 | 10 363 | 210 081 |
| Bengkulu | 429 497 | 14 473 | 57 322 | 2 762 | 5 154 | 58 388 |
| Lampung | 1 651 601 | 27 286 | 458 606 | 7 953 | 14 024 | 248 506 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 208 253 | 101 263 | 54 396 | 2 239 | 1 651 | 37 664 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 72 165 | 11 749 | 222 737 | 6 481 | 5 520 | 74 109 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22 678 | 16 332 | 594 849 | 14 141 | 14 030 | 191 541 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 901 981 | 134 436 | 4 612 383 | 58 541 | 157 865 | 1 649 159 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 094 675 | 105 338 | 3 892 983 | 39 874 | 50 181 | 1 515 342 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 405 855 | 15 881 | 363 931 | 3 683 | 4 086 | 143 647 |
| Jawa Timur | 6 445 206 | 127 918 | 3 278 856 | 43 018 | 67 076 | 1 479 613 |
| Banten | 553 201 | 25 735 | 1 340 008 | 27 872 | 39 626 | 342 512 |
| Bali | 458 430 | 9 627 | 364 397 | 5 586 | 11 759 | 161 512 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 727 413 | 37 262 | 316 649 | 6 205 | 8 333 | 203 340 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 166 258 | 25 343 | 244 256 | 5 057 | 4 044 | 135 358 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 155 932 | 53 462 | 142 528 | 9 631 | 4 966 | 150 300 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 504 701 | 77 800 | 79 642 | 6 616 | 2 384 | 74 972 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 611 567 | 79 545 | 185 921 | 5 639 | 5 483 | 110 939 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 319 764 | 145 794 | 130 507 | 10 942 | 12 929 | 101 671 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 101 925 | 11 884 | 26 631 | 1 375 | 837 | 18 521 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 322 683 | 23 675 | 101 339 | 5 295 | 2 982 | 80 718 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 595 433 | 25 596 | 105 992 | 5 811 | 3 503 | 92 335 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 377 408 | 29 640 | 341 865 | 15 964 | 12 653 | 250 844 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 424 833 | 27 288 | 114 531 | 3 614 | 4 614 | 73 673 |
| Gorontalo | 172 483 | 11 794 | 43 949 | 1 329 | 982 | 31 802 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 297 366 | 9 837 | 54 782 | 2 359 | 533 | 36 887 |
| Maluku | 246 809 | 5 804 | 64 999 | 1 879 | 485 | 35 165 |
| Maluku Utara | 220 306 | 14 230 | 30 487 | 2 033 | 1 372 | 27 175 |
| Papua Barat | 133 257 | 8 712 | 16 968 | 2 527 | 1 409 | 30 987 |
| Papua | 1 202 183 | 16 382 | 35 858 | 2 665 | 1 542 | 47 941 |
| **Indonesia** | **34 577 831** | **1 422 304** | **18 928 035** | **357 349** | **494 502** | **8 505 542** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.10**

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 349 327 | 85 924 | 105 076 | 6 973 | 14 096 | 171 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 180 902 | 312 959 | 484 568 | 37 593 | 59 394 | 8 151 |
| Sumatera Barat | 464 832 | 93 912 | 176 113 | 11 318 | 26 156 | 1 452 |
| Riau | 539 012 | 114 627 | 199 448 | 19 028 | 35 237 | 6 056 |
| Jambi | 262 535 | 54 941 | 77 380 | 7 125 | 11 368 | 1 435 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 653 910 | 171 472 | 185 941 | 16 930 | 34 026 | 3 858 |
| Bengkulu | 159 992 | 23 845 | 42 113 | 6 548 | 10 807 | 309 |
| Lampung | 768 032 | 162 373 | 169 958 | 13 841 | 27 958 | 2 343 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 124 344 | 16 025 | 33 089 | 4 506 | 5 651 | 1 396 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 161 849 | 59 767 | 76 922 | 9 049 | 13 381 | 6 473 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 166 739 | 558 875 | 564 061 | 117 087 | 176 416 | 105 384 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 940 897 | 1 097 660 | 1 840 037 | 267 195 | 365 852 | 109 986 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 311 125 | 565 817 | 1 188 662 | 76 913 | 228 711 | 13 795 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 404 681 | 84 860 | 201 257 | 20 970 | 32 805 | 1 400 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 721 108 | 647 087 | 1 413 029 | 100 580 | 260 587 | 46 456 |
| Banten | 1 163 022 | 368 703 | 345 326 | 70 620 | 121 381 | 56 022 |
| Bali | 471 799 | 75 851 | 318 711 | 12 252 | 69 653 | 4 133 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 476 990 | 88 234 | 101 622 | 8 666 | 28 094 | 3 645 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 262 656 | 113 695 | 30 767 | 4 125 | 19 076 | 842 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 334 711 | 60 122 | 123 763 | 8 861 | 20 265 | 2 229 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 208 288 | 40 571 | 56 756 | 5 943 | 9 930 | 1 692 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 389 123 | 79 878 | 164 601 | 12 297 | 21 695 | 2 219 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 349 958 | 93 017 | 124 157 | 11 693 | 24 465 | 6 938 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 51 427 | 15 262 | 17 531 | 2 179 | 5 064 | 521 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 181 177 | 86 812 | 57 146 | 6 679 | 19 687 | 1 743 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 210 459 | 40 069 | 57 607 | 6 441 | 12 154 | 102 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 699 686 | 175 156 | 143 015 | 24 003 | 42 743 | 8 273 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 214 488 | 47 831 | 46 097 | 5 752 | 13 773 | 1 422 |
| Gorontalo | 103 327 | 38 258 | 24 736 | 3 740 | 8 402 | 257 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 98 554 | 18 454 | 18 509 | 1 465 | 2 789 | 276 |
| Maluku | 102 397 | 54 511 | 19 294 | 3 884 | 8 312 | 844 |
| Maluku Utara | 65 398 | 30 232 | 14 577 | 2 737 | 3 848 | – |
| Papua Barat | 73 205 | 24 770 | 14 972 | 3 065 | 6 225 | 187 |
| Papua | 136 239 | 62 647 | 19 555 | 2 716 | 12 703 | 754 |
| **Indonesia** | **23 802 189** | **5 564 217** | **8 456 396** | **912 774** | **1 752 704** | **400 764** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.10

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[1]/*Main Industry*[1] | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M, N | O | P | Q | R, S, T, U | |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 17 670 | 167 001 | 168 782 | 65 859 | 78 978 | 2 219 698 |
| Sumatera Utara | 90 834 | 218 505 | 369 835 | 102 156 | 326 636 | 6 681 224 |
| Sumatera Barat | 31 926 | 121 338 | 158 792 | 39 649 | 79 494 | 2 460 554 |
| Riau | 43 303 | 143 100 | 177 599 | 46 522 | 100 129 | 2 996 079 |
| Jambi | 15 775 | 86 522 | 87 960 | 27 219 | 53 607 | 1 691 782 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 35 179 | 131 161 | 174 030 | 55 564 | 144 958 | 3 968 499 |
| Bengkulu | 10 326 | 58 243 | 54 063 | 18 346 | 28 907 | 981 095 |
| Lampung | 32 660 | 129 025 | 191 932 | 45 071 | 126 761 | 4 077 930 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 7 860 | 43 763 | 32 058 | 13 502 | 28 267 | 715 927 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 21 416 | 60 003 | 51 341 | 19 832 | 62 888 | 935 682 |
| DKI Jakarta | 228 055 | 236 369 | 196 728 | 98 142 | 535 550 | 4 836 977 |
| Jawa Barat | 439 551 | 601 272 | 1 004 249 | 319 436 | 1 402 458 | 21 902 958 |
| Jawa Tengah | 195 470 | 402 788 | 737 230 | 228 459 | 793 790 | 17 441 153 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 52 267 | 76 859 | 147 483 | 46 482 | 128 603 | 2 134 750 |
| Jawa Timur | 265 737 | 474 772 | 954 403 | 276 974 | 1 053 212 | 20 655 632 |
| Banten | 138 230 | 176 951 | 298 863 | 69 727 | 425 047 | 5 562 846 |
| Bali | 56 951 | 123 762 | 98 327 | 53 552 | 132 377 | 2 428 679 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 15 508 | 100 967 | 143 179 | 31 620 | 89 309 | 2 387 036 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 13 113 | 129 233 | 154 800 | 42 844 | 43 206 | 2 394 673 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 14 642 | 87 364 | 102 276 | 25 103 | 72 860 | 2 369 015 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 10 213 | 104 704 | 78 818 | 23 149 | 41 706 | 1 327 885 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 25 285 | 86 788 | 113 813 | 33 415 | 108 528 | 2 036 736 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 51 807 | 114 065 | 95 613 | 29 939 | 81 549 | 1 704 808 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 715 | 34 644 | 22 695 | 7 969 | 10 597 | 333 777 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 12 959 | 91 632 | 62 391 | 23 319 | 51 284 | 1 131 521 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 401 | 120 465 | 87 826 | 27 080 | 40 485 | 1 439 759 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 41 143 | 237 902 | 230 708 | 79 437 | 119 656 | 3 830 096 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 550 | 103 570 | 73 963 | 26 054 | 25 930 | 1 217 983 |
| Gorontalo | 4 089 | 50 844 | 34 027 | 10 245 | 21 823 | 562 087 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 935 | 36 015 | 40 318 | 8 679 | 11 855 | 641 613 |
| Maluku | 7 165 | 69 990 | 57 124 | 15 332 | 21 817 | 715 811 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 114 | 54 333 | 34 518 | 7 946 | 11 117 | 522 423 |
| Papua Barat | 4 627 | 58 292 | 27 295 | 12 102 | 14 801 | 433 401 |
| Papua | 8 853 | 133 344 | 49 693 | 21 684 | 20 271 | 1 775 030 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 921 329** | **4 865 586** | **6 312 732** | **1 952 409** | **6 288 456** | **126 515 119** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1]
A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*
E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.11** **Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019**
***Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Province, 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | TPT/*UR* | | | | | TPAK/*LFPR* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | | 2019 | | 2017 | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | Agt *Aug* | Feb *Feb* | Agt *Aug* | Feb *Feb* | Agt *Aug* | Agt *Aug* | Feb *Feb* | Agt *Aug* | Feb *Feb* | Agt *Aug* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 6,57 | 6,55 | 6,36 | 5,53 | 6,20 | 63,74 | 64,98 | 64,24 | 66,49 | 63,36 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,60 | 5,59 | 5,56 | 5,56 | 5,41 | 68,88 | 73,36 | 71,82 | 74,57 | 70,19 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,58 | 5,55 | 5,55 | 5,29 | 5,33 | 66,29 | 72,80 | 67,26 | 70,27 | 67,51 |
| Riau | 6,22 | 5,72 | 6,20 | 5,57 | 5,97 | 64,00 | 70,07 | 65,23 | 68,26 | 65,10 |
| Jambi | 3,87 | 3,65 | 3,86 | 3,62 | 4,19 | 67,52 | 71,26 | 68,46 | 67,64 | 66,09 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4,39 | 4,02 | 4,23 | 3,99 | 4,48 | 69,50 | 73,04 | 68,69 | 71,44 | 67,86 |
| Bengkulu | 3,74 | 2,70 | 3,51 | 2,50 | 3,39 | 69,30 | 73,12 | 70,06 | 72,24 | 69,90 |
| Lampung | 4,33 | 4,33 | 4,06 | 3,96 | 4,03 | 67,83 | 72,84 | 69,67 | 72,09 | 69,09 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3,78 | 3,61 | 3,65 | 3,39 | 3,62 | 66,72 | 71,34 | 67,79 | 67,89 | 67,70 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7,16 | 6,43 | 7,12 | 6,41 | 6,91 | 66,41 | 71,85 | 64,72 | 68,15 | 64,76 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7,14 | 5,34 | 6,24 | 5,13 | 6,22 | 61,97 | 69,27 | 63,95 | 68,69 | 64,81 |
| Jawa Barat | 8,22 | 8,16 | 8,17 | 7,73 | 7,99 | 63,34 | 63,82 | 62,92 | 65,70 | 65,07 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4,57 | 4,23 | 4,51 | 4,22 | 4,49 | 69,11 | 69,58 | 68,56 | 70,21 | 68,62 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3,02 | 3,06 | 3,35 | 2,86 | 3,14 | 71,52 | 72,21 | 73,37 | 73,16 | 72,94 |
| Jawa Timur | 4,00 | 3,85 | 3,99 | 3,83 | 3,92 | 68,78 | 68,71 | 69,37 | 70,02 | 69,45 |
| Banten | 9,28 | 7,77 | 8,52 | 7,58 | 8,11 | 62,32 | 67,06 | 63,49 | 66,19 | 64,52 |
| Bali | 1,48 | 0,86 | 1,37 | 1,19 | 1,52 | 75,24 | 79,83 | 76,78 | 76,68 | 73,87 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,32 | 3,38 | 3,72 | 3,27 | 3,42 | 68,49 | 69,83 | 65,91 | 69,62 | 68,65 |
| Nusa Tengggara Timur | 3,27 | 2,98 | 3,01 | 3,10 | 3,35 | 69,09 | 73,00 | 70,17 | 70,91 | 68,50 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4,36 | 4,15 | 4,26 | 4,14 | 4,45 | 68,63 | 72,35 | 68,65 | 71,47 | 68,30 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4,23 | 3,18 | 4,01 | 3,33 | 4,10 | 67,74 | 72,97 | 70,03 | 72,23 | 69,68 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,77 | 3,86 | 4,50 | 3,50 | 4,31 | 70,06 | 73,41 | 70,27 | 73,98 | 69,41 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6,91 | 6,90 | 6,60 | 6,66 | 6,09 | 63,75 | 68,87 | 64,99 | 70,44 | 66,44 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 5,54 | 4,68 | 5,22 | 5,80 | 4,40 | 68,24 | 70,06 | 67,81 | 69,06 | 66,28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7,18 | 6,09 | 6,86 | 5,37 | 6,25 | 60,85 | 67,63 | 63,01 | 63,52 | 63,87 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3,81 | 3,19 | 3,43 | 3,54 | 3,15 | 67,14 | 73,28 | 69,52 | 70,96 | 67,59 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5,61 | 5,39 | 5,34 | 5,42 | 4,97 | 60,98 | 66,36 | 63,02 | 65,29 | 62,90 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3,30 | 2,79 | 3,26 | 2,96 | 3,59 | 68,70 | 72,73 | 69,78 | 71,62 | 69,07 |
| Gorontalo | 4,28 | 3,62 | 4,03 | 3,47 | 4,06 | 64,78 | 72,90 | 67,34 | 72,43 | 66,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3,21 | 2,45 | 3,16 | 1,45 | 3,18 | 66,96 | 71,53 | 68,46 | 70,69 | 69,27 |
| Maluku | 9,29 | 7,38 | 7,27 | 6,91 | 7,08 | 60,18 | 65,02 | 62,90 | 63,12 | 63,04 |
| Maluku Utara | 5,33 | 4,65 | 4,77 | 5,09 | 4,97 | 63,65 | 71,49 | 65,21 | 64,80 | 64,49 |
| Papua Barat | 6,49 | 5,67 | 6,30 | 5,28 | 6,24 | 67,47 | 70,99 | 67,88 | 69,11 | 68,27 |
| Papua | 3,62 | 2,91 | 3,20 | 3,42 | 3,65 | 76,94 | 79,38 | 79,11 | 76,04 | 76,92 |
| **Indonesia** | **5,50** | **5,13** | **5,34** | **5,01** | **5,28** | **66,67** | **69,20** | **67,26** | **69,32** | **67,49** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Februari dan Agustus/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, February and August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.12** **Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019[1]**
***Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 2019[1]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar *Registered Job Applicants* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 771 | 1 002 | 1 773 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 585 | 7 721 | 13 306 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 551 | 5 828 | 10 379 |
| Riau | 3 963 | 2 607 | 6 570 |
| Jambi | 4 079 | 3 102 | 7 181 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 729 | 2 778 | 5 507 |
| Bengkulu | 956 | 770 | 1 726 |
| Lampung | 4 789 | 4 011 | 8 800 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 213 | 186 | 399 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 453 | 3 874 | 7 327 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 251 | 4 401 | 9 652 |
| Jawa Barat | 51 321 | 53 368 | 104 689 |
| Jawa Tengah | 84 834 | 105 580 | 190 414 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 600 | 4 399 | 7 999 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 739 | 5 306 | 9 045 |
| Banten | 23 839 | 21 284 | 45 123 |
| Bali | 2 122 | 2 111 | 4 233 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 616 | 1 813 | 4 429 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 607 | 913 | 1 520 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 427 | 963 | 2 390 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 956 | 2 526 | 7 482 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 806 | 3 978 | 9 784 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 434 | 4 851 | 17 285 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 540 | 442 | 982 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 52 | 35 | 87 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 743 | 510 | 2 253 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 606 | 3 633 | 7 239 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 069 | 916 | 2 985 |
| Gorontalo | 578 | 545 | 1 123 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 317 | 192 | 509 |
| Maluku | 958 | 1 189 | 2 147 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 106 | 486 | 1 592 |
| Papua Barat | 136 | 179 | 315 |
| Papua | 335 | 335 | 670 |
| **Indonesia** | **245 081** | **251 834** | **496 915** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.12

| Provinsi *Province* | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar *Registered Job Vacancies* | | | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja *Placement of Workers* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 153 | 260 | 413 | 418 | 801 | 1 219 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 154 | 2 051 | 4 205 | 708 | 1 443 | 2 151 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 583 | 2 822 | 4 405 | 1 583 | 2 822 | 4 405 |
| Riau | 538 | 474 | 1 012 | 538 | 474 | 1 012 |
| Jambi | 1 567 | 1 070 | 2 637 | 1 567 | 1 070 | 2 637 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 77 | 355 | 432 | 77 | 412 | 489 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | 129 | 171 | 300 |
| Lampung | 19 | 9 | 28 | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 177 | 2 421 | 4 598 | 1 706 | 1 774 | 3 480 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 839 | 4 590 | 10 429 | 4 852 | 3 631 | 8 483 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 795 | 4 266 | 6 061 | 1 338 | 1 572 | 2 910 |
| Jawa Tengah | 77 415 | 93 890 | 171 305 | 22 009 | 43 705 | 65 714 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 837 | 8 086 | 13 923 | 1 551 | 2 260 | 3 811 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 696 | 6 595 | 10 291 | 1 201 | 2 597 | 3 798 |
| Banten | 9 732 | 7 671 | 17 403 | 6 780 | 6 431 | 13 211 |
| Bali | 1 365 | 1 261 | 2 626 | 807 | 960 | 1 767 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 212 | 224 | 436 | 74 | 272 | 346 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 197 | 145 | 342 | 338 | 194 | 532 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 756 | 579 | 1 335 | 426 | 355 | 781 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 654 | 2 269 | 4 923 | 332 | 201 | 533 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 277 | 1 400 | 4 677 | 3 546 | 951 | 4 497 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 095 | 399 | 2 494 | 2 095 | 399 | 2 494 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 51 | 82 | 133 | 93 | 185 | 278 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 830 | 533 | 1 363 | 696 | 583 | 1 279 |
| Gorontalo | 6 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 34 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Maluku | 15 | 4 | 19 | 126 | 142 | 268 |
| Maluku Utara | 26 | 19 | 45 | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Papua | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **124 079** | **141 498** | **265 577** | **53 033** | **73 461** | **126 494** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Semester I-2019/*First semester-2019*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan/*Ministry of Manpower*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.13** **Jumlah TKI Menurut Kawasan/Negara Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of Indonesian Overseas Workers by Country of Destination and Sex, 2018 and 2019***

| Kawasan/Negara Penempatan *Country of Destination* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* | Laki-Laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Asia Pasifik dan Amerika/*Asia Pacific and America*** | **76 116** | **194 042** | **270 158** | **76 394** | **187 513** | **263 907** |
| 1. Malaysia | 45 932 | 44 732 | 90 664 | 43 848 | 35 814 | 79 662 |
| 2. Singapura/*Singapore* | 27 | 18 297 | 18 324 | 7 | 19 347 | 19 354 |
| 3. Brunei Darussalam | 3 030 | 2 677 | 5 707 | 3 152 | 2 487 | 5 639 |
| 4. Hongkong | 121 | 73 796 | 73 917 | 142 | 70 698 | 70 840 |
| 5. Taiwan | 18 622 | 53 751 | 72 373 | 21 224 | 58 350 | 79 574 |
| 6. Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 6 777 | 128 | 6 905 | 6 052 | 141 | 6 193 |
| 7. Jepang/*Japan* | 239 | 219 | 458 | 234 | 252 | 486 |
| 8. Macau | 16 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 35 |
| 9. Amerika Serikat/*United States* | 40 | 5 | 45 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 10. Lain-Lain/*Others* | 1 312 | 429 | 1 741 | 1 709 | 414 | 2 123 |
| **Timur Tengah dan Afrika/*Middle East and Africa*** | **6 999** | **3 643** | **10 642** | **7 274** | **2 588** | **9 862** |
| 1. Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 4 734 | 1 160 | 5 894 | 5 882 | 1 136 | 7 018 |
| 2. UEA/*United Emirates Arab* | 348 | 378 | 726 | 300 | 278 | 578 |
| 3. Kuwait | 208 | 964 | 1 172 | 291 | 491 | 782 |
| 4. Bahrain | 55 | 31 | 86 | 103 | 27 | 130 |
| 5. Qatar | 278 | 309 | 587 | 102 | 115 | 217 |
| 6. Oman | 23 | 726 | 749 | 56 | 415 | 471 |
| 7. Yordania/*Jordan* | – | 7 | 7 | 17 | 31 | 48 |
| 8. Yaman | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 9. Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | – | – | – | 21 | – | 21 |
| 10. Lain-Lain/*Others* | 1 353 | 68 | 1 421 | 502 | 95 | 597 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **1 551** | **1 289** | **2 840** | **1 648** | **1 136** | **2 784** |
| 1. Italia/*Italy* | 1 149 | 55 | 1 204 | 1 211 | 138 | 1 349 |
| 2. Spanyol/*Spain* | 59 | 9 | 68 | – | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Belanda/*Netherlands* | 15 | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| 4. Inggris/*United Kingdom* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5. Jerman/*Germany* | 29 | 5 | 34 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 6. Lain-Lain/*Others* | 299 | 1 220 | 1 519 | 436 | 990 | 1 426 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **84 666** | **198 974** | **283 640** | **85 316** | **191 237** | **276 553** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (BNP2TKI)/*The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **3.2.14** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Province and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 1 839 950 | 3 583 815 | 1 890 153 | 4 603 484 | 1 924 461 | 2 042 155 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 182 059 | 2 229 441 | 2 508 466 | 3 133 154 | 2 096 341 | 2 595 658 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 968 506 | 2 891 992 | 2 401 121 | 4 157 317 | 1 928 536 | 2 420 040 |
| Riau | 2 552 456 | 5 837 043 | 3 233 518 | 3 284 116 | 2 751 216 | 2 673 113 |
| Jambi | 1 688 372 | 2 526 947 | 2 739 894 | 2 766 450 | 2 598 683 | 2 352 363 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 705 211 | 3 576 786 | 2 163 956 | 4 560 523 | 2 351 184 | 2 411 092 |
| Bengkulu | 1 833 455 | 3 616 983 | 2 134 839 | 3 452 396 | 2 306 483 | 2 275 141 |
| Lampung | 1 771 673 | 2 842 399 | 2 167 107 | 3 137 427 | 1 901 959 | 2 529 697 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 637 054 | 3 026 366 | 3 147 564 | 4 108 607 | 2 165 673 | 2 669 309 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 924 969 | 8 695 453 | 4 714 268 | 5 153 090 | 3 038 006 | 3 464 802 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 186 259 | 8 441 064 | 4 028 345 | 4 839 248 | 4 349 676 | 5 250 903 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 796 327 | 7 557 487 | 3 379 192 | 4 671 217 | 2 244 088 | 3 211 880 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 673 549 | 4 127 766 | 1 862 123 | 3 818 841 | 2 262 308 | 2 381 836 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 413 860 | 4 936 516 | 1 930 791 | 2 820 907 | 1 755 645 | 2 162 272 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 523 826 | 3 282 962 | 2 566 464 | 3 992 170 | 2 631 172 | 2 489 406 |
| Banten | 2 874 616 | 6 001 131 | 3 645 364 | 4 840 839 | 2 860 194 | 3 665 406 |
| Bali | 1 781 812 | 4 053 821 | 2 113 244 | 2 507 960 | 2 013 618 | 2 841 116 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 526 995 | 3 859 478 | 1 354 428 | 4 545 356 | 1 267 417 | 2 363 183 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 395 177 | 1 997 234 | 1 394 222 | 2 624 383 | 1 640 758 | 1 677 662 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 250 344 | 2 563 445 | 2 449 313 | 3 141 664 | 3 012 404 | 2 609 268 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 763 088 | 3 139 734 | 2 935 999 | 2 957 640 | 2 616 015 | 2 983 156 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 589 717 | 4 843 718 | 2 687 965 | 4 327 303 | 2 756 293 | 2 560 984 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 230 344 | 6 298 682 | 4 434 886 | 4 887 203 | 3 788 582 | 3 589 489 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 696 005 | 5 230 382 | 3 086 851 | 4 629 920 | 3 736 057 | 2 813 917 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 303 010 | 4 004 704 | 2 751 184 | 3 566 838 | 2 979 646 | 2 767 283 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 723 895 | 3 309 302 | 1 936 434 | 3 177 455 | 1 238 294 | 1 892 210 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 457 947 | 7 150 504 | 2 355 602 | 3 646 783 | 2 509 120 | 2 480 630 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 828 109 | 3 634 169 | 2 005 522 | 3 490 896 | 1 512 336 | 2 474 583 |
| Gorontalo | 1 737 608 | 2 028 749 | 1 599 610 | 3 149 369 | 2 036 683 | 2 152 930 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 087 629 | 3 981 774 | 1 829 946 | 3 437 891 | 1 457 912 | 1 970 191 |
| Maluku | 1 957 320 | 3 545 831 | 2 415 757 | 4 457 983 | 1 989 503 | 2 361 341 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 921 965 | 4 939 245 | 3 267 598 | 3 010 035 | 1 780 705 | 2 484 148 |
| Papua Barat | 2 335 111 | 5 556 512 | 3 416 625 | 3 166 941 | 2 915 639 | 3 150 269 |
| Papua | 3 443 956 | 9 280 985 | 3 803 397 | 4 342 477 | 2 728 109 | 3 632 937 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 031 206** | **4 774 880** | **2 842 842** | **4 044 806** | **2 484 169** | **2 794 480** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.14

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 1 917 318 | 2 476 345 | 1 512 925 | 2 621 200 | 4 059 282 | 2 000 000 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 294 775 | 2 795 449 | 1 877 863 | 2 758 832 | 3 523 024 | 2 898 437 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 127 704 | 3 508 497 | 2 071 796 | 2 346 587 | 4 165 970 | 3 740 625 |
| Riau | 2 457 576 | 2 827 899 | 1 905 136 | 2 321 272 | 3 173 681 | 2 815 210 |
| Jambi | 2 145 326 | 2 542 156 | 1 669 329 | 2 344 226 | 3 334 915 | 1 838 791 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 192 351 | 4 432 521 | 1 873 860 | 2 932 706 | 3 309 217 | 3 346 675 |
| Bengkulu | 1 882 983 | 2 211 914 | 1 384 564 | 2 415 212 | 3 684 214 | 3 000 000 |
| Lampung | 1 970 307 | 2 548 268 | 1 497 085 | 3 159 250 | 3 658 612 | 2 315 943 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 326 530 | 3 286 010 | 2 218 404 | 2 232 374 | 3 923 656 | 3 119 536 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 372 446 | 5 473 080 | 3 103 738 | 4 386 211 | 5 195 513 | 5 531 288 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 926 287 | 5 105 119 | 3 623 154 | 5 410 979 | 5 871 797 | 4 924 403 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 677 681 | 4 069 257 | 2 550 616 | 5 701 629 | 5 106 555 | 3 527 114 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 827 104 | 3 128 108 | 1 665 634 | 2 638 183 | 2 943 994 | 2 516 391 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 844 478 | 2 396 304 | 1 780 484 | 2 439 329 | 3 406 477 | 1 678 419 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 058 294 | 3 111 903 | 1 929 007 | 3 352 478 | 3 551 177 | 3 280 896 |
| Banten | 3 466 867 | 5 097 672 | 3 220 200 | 5 215 777 | 5 951 929 | 4 950 175 |
| Bali | 2 618 290 | 3 746 430 | 3 049 781 | 4 161 802 | 3 258 089 | 2 897 238 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 726 697 | 2 804 533 | 1 990 348 | 1 579 124 | 2 561 743 | 2 968 264 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 586 317 | 1 520 854 | 1 406 864 | 3 648 162 | 2 769 370 | 2 021 635 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 236 942 | 2 461 009 | 1 621 492 | 2 283 671 | 3 433 233 | 1 876 017 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 539 604 | 2 713 120 | 1 692 119 | 3 029 372 | 4 154 511 | 9 649 606 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 342 958 | 2 981 234 | 1 701 342 | 2 216 851 | 4 428 117 | 2 822 786 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 837 183 | 3 318 521 | 2 220 425 | 3 040 234 | 4 708 222 | 3 187 697 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 405 809 | 3 275 235 | 1 612 427 | 3 070 669 | 4 413 238 | 2 052 941 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 704 687 | 3 539 391 | 2 452 380 | 3 640 501 | 4 222 539 | 3 223 770 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 928 482 | 1 913 684 | 2 103 521 | 2 901 391 | 3 505 596 | 4 000 000 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 376 179 | 3 725 867 | 2 136 500 | 3 662 547 | 4 200 218 | 2 636 595 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 061 394 | 2 225 802 | 1 458 812 | 2 654 103 | 3 189 087 | 1 735 388 |
| Gorontalo | 1 996 392 | 2 367 753 | 1 340 402 | 2 409 057 | 3 071 641 | 1 500 000 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 357 314 | 1 818 242 | 1 260 006 | 1 408 420 | 3 066 282 | 2 100 000 |
| Maluku | 2 421 990 | 1 958 253 | 2 111 501 | 2 740 876 | 4 888 120 | 3 082 464 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 238 414 | 2 267 206 | 1 761 949 | 2 254 439 | 3 847 030 | NA |
| Papua Barat | 2 558 747 | 3 304 311 | 2 447 349 | 2 472 116 | 4 180 999 | NA |
| Papua | 3 019 246 | 3 768 267 | 4 312 185 | 4 037 058 | 5 137 048 | 3 000 000 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 460 909** | **3 597 021** | **2 328 961** | **4 314 337** | **4 245 264** | **3 992 217** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*
[2] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas Supply*
E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi, Perawatan Mobil dan Motor/*Wholesale Trade and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcyle*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accomodation and Food Service Activities*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.14

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M,N | O | P | Q | R,S,T,U | |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 2 106 569 | 3 223 591 | 2 510 960 | 2 319 955 | 1 196 960 | 2 362 295 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 505 213 | 3 725 037 | 2 437 080 | 2 745 238 | 1 483 352 | 2 474 775 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 121 816 | 3 586 184 | 2 862 175 | 2 915 382 | 1 483 413 | 2 681 766 |
| Riau | 2 603 314 | 3 401 280 | 2 650 100 | 3 479 052 | 1 599 509 | 2 800 135 |
| Jambi | 2 420 799 | 3 327 727 | 2 448 431 | 2 654 907 | 1 314 514 | 2 321 392 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 318 532 | 3 022 220 | 2 313 184 | 2 407 310 | 1 318 860 | 2 309 090 |
| Bengkulu | 1 712 979 | 3 299 696 | 3 008 073 | 2 661 828 | 1 214 220 | 2 495 742 |
| Lampung | 2 038 498 | 3 124 136 | 2 487 056 | 2 348 673 | 1 117 221 | 2 281 692 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 673 993 | 3 996 196 | 3 201 690 | 3 945 789 | 1 282 586 | 2 937 123 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 599 105 | 5 213 196 | 3 144 233 | 6 725 729 | 2 851 755 | 4 276 449 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 729 335 | 6 602 915 | 4 414 187 | 6 000 323 | 2 551 754 | 4 463 388 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 131 301 | 4 674 669 | 2 886 522 | 4 461 691 | 1 862 089 | 3 337 573 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 261 204 | 3 592 115 | 2 520 100 | 3 336 453 | 1 379 714 | 2 190 251 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 310 456 | 3 801 982 | 2 556 733 | 2 775 896 | 1 971 124 | 2 311 599 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 668 742 | 3 872 517 | 2 332 035 | 3 001 300 | 1 477 469 | 2 479 910 |
| Banten | 4 432 845 | 5 675 954 | 3 125 420 | 5 050 600 | 2 183 331 | 3 842 833 |
| Bali | 3 274 130 | 4 071 635 | 3 256 595 | 3 366 621 | 2 403 069 | 2 988 555 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 282 454 | 3 503 051 | 2 462 824 | 2 064 317 | 1 261 253 | 2 339 860 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 153 356 | 3 168 869 | 1 964 671 | 2 203 242 | 1 521 591 | 2 112 649 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 485 053 | 3 908 702 | 2 778 570 | 2 564 150 | 1 254 561 | 2 528 607 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 277 199 | 3 944 468 | 2 979 890 | 2 821 190 | 1 668 574 | 2 999 391 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 905 162 | 3 725 943 | 2 596 886 | 3 084 984 | 1 279 780 | 2 851 734 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 846 126 | 4 233 705 | 3 250 701 | 3 957 119 | 2 071 926 | 3 906 409 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 533 013 | 4 152 509 | 3 505 328 | 4 047 700 | 1 586 791 | 3 374 378 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 015 147 | 4 287 864 | 3 791 945 | 4 086 431 | 2 206 538 | 3 315 107 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 003 569 | 3 123 156 | 2 695 657 | 2 378 442 | 1 343 234 | 2 456 459 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 486 048 | 3 529 477 | 3 202 237 | 2 671 539 | 1 625 079 | 2 855 170 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 375 269 | 3 022 831 | 3 158 858 | 2 095 540 | 1 773 622 | 2 624 771 |
| Gorontalo | 1 448 253 | 3 384 961 | 2 981 287 | 2 187 616 | 809 164 | 2 403 484 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 535 966 | 2 917 473 | 2 093 355 | 1 785 073 | 1 180 310 | 2 161 381 |
| Maluku | 1 965 432 | 3 770 667 | 3 038 703 | 2 823 645 | 1 713 142 | 2 941 409 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 665 077 | 3 339 588 | 2 534 182 | 2 451 369 | 1 535 345 | 2 812 682 |
| Papua Barat | 2 823 419 | 3 772 950 | 3 257 336 | 4 214 615 | 2 622 242 | 3 364 838 |
| Papua | 4 225 372 | 4 247 557 | 3 660 444 | 3 582 541 | 2 678 774 | 4 000 706 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 448 464** | **3 986 653** | **2 733 160** | **3 432 193** | **1 770 103** | **2 913 897** |

[2] J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M,N. Jasa Perusahaan /*Business Services*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R,S,T,U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Service Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.15** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Province and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jenis Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Occupation*[2] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0/1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2 576 473 | 5 056 236 | 2 697 138 | 1 847 455 | 1 583 545 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 929 725 | 5 535 745 | 2 998 858 | 2 254 583 | 1 602 143 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 180 875 | 5 720 377 | 2 915 287 | 2 083 872 | 2 041 874 |
| Riau | 3 024 533 | 6 268 326 | 3 276 765 | 2 285 376 | 1 827 281 |
| Jambi | 2 751 521 | 4 571 284 | 2 755 406 | 2 159 888 | 1 637 569 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 009 360 | 4 360 653 | 2 703 197 | 2 100 889 | 1 594 394 |
| Bengkulu | 3 125 379 | 4 863 398 | 2 748 802 | 1 893 735 | 1 777 763 |
| Lampung | 2 678 993 | 6 203 008 | 2 744 480 | 1 993 012 | 1 354 188 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 842 327 | 5 027 424 | 3 438 138 | 2 204 618 | 1 868 231 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 5 351 829 | 7 363 312 | 4 207 118 | 3 536 129 | 3 006 272 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6 517 703 | 11 462 359 | 5 082 475 | 4 175 943 | 2 712 563 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 397 811 | 8 326 611 | 4 061 200 | 3 003 338 | 2 114 949 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 079 587 | 5 309 585 | 2 738 727 | 1 886 560 | 1 550 516 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 050 109 | 5 776 537 | 2 623 986 | 1 913 839 | 1 917 831 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 924 754 | 5 027 147 | 3 104 750 | 2 210 012 | 1 659 711 |
| Banten | 4 789 215 | 8 972 013 | 4 609 215 | 3 753 407 | 2 910 860 |
| Bali | 3 865 998 | 6 188 067 | 3 289 663 | 2 740 472 | 2 829 158 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 630 359 | 5 006 054 | 2 632 498 | 1 732 526 | 1 547 793 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 185 676 | 3 783 578 | 2 501 095 | 1 542 442 | 1 514 755 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 932 727 | 4 729 255 | 3 037 195 | 2 132 144 | 1 498 670 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 425 917 | 6 042 007 | 3 133 063 | 2 547 741 | 1 989 580 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 071 332 | 6 313 837 | 3 410 741 | 2 277 136 | 1 789 074 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 505 271 | 7 452 832 | 3 900 353 | 3 051 966 | 2 133 718 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 044 763 | 5 982 693 | 3 473 086 | 2 180 410 | 2 036 623 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 300 313 | 5 434 465 | 3 606 824 | 2 742 775 | 2 543 648 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 878 832 | 4 738 540 | 2 452 079 | 2 122 800 | 1 537 634 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 544 848 | 7 375 621 | 2 897 434 | 2 398 749 | 2 110 172 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 063 634 | 5 081 346 | 2 498 366 | 2 024 460 | 1 830 189 |
| Gorontalo | 3 393 086 | 4 126 966 | 2 489 067 | 1 896 319 | 1 174 607 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 266 142 | 4 340 364 | 2 279 953 | 1 345 659 | 1 399 548 |
| Maluku | 3 228 965 | 5 200 589 | 2 940 543 | 2 404 530 | 2 126 318 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 691 604 | 5 027 429 | 2 919 833 | 2 191 072 | 1 841 570 |
| Papua Barat | 3 754 834 | 5 662 608 | 3 248 688 | 2 569 024 | 2 726 324 |
| Papua | 3 913 846 | 5 541 543 | 3 950 443 | 3 042 071 | 3 428 606 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 582 698** | **6 676 813** | **3 497 460** | **2 574 826** | **1 990 791** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.15

| Provinsi *Province* | Jenis Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Occupation*[2] | | | Jumlah/*Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 7/8/9 | XX/00 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 1 866 696 | 1 930 783 | 4 123 686 | 2 362 295 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 995 643 | 2 282 483 | 3 375 973 | 2 474 775 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 929 859 | 2 207 850 | 3 597 788 | 2 681 766 |
| Riau | 2 320 154 | 2 646 315 | 3 291 894 | 2 800 135 |
| Jambi | 1 619 403 | 2 269 599 | 3 578 426 | 2 321 392 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 525 018 | 2 310 209 | 3 063 263 | 2 309 090 |
| Bengkulu | 1 730 022 | 2 021 118 | 3 554 003 | 2 495 742 |
| Lampung | 1 731 156 | 2 015 476 | 3 081 909 | 2 281 692 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 429 779 | 2 762 876 | 4 382 332 | 2 937 123 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 859 765 | 4 168 656 | 4 038 215 | 4 276 449 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6 479 777 | 3 451 752 | 4 107 579 | 4 463 388 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 604 967 | 2 889 680 | 3 377 374 | 3 337 573 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 590 524 | 1 897 143 | 2 925 906 | 2 190 251 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 388 355 | 1 769 626 | 2 795 245 | 2 311 599 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 485 794 | 2 279 413 | 3 625 650 | 2 479 910 |
| Banten | 2 017 238 | 3 258 612 | 3 701 368 | 3 842 833 |
| Bali | 1 789 193 | 2 309 968 | 3 531 576 | 2 988 555 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 442 154 | 1 902 807 | 3 172 947 | 2 339 860 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 588 077 | 1 500 970 | 3 713 174 | 2 112 649 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 150 990 | 2 415 460 | 3 615 817 | 2 528 607 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 530 638 | 2 738 220 | 3 787 129 | 2 999 391 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 478 218 | 2 714 679 | 3 389 745 | 2 851 734 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 900 505 | 4 093 535 | 3 540 641 | 3 906 409 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 534 982 | 3 163 757 | 3 927 160 | 3 374 378 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 256 387 | 2 617 895 | 4 118 199 | 3 315 107 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 638 953 | 1 868 280 | 3 612 763 | 2 456 459 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 526 067 | 2 186 280 | 3 680 498 | 2 855 170 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 769 207 | 2 107 681 | 4 201 292 | 2 624 771 |
| Gorontalo | 1 794 637 | 1 811 839 | 4 316 072 | 2 403 484 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 999 654 | 1 802 266 | 3 375 918 | 2 161 381 |
| Maluku | 1 895 970 | 2 031 689 | 4 461 970 | 2 941 409 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 931 059 | 2 760 725 | 3 934 908 | 2 812 682 |
| Papua Barat | 2 186 858 | 3 010 018 | 3 879 357 | 3 364 838 |
| Papua | 3 465 188 | 3 964 188 | 4 985 587 | 4 000 706 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 881 129** | **2 537 610** | **3 554 036** | **2 913 897** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*
[2] 0/1. Tenaga Profesional, Teknisi dan yang Sejenis/*Professional, technical and related workers*
2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/*Administrative and managerial workers*
3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan yang Sejenis/*Clerical and related workers*
4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan/*Sales workers*
5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa/*Services workers*
6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/*Agricultural, forestry, hunting and fishermen workers*
7/8/9. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat-alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar/*Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers*
XX/00. Lainnya/*Others*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.16** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 15–19 | 1 453 713 | 2 094 082 | 1 989 747 | 2 313 284 | 1 098 480 | 1 843 676 | 1 568 449 | 2 005 763 | 1 542 004 |
| 20–24 | 1 897 930 | 3 152 056 | 2 524 242 | 3 025 514 | 2 261 341 | 2 251 861 | 2 131 380 | 2 770 381 | 2 121 971 |
| 25–29 | 2 108 659 | 3 979 922 | 2 870 452 | 3 588 500 | 2 406 948 | 2 701 886 | 2 511 291 | 3 357 001 | 2 599 009 |
| 30–34 | 2 157 034 | 4 650 571 | 2 903 141 | 4 353 155 | 2 233 522 | 2 662 179 | 2 707 192 | 3 384 379 | 2 724 499 |
| 35–39 | 2 164 834 | 4 808 321 | 3 118 191 | 4 468 398 | 2 225 350 | 2 851 478 | 2 808 368 | 3 643 689 | 2 538 378 |
| 40–44 | 2 179 673 | 5 662 552 | 3 099 821 | 3 842 672 | 2 755 014 | 3 075 353 | 2 925 074 | 4 170 317 | 2 647 992 |
| 45–49 | 2 114 533 | 5 534 632 | 3 100 292 | 5 351 893 | 3 208 708 | 3 105 265 | 3 119 683 | 4 062 831 | 2 538 557 |
| 50–54 | 2 103 034 | 7 100 136 | 3 270 278 | 4 405 974 | 2 977 155 | 2 987 086 | 2 941 119 | 4 310 763 | 2 346 157 |
| 55–59 | 1 875 642 | 6 467 203 | 2 492 069 | 5 144 117 | 2 290 283 | 2 839 249 | 2 755 868 | 4 969 907 | 1 869 677 |
| 60+ | 1 343 392 | 4 142 710 | 2 033 464 | 3 865 090 | 1 915 552 | 2 748 279 | 2 065 816 | 2 954 467 | 1 771 220 |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2 031 206** | **4 774 880** | **2 842 842** | **4 044 806** | **2 484 169** | **2 794 480** | **2 460 909** | **3 597 021** | **2 328 961** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.16

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | J | K | L | M,N | O | P | Q | R,S,T,U | |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 15–19 | 1 485 912 | 2 227 210 | 2 344 488 | 1 812 058 | 1 943 817 | 673 573 | 1 777 156 | 1 354 262 | 1 684 545 |
| 20–24 | 2 526 297 | 2 897 380 | 3 403 678 | 2 600 866 | 2 243 504 | 1 034 355 | 2 085 939 | 1 892 896 | 2 236 560 |
| 25–29 | 3 812 303 | 3 757 022 | 4 322 849 | 3 047 247 | 2 520 392 | 1 410 649 | 2 535 934 | 1 888 404 | 2 617 012 |
| 30–34 | 4 847 231 | 4 302 698 | 3 894 962 | 3 773 491 | 3 493 711 | 1 828 571 | 3 455 330 | 1 987 298 | 2 880 453 |
| 35–39 | 5 427 997 | 4 762 732 | 3 562 508 | 3 991 384 | 4 146 929 | 2 400 384 | 3 951 018 | 1 922 980 | 3 122 455 |
| 40–44 | 6 766 597 | 5 651 116 | 4 669 858 | 4 060 732 | 4 489 862 | 2 969 402 | 4 403 210 | 1 829 352 | 3 305 665 |
| 45–49 | 5 244 316 | 5 983 509 | 4 219 446 | 4 181 503 | 4 688 251 | 3 687 362 | 5 029 352 | 1 707 517 | 3 430 826 |
| 50–54 | 8 579 669 | 6 724 089 | 4 513 912 | 4 021 907 | 5 269 746 | 4 441 684 | 5 251 028 | 1 668 417 | 3 772 288 |
| 55–59 | 4 910 875 | 4 700 143 | 4 623 345 | 3 245 568 | 5 615 844 | 5 512 094 | 6 342 723 | 1 549 284 | 3 930 529 |
| 60+ | 4 097 121 | 2 813 393 | 2 812 169 | 3 583 193 | 3 123 793 | 2 822 726 | 8 128 074 | 1 367 117 | 2 280 785 |
| **Jumlah/ *Total*** | **4 314 337** | **4 245 264** | **3 992 217** | **3 448 464** | **3 986 653** | **2 733 160** | **3 432 193** | **1 770 103** | **2 913 897** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*
[2] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas Supply*
E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi, Perawatan Mobil dan Motor/*Wholesale Trade and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcyle*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accomodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M,N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R,S,T,U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Service Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

## Tabel / *Table* 3.2.17 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019
## *Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Age Group and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019*

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Jenis Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Occupation*[2] | | | | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0/1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7/8/9 | XX/00 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 15–19 | 1 248 060 | 2 243 226 | 2 096 280 | 1 459 558 | 1 463 154 | 1 428 296 | 1 823 523 | 2 474 955 | 1 684 545 |
| 20–24 | 1 880 482 | 3 498 051 | 2 534 572 | 2 060 669 | 1 940 386 | 1 797 706 | 2 325 992 | 2 974 999 | 2 236 560 |
| 25–29 | 2 429 451 | 4 073 567 | 3 055 780 | 2 582 046 | 2 205 630 | 1 992 549 | 2 557 858 | 3 116 281 | 2 617 012 |
| 30–34 | 2 919 648 | 5 883 642 | 3 474 789 | 2 814 040 | 2 066 895 | 1 980 602 | 2 670 905 | 3 762 068 | 2 880 453 |
| 35–39 | 3 651 861 | 7 092 328 | 3 701 907 | 3 138 431 | 2 174 873 | 2 009 195 | 2 754 480 | 3 756 731 | 3 122 455 |
| 40–44 | 4 213 588 | 7 509 323 | 4 262 694 | 3 384 062 | 2 135 466 | 2 004 000 | 2 732 225 | 3 893 622 | 3 305 665 |
| 45–49 | 4 746 767 | 7 349 761 | 4 489 484 | 3 568 645 | 2 039 367 | 1 920 192 | 2 676 143 | 3 900 403 | 3 430 826 |
| 50–54 | 5 310 399 | 7 110 738 | 4 799 899 | 3 926 820 | 2 002 556 | 2 004 692 | 2 644 646 | 3 830 785 | 3 772 288 |
| 55–59 | 6 151 173 | 7 796 183 | 4 838 522 | 3 429 982 | 1 741 268 | 1 640 824 | 2 269 933 | 3 457 251 | 3 930 529 |
| 60+ | 4 941 149 | 5 531 621 | 3 526 837 | 2 452 234 | 1 342 654 | 1 261 722 | 1 868 447 | 1 638 038 | 2 280 785 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 582 698** | **6 676 813** | **3 497 460** | **2 574 826** | **1 990 791** | **1 881 129** | **2 537 610** | **3 554 036** | **2 913 897** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*
[2] 0/1. Tenaga Profesional, Teknisi dan yang Sejenis/*Professional, technical and related workers*
2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/*Administrative and managerial workers*
3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan yang Sejenis/*Clerical and related workers*
4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan/*Sales workers*
5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa/*Services workers*
6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/*Agricultural, forestry, hunting and fishermen workers*
7/8/9. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat-alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar/*Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers*
XX/00. Lainnya/*Others*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.18** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Educational Attainment and Main Occupation (rupiahs), 2019***

| Pendidikan Tertinggi *Educational Attainment* | Jenis Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Occupation*[2] | | | | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0/1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7/8/9 | XX/00 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/*No Schooling* | NA | NA | 1 007 280 | 1 239 102 | 1 077 829 | 1 238 470 | 1 460 204 | 1 613 457 | 1 333 719 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/*Not Yet Completed Primary School* | 1 777 580 | 3 428 296 | 1 998 888 | 1 479 879 | 1 157 118 | 1 557 676 | 1 811 466 | 1 810 400 | 1 644 744 |
| Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School* | 1 746 416 | 2 691 979 | 2 072 894 | 1 706 845 | 1 312 751 | 1 747 238 | 2 015 361 | 2 010 876 | 1 868 571 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School* | 1 905 165 | 3 338 961 | 2 423 551 | 1 759 074 | 1 517 022 | 1 922 347 | 2 273 207 | 2 363 600 | 2 122 430 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)* | 2 331 800 | 4 030 378 | 3 023 586 | 2 419 806 | 2 225 677 | 2 224 779 | 2 877 333 | 3 903 325 | 2 843 722 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)* | 3 158 012 | 4 440 678 | 2 954 171 | 2 303 933 | 2 235 853 | 2 256 099 | 2 965 058 | 3 385 732 | 2 871 216 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi *Diploma I/II/III/Academy* | 3 372 344 | 6 415 316 | 3 776 664 | 4 258 870 | 3 445 383 | 3 146 008 | 4 359 225 | 3 893 713 | 3 754 766 |
| Universitas/*University* | 4 037 092 | 8 711 741 | 4 246 208 | 5 089 705 | 5 777 520 | 5 277 207 | 5 318 765 | 5 853 381 | 4 583 759 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 582 698** | **6 676 813** | **3 497 460** | **2 574 826** | **1 990 791** | **1 881 129** | **2 537 610** | **3 554 036** | **2 913 897** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*:

[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*

[2] 0/1. Tenaga Profesional, Teknisi dan yang Sejenis/*Professional, technical and related workers*
2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/*Administrative and managerial workers*
3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan yang Sejenis/*Clerical and related workers*
4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan/*Sales workers*
5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa/*Services workers*
6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/*Agricultural, forestry, hunting and fishermen workers*
7/8/9. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat-alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar/*Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers*
XX/00. Lainnya/*Others*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.19** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Formal Employee[1] by Main Occupation and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019***

| Jenis Pekerjaan Utama *Main Occupation*[2] | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[3]/*Main Industry*[3] | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 0/1 | 4 953 539 | 11 181 586 | 4 945 363 | 4 423 330 | 4 779 534 | 5 223 285 | 4 444 407 | 8 567 498 | 4 388 324 |
| 2 | 7 373 730 | 16 533 791 | 9 826 089 | 9 082 624 | 6 708 534 | 6 022 499 | 5 625 338 | 11 335 638 | 6 523 754 |
| 3 | 3 762 915 | 5 525 270 | 4 039 279 | 4 431 977 | 3 218 898 | 3 967 608 | 3 056 942 | 3 903 860 | 3 223 328 |
| 4 | 2 289 753 | 8 504 846 | 3 919 620 | 4 489 776 | 3 090 223 | 4 920 754 | 2 311 302 | 4 540 387 | 2 041 285 |
| 5 | 1 881 912 | 4 886 145 | 2 840 540 | 2 526 769 | 2 174 664 | 3 146 760 | 2 165 093 | 3 285 196 | 2 208 745 |
| 6 | 1 852 214 | NA | 2 568 436 | NA | NA | NA | 2 600 290 | NA | NA |
| 7/8/9 | 2 571 253 | 4 134 465 | 2 562 354 | 3 391 694 | 2 092 894 | 2 396 049 | 2 252 786 | 2 878 492 | 2 116 421 |
| X/00 | 2 975 103 | 3 674 030 | 3 042 243 | 3 133 103 | 3 034 324 | 2 764 332 | 2 591 580 | 3 108 923 | 2 740 152 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 031 206** | **4 774 880** | **2 842 842** | **4 044 806** | **2 484 169** | **2 794 480** | **2 460 909** | **3 597 021** | **2 328 961** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.19

| Jenis Pekerjaan Utama *Main Occupation*[2] | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[3]/*Main Industry*[3] | | | | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | J | K | L | M,N | O | P | Q | R,S,T,U | |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 0/1 | 5 282 078 | 5 185 190 | 6 209 097 | 5 414 627 | 4 900 898 | 2 762 365 | 3 754 409 | 3 127 864 | 3 582 698 |
| 2 | 13 331 720 | 7 504 584 | 5 362 764 | 8 050 417 | 5 636 928 | 5 289 639 | 6 106 060 | 5 561 880 | 6 676 813 |
| 3 | 4 464 446 | 3 881 478 | 4 951 971 | 3 754 574 | 3 430 466 | 2 360 165 | 3 048 718 | 3 008 247 | 3 497 460 |
| 4 | 2 385 927 | 3 963 746 | 5 211 170 | 4 197 428 | 5 624 926 | 3 717 462 | 3 089 126 | 3 297 402 | 2 574 826 |
| 5 | 3 115 077 | 6 626 386 | 4 449 965 | 2 581 049 | 3 659 416 | 1 697 621 | 2 524 017 | 1 305 168 | 1 990 791 |
| 6 | NA | NA | NA | 3 850 111 | 6 499 183 | NA | NA | 2 472 845 | 1 881 129 |
| 7/8/9 | 3 416 225 | 3 041 857 | 2 541 724 | 2 540 014 | 2 349 904 | 1 646 070 | 2 325 125 | 2 093 416 | 2 537 610 |
| X/00 | 3 189 677 | 3 194 527 | 2 763 503 | 2 786 590 | 5 092 146 | 1 764 790 | 2 413 215 | 2 194 554 | 3 554 036 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 314 337** | **4 245 264** | **3 992 217** | **3 448 464** | **3 986 653** | **2 733 160** | **3 432 193** | **1 770 103** | **2 913 897** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*
[2] 0/1. Tenaga Profesional, Teknisi dan yang Sejenis/*Professional, technical and related workers*
2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/*Administrative and managerial workers*
3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan yang Sejenis/*Clerical and related workers*
4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan/*Sales workers*
5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa/*Services workers*
6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan/*Agricultural, forestry, hunting and fishermen workers*
7/8/9. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat-alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar/*Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and aborers*
XX/00. Lainnya/*Others*

[3] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas Supply*
E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi, Perawatan Mobil dan Motor/*Wholesale Trade and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcyle*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accomodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M,N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R,S,T,U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Service Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.20** **Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal[1] Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee[1] by Educational Attainment and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019***

| Pendidikan Tertinggi *Educational Attainment* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/*No Schooling* | 1 274 777 | 1 647 368 | 1 241 135 | 1 775 724 | 985 473 | 1 858 572 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/ *Not Yet Completed Primary School* | 1 585 966 | 2 345 820 | 1 631 875 | 2 710 384 | 1 434 125 | 2 183 014 |
| Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School* | 1 796 334 | 2 562 682 | 1 838 191 | 2 288 784 | 1 798 607 | 2 337 145 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School* | 2 016 241 | 3 001 295 | 2 272 778 | 2 685 165 | 1 764 962 | 2 457 740 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)* | 2 471 166 | 4 880 334 | 3 084 202 | 3 445 386 | 2 878 561 | 2 916 686 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)* | 2 525 883 | 5 443 325 | 3 196 400 | 3 557 482 | 3 075 439 | 3 044 287 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi *Diploma I/II/III/Academy* | 3 822 057 | 7 426 081 | 5 150 938 | 5 624 740 | 5 126 397 | 4 679 926 |
| Universitas/*University* | 5 525 335 | 11 847 762 | 6 541 042 | 6 776 769 | 4 359 948 | 6 828 357 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 031 206** | **4 774 880** | **2 842 842** | **4 044 806** | **2 484 169** | **2 794 480** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.20**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi *Educational Attainment* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/*No Schooling* | 1 201 445 | 1 754 494 | 1 437 428 | 1 114 516 | 1 127 593 | 1 490 612 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/ *Not Yet Completed Primary School* | 1 615 663 | 2 025 940 | 1 424 118 | 1 553 300 | 1 848 319 | 1 336 753 |
| Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School* | 1 820 939 | 2 294 954 | 1 578 786 | 2 003 836 | 2 173 616 | 1 979 889 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School* | 1 914 436 | 2 544 016 | 1 735 197 | 2 134 730 | 2 209 060 | 2 394 826 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)* | 2 489 145 | 3 546 085 | 2 397 285 | 3 064 026 | 3 114 341 | 3 785 292 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)* | 2 383 569 | 3 447 099 | 2 481 097 | 2 724 454 | 2 927 713 | 3 315 542 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi *Diploma I/II/III/Academy* | 3 637 207 | 6 851 774 | 4 192 649 | 5 230 629 | 4 524 767 | 5 321 387 |
| Universitas/*University* | 4 470 377 | 7 743 232 | 4 618 138 | 6 492 734 | 5 635 057 | 6 553 361 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 460 909** | **3 597 021** | **2 328 961** | **4 314 337** | **4 245 264** | **3 992 217** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.20

| Pendidikan Tertinggi *Educational Attainment* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M,N | O | P | Q | R,S,T,U | |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/*No Schooling* | 1 836 925 | 1 426 005 | 921 644 | 977 853 | 985 058 | 1 333 719 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/ *Not Yet Completed Primary School* | 1 776 987 | 1 370 311 | 1 173 505 | 1 236 974 | 1 135 160 | 1 644 744 |
| Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School* | 2 015 767 | 1 671 039 | 1 150 377 | 1 488 955 | 1 336 301 | 1 868 571 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School* | 2 264 181 | 2 177 949 | 1 147 942 | 1 804 866 | 1 580 167 | 2 122 430 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)* | 2 931 107 | 3 476 402 | 1 332 816 | 2 440 267 | 2 158 710 | 2 843 722 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)* | 3 046 708 | 3 301 348 | 1 649 264 | 2 644 150 | 2 183 701 | 2 871 216 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi *Diploma I/II/III/Academy* | 4 340 746 | 3 690 339 | 2 565 674 | 2 948 921 | 3 074 181 | 3 754 766 |
| Universitas/*University* | 5 977 273 | 5 128 521 | 3 214 251 | 4 871 145 | 4 306 395 | 4 583 759 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 448 464** | **3 986 653** | **2 733 160** | **3 432 193** | **1 770 103** | **2 913 897** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Formal/*Formal Employee*: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/*Employee*

[2] A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
C. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas Supply*
E. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
F. Konstruksi/*Construction*
G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi, Perawatan Mobil dan Motor/*Wholesale Trade and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcyle*
H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accomodation and Food Service Activities*
J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
L. Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
M,N. Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Services*
O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
P. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities*
R,S,T,U. Jasa Lainnya/*Other Service Activities*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 3.2.21 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Umur (rupiah), 2019
## *Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Age Group (rupiahs), 2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | Kelompok Umur/*Age Group* | | | Jumlah/*Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15–24 | 25–54 | 55+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 315 441 | 1 697 577 | 1 464 320 | 1 620 891 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 339 052 | 1 834 139 | 1 401 490 | 1 689 967 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 368 432 | 1 779 731 | 1 412 754 | 1 659 339 |
| Riau | 1 438 880 | 2 077 888 | 1 679 813 | 1 950 875 |
| Jambi | 1 344 064 | 1 938 851 | 1 669 470 | 1 841 273 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 289 590 | 1 760 404 | 1 520 832 | 1 675 166 |
| Bengkulu | 1 277 976 | 1 695 806 | 1 275 547 | 1 579 182 |
| Lampung | 1 297 255 | 1 572 239 | 1 283 758 | 1 483 937 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 665 638 | 2 203 243 | 1 628 897 | 2 040 190 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 176 086 | 2 853 453 | 1 895 641 | 2 665 689 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 056 313 | 3 599 302 | 3 307 692 | 3 515 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 546 782 | 2 029 305 | 1 523 828 | 1 883 913 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 543 125 | 1 650 103 | 1 235 524 | 1 528 058 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 838 170 | 1 637 734 | 1 190 784 | 1 522 771 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 484 001 | 1 775 181 | 1 376 840 | 1 644 642 |
| Banten | 1 801 037 | 2 549 294 | 2 086 836 | 2 421 145 |
| Bali | 2 013 285 | 2 416 364 | 1 419 887 | 2 151 630 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 119 707 | 1 459 595 | 1 243 303 | 1 379 214 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 041 163 | 1 239 531 | 941 131 | 1 150 810 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 467 522 | 1 760 436 | 1 242 966 | 1 630 308 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 655 203 | 2 237 285 | 1 540 685 | 2 075 019 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 412 724 | 1 982 988 | 1 609 246 | 1 863 874 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 879 271 | 2 968 817 | 2 243 743 | 2 747 287 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 724 011 | 2 674 242 | 2 066 824 | 2 488 613 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 048 583 | 2 378 404 | 2 009 757 | 2 259 865 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 195 751 | 1 754 511 | 1 430 664 | 1 628 856 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 410 291 | 2 047 908 | 1 621 053 | 1 897 155 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 466 604 | 1 810 693 | 1 294 327 | 1 674 995 |
| Gorontalo | 1 308 463 | 1 591 044 | 1 468 381 | 1 538 417 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 200 942 | 1 317 499 | 1 188 805 | 1 282 126 |
| Maluku | 1 335 828 | 1 800 298 | 1 415 234 | 1 681 024 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 441 731 | 1 901 771 | 1 515 210 | 1 791 261 |
| Papua Barat | 2 215 808 | 2 683 340 | 2 011 107 | 2 523 085 |
| Papua | 2 229 061 | 2 678 097 | 2 642 862 | 2 621 159 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 503 936** | **1 957 545** | **1 494 158** | **1 816 386** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Informal/*Informal Employee*: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.22** **Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama[2]/*Main Industry*[2] | | | Jumlah/*Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pertanian *Agriculture* | Industri *Manufacture* | Jasa/*Services* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 398 758 | 1 511 663 | 1 915 674 | 1 620 891 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 277 779 | 1 714 302 | 1 996 429 | 1 689 967 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 272 181 | 1 699 042 | 2 094 410 | 1 659 339 |
| Riau | 1 687 876 | 1 908 746 | 2 322 829 | 1 950 875 |
| Jambi | 1 570 429 | 1 913 764 | 2 266 066 | 1 841 273 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 339 048 | 1 793 972 | 1 951 874 | 1 675 166 |
| Bengkulu | 1 241 139 | 1 767 933 | 1 939 979 | 1 579 182 |
| Lampung | 1 184 321 | 1 532 273 | 1 782 972 | 1 483 937 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 703 344 | 2 203 480 | 2 328 732 | 2 040 190 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 762 014 | 2 635 895 | 3 017 432 | 2 665 689 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 734 930 | 2 890 030 | 3 578 085 | 3 515 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 122 145 | 1 849 595 | 2 120 847 | 1 883 913 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 087 288 | 1 568 641 | 1 750 139 | 1 528 058 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 880 523 | 1 322 022 | 1 867 409 | 1 522 771 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 228 666 | 1 764 812 | 1 897 685 | 1 644 642 |
| Banten | 1 228 564 | 2 367 689 | 2 698 201 | 2 421 145 |
| Bali | 1 358 881 | 1 747 480 | 2 878 576 | 2 151 630 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 963 132 | 1 302 293 | 1 801 383 | 1 379 214 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 905 218 | 1 039 818 | 1 529 013 | 1 150 810 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 177 041 | 1 980 342 | 2 231 493 | 1 630 308 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 600 921 | 2 312 405 | 2 511 927 | 2 075 019 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 378 011 | 1 921 873 | 2 155 570 | 1 863 874 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 175 465 | 2 725 328 | 3 019 262 | 2 747 287 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 006 032 | 2 439 667 | 2 967 791 | 2 488 613 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 897 640 | 2 240 810 | 2 596 071 | 2 259 865 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 372 533 | 1 577 840 | 2 085 497 | 1 628 856 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 659 937 | 1 803 898 | 2 169 985 | 1 897 155 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 473 322 | 1 562 939 | 1 945 913 | 1 674 995 |
| Gorontalo | 1 354 352 | 1 662 225 | 1 631 915 | 1 538 417 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 235 337 | 1 114 311 | 1 469 901 | 1 282 126 |
| Maluku | 1 372 238 | 1 550 872 | 2 011 688 | 1 681 024 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 437 369 | 2 008 138 | 2 215 888 | 1 791 261 |
| Papua Barat | 2 029 332 | 2 504 911 | 2 827 582 | 2 523 085 |
| Papua | 1 962 808 | 3 048 236 | 3 527 387 | 2 621 159 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 299 972** | **1 747 747** | **2 171 212** | **1 816 386** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Informal/*Informal Employee*: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*
[2] Pertanian: Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture: Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisherie*
Industri: Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum, Konstruksi/*Manufacture: Mining, Manufacturing Industry, Electricity, Gas, Water, and Construction.*
Jasa: Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Jasa Akomodasi, Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi, Lembaga Keuangan, Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan, Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan/*Services: Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels, Transportation, Warehousing, and Communi cation, Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, Business Services, and Public Service*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 3.2.23** **Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal[1] Menurut Provinsi dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah), 2019**
***Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee[1] by Province and Educational Attainmen (rupiahs), 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pendidikan Tertinggi/*Educational Attainment* | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak pernah sekolah/ Belum tamat SD/*No Schooling/ Didn't/Not Yet Completed Primary School* | SD/ *Primary School* | SMP/ *Junior High School* | SMA ke atas/ *Senior High School and above* | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1 208 979 | 1 496 938 | 1 597 807 | 1 869 675 | 1 620 891 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 228 562 | 1 494 320 | 1 683 754 | 1 988 841 | 1 689 967 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 290 397 | 1 446 218 | 1 622 328 | 2 114 210 | 1 659 339 |
| Riau | 1 455 929 | 1 748 971 | 1 993 747 | 2 363 260 | 1 950 875 |
| Jambi | 1 424 772 | 1 719 979 | 1 912 197 | 2 169 899 | 1 841 273 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 251 397 | 1 557 166 | 1 738 840 | 2 039 585 | 1 675 166 |
| Bengkulu | 1 109 903 | 1 431 889 | 1 618 780 | 1 950 177 | 1 579 182 |
| Lampung | 1 154 539 | 1 394 268 | 1 470 533 | 1 861 200 | 1 483 937 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 590 914 | 2 048 304 | 2 174 204 | 2 446 022 | 2 040 190 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 753 724 | 2 267 748 | 2 599 381 | 3 209 012 | 2 665 689 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 330 539 | 3 142 838 | 3 267 604 | 3 947 992 | 3 515 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 420 993 | 1 609 148 | 1 967 383 | 2 667 639 | 1 883 913 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 139 637 | 1 453 835 | 1 559 317 | 2 066 838 | 1 528 058 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 936 416 | 1 271 000 | 1 428 051 | 1 916 439 | 1 522 771 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 152 537 | 1 548 060 | 1 714 049 | 2 238 611 | 1 644 642 |
| Banten | 1 561 931 | 1 883 809 | 2 541 269 | 3 590 647 | 2 421 145 |
| Bali | 1 195 170 | 1 765 253 | 2 299 028 | 3 055 438 | 2 151 630 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 123 315 | 1 361 345 | 1 390 682 | 1 765 483 | 1 379 214 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 907 236 | 1 010 807 | 1 291 157 | 1 616 131 | 1 150 810 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 185 312 | 1 621 706 | 1 671 728 | 2 186 789 | 1 630 308 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 573 626 | 1 939 033 | 2 384 910 | 2 373 482 | 2 075 019 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 369 718 | 1 783 149 | 1 864 637 | 2 496 051 | 1 863 874 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 049 642 | 2 409 672 | 2 466 384 | 3 480 289 | 2 747 287 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 084 956 | 2 150 819 | 2 508 365 | 3 104 535 | 2 488 613 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 714 749 | 1 983 094 | 2 233 391 | 2 799 091 | 2 259 865 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 288 046 | 1 437 132 | 1 742 661 | 2 039 966 | 1 628 856 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 493 482 | 1 741 364 | 1 818 900 | 2 430 135 | 1 897 155 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 261 814 | 1 614 741 | 1 653 030 | 2 008 149 | 1 674 995 |
| Gorontalo | 1 371 446 | 1 534 726 | 1 562 182 | 1 845 531 | 1 538 417 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 068 528 | 1 341 421 | 1 384 547 | 1 430 245 | 1 282 126 |
| Maluku | 1 281 440 | 1 420 054 | 1 762 070 | 1 916 792 | 1 681 024 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 486 584 | 1 477 877 | 1 828 165 | 2 168 086 | 1 791 261 |
| Papua Barat | 2 141 418 | 2 136 804 | 2 705 609 | 2 786 839 | 2 523 085 |
| Papua | 2 005 916 | 2 473 093 | 2 765 960 | 3 212 874 | 2 621 159 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 295 480** | **1 611 431** | **1 858 574** | **2 436 032** | **1 816 386** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Pekerja Informal/*Informal Employee*: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 3.2.24 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2017–2019
## *Provincial Minimum Wages per Month by Province (rupiahs), 2017–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP)/*Provincial Minimum Wages* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 2 500 000 | 2 700 000 | 2 916 810 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 961 355 | 2 132 189 | 2 303 403 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 949 285 | 2 119 067 | 2 289 220 |
| Riau | 2 266 723 | 2 464 154 | 2 662 026 |
| Jambi | 2 063 949 | 2 243 719 | 2 423 889 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 388 000 | 2 595 995 | 2 804 453 |
| Bengkulu | 1 737 413 | 1 888 741 | 2 040 407 |
| Lampung | 1 908 448 | 2 074 673 | 2 241 270 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 534 674 | 2 755 444 | 2 976 706 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 358 454 | 2 563 875 | 2 769 754 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 355 750 | 3 648 036 | 3 940 973 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 420 624 | 1 544 361 | 1 668 373 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 367 000 | 1 486 065 | 1 605 396 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 337 645 | 1 454 154 | 1 570 923 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 388 000 | 1 508 895 | 1 630 059 |
| Banten | 1 931 180 | 2 099 385 | 2 267 990 |
| Bali | 1 956 727 | 2 127 157 | 2 297 969 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 631 245 | 1 825 000 | 2 012 610 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 525 000 | 1 660 000 | 1 795 000 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 882 900 | 2 046 900 | 2 211 500 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 227 307 | 2 421 305 | 2 663 435 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 258 000 | 2 454 671 | 2 651 782 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 339 556 | 2 543 332 | 2 747 561 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 354 800 | 2 559 903 | 2 765 463 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 598 000 | 2 824 286 | 3 051 076 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 807 775 | 1 965 232 | 2 123 040 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 435 625 | 2 647 767 | 2 860 382 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 002 625 | 2 177 052 | 2 351 870 |
| Gorontalo | 2 030 000 | 2 206 813 | 2 384 020 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 017 780 | 2 193 530 | 2 381 000 |
| Maluku | 1 925 000 | 2 222 220 | 2 400 664 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 975 152 | 2 320 803 | 2 508 091 |
| Papua Barat | 2 421 500 | 2 667 000 | 2 934 500 |
| Papua | 2 663 647 | 3 000 000 | 3 240 900 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 142 855** | **2 268 874** | **2 455 662** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan/*Ministry of Manpower*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
Chapter
04

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

## *SOCIAL AND WELFARE*



**31,46%**

Provinsi Maluku Utara memiliki persentase desa/ kelurahan terbanyak yang mengalami gempa bumi

*Maluku Utara Province has the highest percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced earthquakes*



**52,49%**

Provinsi KalimantanUtara memiliki persentase desa/ kelurahan terbanyak yang mengalami banjir

*Kalimantan Utara Province has the highest percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced flooding*



**34,15%**

Provinsi Sulawesi Barat memiliki persentase desa/ kelurahan terbanyak yang mengalami gempa bumi

*Sulawesi Barat Province has the highest percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced landslides*

# KONDISI BENCANA ALAM TAHUN 2018

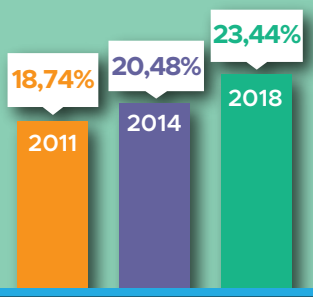
## *Natural Disaster Conditions in 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id



### Banjir
*Flood*

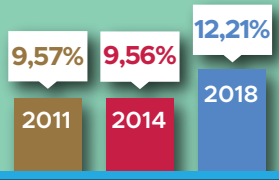
- Persentase desa/kelurahan yang mengalami banjir dari tahun 2011 hingga tahun 2018
- *Percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced flooding from 2011 to 2018*






### Tanah Longsor
*Landslide*

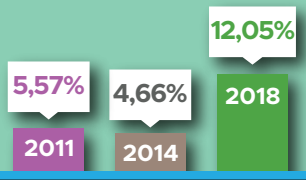
- Persentase desa/kelurahan yang mengalami tanah longsor dari tahun 2011 hingga tahun 2018
- *Percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced landslides from 2011 to 2018*






### Gempa Bumi
*Earthquake*

- Persentase desa/kelurahan yang mengalami gempa bumi dari tahun 2011 hingga tahun 2018
- *Percentage of villages/kelurahan that experienced earthquakes from 2011 to 2018*




Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.

2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal atau nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.

3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal atau nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus, dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. **Angka Melek Huruf (AMH) Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas** adalah proporsi penduduk berusia 15 tahun ke atas yang memiliki kemampuan membaca dan menulis kalimat sederhana dalam huruf latin, huruf arab, atau huruf lainnya (seperti huruf jawa, kanji, dll.) terhadap penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas.

7. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

8. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***Not/never attending school*** *is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education, including those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*

2. ***Attending school*** *is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*

3. ***Not attending school anymore*** *is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal or non-formal education in the past, including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*

4. ***Completed particular level of education*** *is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. ***Able to read and write*** *is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*

6. ***Literacy rate of population aged 15 years old and over*** *is a proportion of population aged 15 years and over who have the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in Latin, Arabic, or other (such as Javanese, Kanji, etc.) to population aged 15 years old and over.*

7. ***The Education System in Indonesia*** *consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).*

8. ***The Formal Education Level*** *consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*

https://www.bps.go.id

a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.

9. **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)** adalah proporsi penduduk pada kelompok umur jenjang pendidikan tertentu yang masih bersekolah pada jenjang pendidikan yang sesuai dengan kelompok umurnya terhadap penduduk pada kelompok umur tersebut.

$$\text{APM SD/MI/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SD/MI/sederajat usia 7-12 tahun}}{\text{JP 7-12 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\text{APM SMP/MTs/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SMP/MTs/sederajat usia 13-15 tahun}}{\text{JP 13-15 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\text{APM SMA/MA/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SMA/MA/sederajat usia 16-18 tahun}}{\text{JP 16-18 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

Keterangan:
APM = Angka Partisipasi Murni
JM = Jumlah murid pada suatu jenjang pendidikan pada periode tertentu
JP = Jumlah penduduk pada kelompok umur tertentu pada periode tertentu

10. **Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)** adalah proporsi penduduk yang masih bersekolah pada suatu jenjang pendidikan tertentu terhadap jumlah penduduk kelompok umur yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut.

*a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.*

*b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*

*c. The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*

9. ***Net Enrollment Rate (NER)*** *is a proportion of students/pupils in an official age group in a given level of education to population for the same official age group.*

$$\textit{NER in primary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school aged 7-12 tahun}}{\textit{NP aged 7-12 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\textit{NER in lower secondary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school aged 13-15 tahun}}{\textit{NP aged 13-15 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\textit{NER in upper secondary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school aged 16-18 tahun}}{\textit{NP aged 16-18 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

*Notes:*
*NER = Net Enrollment Rate*
*NS = Number of students/pupils in a specific level of education on the certain period*
*NP = Number of population in a specific age group on the level of education on the certain period*

10. ***Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER)*** *is a proportion of students/pupils in a given level of education to population in an official age group in the same given level of education.*

https://www.bps.go.id

$$\text{APK SD/MI/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SD/MI/sederajat}}{\text{JP 7-12 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\text{APK SMP/MTs/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SMP/MTs/sederajat}}{\text{JP 13-15 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\text{APK SMA/MA/sederajat} = \frac{\text{JM SMA/MA/sederajat}}{\text{JP 16-18 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

Keterangan:
APK = Angka Partisipasi Kasar
JM = Jumlah murid pada suatu jenjang pendidikan pada periode tertentu
JP = Jumlah penduduk pada kelompok umur tertentu pada periode tertentu

$$\textit{GER in primary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school}}{\textit{NP aged 7-12 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\textit{GER in lower secondary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school}}{\textit{NP aged 13-15 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

$$\textit{GER in upper secondary school} = \frac{\textit{NS in primary school}}{\textit{NP aged 16-18 tahun}} \times 100\%$$

*Notes:*
*GER = Gross Enrollment Rate*
*NS = Number of students/pupils in a specific level of education on the certain period*
*NP = Number of population in a specific age group on the level of education on the certain period*

11. **Perguruan Tinggi** adalah satuan pendidikan yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan tinggi.

11. ***Higher Education*** *is educational unit that organizes higher education.*

12. ***Perguruan Tinggi Negeri*** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang didirikan dan/atau diselenggarakan oleh pemerintah.

12. ***Public Higher Education*** *is higher education institution established and/or organized by the government.*

13. **Perguruan Tinggi Swasta** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang didirikan dan/atau diselenggarakan oleh masyarakat.

13. ***Private Higher Education*** *is higher education institution established and/or organized by public.*

14. **Mahasiswa** adalah peserta didik pada jenjang pendidikan tinggi.

14. ***Student*** *is student in higher education.*

15. **Dosen** adalah pendidik profesional dan ilmuwan dengan tugas utama mentransformasikan, mengembangkan, menyebarluaskan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi melalui pendidikan, penelitian dan pengabdian kepada masyarakat.

15. ***Lecturer*** *is professional educators and scientists with the main task to transform, to develop, to disseminate science and technology through education, research and community service.*

16. **Program Studi** adalah kesatuan kegiatan Pendidikan dan pembelajaran yang memiliki kurikulum dan metode pembelajaran tertentu dalam satu jenis pendidikan akademik, pendidikan profesi, dan/atau pendidikan vokasi.

16. ***Study Program*** *is education activities and learning unit that has a specific curriculum and learning methods in a kind of academic education, professional education and/or vocational education.*

17. **Sekolah Tinggi** adalah perguruan Tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan akademik dan dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi dalam satu rumpun Ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi tertentu dan jika memenuhi syarat, sekolah tinggi dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan profesi.

17. ***School of Higher Learning*** *is higher education institution which organizes academic education dan vocational education in one clumps of science and/or techonology and if eligible, school of higher learning is able to organize professional education.*

18. **Universitas** adalah Perguruan tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan akademik dan dapat

18. ***University*** *is higher education institution which organizes academic education and vocational education*

https://www.bps.go.id

menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi dalam berbagai rumpun ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi dan jika memenuhi syarat, universitas dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan profesi.

19. **Politeknik** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi dalam berbagai rumpun Ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi dan jika memenuhi syarat, politeknik dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan profesi.

20. **Institut** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan akademik dan dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi dalam sejumlah rumpun Ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi tertentu dan jika memenuhi syarat, institut dapat menyelenggarakan pendidikan profesi.

21. **Akademi** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi dalam satu atau beberapa cabang Ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi tertentu.

22. **Akademi Komunitas** adalah Perguruan Tinggi yang menyelenggarakan pendidikan vokasi setingkat diploma satu dan/atau diploma dua dalam satu atau beberapa cabang Ilmu Pengetahuan dan/atau Teknologi tertentu yang berbasis keunggulan lokal atau untuk memenuhi kebutuhan khusus.

23. **Pangkalan Data Pendidikan Tinggi** adalah kumpulan data penyelenggaraan Pendidikan Tinggi seluruh Perguruan Tinggi yang terintegrasi secara nasional.

24. **Penolong persalinan** adalah orang yang menolong pada saat proses kelahiran anak.

25. **Dokter penolong proses persalinan** termasuk dokter kandungan dan dokter umum.
**Dokter kandungan** adalah dokter spesialis yang melayani pemeriksaan ibu hamil, kesehatan balita, dan pelayanan KB.
**Dokter umum** adalah dokter yang diperkenankan untuk melakukan praktik medis tanpa harus memiliki spesialisasi tertentu, sehingga memungkinkannya untuk memeriksa masalah kesehatan pasien secara umum untuk segala usia.

26. **Dukun** adalah anggota masyarakat (pada umumnya wanita) yang mendapat kepercayaan serta memiliki

*in several clumps of specific science and / or technology and if eligible, university is able to organize professional education.*

19. ***Polytechnic*** *is higher education institution which organizes vocational education in various clumps of science and/or technology and if eligible, polytechnic is able to organize professional education.*

20. ***Institute*** *is higher education institution which organizes academic education and vocational education in a number of clumps of specific science and/or technology and if eligible, institute is able to organize professional education.*

21. ***Academy*** *is higher education institution which organizes vocational education in one branch or several branches of specific science and/or technology.*

22. ***Community College*** *is higher education institution which organizes vocational education of diploma level one and/or level two in one or several branches of specific science and/or technology based on local advantages or to meet particular needs.*

23. ***Higher Education Database*** *is a collection of data of higher education management from all higher education institutions in Indonesia which is integrated nationally*

24. **Birth attendant** *is someone who helped during the process of birth of a child.*

25. ***Doctors who help a delivery process*** *includes obstetricians and general practitioners.*
***The obstetrician*** *is a medical specialist who served examination of pregnant women, infant health and family planning services.*
***General practitioners*** *are a medical worker who are allowed to perform medical practice without having a certain specialization, allowing it to examine the patient's general health problems for all ages.*

26. ***Traditional birth attendance*** *is community members (generally women) who gained the trust and skill in*

https://www.bps.go.id

keterampilan dalam menolong persalinan secara tradisional dan memperoleh keterampilan tersebut secara turun temurun, belajar secara praktis, atau dengan cara lain yang yang menjurus ke arah peningkatan keterampilan bidan serta melalui petugas kesehatan.

*attending births traditionally and acquire the skills from generation to generation, learning practical, or in any other manner that leads toward the improvement of skills.*

27. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap. Undang-undang RI No. 44 Tahun 2009 tentang rumah sakit mengelompokkan rumah sakit berdasarkan jenis pelayanan yang diberikan menjadi:

    **Rumah Sakit Umum** adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan kesehatan pada semua bidang dan jenis penyakit.

    **Rumah Sakit khusus** adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan utama pada satu bidang atau satu jenis penyakit tertentu berdasarkan disiplin ilmu, golongan umur, organ, jenis penyakit, atau kekhususan lainnya.

27. ***Hospital*** *is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services. The law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 44 year 2009 concerning about hospital have been grouping hospital based on the type of service being given into:*

    ***General Hospital*** *is a hospital that provides health services in all areas and types of diseases.*

    ***Specialized Hospital*** *is a hospital that provides primary care in one area or one particular type of disease based on dicipline, age group, organ, type of disease, or other specificity.*

28. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

    **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

28. ***Maternity Hospital*** *is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

    ***Maternity House*** *is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth, and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

29. **Klinik Pratama** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

29. ***Primary Clinic*** *is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.*

30. **Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan. Untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

30. ***Public Health Center*** *is technical implementation unit of regency/municipality health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

https://www.bps.go.id

31. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/ MENKES/PER/X/1993 tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

31. ***Pharmacy*** *is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to public that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*

32. **Imunisasi a**dalah suatu upaya untuk menimbulkan/ meningkatkan kekebalan seseorang secara aktif terhadap suatu penyakit sehingga bila suatu saat terpajan dengan penyakit tersebut tidak akan sakit atau hanya mengalami sakit ringan. Untuk **imunisasi dasar lengkap**, bayi berusia kurang dari 24 jam diberikan imunisasi Hepatitis B (HB-0), usia 1 (satu) bulan diberikan BCG dan Polio 1, usia 2 (dua) bulan diberikan (DPT-HB-Hib 1 dan Polio 2), usia 3 (tiga) bulan diberikan (DPT-HB-Hib 2 dan Polio 3), usia 4 (empat) bulan diberikan (DPT-HB-Hib 3, Polio 4, dan IPV atau Polio suntik), dan usia 9 (sembilan) bulan diberikan (Campak atau MR) (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan Nomor 12 Tahun 2017 tentang Penyelenggaraan Imunisasi).

32. ***Immunization*** *is an attempt to actively raise/increase a person's immunity to a disease so that if one day they expose to the disease it will not hurt or only experience mild pain. For* ***complete basic immunization****, infants aged less than 24 hours are given hepatitis B (HB-0) immunization, age 1 (one) month given BCG and Polio 1, age 2 (two) months are given (DPT-HB-Hib 1 and Polio 2 ), age 3 (three) months are given (DPT-HB-Hib 2 and Polio 3), age 4 (four) months is given (DPT-HB-Hib 3, Polio 4, and IPV or Polio injection), and age 9 ( nine) months given (Measles or MR) (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 12 Year 2017 about The Implementation of Immunization).*

33. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena gangguan/penyakit yang sering dialami penduduk seperti panas, pilek, diare, pusing, sakit kepala, maupun karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis (meskipun selama sebulan terakhir tidak mempunyai keluhan), kecelakaan, kriminalitas, atau keluhan lainnya.

33. ***Health complaint*** *is a state of someone who is experiencing health or psychiatric disorders, either because of disorder/diseases that are often experienced by people such as heat, cold, diarrhea, dizziness, headache, or because of acute illness, chronic disease (although during the past month did not have any complaints), accident, criminality, or other complaints.*

34. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya anggota rumah tangga untuk melakukan pengobatan dengan menentukan jenis obat sendiri tanpa saran/resep dari tenaga kesehatan/obat tradisional (batra).

34. ***Self treatment*** *is self curily or having medicine without any prescriptions from a health worker (doctor, nurse, paramedic, etc).*

35. **Tidak ada biaya transpor** adalah responden tidak punya biaya untuk membayar ke fasilitas kesehatan, termasuk di sini bila responden menjawab fasilitas kesehatan jauh.

35. ***No budget*** *is respondents who have no cash for transportation to health services, as well as if respondent says that the health facility is far away from their home.*

36. **Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama** adalah waktu tunggu untuk mendapatkan pelayanan kesehatan lama (lebih dari 60 menit).

36. ***Long waiting time for health services*** *is waiting time for havily health services for over 60 minutes.*

37. **Kasus Baru Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)** adalah kasus baru AIDS yang ditandai apabila terdapat 2 gejala mayor dan 1 gejala

37. ***A New Case of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)*** *is a new case of AIDS that is characterized when there are 2 major symptoms and*

https://www.bps.go.id

minor pada orang dewasa dan tidak ada sebab-sebab immunosupresi yang diketahui seperti kanker, malnutrisi berat atau etiologi lainnya. Sedang kasus pada anak ditandai apabila terdapat paling sedikit 2 gejala mayor dan 2 gejala minor dan tidak ada sebab-sebab immunosupresi yang diketahui seperti kanker, malnutrisi berat atau etiologi lainnya.

*1 minor symptom in adults and unknown causes of immunosuppression such as cancer, severe malnutrition or other etiologies. Meanwhile, cases in children are characterized when there are at least 2 major symptoms and 2 minor symptoms and unknown causes of immunosuppression such as cancer, severe malnutrition or other etiology.*

38. **Jaminan kesehatan** adalah program bantuan sosial untuk pelayanan kesehatan. Menurut UU No. 40 Tahun 2004 tentang Sistem Jaminan Sosial Nasional, jaminan kesehatan diselenggarakan dengan tujuan menjamin agar peserta memperoleh manfaat pemeliharaan kesehatan dan perlindungan dalam memenuhi kebutuhan dasar kesehatan.

38. ***Health insurance*** *is a social assistance program for the health service. According to law No. 40 of 2004 on the national social security system, health insurance was organized with the aim of ensuring that participants receive the benefits of health care and protection to meet basic health needs.*

39. **BPJS Kesehatan** adalah bagian dari Sistem Jaminan Sosial Nasional (SJSN) yang bertujuan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar kesehatan masyarakat yang layak yang diberikan kepada setiap orang yang telah membayar iuran atau iurannya dibayar oleh Pemerintah. BPJS Kesehatan terbagi menjadi BPJS Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) dan BPJS Non PBI. Peserta BPJS PBI adalah masyakarat miskin dan hampir miskin dimana iurannya dibayarkan pemerintah. Sementara itu peserta BPJS Non PBI membayar iuran secara mandiri. Termasuk peserta BPJS Non PBI yaitu PNS/TNI/Polri.

39. ***BPJS Health Insurance*** *is a part of the national social security system which aims to meet the decent basic health needs for society is given to every person who has paid dues or whose contributions are paid by the Government. BPJS Health Insurance is divided into BPJS Insurance for poor and near poor (PBI) and Non-PBI BPJS. PBI BPJS participants are poor and near poor people whose contributions are paid by the government. Meanwhile Non-PBI BPJS participants pay contributions independently. Including Non-PBI BPJS participants namely civil/military/police.*

40. **Jamkesda** adalah program jaminan bantuan pembayaran biaya pelayanan kesehatan yang diberikan pemerintah daerah kepada masyarakatnya.

40. ***Jamkesda*** *is social assistance programs for health care provided by local government to the people.*

41. **Berobat jalan** adalah upaya anggota rumah tangga yang mempunyai keluhan kesehatan untuk memeriksakan diri dan mendapatkan pengobatan dengan mendatangi tempat-tempat pelayanan kesehatan modern atau tradisional tanpa menginap, termasuk mendatangkan petugas kesehatan ke rumah.

41. ***Outpatient*** *are efforts household member who have health complaints for check-ups and treatment by visiting places of modern or traditional health care without a stay, including bringing health workers to the homes.*

42. **Merokok** adalah aktivitas membakar tembakau kemudian menghisap asapnya baik menggunakan rokok maupun pipa pada sebulan terakhir sampai saat pencacahan.

42. ***Smoke*** *is an activity to burn tobacco and then inhale the smoke either cigarettes or pipes used in the past month till the time of enumeration.*

43. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).

43. ***Floor area*** *is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*

https://www.bps.go.id

44. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air ledeng yang didapat secara eceran.

45. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.

46. **Sumber penerangan** merupakan sumber penerangan yang paling banyak digunakan oleh rumah tangga apabila memiliki lebih dari satu sumber.

47. **Fasilitas tempat buang air besar** adalah ketersediaan jamban/kloset yang digunakan oleh rumah tangga.

48. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

49. **Sanitasi layak** adalah fasilitas sanitasi yang memenuhi syarat kesehatan, antara lain kloset menggunakan leher angsa, tempat pembuangan akhir tinja menggunakan tangki septik (septic tank) atau Instalasi/Sistem Pengolahan Air Limbah (IPAL/SPAL), dan fasilitas sanitasi tersebut digunakan oleh rumah tangga sendiri, bersama dengan rumah tangga lain tertentu, ataupun di MCK Komunal. Untuk daerah perdesaan, dikatakan memiliki akses sanitasi layak, jika kloset menggunakan leher angsa, tempat pembuangan akhir tinja ke lubang tanah dan fasilitas sanitasi tersebut digunakan oleh rumah tangga sendiri, bersama dengan rumah tangga lain tertentu, ataupun di MCK Komunal.
    Konsep sanitasi layak mengacu konsep terbaru berdasarkan Surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019.

50. **Sumber air minum layak** yaitu sumber air minum utama yang digunakan meliputi ledeng, air terlindungi, dan air hujan. Air terlindungi mencakup sumur bor/pompa, sumur terlindung dan mata air

44. ***Pipe water*** *is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*

45. ***Protected wells*** *is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*

46. ***Source of lighting*** *is the main source of lighting used by households if it has more than one source.*

47. ***Type of toilet facility*** *is the availability of latrine/toilet used by the household.*

48. ***Own ownership property status*** *is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*

49. ***An improved sanitation*** *is defined as sanitation facilities that meet health requirements, including toilets using goose necks, a place for final disposal of feces using septic tanks or wastewater treatment plants/systems, and the sanitation facility is used by the household itself, together with certain other households, or in the communal toilet facilities. Specifically for rural areas, it is said to have access to improved sanitation, if the toilet uses goose necks, the place of final disposal of feces in the ground and the sanitation facility is used by the household itself, together with certain other households, or in the communal toilet facilities.*
    *The concept of improved sanitation refers to the latest concept based on the Ministry of National Development Planning Letter Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019.*

50. ***An improved drinking water*** *is the main source of drinking water that includes plumbing, protected water, and rain water. Protected water includes boreholes/pumps, protected wells and protected springs. Households*

https://www.bps.go.id

terlindung. Bagi rumah tangga yang menggunakan sumber air minum berupa air kemasan, maka rumah tangga dikategorikan memiliki akses air minum layak jika sumber air untuk mandi/cuci berasal dari leding, sumur bor/pompa, sumur terlindung, mata air terlindung, dan air hujan
Konsep air minum layak mengacu konsep terbaru berdasarkan Surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019.

*that use bottled water are categorized as having access to adequate drinking water if the source of water for bathing/washing comes from plumbing, drilling wells/pumps, protected wells, protected springs, and rain water. The concept of improved drinking water refers to the latest concept based on the Ministry of National Development Planning Letter Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019.*

51. **Peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa yang pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

51. ***Reported crime incidence*** *includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

52. **Jumlah kejahatan** menggambarkan jumlah kasus kejahatan yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

52. ***Crime total*** *refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*

53. **Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk**

53. ***Crime rate***

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan tahun t}}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun t}} \times 100.000$$

$$= \frac{\textit{Number of criminal cases year t}}{\textit{Total population year t}} \times 100{,}000$$

**Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk** mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena kejahatan. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

***Crime rate*** *indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

54. **Selang waktu terjadi kejahatan tahun t**

54. ***Crime clock***

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan tahun t}} \times (\text{detik})$$

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\textit{Number of criminal cases year t}} \times \textit{(second)}$$

**Selang waktu terjadi kejahatan tahun t** mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

***Crime clock*** *indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

55. **Persentase penyelesaian kejahatan**

55. ***Clearance rate***

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\textit{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\textit{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

**Persentase penyelesaian kejahatan** menyatakan persentase penyelesaian kejahatan oleh polisi. Suatu tindak kejahatan dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang

***Clearence rate*** *refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

https://www.bps.go.id

selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:
1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian;
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

*1. all documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
*2. in the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
*3. the case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
*4. the case was not the responsibility of police office;*
*5. the suspect died;*
*6. the case was out of date.*

56. **Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi (IPAK) 2018** adalah indikator komposit yang datanya diperoleh dari Survei Perilaku Anti Korupsi (SPAK) yang dilakukan oleh BPS. SPAK 2018 merupakan survei dengan pendekatan rumah tangga dilaksanakan Maret 2018 di 33 provinsi yang terdiri dari 170 kabupaten/kota (49 kota dan 121 kabupaten) dengan sampel 10.000 rumah tangga. Analisis mengenai perilaku anti korupsi dalam survei ini hanya untuk representasi level nasional.

*56. **Anti-Corruption Behavior Index 2018 (ACBI)** is a composite indicator which the data is obtained from Anti-Corruption Behavior Survey (ACBS) which was conducted by BPS. The ACBS 2018 is a survey with employed household approach and was held during March 2018 in 33 provinces, 170 districts/cities (49 cities and 121 districts) with 10,000 sample of households. The analysis of anti-corruption behavior in this survey is only for national level representation.*

57. IPAK disusun berdasarkan dua dimensi utama yakni pertama unsur persepsi yang berupa pendapat/penilaian terhadap kebiasaan perilaku koruptif di masyarakat, dan kedua adalah pengalaman (pengalaman perilaku koruptif).

*57. ACBI structured based on two main dimension. First, the perception dimension in the form of opinions/judgments on the habits related corrupt behavior in society, and the second is experience (experience of corruptive behavior).*

58. **Pernikahan/Perkawinan** merupakan ikatan lahir dan batin antara seorang wanita dengan seorang pria sebagai suami istri dengan tujuan membentuk keluarga (rumah tangga) yang bahagia dan kekal berdasarkan Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa (Undang-Undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 1).

*58. **Marriage** is a relationship bond between a woman and a man as husband and wife with the aim of forming a happy and long-lasting family based on the trust in God Almighty (Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 1).*

59. **Pernikahan/Perkawinan** adalah sah, apabila dilakukan menurut hukum masing-masing agamanya dan kepercayaannya itu. Tiap-tiap pernikahan/perkawinan dicatat menurut peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku (Undang-undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 2). Dalam hal ini, pernikahan untuk yang beragama Islam dianggap sah menurut undang-undang jika tercatat di Kantor Urusan Agama (KUA). Pencatatan perkawinan tersebut dilakukan oleh pegawai pencatat

*59. **Marriage** is legal if carried out in accordance with the laws of each religion and belief. Each marriage is recorded according to the applicable laws and regulations (Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 2). In this case, marriage for Muslims is considered lawful if recorded by Religious Affairs Office (KUA). The registration of the marriage is carried out by the marriage registrar employee. Thus, each marriage must take place before and under the supervision of marriage registrar employee. Marriage can be done in the KUA or outside the KUA.*

https://www.bps.go.id

nikah. Dengan demikian, setiap perkawinan harus dilangsungkan di hadapan dan di bawah pengawasan pegawai pencatat nikah. Pernikahan boleh dilakukan di KUA atau di luar KUA (nikah bedolan).

60. **Perceraian** adalah salah satu sebab putusnya perkawinan/pernikahan yang dapat terjadi karena talak (**cerai talak**) atau berdasarkan gugatan perceraian (**cerai gugat**). Undang-Undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 39 menyatakan: (1) Perceraian hanya dapat dilakukan di depan sidang Pengadilan setelah Pengadilan yang bersangkutan berusaha dan tidak berhasil mendamaikan kedua belah pihak; (2) Untuk melakukan perceraian harus ada cukup alasan bahwa antara suami istri itu tidak akan dapat rukun sebagai suami istri; (3) Tata cara perceraian di depan sidang Pengadilan diatur dalam peraturan perundangan tersebut.

61. Data pernikahan dan perceraian yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini hanya mencakup pernikahan dan perceraian untuk yang beragama Islam. Data pernikahan diperoleh dari Dirjen Bimas Islam, Kementerian Agama RI. Sementara data perceraian diperoleh dari Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama, Mahkamah Agung.

62. **Perkara cerai talak** adalah permohonan seorang suami yang beragama Islam yang akan menceraikan istrinya kepada Pengadilan untuk mengadakan sidang guna menyaksikan ikrar talak. Permohonan diajukan kepada Pengadilan yang daerah hukumnya meliputi tempat kediaman termohon, kecuali apabila termohon dengan sengaja meninggalkan tempat kediaman yang ditentukan bersama tanpa izin pemohon (Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1989 tentang Peradilan Agama Pasal 66 Ayat 1 dan 2).

63. Data **cerai talak** yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini adalah jumlah perkara perceraian yang permohonannya diajukan oleh pihak suami yang telah diputus oleh Pengadilan (bukan jumlah perkara perceraian yang baru diterima oleh Pengadilan).

64. **Perkara cerai gugat** adalah gugatan perceraian yang diajukan oleh istri atau kuasanya yang sah kepada Pengadilan yang daerah hukumnya meliputi tempat

60. ***Divorce*** *is one of the reason causing the end a marriage which can occur by talak (**divorce by talak**) or divorce petition (**divorce by petition**). Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 39 states: (1) Divorce can only be carried out in front of the Court of Justice after the Court has tried and has not succeeded in reconciling the two parties; (2) There must be enough reason that the husband and wife will not be able to get along well as husband and wife; (3) The procedure for divorce in front of the court sessions is regulated in laws and regulations.*

61. *The marriage and divorce data presented in this publication only inclusive of Muslims. The marriage data was obtained from the Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance, Ministry of Religious Affair of the Republic of Indonesia. Meanwhile, divorce data was obtained from the Directorate General of Religious Justice, Supreme Court.*

62. ***Case of divorce by talak*** *is a divorce application from a Muslim husband who will divorce his wife before the Court with court hearing to witness the pledge of divorce. The application is filed to the Court which jurisdiction of the court covers the defendant's residence, except if the defendant intentionally leaves the determined residence without applicant's permission (Law No. 7/1989 concerning Religious Courts Article 66 Paragraphs 1 and 2).*

63. ***Divorce by talak*** *data available in this publication are the number of divorce cases which applications were filed by the husband and has been decided by the Court (not the number of divorce cases were recently received by the Court).*

64. ***Case of divorce by petition*** *is divorce/dissolution petition filed by a wife or her legal proxy to a Court which jurisdiction of the court covers the plaintiff's*

www.bps.go.id

kediaman penggugat, kecuali apabila penggugat dengan sengaja meninggalkan tempat kediaman bersama tanpa izin tergugat (Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1989 tentang Peradilan Agama Pasal 73 Ayat 1).

65. Data **cerai gugat** yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini adalah jumlah perkara perceraian yang gugatannya diajukan oleh pihak istri yang telah diputus oleh Pengadilan (bukan jumlah perkara perceraian yang baru diterima oleh Pengadilan).

66. **Faktor-faktor penyebab terjadinya perceraian** antara lain:
    a. pasangan berbuat **zina**;
    b. pasangan menjadi **pemabuk** yang sulit disembuhkan;
    c. pasangan berbuat **madat** atau mabuk karena obat-obatan seperti narkoba;
    d. pasangan menjadi **penjudi** yang sulit disembuhkan;
    e. **salah satu pihak meninggalkan pihak lain** selama 2 (dua) tahun berturut-berturut tanpa izin pihak lain dan tanpa alasan yang jelas dan benar, artinya salah satu pihak dengan sadar dan sengaja meninggalkan pihak lain;
    f. pasangan **dihukum penjara** selama 5 (lima) tahun atau lebih setelah perkawinan dilangsungkan;
    g. pasangan melakukan **poligami**;
    h. terjadi **kekerasan dalam rumah tangga**, yakni pasangan bertindak kejam dan suka menganiaya;
    i. pasangan tidak dapat menjalankan kewajibannya sebagai suami/istri karena **cacat badan** atau penyakit yang dideritanya;
    j. antara suami dan istri terjadi **perselisihan dan pertengkaran terus menerus** tanpa ada kemungkinan untuk rukun kembali;
    k. antara suami dan istri selama dalam perkawinan tidak saling mencintai dan terjadi ketidakharmonisan dalam rumah tangga karena perkawinan yang dilakukan atas dasar paksaan dari orang lain misal orang tua atau saudara (**kawin paksa**);
    l. pasangan beralih agama atau **murtad** yang mengakibatkan ketidakrukunan dalam keluarga;
    m. terjadi ketidakharmonisan dalam rumah tangga

*residence, except if the plaintiff intentionally leaves the shared residence without defendant's permission (Law No. 7/1989 concerning Religious Courts Article 73 Paragraphs 1).*

65. ***Divorce by petition*** *data available in this publication are the number of divorce cases which divorce/dissolution petition were filed by the wife and has been decided by the Court (not the number of divorce cases were recently received by the Court).*

66. ***Factors that cause divorce*** *include:*
    *a. the spouse commit **adultery**;*
    *b. the spouse commited **alcohol abuse** that are hard to cure;*
    *c. the spouse commited **drug abuse**;*
    *d. the spouse become **gambler** that are hard to cure;*
    *e. **spousal abandonment** for 2 (two) consecutive years without the permission of the other spouse and clear reason, ie. one of the spouses consciously and intentionally leaves the other spouse;*
    *f. the spouse was **incarcerated** for 5 (five) years or more after marriage is held;*
    *g. the spouse do **polygamy**;*
    *h. **domestic violence**, ie. the spouse acts cruel and abusive;*
    *i. the spouse cannot carry out the obligation as a husband/wife because of **physical disability** or illness;*
    *j. there are **constant arguing** between husband and wife without the possibility of reconciliation;*
    *k. husband and wife do not love each other during the marriage and there is disharmony in their family life because the marriage was carried out on the basis of coercion from other people such as parents or relatives (**forced marriage**);*
    *l. the spouse change his/her religion or become **apostate** which causes family disharmony;*
    *m. there is disharmony in family life due to **financial problems**, for example: the husband does not work or provide a living for his wife and children, the wife earns more income than her husband, and so on.*

https://www.bps.go.id

karena masalah finansial/**ekonomi** misal suami tidak bekerja atau tidak memberi nafkah kepada istri dan anak, istri berpenghasilan lebih besar dari suami, dan lain sebagainya.

67. **Bencana** adalah peristiwa atau rangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan dan penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan, baik oleh faktor alam dan atau faktor non alam maupun faktor manusia sehingga mengakibatkan timbulnya korban jiwa, kerusakan lingkungan, kerugian harta benda, dan dampak psikologis.

67. ***Disaster*** *is an events or sequences of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods of people caused by natural factors and/or non-natural factors and human factors that result in casualties, environmental damage, property losses, and psychological impacts.*

68. **Bencana alam** adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.

68. ***Natural disasters*** *are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

69. **Kejadian Bencana** adalah peristiwa bencana yang terjadi dan dicatat berdasarkan tanggal kejadian, lokasi, jenis bencana, korban dan ataupun kerusakan. Jika terjadi bencana pada tanggal yang sama dan melanda lebih dari satu wilayah, maka dihitung sebagai satu kejadian.

69. ***Disaster events*** *are catastrophic events that occur and are recorded based on the date of the incident, location, type of disaster, victim and/or damage. If a disaster occurs on the same date and hits more than one region, it is counted as one event.*

70. **Gempa bumi** adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuhan batuan.

70. ***Earthquakes*** *are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.*

71. **Letusan gunung api** adalah bagian dari aktivitas vulkanik yang dikenal dengan istilah "erupsi". Bahaya letusan gunung api dapat berupa awan panas, lontaran material (pijar), hujan abu lebat, lava, gas racun, tsunami, dan banjir lahar.

71. ***Volcanic eruptions*** *are part of volcanic activity known as "eruption". The danger of volcanic eruptions can be hot clouds, material throws (incandescent), heavy ash rain, lava, poison gas, tsunamis, and lava floods.*

72. **Tsunami** adalah serangkaian gelombang ombak laut raksasa yang timbul karena adanya pergeseran di dasar laut akibat gempa bumi.

72. ***Tsunamis*** *are a series of giant ocean waves that arise due to a shift in the seabed due to an earthquake.*

73. **Tanah longsor** adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.

73. ***Landslides*** *are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.*

74. **Banjir** adalah peristiwa atau keadaan dimana terendamnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.

74. ***Flood*** *is an event or situation where an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*

https://www.bps.go.id

75. **Kekeringan** adalah ketersediaan air yang jauh di bawah kebutuhan air untuk kebutuhan hidup, pertanian, kegiatan ekonomi, dan lingkungan. Adapun yang dimaksud kekeringan di bidang pertanian adalah kekeringan yang terjadi di lahan pertanian yang ada tanaman (padi, jagung, kedelai, dan lain-lain) yang sedang dibudidayakan.

76. **Kebakaran hutan dan lahan** adalah suatu keadaan dimana hutan dan lahan dilanda api, sehingga mengakibatkan kerusakan hutan dan lahan yang menimbulkan kerugian ekonomis dan atau nilai lingkungan. Kebakaran hutan dan lahan seringkali menyebabkan bencana asap yang dapat mengganggu aktivitas dan kesehatan masyarakat sekitar.

77. **Angin puting beliung** adalah angin kencang yang datang secara tiba-tiba, mempunyai pusat, bergerak melingkar menyerupai spiral dengan kecepatan 40–50 km/jam hingga menyentuh permukaan bumi dan akan hilang dalam waktu singkat (3–5 menit).

78. **Gelombang pasang** adalah gelombang tinggi yang ditimbulkan karena efek terjadinya siklon tropis di sekitar wilayah Indonesia dan berpotensi kuat menimbulkan bencana alam. Indonesia bukan daerah lintasan siklon tropis tetapi keberadaan siklon tropis akan memberikan pengaruh kuat terjadinya angin kencang, gelombang tinggi disertai hujan deras.

79. **Abrasi** adalah proses pengikisan pantai oleh tenaga gelombang laut dan arus laut yang bersifat merusak. Abrasi biasanya disebut juga erosi pantai. Kerusakan garis pantai akibat abrasi ini dipicu oleh terganggunya keseimbangan alam daerah pantai tersebut. Walaupun abrasi bisa disebabkan oleh gejala alami, namun manusia sering disebut sebagai penyebab utama abrasi.

80. **Gempa bumi dan tsunami** adalah bencana gempa bumi yang disertai dengan tsunami dimana korban dan dampak akibat masing-masing bencana tersebut tidak dapat dipisahkan.

81. **Korban** adalah orang/sekelompok orang yang mengalami dampak buruk akibat bencana, seperti kerusakan dan atau kerugian harta benda, penderitaan dan atau kehilangan jiwa. Korban dapat dipilah berdasarkan klasifikasi korban meninggal, hilang, luka/sakit, menderita dan mengun gsi.

75. ***Drought*** *is the availability of water that is far below the water needs for living needs, agriculture, economic activities, and the environment. The definition of drought in agriculture is drought that occurs in existing agricultural land crops (rice, corn, soybeans, and others) that are being cultivated.*

76. ***Forest and land fires*** *are a situation in which forests and land are hit by fire, resulting in damage to forests and land which results in economic losses and/or environmental values. Forest and land fires often cause smoke disasters that can disrupt the activities and health of surrounding communities.*

77. ***Tornado*** *is a strong wind that comes suddenly, has a center, moves circularly like a spiral with a speed of 40-50 km/hour to touch the surface of the earth and will disappear in a short time (3–5 minutes).*

78. ***Tidal waves*** *are high waves caused by the effects of tropical cyclones around the territory of Indonesia and have the potential to cause natural disasters. Indonesia is not an area of tropical cyclone trajectory but the existence of tropical cyclones will have a strong influence on strong winds, high waves accompanied by heavy rain.*

79. ***Abrasion*** *is the process of eroding the coast by destructive ocean waves and ocean currents. Abrasion is usually referred to as coastal erosion. Damage to the coastline due to abrasion was triggered by the disruption of the natural balance of the coastal area. Although abrasion can be caused by natural symptoms, humans are often referred to as the main cause of abrasion.*

80. ***Earthquakes and Tsunamis*** *are earthquake disaster accompanied by tsunami where the victims and the impact of each disaster cannot be separated.*

81. ***Victims*** *are people/groups of people who experience adverse effects due to disasters, such as damage and/or loss of property, suffering and or loss of life. Victims can be sorted according to the classification of dead, lost, injured/sick, suffering and displaced victims.*

https://www.bps.go.id

82. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.

83. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.

84. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.

85. **Penderita/terdampak** adalah orang atau sekelompok orang yang menderita akibat dampak buruk bencana, seperti kerusakan dan atau kerugian harta benda, namun masih dapat menempati tempat tinggalnya.

86. **Pengungsi** adalah orang/sekelompok orang yang terpaksa atau dipaksa keluar dari tempat tinggalnya ke tempat yang lebih aman dalam upaya menyelamatkan diri/jiwa untuk jangka waktu yang belum pasti sebagai akibat dampak buruk bencana.

87. **Rusak berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.

88. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak dan komponen penunjang rusak, tetapi bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

89. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

90. **Bantuan Sosial** adalah bantuan yang sifatnya sementara yang diberikan kepada masyarakat miskin, dengan maksud agar mereka dapat meningkatkan kehidupannya secara wajar (Sumber : Kementerian Sosial (2011:15)).

91. Bantuan Sosial diberikan dalam bentuk uang, barang atau jasa kepada seseorang, keluarga, kelompok masyarakat miskin, tidak mampu, dan/atau rentan terhadap resiko sosial.

82. ***Fatality*** *is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*

83. ***Missing person*** *is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*

84. ***Casualty*** *is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*

85. ***Affected*** *is a person or group of people who suffer from the adverse effects of a disaster, such as damage and/or loss of property, but can still occupy their place of residence.*

86. ***Evacuated*** *are people/groups of people who are forced or forced to leave their place of residence in a safer place in an effort to save themselves/soul for a period of time that is uncertain as a result of the adverse effects of the disaster.*

87. ***Severely damaged*** *is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*

88. ***Damaged*** *is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*

89. ***Lightly damaged*** *is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*

90. ***Social Assistance*** *is a temporary assistance given to the poor, with the intention that they can improve their lives properly (source : Ministry of Social Affairs (2011:15)).*

91. *Social assistance is given in the form of money, goods or services to someone, a family, a group of poor people and/or vulnerable to social risks.*

https://www.bps.go.id

92. **Bantuan Sosial Pangan (BSP)** adalah Program Bantuan Pangan Non Tunai dan Program Bansos Rastra.

93. **Penerima Bantuan Sosial** adalah seseorang, keluarga, kelompok atau masyarakat miskin, tidak mampu dan/atau rentan terhadap risiko sosial.

94. **Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM)** adalah keluarga yang ditetapkan sebagai penerima manfaat program Bantuan Sosial Pangan (BSP).

95. **Indeks Kebahagiaan** adalah ukuran tingkat kebahagiaan penduduk, menggambarkan indikator kesejahteraan subyektif terkait beberapa aspek kehidupan yang dianggap esensial dan bermakna bagi penduduk, serta digunakan untuk melengkapi indikator obyektif.

96. Pada tahun 2014, Indeks Kebahagiaan sebagai ukuran tingkat kebahagiaan penduduk merupakan indeks komposit tertimbang yang mencakup sepuluh indikator kepuasan penduduk, yaitu: 1) kesehatan, 2) pendidikan, 3) keharmonisan keluarga, 4) ketersediaan waktu luang, 5) hubungan sosial, 6) keadaan lingkungan, 7) kondisi keamanan, 8) pekerjaan, 9) pendapatan rumah tangga, 10) kondisi rumah dan aset.

97. Pada tahun 2017, terdapat penambahan dimensi dibandingkan tahun 2014. Pada tahun 2014, Indeks Kebahagiaan hanya menggunakan Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup. Sementara pada tahun 2017, Indeks Kebahagiaan menggunakan Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup, Dimensi Perasaan, dan Dimensi Makna Hidup. Perubahan lainnya pada tahun 2017, Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup terbagi menjadi dua subdimensi, yaitu: Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Personal dan Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Sosial.

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

98. **Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup:**

    a. **Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Personal** diukur menggunakan lima indikator: Pendidikan dan Keterampilan, Pekerjaan/Usaha/Kegiatan Utama, Pendapatan Rumah Tangga, Kesehatan, serta Rumah dan Fasilitas Rumah.

92. ***Food Social Assistance*** *is a Non-Cash Food Assistance Program and a welfare rice social assistance program*

93. ***Recipients of Social Assistance*** *are individuals, families, groups or communities that are poor and/or vulnerable to social risks.*

94. **Beneficiary Families**, *are families designated as beneficiaries of the Food Social Assistance program (BSP).*

95. ***Happiness Index*** *is a measure of happiness level of the population, describes subjective well-being indicators related to some aspects of life that are considered essential and meaningful for the population, as well as is used to complete the objective indicators.*

96. *In 2014, Happiness Index as a measure of happiness population was a weighted composite index that includes ten indicators of life-satisfaction: 1) health, 2) education, 3) family harmony, 4) leasure time, 5) social relationship, 6) environmental condition, 7) safety condition, 8) job, 9) household income, 10) housing and assets.*

97. *In 2017, there has been an increase in index dimension compared to 2014. In 2014, Happiness Index used only Life Satisfaction Dimension. While in 2017, Happiness Index used Life Satisfaction Dimension, Affects Dimension, and Eudaimonia Dimension. Another change in 2017, Life Satisfaction Dimension was divided into two subdimensions, namely: Personal Life Satisfaction Subdimension and Social Life Satisfaction Subdimension.*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

98. ***Life Satisfaction Dimension:***

    a. ***Personal Life Satisfaction Subdimension*** *is measured by five indicators: Education and Skills, Job/Business/Main Activities, Household Income, Health, House and House Facilities.*

https://www.bps.go.id

b. **Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Sosial** diukur dari lima indikator: Keharmonisan Keluarga, Ketersediaan Waktu Luang, Hubungan Sosial, Keadaan Lingkungan, dan Kondisi Keamanan.

99. **Dimensi Perasaan** diukur menggunakan tiga indikator yaitu Perasaan Senang/Riang/Gembira, Perasaan Tidak Khawatir/Cemas, dan Perasaan Tidak Tertekan.

100. **Dimensi Makna Hidup** mencakup enam indikator yaitu Penerimaan Diri, Tujuan Hidup, Hubungan Positif dengan Orang Lain, Pengembangan Diri, Penguasaan Lingkungan, dan Kemandirian.

101. **Estimasi tingkat kebahagiaan** tahun 2014 untuk level provinsi dan nasional, dihitung berdasarkan data Survei Pengukuran Tingkat Kebahagiaan (SPTK) BPS tahun 2014. Sementara itu, Estimasi tingkat kebahagiaan tahun 2017 untuk level provinsi dan nasional, dihitung berdasarkan data Survei Pengukuran Tingkat Kebahagiaan (SPTK) BPS tahun 2017.

102. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976–1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

103. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Jumlah sampel yang digunakan untuk penghitungan kemiskinan meningkat seiring peningkatan jumlah sampel yang digunakan oleh Susenas Modul Konsumsi. Pada tahun 2003, jumlah sampel Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi adalah 10.000 rumah tangga dan mulai tahun 2007 diperbesar menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga. Kemudian pada tahun 2011–2014, Susenas dilaksanakan secara triwulanan dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 75.000 rumah tangga per triwulan. Sejak 2015, Susenas dilaksanakan dalam dua periode, yaitu Maret dan September. Jumlah sampel Susenas pada bulan Maret adalah 300.000 rumah

*b. **Social Life Satisfaction Subdimension** is measured by five indicators: Family Harmony, Leisure Time, Social Relationship, Environmental Condition, and Safety Condition.*

*99. **Affect Dimension** is measured by three indicators: Happy, Not Worried, and Not Depressed.*

*100. **Eudaimonia Dimension** includes six indicators: Self Acceptance, Purpose in Life, Positive Relation with Others, Personal Growth, Environmental Mastery, and Autonomy.*

*101. **Estimation of 2014 happiness level** at province and national level was based on Happiness Survey, conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia in 2014. Meanwhile, estimation of 2017 happiness level at province and national level was based on Happiness Survey, conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia in 2017.*

*102. BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976–1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas)–Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*

*103. BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. The number of sample size used for calculating poverty incidence increases with the number of sample size used by Susenas-Consumption Module. In 2003, the sample size of Susenas-Panel Consumption Module was 10,000 households and starting from 2007 was enlarged to 68,800 households. Later in the year 2011–2014, Susenas conducted quarterly with the sample size was 75,000 households in each periode. Since 2015, Susenas conducted in two periode, that were in March and September. The sample size in Susenas March is 300,000 household and in Susenas September is 75,000 household.*

https://www.bps.go.id

tangga dan pada bulan September adalah 75.000 rumah tangga.

104. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas Kor. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan atas Susenas Kor, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.

105. Untuk provinsi-provinsi yang tidak dicakup dalam sampel Susenas pada tahun 2000–2002 dilakukan estimasi. Data tahun 2000 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh dan Maluku. Data tahun 2001 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh. Data tahun 2002 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua.

106. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen, yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

107. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.

108. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. **Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM)** adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

109. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang

*104. The estimation of poverty incidence for provincial and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on Susenas-Core. The estimation of poverty incidence for provincial level in 2003 and 2004 was also based on Susenas-Core, while the estimation of the national level was based on the Susenas-Consumption Module Panel.*

*105. For provinces that were not included in the implementation of Susenas during the period 2000–2002, the figures of poverty incidence was estimated. Data in 2000 included the estimation for Aceh and Maluku Province. Data in 2001 included the estimation for Aceh Province. Data in 2002 included the estimation for Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, and Papua Province.*

*106. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components, that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

*107. **A person whose expenditure per capita per month** is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*

*108. **The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. T**he Non-Food Poverty Line** refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

*109. A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in*

https://www.bps.go.id

diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu, penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antardaerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antarwaktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antardaerah, yaitu dengan cara melakukan standardisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistis.

110. Ukuran Kemiskinan

a. ***Head Count Index*** (HCI-$P_0$) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index*-$P_1$) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index*-$P_2$) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

dengan:

a = 0, 1, 2
z = Garis kemiskinan
$y_i$ = Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,…,q), $y_i < z$
q = Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan
n = Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* ($P_0$), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-$P_1$) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-$P_2$).

*estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

*110. Poverty Measures*

*a.* ***Head Count Index*** *(HCI-$P_0$) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by $P_0$.*
*b.* ***Poverty Gap Index-$P_1$*** *measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
*c.* ***Poverty Severity Index-P2*** *describes inequality among the poor. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{q}\left[\frac{z - y_i}{z}\right]^a$$

*where:*

*a = 0, 1, 2*
*z = the poverty line*
*$y_i$ = Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,…,q), $y_i < z$*
*q = the number of poor*
*n = the total population*

*if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index ($P_0$), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index-$P_1$, and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index-$P_2$.*

https://www.bps.go.id

111. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

112. Umur panjang dan hidup sehat digambarkan oleh angka harapan hidup saat lahir ($e_0$), yaitu jumlah tahun yang diharapkan dapat ditempuh oleh bayi yang baru lahir untuk hidup dengan asumsi bahwa pola angka kematian menurut umur pada saat kelahiran sama sepanjang usia bayi. Pengetahuan diukur melalui indikator rata-rata lama sekolah dan harapan lama sekolah. Rata-rata lama sekolah adalah rata-rata lamanya (tahun) penduduk usia 25 tahun ke atas dalam menjalani pendidikan formal. Harapan lama sekolah didefinisikan sebagai lamanya (tahun) sekolah yang diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak pada umur tertentu di masa mendatang. Standar hidup yang layak digambarkan oleh pengeluaran per kapita disesuaikan, yang ditentukan dari nilai pengeluaran per kapita dan paritas daya beli.

113. IPM adalah rata-rata geometrik dari indeks tiga dimensi:

$$IPM=(I_{kesehatan} \times I_{pendidikan} \times I_{pengeluaran})^{1/3}$$

111. ***The Human Development Index (HDI)*** *is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

112. *A long and healthy life is measured by life expectancy at birth ($e_0$) that is defined as the number of years a newborn infant could expect to live if prevailing patterns of age-specific mortality rates at the time of birth were to stay the same throughout the infant's life. Knowledge is measured by mean years of schooling and expected years of schooling. Mean years of schooling is the average number of years education received by people ages 25 and older in their lifetime based on education attainment levels of the population converted into years of schooling based on theoretical durations of each level of education attended. Then, expected years of schooling is defined as the number of years schooling that a child of school entrance age can expect to receive if prevailing patterns of age-specific enrolment rates were to stay the same throughout the child's life. Decent standard of living is measured by consumption per capita indicator that is calculated using consumption per capita and purchasing power parity.*

113. *The HDI is the geometric mean of the three dimensional indices:*

$$HDI=(I_{health} \times I_{education} \times I_{income})^{1/3}$$

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN
## *EDUCATION*

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
***Table*** *Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 330 | 376 | 2 223 | 2 254 | 2 553 | 2 630 |
| Sumatera Utara | 190 | 193 | 2 531 | 2 661 | 2 721 | 2 854 |
| Sumatera Barat | 85 | 90 | 2 305 | 2 361 | 2 390 | 2 451 |
| Riau | 111 | 123 | 2 173 | 2 229 | 2 284 | 2 352 |
| Jambi | 82 | 94 | 1 247 | 1 286 | 1 329 | 1 380 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 125 | 120 | 1 938 | 2 020 | 2 063 | 2 140 |
| Bengkulu | 59 | 57 | 983 | 1 000 | 1 042 | 1 057 |
| Lampung | 103 | 107 | 2 832 | 2 862 | 2 935 | 2 969 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 100 | 94 | 271 | 278 | 371 | 372 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 76 | 80 | 603 | 594 | 679 | 674 |
| DKI Jakarta | 51 | 67 | 2 125 | 1 894 | 2 176 | 1 961 |
| Jawa Barat | 92 | 93 | 8 742 | 8 905 | 8 834 | 8 998 |
| Jawa Tengah | 155 | 160 | 13 876 | 13 932 | 14 031 | 14 092 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 40 | 46 | 2 103 | 2 097 | 2 143 | 2 143 |
| Jawa Timur | 182 | 179 | 18 240 | 18 327 | 18 422 | 18 506 |
| Banten | 88 | 89 | 2 163 | 2 262 | 2 251 | 2 351 |
| Bali | 95 | 103 | 1 479 | 1 490 | 1 574 | 1 593 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 142 | 142 | 1 665 | 1 771 | 1 807 | 1 913 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 206 | 236 | 1 333 | 1 319 | 1 539 | 1 555 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 140 | 141 | 668 | 704 | 808 | 845 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 79 | 82 | 1 785 | 1 844 | 1 864 | 1 926 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 100 | 103 | 2 348 | 2 355 | 2 448 | 2 458 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 70 | 88 | 1 299 | 1 304 | 1 369 | 1 392 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 19 | 23 | 158 | 162 | 177 | 185 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 64 | 64 | 1 625 | 1 655 | 1 689 | 1 719 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 60 | 65 | 1 941 | 1 947 | 2 001 | 2 012 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 159 | 210 | 4 131 | 4 194 | 4 290 | 4 404 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 126 | 190 | 1 759 | 1 759 | 1 885 | 1 949 |
| Gorontalo | 60 | 69 | 768 | 770 | 828 | 839 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 71 | 76 | 686 | 696 | 757 | 772 |
| Maluku | 99 | 103 | 595 | 668 | 694 | 771 |
| Maluku Utara | 79 | 94 | 543 | 570 | 622 | 664 |
| Papua Barat | 37 | 39 | 332 | 353 | 369 | 392 |
| Papua | 82 | 113 | 571 | 592 | 653 | 705 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 557** | **3 909** | **88 041** | **89 115** | **91 598** | **93 024** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru[1]/*Teachers*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2 034 | 2 311 | 10 358 | 10 064 | 12 392 | 12 375 |
| Sumatera Utara | 956 | 999 | 9 199 | 9 946 | 10 155 | 10 945 |
| Sumatera Barat | 516 | 546 | 7 810 | 7 985 | 8 326 | 8 531 |
| Riau | 876 | 974 | 8 896 | 8 979 | 9 772 | 9 953 |
| Jambi | 520 | 531 | 4 374 | 4 559 | 4 894 | 5 090 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 802 | 807 | 7 956 | 7 922 | 8 758 | 8 729 |
| Bengkulu | 394 | 421 | 3 380 | 3 654 | 3 774 | 4 075 |
| Lampung | 596 | 637 | 11 870 | 12 090 | 12 466 | 12 727 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 644 | 610 | 1 344 | 1 384 | 1 988 | 1 994 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 517 | 557 | 2 536 | 2 479 | 3 053 | 3 036 |
| DKI Jakarta | 358 | 482 | 10 255 | 10 706 | 10 613 | 11 188 |
| Jawa Barat | 606 | 620 | 35 743 | 35 790 | 36 349 | 36 410 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 095 | 1 139 | 46 969 | 46 322 | 48 064 | 47 461 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 321 | 355 | 8 874 | 8 698 | 9 195 | 9 053 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 168 | 1 219 | 68 735 | 68 374 | 69 903 | 69 593 |
| Banten | 465 | 468 | 9 769 | 10 053 | 10 234 | 10 521 |
| Bali | 705 | 746 | 5 636 | 5 656 | 6 341 | 6 402 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 144 | 1 140 | 7 346 | 7 747 | 8 490 | 8 887 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 869 | 981 | 3 725 | 3 703 | 4 594 | 4 684 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 646 | 667 | 2 716 | 2 878 | 3 362 | 3 545 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 444 | 499 | 6 054 | 6 222 | 6 498 | 6 721 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 856 | 884 | 9 785 | 9 635 | 10 641 | 10 519 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 669 | 782 | 5 768 | 5 745 | 6 437 | 6 527 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 161 | 174 | 787 | 794 | 948 | 968 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 218 | 225 | 3 031 | 3 331 | 3 249 | 3 556 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 361 | 384 | 6 827 | 7 098 | 7 188 | 7 482 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 989 | 1 232 | 14 498 | 14 587 | 15 487 | 15 819 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 649 | 869 | 6 020 | 5 858 | 6 669 | 6 727 |
| Gorontalo | 255 | 310 | 2 026 | 2 043 | 2 281 | 2 353 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 334 | 386 | 2 369 | 2 537 | 2 703 | 2 923 |
| Maluku | 347 | 366 | 1 458 | 1 776 | 1 805 | 2 142 |
| Maluku Utara | 350 | 397 | 1 630 | 1 802 | 1 980 | 2 199 |
| Papua Barat | 129 | 125 | 830 | 968 | 959 | 1 093 |
| Papua | 244 | 356 | 2 081 | 2 195 | 2 325 | 2 551 |
| **Indonesia** | **21 238** | **23 199** | **330 655** | **333 580** | **351 893** | **356 779** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 15 900 | 18 151 | 79 018 | 83 584 | 94 918 | 101 735 |
| Sumatera Utara | 9 378 | 9 554 | 95 954 | 108 780 | 105 332 | 118 334 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 242 | 5 293 | 74 862 | 77 988 | 80 104 | 83 281 |
| Riau | 6 782 | 7 280 | 81 351 | 83 234 | 88 133 | 90 514 |
| Jambi | 4 443 | 4 303 | 40 469 | 43 361 | 44 912 | 47 664 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 829 | 6 574 | 73 883 | 77 751 | 80 712 | 84 325 |
| Bengkulu | 3 351 | 3 375 | 27 551 | 31 157 | 30 902 | 34 532 |
| Lampung | 5 494 | 5 704 | 127 383 | 129 868 | 132 877 | 135 572 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 517 | 5 990 | 15 912 | 16 264 | 22 429 | 22 254 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 620 | 3 737 | 22 366 | 22 455 | 25 986 | 26 192 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 007 | 4 496 | 86 631 | 87 565 | 89 638 | 92 061 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 942 | 6 035 | 347 250 | 357 039 | 353 192 | 363 074 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 732 | 11 430 | 582 261 | 578 901 | 592 993 | 590 331 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 772 | 2 948 | 86 291 | 84 006 | 89 063 | 86 954 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 996 | 11 139 | 800 751 | 784 583 | 811 747 | 795 722 |
| Banten | 4 293 | 4 305 | 88 167 | 94 102 | 92 460 | 98 407 |
| Bali | 6 989 | 7 312 | 66 790 | 66 109 | 73 779 | 73 421 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 9 682 | 9 694 | 79 716 | 87 339 | 89 398 | 97 033 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 7 301 | 8 407 | 37 219 | 38 769 | 44 520 | 47 176 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 252 | 6 458 | 26 010 | 29 202 | 32 262 | 35 660 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 851 | 4 373 | 60 617 | 63 644 | 64 468 | 68 017 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 474 | 7 826 | 94 303 | 95 384 | 101 777 | 103 210 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 746 | 6 507 | 54 948 | 56 172 | 60 694 | 62 679 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 102 | 1 267 | 6 998 | 7 204 | 8 100 | 8 471 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 660 | 1 866 | 27 104 | 35 238 | 28 764 | 37 104 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 748 | 3 192 | 54 935 | 67 194 | 57 683 | 70 386 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 9 917 | 12 350 | 153 968 | 154 268 | 163 885 | 166 618 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 349 | 10 274 | 61 778 | 66 124 | 69 127 | 76 398 |
| Gorontalo | 2 859 | 3 489 | 25 057 | 26 179 | 27 916 | 29 668 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 599 | 3 102 | 20 687 | 23 490 | 23 286 | 26 592 |
| Maluku | 3 500 | 4 048 | 13 111 | 18 374 | 16 611 | 22 422 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 641 | 4 739 | 17 349 | 20 034 | 20 990 | 24 773 |
| Papua Barat | 1 311 | 1 377 | 8 977 | 11 454 | 10 288 | 12 831 |
| Papua | 3 140 | 4 511 | 23 299 | 25 717 | 26 439 | 30 228 |
| **Indonesia** | **192 419** | **211 106** | **3 462 966** | **3 552 533** | **3 655 385** | **3 763 639** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil 2019/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2019 odd semester data*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.2** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Table*** ***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Raudatul Athfal (RA)/*Raudatul Athfal (RA)* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sekolah/*Schools* | | Guru/*Teachers* | | Murid/*Pupils* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 342 | 345 | 1 944 | 1 886 | 14 488 | 15 090 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 955 | 1 972 | 8 438 | 8 415 | 96 918 | 96 786 |
| Sumatera Barat | 426 | 426 | 1 554 | 1 534 | 16 286 | 16 969 |
| Riau | 502 | 521 | 2 384 | 2 431 | 21 879 | 22 429 |
| Jambi | 276 | 282 | 1 244 | 1 230 | 12 238 | 12 575 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 479 | 490 | 2 034 | 2 092 | 20 735 | 21 017 |
| Bengkulu | 135 | 140 | 637 | 674 | 5 601 | 5 766 |
| Lampung | 656 | 656 | 2 766 | 2 760 | 30 622 | 31 339 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 51 | 52 | 308 | 297 | 4 038 | 3 003 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 179 | 179 | 894 | 852 | 8 953 | 8 685 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 021 | 1 029 | 4 460 | 4 343 | 46 195 | 46 408 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 046 | 7 102 | 28 872 | 28 457 | 294 026 | 301 445 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 672 | 4 723 | 17 186 | 16 955 | 240 331 | 235 853 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 245 | 250 | 1 021 | 1 005 | 10 376 | 10 370 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 137 | 7 219 | 29 241 | 28 879 | 311 677 | 310 591 |
| Banten | 1 410 | 1 418 | 6 339 | 6 171 | 54 127 | 57 076 |
| Bali | 102 | 103 | 496 | 485 | 5 359 | 5 688 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 617 | 644 | 2 751 | 2 878 | 26 611 | 27 762 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 124 | 125 | 487 | 473 | 4 633 | 4 935 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 167 | 171 | 703 | 713 | 5 853 | 6 633 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 162 | 162 | 861 | 853 | 6 966 | 7 388 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 339 | 349 | 1 592 | 1 573 | 15 455 | 15 745 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 124 | 129 | 575 | 552 | 4 822 | 4 937 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 27 | 26 | 165 | 165 | 1 358 | 1 386 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 166 | 166 | 443 | 470 | 4 186 | 4 570 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 122 | 120 | 448 | 461 | 3 589 | 3 753 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 694 | 712 | 2 512 | 2 554 | 23 590 | 24 208 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 211 | 218 | 873 | 877 | 8 066 | 8 617 |
| Gorontalo | 41 | 42 | 155 | 160 | 1 355 | 1 792 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 147 | 157 | 596 | 619 | 6 084 | 6 310 |
| Maluku | 71 | 74 | 314 | 321 | 2 231 | 2 437 |
| Maluku Utara | 67 | 67 | 185 | 215 | 1 227 | 1 382 |
| Papua Barat | 55 | 55 | 192 | 198 | 2 153 | 2 084 |
| Papua | 24 | 25 | 129 | 132 | 994 | 1 137 |
| **Indonesia** | **29 792** | **30 149** | **122 799** | **121 680** | **1 313 022** | **1 326 166** |

Catatan/*Note:* Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.3** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 3 334 | 3 339 | 137 | 153 | 3 471 | 3 492 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 298 | 8 301 | 1 409 | 1 474 | 9 707 | 9 775 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 968 | 3 993 | 209 | 240 | 4 177 | 4 233 |
| Riau | 3 213 | 3 218 | 480 | 509 | 3 693 | 3 727 |
| Jambi | 2 336 | 2 314 | 124 | 132 | 2 460 | 2 446 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 301 | 4 295 | 370 | 390 | 4 671 | 4 685 |
| Bengkulu | 1 302 | 1 305 | 77 | 83 | 1 379 | 1 388 |
| Lampung | 4 364 | 4 368 | 329 | 361 | 4 693 | 4 729 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 756 | 757 | 57 | 59 | 813 | 816 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 683 | 684 | 251 | 278 | 934 | 962 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 591 | 1 564 | 950 | 962 | 2 541 | 2 526 |
| Jawa Barat | 17 694 | 17 661 | 1 913 | 2 057 | 19 607 | 19 718 |
| Jawa Tengah | 17 859 | 17 819 | 1 145 | 1 191 | 19 004 | 19 010 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 436 | 1 431 | 411 | 413 | 1 847 | 1 844 |
| Jawa Timur | 17 506 | 17 406 | 1 784 | 1 879 | 19 290 | 19 285 |
| Banten | 3 955 | 3 955 | 646 | 679 | 4 601 | 4 634 |
| Bali | 2 319 | 2 319 | 128 | 133 | 2 447 | 2 452 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 006 | 3 010 | 181 | 213 | 3 187 | 3 223 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 287 | 3 339 | 1 792 | 1 808 | 5 079 | 5 147 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 134 | 4 151 | 262 | 275 | 4 396 | 4 426 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 432 | 2 433 | 201 | 210 | 2 633 | 2 643 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 774 | 2 781 | 140 | 154 | 2 914 | 2 935 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 656 | 1 661 | 225 | 238 | 1 881 | 1 899 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 432 | 435 | 38 | 43 | 470 | 478 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 374 | 1 377 | 855 | 859 | 2 229 | 2 236 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 661 | 2 670 | 232 | 237 | 2 893 | 2 907 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 158 | 6 156 | 286 | 309 | 6 444 | 6 465 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 258 | 2 249 | 64 | 71 | 2 322 | 2 320 |
| Gorontalo | 919 | 920 | 22 | 24 | 941 | 944 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 299 | 1 300 | 23 | 29 | 1 322 | 1 329 |
| Maluku | 1 242 | 1 259 | 539 | 532 | 1 781 | 1 791 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 102 | 1 107 | 205 | 206 | 1 307 | 1 313 |
| Papua Barat | 637 | 675 | 398 | 396 | 1 035 | 1 071 |
| Papua | 1 581 | 1 627 | 932 | 959 | 2 513 | 2 586 |
| **Indonesia** | **131 867** | **131 879** | **16 815** | **17 556** | **148 682** | **149 435** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru[1]/*Teachers*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 42 847 | 45 084 | 1 683 | 1 914 | 44 530 | 46 998 |
| Sumatera Utara | 83 536 | 89 751 | 15 638 | 17 278 | 99 174 | 107 029 |
| Sumatera Barat | 37 984 | 41 340 | 2 918 | 3 380 | 40 902 | 44 720 |
| Riau | 40 477 | 42 784 | 6 802 | 7 471 | 47 279 | 50 255 |
| Jambi | 23 389 | 25 037 | 1 540 | 1 750 | 24 929 | 26 787 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 50 018 | 53 179 | 4 227 | 4 654 | 54 245 | 57 833 |
| Bengkulu | 13 077 | 14 145 | 1 105 | 1 271 | 14 182 | 15 416 |
| Lampung | 47 608 | 50 929 | 4 038 | 4 520 | 51 646 | 55 449 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 7 546 | 8 461 | 663 | 787 | 8 209 | 9 248 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8 989 | 9 681 | 3 724 | 4 202 | 12 713 | 13 883 |
| DKI Jakarta | 24 286 | 25 552 | 14 103 | 14 995 | 38 389 | 40 547 |
| Jawa Barat | 170 204 | 182 529 | 27 107 | 29 781 | 197 311 | 212 310 |
| Jawa Tengah | 146 113 | 159 285 | 14 655 | 16 151 | 160 768 | 175 436 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 13 535 | 14 993 | 5 058 | 5 325 | 18 593 | 20 318 |
| Jawa Timur | 160 991 | 170 300 | 21 586 | 23 532 | 182 577 | 193 832 |
| Banten | 43 301 | 45 861 | 9 585 | 10 374 | 52 886 | 56 235 |
| Bali | 22 077 | 24 000 | 2 246 | 2 420 | 24 323 | 26 420 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 34 599 | 36 474 | 1 583 | 1 912 | 36 182 | 38 386 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 31 710 | 34 424 | 16 413 | 17 840 | 48 123 | 52 264 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 32 337 | 35 138 | 2 612 | 2 961 | 34 949 | 38 099 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 20 575 | 22 860 | 2 023 | 2 267 | 22 598 | 25 127 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 25 623 | 27 411 | 1 768 | 1 953 | 27 391 | 29 364 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 20 655 | 22 129 | 3 067 | 3 326 | 23 722 | 25 455 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 966 | 5 433 | 435 | 502 | 5 401 | 5 935 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 10 449 | 11 834 | 5 845 | 6 396 | 16 294 | 18 230 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 22 464 | 24 690 | 1 796 | 1 987 | 24 260 | 26 677 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 61 483 | 65 753 | 3 360 | 3 895 | 64 843 | 69 648 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 20 964 | 22 993 | 518 | 666 | 21 482 | 23 659 |
| Gorontalo | 7 205 | 7 971 | 174 | 202 | 7 379 | 8 173 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 11 661 | 12 718 | 159 | 200 | 11 820 | 12 918 |
| Maluku | 11 451 | 12 521 | 3 828 | 4 275 | 15 279 | 16 796 |
| Maluku Utara | 8 016 | 9 124 | 1 333 | 1 525 | 9 349 | 10 649 |
| Papua Barat | 4 359 | 5 128 | 2 606 | 2 946 | 6 965 | 8 074 |
| Papua | 9 715 | 10 922 | 6 339 | 7 115 | 16 054 | 18 037 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 274 210** | **1 370 434** | **190 537** | **209 773** | **1 464 747** | **1 580 207** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 465 526 | 466 466 | 26 003 | 29 393 | 491 529 | 495 859 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 372 565 | 1 339 096 | 331 942 | 338 979 | 1 704 507 | 1 678 075 |
| Sumatera Barat | 585 642 | 577 975 | 47 313 | 53 616 | 632 955 | 631 591 |
| Riau | 675 489 | 676 948 | 123 345 | 130 903 | 798 834 | 807 851 |
| Jambi | 358 082 | 355 422 | 27 757 | 29 670 | 385 839 | 385 092 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 850 674 | 847 721 | 75 357 | 79 236 | 926 031 | 926 957 |
| Bengkulu | 194 585 | 190 361 | 15 700 | 17 272 | 210 285 | 207 633 |
| Lampung | 773 815 | 772 006 | 67 926 | 73 201 | 841 741 | 845 207 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 150 110 | 151 934 | 13 116 | 14 396 | 163 226 | 166 330 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 159 598 | 160 226 | 68 316 | 71 979 | 227 914 | 232 205 |
| DKI Jakarta | 577 799 | 588 289 | 245 279 | 247 065 | 823 078 | 835 354 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 001 817 | 4 010 350 | 486 444 | 520 444 | 4 488 261 | 4 530 794 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 550 140 | 2 508 785 | 276 449 | 292 714 | 2 826 589 | 2 801 499 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 212 076 | 209 306 | 81 755 | 84 321 | 293 831 | 293 627 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 451 954 | 2 409 143 | 360 604 | 379 704 | 2 812 558 | 2 788 847 |
| Banten | 1 015 951 | 1 015 231 | 174 769 | 182 844 | 1 190 720 | 1 198 075 |
| Bali | 360 302 | 358 173 | 40 206 | 41 432 | 400 508 | 399 605 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 488 443 | 486 591 | 23 941 | 27 830 | 512 384 | 514 421 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 467 689 | 453 709 | 280 711 | 272 503 | 748 400 | 726 212 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 535 632 | 531 323 | 54 756 | 57 924 | 590 388 | 589 247 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 246 548 | 246 457 | 38 308 | 41 309 | 284 856 | 287 766 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 349 347 | 350 644 | 28 621 | 31 247 | 377 968 | 381 891 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 356 448 | 359 401 | 56 172 | 60 796 | 412 620 | 420 197 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 71 522 | 72 107 | 7 128 | 8 026 | 78 650 | 80 133 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 142 740 | 138 099 | 87 377 | 85 715 | 230 117 | 223 814 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 305 665 | 298 708 | 23 626 | 24 593 | 329 291 | 323 301 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 859 014 | 848 163 | 53 906 | 59 310 | 912 920 | 907 473 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 301 630 | 295 691 | 7 568 | 9 272 | 309 198 | 304 963 |
| Gorontalo | 115 775 | 113 428 | 2 646 | 3 116 | 118 421 | 116 544 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 153 920 | 151 158 | 2 689 | 3 146 | 156 609 | 154 304 |
| Maluku | 159 006 | 157 385 | 64 538 | 62 181 | 223 544 | 219 566 |
| Maluku Utara | 128 474 | 125 873 | 24 396 | 24 176 | 152 870 | 150 049 |
| Papua Barat | 81 966 | 85 413 | 52 347 | 50 631 | 134 313 | 136 044 |
| Papua | 280 009 | 272 444 | 167 959 | 170 401 | 447 968 | 442 845 |
| **Indonesia** | **21 799 953** | **21 624 026** | **3 438 970** | **3 579 345** | **25 238 923** | **25 203 371** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2019/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.1.4** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Table*** ***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 433 | 433 | 170 | 171 | 603 | 604 |
| Sumatera Utara | 127 | 127 | 844 | 851 | 971 | 978 |
| Sumatera Barat | 62 | 62 | 84 | 86 | 146 | 148 |
| Riau | 19 | 19 | 439 | 451 | 458 | 470 |
| Jambi | 37 | 37 | 250 | 250 | 287 | 287 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 37 | 37 | 493 | 505 | 530 | 542 |
| Bengkulu | 41 | 41 | 96 | 96 | 137 | 137 |
| Lampung | 52 | 52 | 730 | 730 | 782 | 782 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 31 | 32 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 10 | 10 | 56 | 57 | 66 | 67 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22 | 22 | 456 | 457 | 478 | 479 |
| Jawa Barat | 91 | 91 | 3 954 | 3 972 | 4 045 | 4 063 |
| Jawa Tengah | 114 | 114 | 4 002 | 4 028 | 4 116 | 4 142 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 21 | 21 | 161 | 162 | 182 | 183 |
| Jawa Timur | 146 | 146 | 7 209 | 7 281 | 7 355 | 7 427 |
| Banten | 20 | 21 | 1 044 | 1 047 | 1 064 | 1 068 |
| Bali | 16 | 17 | 66 | 67 | 82 | 84 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 25 | 26 | 824 | 831 | 849 | 857 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 38 | 37 | 136 | 138 | 174 | 175 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 23 | 23 | 399 | 403 | 422 | 426 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 36 | 36 | 240 | 240 | 276 | 276 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 143 | 143 | 389 | 390 | 532 | 533 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 10 | 10 | 120 | 123 | 130 | 133 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 1 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 12 | 12 | 80 | 80 | 92 | 92 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 21 | 21 | 187 | 189 | 208 | 210 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 55 | 56 | 649 | 658 | 704 | 714 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 19 | 19 | 151 | 153 | 170 | 172 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 92 | 93 | 99 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 | 6 | 167 | 170 | 173 | 176 |
| Maluku | 21 | 21 | 120 | 122 | 141 | 143 |
| Maluku Utara | 23 | 23 | 104 | 107 | 127 | 130 |
| Papua Barat | 7 | 7 | 41 | 41 | 48 | 48 |
| Papua | 3 | 3 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 51 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 710** | **1 713** | **23 846** | **24 044** | **25 556** | **25 757** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 9 527 | 8 973 | 2 228 | 2 079 | 11 755 | 11 052 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 638 | 2 543 | 8 101 | 7 683 | 10 739 | 10 226 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 285 | 1 188 | 975 | 915 | 2 260 | 2 103 |
| Riau | 443 | 416 | 4 346 | 4 157 | 4 789 | 4 573 |
| Jambi | 696 | 664 | 2 790 | 2 606 | 3 486 | 3 270 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 891 | 853 | 5 272 | 5 004 | 6 163 | 5 857 |
| Bengkulu | 793 | 771 | 1 086 | 998 | 1 879 | 1 769 |
| Lampung | 1 272 | 1 226 | 7 349 | 6 967 | 8 621 | 8 193 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 183 | 179 | 241 | 228 | 424 | 407 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 192 | 171 | 774 | 734 | 966 | 905 |
| DKI Jakarta | 637 | 617 | 5 559 | 5 248 | 6 196 | 5 865 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 616 | 1 543 | 38 448 | 36 284 | 40 064 | 37 827 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 504 | 2 387 | 40 216 | 37 496 | 42 720 | 39 883 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 355 | 319 | 1 714 | 1 619 | 2 069 | 1 938 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 489 | 3 223 | 78 884 | 74 482 | 82 373 | 77 705 |
| Banten | 594 | 610 | 10 567 | 10 025 | 11 161 | 10 635 |
| Bali | 334 | 321 | 961 | 880 | 1 295 | 1 201 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 652 | 649 | 10 227 | 9 641 | 10 879 | 10 290 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 639 | 606 | 1 514 | 1 420 | 2 153 | 2 026 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 586 | 570 | 3 860 | 3 669 | 4 446 | 4 239 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 771 | 725 | 2 426 | 2 282 | 3 197 | 3 007 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 470 | 2 284 | 4 467 | 4 172 | 6 937 | 6 456 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 259 | 243 | 1 493 | 1 390 | 1 752 | 1 633 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 26 | 26 | 305 | 272 | 331 | 298 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 212 | 215 | 712 | 670 | 924 | 885 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 469 | 455 | 1 900 | 1 735 | 2 369 | 2 190 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 212 | 1 137 | 6 550 | 6 113 | 7 762 | 7 250 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 470 | 432 | 1 415 | 1 324 | 1 885 | 1 756 |
| Gorontalo | 128 | 128 | 922 | 858 | 1 050 | 986 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 142 | 117 | 1 734 | 1 624 | 1 876 | 1 741 |
| Maluku | 496 | 466 | 1 303 | 1 246 | 1 799 | 1 712 |
| Maluku Utara | 443 | 425 | 1 030 | 973 | 1 473 | 1 398 |
| Papua Barat | 113 | 109 | 446 | 412 | 559 | 521 |
| Papua | 78 | 61 | 646 | 611 | 724 | 672 |
| **Indonesia** | **36 615** | **34 652** | **250 461** | **235 817** | **287 076** | **270 469** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 116 797 | 119 058 | 19 038 | 19 946 | 135 835 | 139 004 |
| Sumatera Utara | 42 349 | 43 414 | 131 077 | 135 151 | 173 426 | 178 565 |
| Sumatera Barat | 14 332 | 15 221 | 8 721 | 9 061 | 23 053 | 24 282 |
| Riau | 6 129 | 6 938 | 48 768 | 51 717 | 54 897 | 58 655 |
| Jambi | 9 074 | 9 376 | 26 149 | 27 722 | 35 223 | 37 098 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 495 | 11 851 | 75 879 | 77 202 | 87 374 | 89 053 |
| Bengkulu | 9 164 | 9 880 | 9 902 | 10 810 | 19 066 | 20 690 |
| Lampung | 21 553 | 22 513 | 90 742 | 94 992 | 112 295 | 117 505 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 844 | 3 005 | 3 385 | 3 343 | 6 229 | 6 348 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 185 | 3 437 | 10 006 | 10 519 | 13 191 | 13 956 |
| DKI Jakarta | 11 246 | 11 649 | 114 481 | 114 880 | 125 727 | 126 529 |
| Jawa Barat | 26 444 | 27 612 | 633 884 | 657 266 | 660 328 | 684 878 |
| Jawa Tengah | 47 074 | 49 192 | 602 926 | 621 253 | 650 000 | 670 445 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 060 | 5 168 | 16 884 | 18 183 | 21 944 | 23 351 |
| Jawa Timur | 59 397 | 61 084 | 903 326 | 897 347 | 962 723 | 958 431 |
| Banten | 10 940 | 11 252 | 160 473 | 164 443 | 171 413 | 175 695 |
| Bali | 5 881 | 6 372 | 13 234 | 13 760 | 19 115 | 20 132 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 685 | 9 692 | 88 954 | 90 390 | 97 639 | 100 082 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 7 903 | 7 856 | 16 076 | 16 232 | 23 979 | 24 088 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10 450 | 10 637 | 42 862 | 44 228 | 53 312 | 54 865 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 12 416 | 12 509 | 26 041 | 26 023 | 38 457 | 38 532 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 25 902 | 26 885 | 46 553 | 48 565 | 72 455 | 75 450 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 047 | 5 188 | 20 800 | 22 915 | 25 847 | 28 103 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 540 | 543 | 3 282 | 3 442 | 3 822 | 3 985 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 909 | 3 683 | 8 194 | 8 465 | 12 103 | 12 148 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 157 | 5 571 | 17 847 | 18 163 | 23 004 | 23 734 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 11 170 | 11 822 | 60 183 | 61 214 | 71 353 | 73 036 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6 250 | 6 515 | 13 911 | 14 514 | 20 161 | 21 029 |
| Gorontalo | 1 862 | 1 940 | 10 279 | 10 564 | 12 141 | 12 504 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 191 | 1 209 | 15 051 | 15 282 | 16 242 | 16 491 |
| Maluku | 5 242 | 5 412 | 12 854 | 12 568 | 18 096 | 17 980 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 415 | 4 368 | 10 355 | 10 405 | 14 770 | 14 773 |
| Papua Barat | 1 339 | 1 490 | 6 369 | 6 667 | 7 708 | 8 157 |
| Papua | 1 067 | 1 230 | 9 555 | 10 190 | 10 622 | 11 420 |
| **Indonesia** | **515 509** | **533 572** | **3 278 041** | **3 347 422** | **3 793 550** | **3 880 994** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.5** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 890 | 894 | 251 | 277 | 1 141 | 1 171 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 316 | 1 323 | 1 250 | 1 302 | 2 566 | 2 625 |
| Sumatera Barat | 674 | 676 | 135 | 151 | 809 | 827 |
| Riau | 838 | 847 | 330 | 349 | 1 168 | 1 196 |
| Jambi | 557 | 555 | 122 | 124 | 679 | 679 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 884 | 896 | 450 | 465 | 1 334 | 1 361 |
| Bengkulu | 378 | 379 | 41 | 48 | 419 | 427 |
| Lampung | 696 | 701 | 657 | 680 | 1 353 | 1 381 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 159 | 161 | 53 | 54 | 212 | 215 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 229 | 233 | 132 | 148 | 361 | 381 |
| DKI Jakarta | 335 | 337 | 792 | 798 | 1 127 | 1 135 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 929 | 1 938 | 3 284 | 3 510 | 5 213 | 5 448 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 770 | 1 770 | 1 554 | 1 587 | 3 324 | 3 357 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 214 | 214 | 230 | 229 | 444 | 443 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 724 | 1 725 | 2 967 | 3 059 | 4 691 | 4 784 |
| Banten | 554 | 563 | 900 | 938 | 1 454 | 1 501 |
| Bali | 264 | 271 | 150 | 151 | 414 | 422 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 602 | 607 | 314 | 351 | 916 | 958 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 273 | 1 320 | 402 | 421 | 1 675 | 1 741 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 000 | 1 005 | 318 | 318 | 1 318 | 1 323 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 698 | 701 | 133 | 135 | 831 | 836 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 518 | 521 | 83 | 93 | 601 | 614 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 432 | 440 | 208 | 217 | 640 | 657 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 145 | 148 | 32 | 32 | 177 | 180 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 471 | 473 | 248 | 251 | 719 | 724 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 724 | 726 | 115 | 121 | 839 | 847 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 250 | 1 262 | 402 | 418 | 1 652 | 1 680 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 686 | 688 | 72 | 77 | 758 | 765 |
| Gorontalo | 314 | 315 | 21 | 23 | 335 | 338 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 311 | 313 | 56 | 60 | 367 | 373 |
| Maluku | 503 | 514 | 145 | 144 | 648 | 658 |
| Maluku Utara | 351 | 355 | 133 | 138 | 484 | 493 |
| Papua Barat | 218 | 222 | 81 | 88 | 299 | 310 |
| Papua | 479 | 501 | 193 | 208 | 672 | 709 |
| **Indonesia** | **23 386** | **23 594** | **16 254** | **16 965** | **39 640** | **40 559** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru[1]/*Teachers*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 19 039 | 19 625 | 2 534 | 2 984 | 21 573 | 22 609 |
| Sumatera Utara | 29 493 | 31 045 | 11 575 | 12 925 | 41 068 | 43 970 |
| Sumatera Barat | 15 813 | 15 713 | 1 732 | 1 906 | 17 545 | 17 619 |
| Riau | 14 759 | 15 609 | 3 621 | 4 017 | 18 380 | 19 626 |
| Jambi | 9 223 | 9 821 | 1 022 | 1 170 | 10 245 | 10 991 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 20 057 | 20 929 | 4 125 | 4 514 | 24 182 | 25 443 |
| Bengkulu | 6 328 | 6 863 | 422 | 529 | 6 750 | 7 392 |
| Lampung | 15 564 | 16 784 | 5 899 | 6 602 | 21 463 | 23 386 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 666 | 3 004 | 480 | 545 | 3 146 | 3 549 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 671 | 4 209 | 1 361 | 1 601 | 5 032 | 5 810 |
| DKI Jakarta | 10 095 | 10 404 | 8 917 | 9 597 | 19 012 | 20 001 |
| Jawa Barat | 50 997 | 52 938 | 34 399 | 38 708 | 85 396 | 91 646 |
| Jawa Tengah | 50 306 | 51 183 | 18 316 | 19 567 | 68 622 | 70 750 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 559 | 5 673 | 3 126 | 3 328 | 8 685 | 9 001 |
| Jawa Timur | 49 567 | 49 733 | 28 443 | 30 968 | 78 010 | 80 701 |
| Banten | 11 326 | 12 193 | 8 925 | 9 696 | 20 251 | 21 889 |
| Bali | 9 470 | 9 455 | 2 185 | 2 246 | 11 655 | 11 701 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 14 213 | 14 531 | 2 927 | 3 316 | 17 140 | 17 847 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19 123 | 21 285 | 5 092 | 5 608 | 24 215 | 26 893 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11 768 | 12 998 | 2 409 | 2 670 | 14 177 | 15 668 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 472 | 8 329 | 1 193 | 1 308 | 8 665 | 9 637 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 968 | 8 315 | 862 | 1 017 | 8 830 | 9 332 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7 584 | 8 191 | 2 079 | 2 223 | 9 663 | 10 414 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 078 | 2 285 | 273 | 302 | 2 351 | 2 587 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 225 | 6 759 | 2 028 | 2 159 | 8 253 | 8 918 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 996 | 10 100 | 924 | 1 074 | 9 920 | 11 174 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 24 241 | 25 424 | 3 887 | 4 252 | 28 128 | 29 676 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 979 | 11 063 | 584 | 711 | 10 563 | 11 774 |
| Gorontalo | 3 555 | 3 795 | 168 | 194 | 3 723 | 3 989 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 249 | 4 681 | 386 | 462 | 4 635 | 5 143 |
| Maluku | 6 310 | 7 036 | 1 479 | 1 540 | 7 789 | 8 576 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 921 | 4 557 | 1 104 | 1 201 | 5 025 | 5 758 |
| Papua Barat | 2 661 | 2 886 | 918 | 1 062 | 3 579 | 3 948 |
| Papua | 5 674 | 6 091 | 2 078 | 2 224 | 7 752 | 8 315 |
| **Indonesia** | **469 950** | **493 507** | **165 473** | **182 226** | **635 423** | **675 733** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 161 618 | 166 307 | 29 158 | 35 941 | 190 776 | 202 248 |
| Sumatera Utara | 444 239 | 440 839 | 215 944 | 226 096 | 660 183 | 666 935 |
| Sumatera Barat | 193 876 | 192 283 | 20 427 | 22 307 | 214 303 | 214 590 |
| Riau | 210 683 | 208 993 | 50 104 | 53 552 | 260 787 | 262 545 |
| Jambi | 110 071 | 108 969 | 15 143 | 17 258 | 125 214 | 126 227 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 283 569 | 283 954 | 67 937 | 71 046 | 351 506 | 355 000 |
| Bengkulu | 84 486 | 83 484 | 5 017 | 5 876 | 89 503 | 89 360 |
| Lampung | 233 550 | 235 790 | 80 104 | 85 279 | 313 654 | 321 069 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 51 351 | 52 002 | 8 329 | 8 512 | 59 680 | 60 514 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 70 678 | 72 286 | 19 088 | 20 684 | 89 766 | 92 970 |
| DKI Jakarta | 215 466 | 217 742 | 148 996 | 155 117 | 364 462 | 372 859 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 127 371 | 1 103 625 | 638 654 | 684 469 | 1 766 025 | 1 788 094 |
| Jawa Tengah | 915 125 | 910 957 | 261 864 | 275 621 | 1 176 989 | 1 186 578 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 89 907 | 90 914 | 37 908 | 38 990 | 127 815 | 129 904 |
| Jawa Timur | 845 730 | 840 488 | 384 536 | 399 446 | 1 230 266 | 1 239 934 |
| Banten | 255 000 | 260 940 | 164 713 | 169 963 | 419 713 | 430 903 |
| Bali | 150 212 | 152 276 | 39 992 | 37 743 | 190 204 | 190 019 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 146 235 | 143 045 | 27 874 | 32 262 | 174 109 | 175 307 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 263 074 | 270 007 | 78 806 | 84 045 | 341 880 | 354 052 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 193 103 | 192 261 | 41 155 | 43 299 | 234 258 | 235 560 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 93 386 | 93 717 | 15 481 | 16 689 | 108 867 | 110 406 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 106 721 | 102 505 | 11 331 | 12 674 | 118 052 | 115 179 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 125 605 | 126 794 | 31 467 | 33 432 | 157 072 | 160 226 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 28 227 | 28 863 | 3 247 | 3 641 | 31 474 | 32 504 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 85 418 | 85 381 | 30 392 | 30 139 | 115 810 | 115 520 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 118 537 | 117 982 | 10 667 | 11 441 | 129 204 | 129 423 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 316 109 | 313 997 | 55 211 | 57 103 | 371 320 | 371 100 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 122 437 | 122 958 | 6 403 | 7 397 | 128 840 | 130 355 |
| Gorontalo | 47 596 | 47 242 | 2 018 | 2 381 | 49 614 | 49 623 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 55 103 | 55 060 | 4 931 | 5 281 | 60 034 | 60 341 |
| Maluku | 76 035 | 78 129 | 19 288 | 19 421 | 95 323 | 97 550 |
| Maluku Utara | 47 338 | 48 810 | 13 360 | 14 396 | 60 698 | 63 206 |
| Papua Barat | 35 138 | 35 936 | 13 009 | 14 173 | 48 147 | 50 109 |
| Papua | 92 335 | 97 046 | 33 343 | 34 766 | 125 678 | 131 812 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 395 329** | **7 381 582** | **2 585 897** | **2 730 440** | **9 981 226** | **10 112 022** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2019/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.6** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 109 | 109 | 336 | 338 | 445 | 447 |
| Sumatera Utara | 60 | 60 | 1 015 | 1 028 | 1 075 | 1 088 |
| Sumatera Barat | 112 | 112 | 304 | 304 | 416 | 416 |
| Riau | 34 | 43 | 585 | 597 | 619 | 640 |
| Jambi | 65 | 65 | 325 | 328 | 390 | 393 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 35 | 36 | 453 | 460 | 488 | 496 |
| Bengkulu | 32 | 32 | 58 | 60 | 90 | 92 |
| Lampung | 24 | 24 | 674 | 674 | 698 | 698 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 11 | 11 | 36 | 37 | 47 | 48 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 9 | 9 | 56 | 57 | 65 | 66 |
| DKI Jakarta | 42 | 42 | 204 | 204 | 246 | 246 |
| Jawa Barat | 160 | 161 | 2 810 | 2 828 | 2 970 | 2 989 |
| Jawa Tengah | 129 | 129 | 1 599 | 1 611 | 1 728 | 1 740 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 35 | 35 | 76 | 77 | 111 | 112 |
| Jawa Timur | 195 | 198 | 3 494 | 3 555 | 3 689 | 3 753 |
| Banten | 30 | 33 | 1 038 | 1 044 | 1 068 | 1 077 |
| Bali | 7 | 7 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 46 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 27 | 31 | 837 | 852 | 864 | 883 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 22 | 23 | 74 | 75 | 96 | 98 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 29 | 29 | 294 | 293 | 323 | 322 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 22 | 22 | 142 | 145 | 164 | 167 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 84 | 89 | 260 | 263 | 344 | 352 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 17 | 17 | 143 | 147 | 160 | 164 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 22 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16 | 17 | 59 | 57 | 75 | 74 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 28 | 31 | 256 | 253 | 284 | 284 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 47 | 49 | 723 | 729 | 770 | 778 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 46 | 46 | 183 | 187 | 229 | 233 |
| Gorontalo | 10 | 10 | 62 | 63 | 72 | 73 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 | 6 | 178 | 181 | 184 | 187 |
| Maluku | 15 | 19 | 120 | 119 | 135 | 138 |
| Maluku Utara | 18 | 20 | 141 | 140 | 159 | 160 |
| Papua Barat | 4 | 4 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 32 |
| Papua | 4 | 6 | 32 | 31 | 36 | 37 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 487** | **1 528** | **16 650** | **16 823** | **18 137** | **18 351** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 3 726 | 3 480 | 5 157 | 4 809 | 8 883 | 8 289 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 388 | 2 297 | 12 942 | 12 227 | 15 330 | 14 524 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 582 | 4 236 | 4 745 | 4 278 | 9 327 | 8 514 |
| Riau | 1 274 | 1 248 | 8 118 | 7 680 | 9 392 | 8 928 |
| Jambi | 1 837 | 1 742 | 3 915 | 3 668 | 5 752 | 5 410 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 477 | 1 336 | 6 636 | 6 319 | 8 113 | 7 655 |
| Bengkulu | 835 | 787 | 813 | 791 | 1 648 | 1 578 |
| Lampung | 1 164 | 1 081 | 9 173 | 8 610 | 10 337 | 9 691 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 267 | 257 | 548 | 487 | 815 | 744 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 243 | 232 | 648 | 609 | 891 | 841 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 578 | 1 424 | 3 095 | 3 015 | 4 673 | 4 439 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 070 | 5 808 | 39 558 | 37 267 | 45 628 | 43 075 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 107 | 5 950 | 26 332 | 24 650 | 32 439 | 30 600 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 243 | 1 102 | 1 426 | 1 294 | 2 669 | 2 396 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 893 | 7 430 | 45 701 | 43 723 | 53 594 | 51 153 |
| Banten | 1 216 | 1 238 | 13 992 | 13 361 | 15 208 | 14 599 |
| Bali | 207 | 200 | 509 | 470 | 716 | 670 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 185 | 1 125 | 13 104 | 12 473 | 14 289 | 13 598 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 643 | 607 | 959 | 860 | 1 602 | 1 467 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 672 | 681 | 2 927 | 2 778 | 3 599 | 3 459 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 649 | 615 | 1 565 | 1 455 | 2 214 | 2 070 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 502 | 2 373 | 3 516 | 3 273 | 6 018 | 5 646 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 513 | 512 | 1 881 | 1 774 | 2 394 | 2 286 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 67 | 65 | 192 | 186 | 259 | 251 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 368 | 388 | 631 | 547 | 999 | 935 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 900 | 851 | 3 444 | 3 098 | 4 344 | 3 949 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 826 | 1 825 | 9 553 | 8 836 | 11 379 | 10 661 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 277 | 1 164 | 1 974 | 1 885 | 3 251 | 3 049 |
| Gorontalo | 390 | 372 | 904 | 831 | 1 294 | 1 203 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 233 | 190 | 1 954 | 1 882 | 2 187 | 2 072 |
| Maluku | 365 | 413 | 1 506 | 1 382 | 1 871 | 1 795 |
| Maluku Utara | 684 | 662 | 1 782 | 1 650 | 2 466 | 2 312 |
| Papua Barat | 133 | 135 | 334 | 302 | 467 | 437 |
| Papua | 18 | 44 | 405 | 379 | 423 | 423 |
| **Indonesia** | **54 532** | **51 870** | **229 939** | **216 849** | **284 471** | **268 719** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 39 697 | 42 052 | 46 716 | 46 216 | 86 413 | 88 268 |
| Sumatera Utara | 35 891 | 34 571 | 165 449 | 177 741 | 201 340 | 212 312 |
| Sumatera Barat | 54 361 | 56 488 | 37 514 | 40 350 | 91 875 | 96 838 |
| Riau | 16 190 | 17 684 | 76 045 | 78 926 | 92 235 | 96 610 |
| Jambi | 20 613 | 19 275 | 38 503 | 41 425 | 59 116 | 60 700 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 17 358 | 19 386 | 62 529 | 64 517 | 79 887 | 83 903 |
| Bengkulu | 8 431 | 8 773 | 7 267 | 7 788 | 15 698 | 16 561 |
| Lampung | 15 361 | 15 376 | 87 706 | 91 436 | 103 067 | 106 812 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 508 | 3 433 | 5 354 | 5 507 | 8 862 | 8 940 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 614 | 3 449 | 5 103 | 5 794 | 8 717 | 9 243 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22 519 | 20 644 | 37 048 | 42 240 | 59 567 | 62 884 |
| Jawa Barat | 94 001 | 93 736 | 511 689 | 502 239 | 605 690 | 595 975 |
| Jawa Tengah | 86 948 | 88 360 | 323 084 | 325 371 | 410 032 | 413 731 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 13 473 | 13 729 | 13 283 | 14 387 | 26 756 | 28 116 |
| Jawa Timur | 117 625 | 116 724 | 468 276 | 446 165 | 585 901 | 562 889 |
| Banten | 21 620 | 21 083 | 160 257 | 149 431 | 181 877 | 170 514 |
| Bali | 3 069 | 3 086 | 4 484 | 4 842 | 7 553 | 7 928 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12 628 | 12 620 | 105 945 | 99 254 | 118 573 | 111 874 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 425 | 7 297 | 7 825 | 7 111 | 14 250 | 14 408 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 9 663 | 10 526 | 30 718 | 31 585 | 40 381 | 42 111 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 9 274 | 8 774 | 15 944 | 16 069 | 25 218 | 24 843 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 30 527 | 30 486 | 37 049 | 36 594 | 67 576 | 67 080 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7 195 | 7 433 | 20 285 | 22 312 | 27 480 | 29 745 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 621 | 1 185 | 1 438 | 1 624 | 2 059 | 2 809 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 458 | 5 023 | 5 814 | 5 695 | 10 272 | 10 718 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 10 061 | 10 391 | 29 561 | 29 519 | 39 622 | 39 910 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 22 298 | 23 077 | 86 165 | 86 367 | 108 463 | 109 444 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13 196 | 13 275 | 16 927 | 18 761 | 30 123 | 32 036 |
| Gorontalo | 4 664 | 4 688 | 7 588 | 9 342 | 12 252 | 14 030 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 581 | 2 578 | 18 172 | 17 647 | 20 753 | 20 225 |
| Maluku | 4 557 | 4 894 | 11 861 | 10 243 | 16 418 | 15 137 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 654 | 4 776 | 13 490 | 12 144 | 18 144 | 16 920 |
| Papua Barat | 1 835 | 1 937 | 2 854 | 2 706 | 4 689 | 4 643 |
| Papua | 135 | 673 | 3 796 | 3 488 | 3 931 | 4 161 |
| **Indonesia** | **719 051** | **727 482** | **2 465 739** | **2 454 836** | **3 184 790** | **3 182 318** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.7** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 395 | 396 | 125 | 136 | 520 | 532 |
| Sumatera Utara | 425 | 427 | 647 | 661 | 1 072 | 1 088 |
| Sumatera Barat | 231 | 236 | 92 | 96 | 323 | 332 |
| Riau | 298 | 302 | 145 | 147 | 443 | 449 |
| Jambi | 159 | 161 | 69 | 74 | 228 | 235 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 324 | 326 | 264 | 268 | 588 | 594 |
| Bengkulu | 108 | 110 | 31 | 33 | 139 | 143 |
| Lampung | 238 | 239 | 256 | 264 | 494 | 503 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 44 | 44 | 26 | 26 | 70 | 70 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 88 | 91 | 53 | 57 | 141 | 148 |
| DKI Jakarta | 117 | 127 | 373 | 378 | 490 | 505 |
| Jawa Barat | 501 | 507 | 1 114 | 1 156 | 1 615 | 1 663 |
| Jawa Tengah | 360 | 360 | 495 | 507 | 855 | 867 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 69 | 69 | 94 | 94 | 163 | 163 |
| Jawa Timur | 423 | 423 | 1 116 | 1 119 | 1 539 | 1 542 |
| Banten | 148 | 152 | 397 | 419 | 545 | 571 |
| Bali | 78 | 80 | 80 | 81 | 158 | 161 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 158 | 158 | 164 | 175 | 322 | 333 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 339 | 349 | 199 | 204 | 538 | 553 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 263 | 264 | 171 | 177 | 434 | 441 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 182 | 181 | 59 | 59 | 241 | 240 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 135 | 136 | 55 | 59 | 190 | 195 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 137 | 140 | 80 | 87 | 217 | 227 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 41 | 42 | 19 | 19 | 60 | 61 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 119 | 120 | 105 | 104 | 224 | 224 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 173 | 175 | 44 | 49 | 217 | 224 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 335 | 335 | 247 | 244 | 582 | 579 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 235 | 237 | 58 | 60 | 293 | 297 |
| Gorontalo | 56 | 58 | 7 | 8 | 63 | 66 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 75 | 75 | 13 | 13 | 88 | 88 |
| Maluku | 205 | 209 | 74 | 73 | 279 | 282 |
| Maluku Utara | 135 | 137 | 66 | 71 | 201 | 208 |
| Papua Barat | 77 | 77 | 45 | 45 | 122 | 122 |
| Papua | 135 | 140 | 94 | 98 | 229 | 238 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 806** | **6 883** | **6 877** | **7 061** | **13 683** | **13 944** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru[1]/*Teachers*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 12 822 | 12 565 | 1 609 | 1 622 | 14 431 | 14 187 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14 278 | 15 088 | 7 295 | 7 833 | 21 573 | 22 921 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 900 | 9 746 | 1 383 | 1 369 | 11 283 | 11 115 |
| Riau | 8 869 | 9 143 | 1 916 | 1 966 | 10 785 | 11 109 |
| Jambi | 4 931 | 5 091 | 635 | 770 | 5 566 | 5 861 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 10 594 | 10 713 | 3 161 | 3 041 | 13 755 | 13 754 |
| Bengkulu | 3 566 | 3 709 | 279 | 316 | 3 845 | 4 025 |
| Lampung | 7 877 | 8 004 | 2 865 | 3 155 | 10 742 | 11 159 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 275 | 1 389 | 303 | 318 | 1 578 | 1 707 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 458 | 2 566 | 574 | 649 | 3 032 | 3 215 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 156 | 5 269 | 5 970 | 6 305 | 11 126 | 11 574 |
| Jawa Barat | 21 380 | 21 599 | 14 080 | 15 715 | 35 460 | 37 314 |
| Jawa Tengah | 16 545 | 16 336 | 7 171 | 7 755 | 23 716 | 24 091 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 692 | 2 907 | 1 503 | 1 583 | 4 195 | 4 490 |
| Jawa Timur | 18 538 | 18 288 | 13 052 | 13 444 | 31 590 | 31 732 |
| Banten | 5 647 | 5 801 | 4 312 | 4 904 | 9 959 | 10 705 |
| Bali | 4 095 | 4 137 | 1 341 | 1 363 | 5 436 | 5 500 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 505 | 6 613 | 1 985 | 2 064 | 8 490 | 8 677 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9 418 | 9 953 | 4 038 | 4 131 | 13 456 | 14 084 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 341 | 5 493 | 1 901 | 2 146 | 7 242 | 7 639 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 740 | 4 135 | 613 | 689 | 4 353 | 4 824 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 829 | 3 887 | 700 | 754 | 4 529 | 4 641 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 616 | 3 831 | 822 | 923 | 4 438 | 4 754 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 957 | 1 104 | 198 | 230 | 1 155 | 1 334 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 362 | 3 478 | 1 094 | 1 153 | 4 456 | 4 631 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 391 | 4 621 | 553 | 604 | 4 944 | 5 225 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 11 686 | 11 878 | 2 486 | 2 606 | 14 172 | 14 484 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 901 | 6 299 | 519 | 584 | 6 420 | 6 883 |
| Gorontalo | 1 671 | 1 847 | 108 | 115 | 1 779 | 1 962 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 919 | 1 955 | 99 | 99 | 2 018 | 2 054 |
| Maluku | 4 459 | 4 744 | 1 201 | 1 316 | 5 660 | 6 060 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 434 | 2 648 | 680 | 802 | 3 114 | 3 450 |
| Papua Barat | 1 508 | 1 587 | 680 | 712 | 2 188 | 2 299 |
| Papua | 2 854 | 3 002 | 1 459 | 1 477 | 4 313 | 4 479 |
| **Indonesia** | **224 214** | **229 426** | **86 585** | **92 513** | **310 799** | **321 939** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7**

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 118 191 | 117 106 | 15 727 | 17 360 | 133 918 | 134 466 |
| Sumatera Utara | 230 320 | 235 535 | 137 502 | 143 692 | 367 822 | 379 227 |
| Sumatera Barat | 130 790 | 135 122 | 15 436 | 15 283 | 146 226 | 150 405 |
| Riau | 132 071 | 137 376 | 22 273 | 23 407 | 154 344 | 160 783 |
| Jambi | 67 705 | 69 517 | 8 869 | 9 579 | 76 574 | 79 096 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 154 215 | 158 689 | 49 570 | 51 422 | 203 785 | 210 111 |
| Bengkulu | 45 435 | 47 632 | 2 923 | 3 059 | 48 358 | 50 691 |
| Lampung | 113 022 | 116 237 | 38 133 | 38 825 | 151 155 | 155 062 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 23 121 | 24 297 | 4 546 | 4 546 | 27 667 | 28 843 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 37 513 | 40 131 | 6 514 | 7 038 | 44 027 | 47 169 |
| DKI Jakarta | 87 755 | 89 493 | 78 911 | 77 525 | 166 666 | 167 018 |
| Jawa Barat | 460 655 | 442 014 | 246 773 | 251 436 | 707 428 | 693 450 |
| Jawa Tengah | 308 949 | 316 720 | 97 374 | 99 933 | 406 323 | 416 653 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 37 751 | 39 493 | 17 649 | 17 374 | 55 400 | 56 867 |
| Jawa Timur | 328 983 | 334 348 | 205 919 | 209 926 | 534 902 | 544 274 |
| Banten | 115 523 | 122 887 | 69 736 | 73 698 | 185 259 | 196 585 |
| Bali | 65 346 | 68 644 | 22 574 | 21 537 | 87 920 | 90 181 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 81 909 | 84 192 | 19 013 | 21 206 | 100 922 | 105 398 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 128 382 | 135 079 | 59 871 | 65 155 | 188 253 | 200 234 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 91 890 | 96 715 | 33 093 | 34 154 | 124 983 | 130 869 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 53 020 | 54 766 | 5 531 | 5 965 | 58 551 | 60 731 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 59 428 | 62 024 | 8 160 | 8 011 | 67 588 | 70 035 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 62 772 | 64 581 | 11 565 | 12 315 | 74 337 | 76 896 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 13 723 | 14 134 | 3 064 | 3 252 | 16 787 | 17 386 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 46 113 | 49 013 | 15 525 | 16 111 | 61 638 | 65 124 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 67 938 | 72 688 | 5 924 | 6 410 | 73 862 | 79 098 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 192 966 | 196 459 | 37 745 | 40 550 | 230 711 | 237 009 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 85 426 | 89 989 | 5 799 | 6 075 | 91 225 | 96 064 |
| Gorontalo | 27 107 | 29 404 | 1 556 | 1 516 | 28 663 | 30 920 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 28 600 | 30 353 | 1 465 | 1 524 | 30 065 | 31 877 |
| Maluku | 56 874 | 60 082 | 12 744 | 13 376 | 69 618 | 73 458 |
| Maluku Utara | 32 486 | 34 762 | 6 720 | 8 129 | 39 206 | 42 891 |
| Papua Barat | 19 850 | 21 531 | 6 966 | 7 381 | 26 816 | 28 912 |
| Papua | 43 653 | 47 267 | 19 742 | 21 077 | 63 395 | 68 344 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 549 482** | **3 638 280** | **1 294 912** | **1 337 847** | **4 844 394** | **4 976 127** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2019/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.8** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 149 | 150 | 64 | 67 | 213 | 217 |
| Sumatera Utara | 267 | 267 | 725 | 733 | 992 | 1 000 |
| Sumatera Barat | 111 | 114 | 99 | 102 | 210 | 216 |
| Riau | 123 | 125 | 172 | 174 | 295 | 299 |
| Jambi | 102 | 104 | 75 | 74 | 177 | 178 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 113 | 114 | 186 | 191 | 299 | 305 |
| Bengkulu | 64 | 64 | 39 | 40 | 103 | 104 |
| Lampung | 109 | 109 | 375 | 373 | 484 | 482 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 35 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 56 | 58 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 34 | 35 | 74 | 78 | 108 | 113 |
| DKI Jakarta | 63 | 74 | 517 | 515 | 580 | 589 |
| Jawa Barat | 285 | 287 | 2 625 | 2 656 | 2 910 | 2 943 |
| Jawa Tengah | 237 | 237 | 1 336 | 1 351 | 1 573 | 1 588 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 50 | 50 | 168 | 170 | 218 | 220 |
| Jawa Timur | 296 | 297 | 1 782 | 1 821 | 2 078 | 2 118 |
| Banten | 75 | 80 | 625 | 651 | 700 | 731 |
| Bali | 51 | 51 | 123 | 121 | 174 | 172 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 93 | 97 | 218 | 228 | 311 | 325 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 145 | 145 | 140 | 147 | 285 | 292 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 106 | 107 | 112 | 116 | 218 | 223 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 94 | 94 | 43 | 43 | 137 | 137 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 61 | 61 | 61 | 64 | 122 | 125 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 87 | 87 | 133 | 135 | 220 | 222 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 17 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 28 | 29 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 90 | 90 | 97 | 97 | 187 | 187 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 102 | 105 | 84 | 82 | 186 | 187 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 168 | 168 | 263 | 273 | 431 | 441 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 99 | 101 | 57 | 61 | 156 | 162 |
| Gorontalo | 40 | 40 | 16 | 17 | 56 | 57 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 58 | 59 | 76 | 78 | 134 | 137 |
| Maluku | 79 | 81 | 30 | 32 | 109 | 113 |
| Maluku Utara | 64 | 63 | 62 | 76 | 126 | 139 |
| Papua Barat | 31 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 52 | 54 |
| Papua | 79 | 80 | 58 | 58 | 137 | 138 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 577** | **3 622** | **10 488** | **10 679** | **14 065** | **14 301** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru[1]/*Teachers*[1] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 5 615 | 5 554 | 847 | 829 | 6 462 | 6 383 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 843 | 9 580 | 9 639 | 10 302 | 18 482 | 19 882 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 839 | 5 936 | 1 557 | 1 550 | 7 396 | 7 486 |
| Riau | 4 472 | 4 654 | 2 859 | 3 098 | 7 331 | 7 752 |
| Jambi | 3 183 | 3 328 | 919 | 991 | 4 102 | 4 319 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 413 | 4 498 | 2 697 | 2 630 | 7 110 | 7 128 |
| Bengkulu | 2 095 | 2 258 | 453 | 496 | 2 548 | 2 754 |
| Lampung | 4 256 | 4 426 | 5 605 | 6 042 | 9 861 | 10 468 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 211 | 1 308 | 361 | 383 | 1 572 | 1 691 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 313 | 1 373 | 974 | 966 | 2 287 | 2 339 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 901 | 3 159 | 8 165 | 8 753 | 11 066 | 11 912 |
| Jawa Barat | 14 486 | 14 989 | 36 992 | 40 699 | 51 478 | 55 688 |
| Jawa Tengah | 14 132 | 14 144 | 28 547 | 30 633 | 42 679 | 44 777 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 262 | 3 451 | 3 416 | 3 370 | 6 678 | 6 821 |
| Jawa Timur | 17 576 | 17 458 | 24 664 | 25 885 | 42 240 | 43 343 |
| Banten | 3 442 | 3 659 | 7 965 | 8 765 | 11 407 | 12 424 |
| Bali | 3 155 | 3 274 | 2 447 | 2 483 | 5 602 | 5 757 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 109 | 4 319 | 2 407 | 2 513 | 6 516 | 6 832 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 590 | 4 603 | 2 334 | 2 513 | 6 924 | 7 116 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 823 | 2 888 | 1 301 | 1 496 | 4 124 | 4 384 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 177 | 2 340 | 504 | 596 | 2 681 | 2 936 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 763 | 2 793 | 943 | 989 | 3 706 | 3 782 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 940 | 3 127 | 1 776 | 1 868 | 4 716 | 4 995 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 653 | 721 | 88 | 134 | 741 | 855 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 758 | 2 762 | 1 299 | 1 337 | 4 057 | 4 099 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 611 | 2 781 | 969 | 1 031 | 3 580 | 3 812 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 655 | 6 752 | 3 125 | 3 192 | 9 780 | 9 944 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 461 | 2 666 | 582 | 643 | 3 043 | 3 309 |
| Gorontalo | 1 447 | 1 542 | 263 | 313 | 1 710 | 1 855 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 531 | 1 599 | 643 | 713 | 2 174 | 2 312 |
| Maluku | 1 745 | 1 837 | 567 | 574 | 2 312 | 2 411 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 072 | 1 127 | 670 | 759 | 1 742 | 1 886 |
| Papua Barat | 845 | 891 | 327 | 352 | 1 172 | 1 243 |
| Papua | 1 849 | 1 872 | 976 | 1 001 | 2 825 | 2 873 |
| **Indonesia** | **143 223** | **147 669** | **156 881** | **167 899** | **300 104** | **315 568** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 48 171 | 49 018 | 6 652 | 7 386 | 54 823 | 56 404 |
| Sumatera Utara | 125 017 | 130 661 | 177 527 | 187 695 | 302 544 | 318 356 |
| Sumatera Barat | 70 554 | 75 552 | 17 679 | 17 871 | 88 233 | 93 423 |
| Riau | 58 481 | 63 161 | 38 688 | 41 033 | 97 169 | 104 194 |
| Jambi | 39 452 | 42 260 | 11 632 | 12 217 | 51 084 | 54 477 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 66 264 | 70 545 | 49 648 | 53 276 | 115 912 | 123 821 |
| Bengkulu | 24 468 | 26 620 | 4 124 | 4 442 | 28 592 | 31 062 |
| Lampung | 62 792 | 66 093 | 79 823 | 84 589 | 142 615 | 150 682 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 18 803 | 19 819 | 5 732 | 6 064 | 24 535 | 25 883 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 19 353 | 20 907 | 10 999 | 11 534 | 30 352 | 32 441 |
| DKI Jakarta | 49 119 | 53 125 | 175 418 | 174 827 | 224 537 | 227 952 |
| Jawa Barat | 299 851 | 304 467 | 782 761 | 831 200 | 1 082 612 | 1 135 667 |
| Jawa Tengah | 266 257 | 278 049 | 512 312 | 521 081 | 778 569 | 799 130 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 45 215 | 47 599 | 44 028 | 42 791 | 89 243 | 90 390 |
| Jawa Timur | 316 852 | 331 736 | 431 520 | 449 936 | 748 372 | 781 672 |
| Banten | 73 867 | 79 102 | 180 941 | 186 265 | 254 808 | 265 367 |
| Bali | 47 014 | 48 837 | 51 881 | 51 624 | 98 895 | 100 461 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 51 068 | 55 655 | 21 409 | 24 377 | 72 477 | 80 032 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 50 229 | 54 385 | 34 807 | 40 887 | 85 036 | 95 272 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 47 016 | 51 164 | 22 682 | 24 439 | 69 698 | 75 603 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 28 533 | 30 049 | 5 634 | 6 552 | 34 167 | 36 601 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 43 710 | 45 638 | 13 775 | 15 097 | 57 485 | 60 735 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 47 303 | 50 431 | 28 454 | 29 997 | 75 757 | 80 428 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 7 870 | 8 463 | 1 168 | 1 290 | 9 038 | 9 753 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 34 293 | 36 588 | 16 350 | 16 508 | 50 643 | 53 096 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 33 434 | 34 954 | 12 122 | 12 495 | 45 556 | 47 449 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 91 530 | 97 318 | 40 413 | 42 828 | 131 943 | 140 146 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 26 829 | 29 671 | 5 810 | 6 151 | 32 639 | 35 822 |
| Gorontalo | 16 353 | 16 927 | 2 526 | 2 934 | 18 879 | 19 861 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 19 437 | 21 046 | 7 905 | 8 441 | 27 342 | 29 487 |
| Maluku | 16 251 | 17 111 | 5 787 | 6 053 | 22 038 | 23 164 |
| Maluku Utara | 9 723 | 10 289 | 7 208 | 8 500 | 16 931 | 18 789 |
| Papua Barat | 10 128 | 11 119 | 3 549 | 4 256 | 13 677 | 15 375 |
| Papua | 20 492 | 22 270 | 12 505 | 13 884 | 32 997 | 36 154 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 185 729** | **2 300 629** | **2 823 469** | **2 948 520** | **5 009 198** | **5 249 149** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/ *The teacher who tought in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2019/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.9** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sekolah/*Schools* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 69 | 69 | 204 | 208 | 273 | 277 |
| Sumatera Utara | 43 | 42 | 473 | 478 | 516 | 520 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48 | 48 | 175 | 175 | 223 | 223 |
| Riau | 21 | 24 | 293 | 305 | 314 | 329 |
| Jambi | 31 | 31 | 184 | 192 | 215 | 223 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 22 | 22 | 236 | 252 | 258 | 274 |
| Bengkulu | 15 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 55 | 55 |
| Lampung | 18 | 18 | 301 | 302 | 319 | 320 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 | 5 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 29 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7 | 7 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 40 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22 | 22 | 71 | 71 | 93 | 93 |
| Jawa Barat | 77 | 77 | 1 187 | 1 201 | 1 264 | 1 278 |
| Jawa Tengah | 65 | 65 | 622 | 637 | 687 | 702 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 15 | 15 | 44 | 44 | 59 | 59 |
| Jawa Timur | 91 | 91 | 1 751 | 1 804 | 1 842 | 1 895 |
| Banten | 19 | 22 | 400 | 403 | 419 | 425 |
| Bali | 5 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 28 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 19 | 19 | 528 | 540 | 547 | 559 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 13 | 13 | 32 | 33 | 45 | 46 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 19 | 19 | 136 | 141 | 155 | 160 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 14 | 14 | 69 | 69 | 83 | 83 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 42 | 42 | 118 | 124 | 160 | 166 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 11 | 11 | 53 | 55 | 64 | 66 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 17 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 4 | 40 | 39 | 44 | 43 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16 | 17 | 150 | 149 | 166 | 166 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 32 | 32 | 384 | 392 | 416 | 424 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 17 | 17 | 109 | 113 | 126 | 130 |
| Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 44 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5 | 5 | 102 | 104 | 107 | 109 |
| Maluku | 10 | 10 | 55 | 59 | 65 | 69 |
| Maluku Utara | 10 | 12 | 73 | 71 | 83 | 83 |
| Papua Barat | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 19 |
| Papua | 2 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 23 |
| **Indonesia** | **800** | **809** | **7 990** | **8 168** | **8 790** | **8 977** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9**

| Provinsi *Province* | Guru/*Teachers* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2 663 | 2 453 | 3 259 | 3 040 | 5 922 | 5 493 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 109 | 1 992 | 5 515 | 5 303 | 7 624 | 7 295 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 254 | 2 096 | 2 348 | 2 139 | 4 602 | 4 235 |
| Riau | 914 | 869 | 3 971 | 3 778 | 4 885 | 4 647 |
| Jambi | 980 | 954 | 2 049 | 1 892 | 3 029 | 2 846 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 238 | 1 150 | 3 529 | 3 378 | 4 767 | 4 528 |
| Bengkulu | 580 | 523 | 615 | 571 | 1 195 | 1 094 |
| Lampung | 771 | 776 | 3 628 | 3 529 | 4 399 | 4 305 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 146 | 139 | 311 | 292 | 457 | 431 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 211 | 169 | 364 | 359 | 575 | 528 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 108 | 1 071 | 1 148 | 1 087 | 2 256 | 2 158 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 474 | 3 340 | 14 473 | 13 633 | 17 947 | 16 973 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 674 | 3 484 | 9 997 | 9 336 | 13 671 | 12 820 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 779 | 707 | 998 | 949 | 1 777 | 1 656 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 058 | 4 802 | 23 236 | 22 265 | 28 294 | 27 067 |
| Banten | 838 | 860 | 5 195 | 4 917 | 6 033 | 5 777 |
| Bali | 207 | 201 | 372 | 317 | 579 | 518 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 855 | 846 | 8 370 | 7 980 | 9 225 | 8 826 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 439 | 406 | 507 | 480 | 946 | 886 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 614 | 597 | 1 452 | 1 399 | 2 066 | 1 996 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 469 | 446 | 776 | 727 | 1 245 | 1 173 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 460 | 1 316 | 1 819 | 1 633 | 3 279 | 2 949 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 248 | 229 | 681 | 632 | 929 | 861 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 39 | 39 | 177 | 171 | 216 | 210 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 169 | 181 | 443 | 398 | 612 | 579 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 572 | 545 | 2 004 | 1 825 | 2 576 | 2 370 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 539 | 1 472 | 4 867 | 4 513 | 6 406 | 5 985 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 627 | 619 | 1 313 | 1 217 | 1 940 | 1 836 |
| Gorontalo | 270 | 242 | 509 | 494 | 779 | 736 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 227 | 187 | 1 025 | 1 017 | 1 252 | 1 204 |
| Maluku | 303 | 299 | 737 | 704 | 1 040 | 1 003 |
| Maluku Utara | 233 | 259 | 1 042 | 926 | 1 275 | 1 185 |
| Papua Barat | 151 | 139 | 142 | 133 | 293 | 272 |
| Papua | 17 | 35 | 226 | 195 | 243 | 230 |
| **Indonesia** | **35 236** | **33 443** | **107 098** | **101 229** | **142 334** | **134 672** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Murid/*Pupils* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 20 678 | 21 260 | 21 529 | 21 630 | 42 207 | 42 890 |
| Sumatera Utara | 27 249 | 29 403 | 61 325 | 63 273 | 88 574 | 92 676 |
| Sumatera Barat | 20 972 | 22 363 | 13 207 | 13 318 | 34 179 | 35 681 |
| Riau | 8 733 | 9 539 | 26 248 | 28 235 | 34 981 | 37 774 |
| Jambi | 9 530 | 9 271 | 16 881 | 18 326 | 26 411 | 27 597 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 12 482 | 12 731 | 27 721 | 27 032 | 40 203 | 39 763 |
| Bengkulu | 5 817 | 5 935 | 3 410 | 3 484 | 9 227 | 9 419 |
| Lampung | 10 019 | 9 134 | 30 719 | 31 548 | 40 738 | 40 682 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 307 | 2 635 | 2 142 | 2 362 | 4 449 | 4 997 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 943 | 2 902 | 1 894 | 1 768 | 3 837 | 4 670 |
| DKI Jakarta | 13 324 | 12 580 | 9 382 | 9 604 | 22 706 | 22 184 |
| Jawa Barat | 54 711 | 55 531 | 153 433 | 162 376 | 208 144 | 217 907 |
| Jawa Tengah | 54 666 | 56 086 | 110 496 | 112 282 | 165 162 | 168 368 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 8 774 | 8 492 | 8 101 | 8 384 | 16 875 | 16 876 |
| Jawa Timur | 74 556 | 70 003 | 231 842 | 222 117 | 306 398 | 292 120 |
| Banten | 13 239 | 14 027 | 52 899 | 45 912 | 66 138 | 59 939 |
| Bali | 2 464 | 2 442 | 1 872 | 1 865 | 4 336 | 4 307 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 9 057 | 9 901 | 54 785 | 54 257 | 63 842 | 64 158 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 869 | 5 392 | 3 323 | 3 569 | 8 192 | 8 961 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 7 515 | 7 749 | 13 817 | 13 882 | 21 332 | 21 631 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 258 | 6 095 | 6 165 | 6 309 | 12 423 | 12 404 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 16 114 | 17 288 | 16 035 | 15 785 | 32 149 | 33 073 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 772 | 5 017 | 4 683 | 5 102 | 9 455 | 10 119 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 689 | 954 | 876 | 1 076 | 1 565 | 2 030 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 854 | 2 478 | 2 744 | 2 994 | 4 598 | 5 472 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 024 | 5 644 | 12 912 | 13 602 | 17 936 | 19 246 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 16 247 | 16 414 | 36 966 | 42 211 | 53 213 | 58 625 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 270 | 5 368 | 8 432 | 9 057 | 13 702 | 14 425 |
| Gorontalo | 2 718 | 2 931 | 2 995 | 3 817 | 5 713 | 6 748 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 271 | 2 398 | 6 876 | 7 329 | 9 147 | 9 727 |
| Maluku | 2 548 | 2 438 | 4 838 | 4 963 | 7 386 | 7 401 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 379 | 2 959 | 6 156 | 6 110 | 8 535 | 9 069 |
| Papua Barat | 1 445 | 1 574 | 717 | 744 | 2 162 | 2 318 |
| Papua | 89 | 172 | 1 207 | 1 035 | 1 296 | 1 207 |
| **Indonesia** | **430 583** | **439 106** | **956 628** | **965 358** | **1 387 211** | **1 404 464** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.10** **Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi[1], Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa[2] (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of Universities[1], Lecturers, and Students[2](Public and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology, and High Education/ Ministry of Education and Culture by Province, 2018 dan 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perguruan Tinggi[1]/*Universities[1]* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 7 | 7 | 111 | 102 | 118 | 109 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | 3 | 273 | 240 | 276 | 243 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 105 | 105 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 |
| Jambi | 1 | 1 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 39 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 | 2 | 104 | 106 | 106 | 108 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Lampung | 3 | 3 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 85 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 | 2 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 36 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 | 4 | 315 | 291 | 320 | 295 |
| Jawa Barat | 12 | 12 | 385 | 389 | 397 | 401 |
| Jawa Tengah | 9 | 9 | 271 | 263 | 280 | 272 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 | 4 | 106 | 106 | 110 | 110 |
| Jawa Timur | 17 | 17 | 320 | 337 | 337 | 354 |
| Banten | 1 | 2 | 121 | 117 | 122 | 119 |
| Bali | 4 | 4 | 63 | 59 | 67 | 63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 | 1 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 55 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 | 4 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 57 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 | 4 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 50 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 26 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 | 3 | 46 | 46 | 49 | 49 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 | 5 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 57 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 4 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 55 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 4 | 209 | 206 | 213 | 210 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 2 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Maluku | 3 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 30 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Papua Barat | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| Papua | 3 | 3 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 48 |
| **Indonesia** | **122** | **122** | **3 171** | **3 129** | **3 293** | **3 251** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tenaga Pendidik/*Lecturers* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 3 387 | 3 498 | 4 919 | 4 265 | 8 306 | 7 763 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 903 | 2 858 | 12 627 | 12 457 | 15 530 | 15 315 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 348 | 3 525 | 4 273 | 4 139 | 7 621 | 7 664 |
| Riau | 1 369 | 1 473 | 3 290 | 3 305 | 4 659 | 4 778 |
| Jambi | 957 | 1 026 | 1 496 | 1 451 | 2 453 | 2 477 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 774 | 1 830 | 4 879 | 4 753 | 6 653 | 6 583 |
| Bengkulu | 863 | 904 | 1 320 | 1 247 | 2 183 | 2 151 |
| Lampung | 1 802 | 1 949 | 3 422 | 3 398 | 5 224 | 5 347 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 253 | 268 | 411 | 398 | 664 | 666 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 342 | 402 | 1 464 | 1 395 | 1 806 | 1 797 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 464 | 4 075 | 23 612 | 25 005 | 28 076 | 29 080 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 999 | 8 504 | 23 703 | 24 781 | 31 702 | 33 285 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 355 | 6 752 | 13 488 | 13 948 | 19 843 | 20 700 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 542 | 4 736 | 7 958 | 8 037 | 12 500 | 12 773 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 367 | 10 803 | 21 809 | 22 809 | 32 176 | 33 612 |
| Banten | 689 | 1 461 | 8 477 | 8 816 | 9 166 | 10 277 |
| Bali | 2 842 | 2 959 | 3 663 | 3 656 | 6 505 | 6 615 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 081 | 1 191 | 3 562 | 3 601 | 4 643 | 4 792 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 389 | 1 500 | 2 844 | 2 944 | 4 233 | 4 444 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 428 | 1 564 | 1 524 | 1 393 | 2 952 | 2 957 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 802 | 834 | 981 | 1 058 | 1 783 | 1 892 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 416 | 1 445 | 2 434 | 2 460 | 3 850 | 3 905 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 664 | 1 821 | 2 306 | 2 216 | 3 970 | 4 037 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 267 | 317 | 183 | 311 | 450 | 628 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 876 | 2 772 | 1 807 | 1 834 | 4 683 | 4 606 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 413 | 1 476 | 2 010 | 2 065 | 3 423 | 3 541 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 217 | 3 474 | 9 952 | 10 748 | 13 169 | 14 222 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 635 | 1 772 | 1 943 | 2 121 | 3 578 | 3 893 |
| Gorontalo | 750 | 791 | 969 | 1 047 | 1 719 | 1 838 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 268 | 362 | 733 | 800 | 1 001 | 1 162 |
| Maluku | 1 410 | 1 493 | 1 136 | 1 192 | 2 546 | 2 685 |
| Maluku Utara | 603 | 620 | 1 299 | 1 347 | 1 902 | 1 967 |
| Papua Barat | 544 | 562 | 981 | 1 042 | 1 525 | 1 604 |
| Papua | 873 | 1 006 | 1 665 | 1 765 | 2 538 | 2 771 |
| **Indonesia** | **75 892** | **80 023** | **177 140** | **181 804** | **253 032** | **261 827** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Provinsi *Province* | Mahasiswa[2]/*Students*[2] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 69 607 | 70 146 | 64 382 | 84 532 | 133 989 | 154 678 |
| Sumatera Utara | 75 804 | 81 975 | 331 321 | 295 952 | 407 125 | 377 927 |
| Sumatera Barat | 81 001 | 84 415 | 93 107 | 94 616 | 174 108 | 179 031 |
| Riau | 38 428 | 37 457 | 94 254 | 104 068 | 132 682 | 141 525 |
| Jambi | 34 002 | 35 965 | 33 859 | 36 388 | 67 861 | 72 353 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 33 683 | 45 416 | 100 037 | 101 513 | 133 720 | 146 929 |
| Bengkulu | 20 261 | 23 787 | 27 489 | 26 138 | 47 750 | 49 925 |
| Lampung | 38 901 | 34 613 | 76 929 | 74 161 | 115 830 | 108 774 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 019 | 5 221 | 7 015 | 6 008 | 12 034 | 11 229 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 9 745 | 4 427 | 33 916 | 33 964 | 43 661 | 38 391 |
| DKI Jakarta | 677 335 | 93 695 | 615 236 | 630 393 | 1 292 571 | 724 088 |
| Jawa Barat | 175 261 | 165 029 | 653 271 | 602 120 | 828 532 | 767 149 |
| Jawa Tengah | 155 635 | 157 735 | 399 511 | 394 886 | 555 146 | 552 621 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 123 418 | 99 823 | 253 911 | 268 243 | 377 329 | 368 066 |
| Jawa Timur | 301 160 | 310 052 | 521 475 | 509 070 | 822 635 | 819 122 |
| Banten | 18 512 | 1 036 054 | 239 205 | 234 204 | 257 717 | 1 270 258 |
| Bali | 54 203 | 51 567 | 79 842 | 82 231 | 134 045 | 133 798 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 26 906 | 31 080 | 62 414 | 54 805 | 89 320 | 85 885 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 49 015 | 55 445 | 62 908 | 59 277 | 111 923 | 114 722 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 47 997 | 52 136 | 42 184 | 35 014 | 90 181 | 87 150 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 15 263 | 18 496 | 17 234 | 18 865 | 32 497 | 37 361 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 35 895 | 38 339 | 52 452 | 52 779 | 88 347 | 91 118 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 42 430 | 40 882 | 51 779 | 51 259 | 94 209 | 92 141 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 6 216 | 6 684 | 4 183 | 5 947 | 10 399 | 12 631 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 61 477 | 60 589 | 32 528 | 33 862 | 94 005 | 94 451 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40 782 | 36 443 | 48 883 | 49 207 | 89 665 | 85 650 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 72 719 | 66 147 | 264 000 | 264 237 | 336 719 | 330 384 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 60 941 | 60 570 | 43 838 | 39 591 | 104 779 | 100 161 |
| Gorontalo | 22 067 | 28 768 | 23 048 | 22 159 | 45 115 | 50 927 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 509 | 8 047 | 15 608 | 15 473 | 22 117 | 23 520 |
| Maluku | 22 996 | 19 453 | 21 173 | 25 170 | 44 169 | 44 623 |
| Maluku Utara | 17 659 | 20 691 | 23 517 | 25 541 | 41 176 | 46 232 |
| Papua Barat | 13 388 | 16 475 | 25 095 | 29 442 | 38 483 | 45 917 |
| Papua | 37 868 | 30 781 | 43 417 | 49 646 | 81 285 | 80 427 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 492 103** | **2 928 403** | **4 459 021** | **4 410 761** | **6 951 124** | **7 339 164** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*
[2] Data semester ganjil 2017 dan 2018/*2017 and 2018 odd semester data*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data diambil pada bulan Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019/ *Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/Ministry of Education and Culture, data was taken on December 2018 and December 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.11** **Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi[1], Tenaga Pendidik, dan Mahasiswa (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of Universities[1], Lecturers, and Students (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perguruan Tinggi[1]/*Universities[1]* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 5 | 5 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 39 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | 3 | 41 | 40 | 44 | 43 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 26 |
| Riau | 2 | 2 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Jambi | 2 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 19 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 24 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Lampung | 2 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 | 2 | 134 | 141 | 136 | 143 |
| Jawa Tengah | 6 | 6 | 45 | 47 | 51 | 53 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 | 7 | 153 | 159 | 160 | 166 |
| Banten | 2 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| Bali | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 15 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 4 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 32 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| Maluku | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Papua Barat | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Papua | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| **Indonesia** | **58** | **58** | **740** | **770** | **798** | **828** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Provinsi *Province* | Tenaga Pendidik/*Lecturers* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 1 982 | 2 359 | 744 | 762 | 2 726 | 3 121 |
| Sumatera Utara | 658 | 861 | 1 098 | 1 228 | 1 756 | 2 089 |
| Sumatera Barat | 632 | 774 | 453 | 593 | 1 085 | 1 367 |
| Riau | 797 | 777 | 773 | 791 | 1 570 | 1 568 |
| Jambi | 402 | 428 | 562 | 595 | 964 | 1 023 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 300 | 293 | 543 | 514 | 843 | 807 |
| Bengkulu | 377 | 448 | 57 | 61 | 434 | 509 |
| Lampung | 502 | 536 | 941 | 906 | 1 443 | 1 442 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 100 | 117 | – | – | 100 | 117 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 41 | 92 | 281 | 280 | 322 | 372 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 777 | 774 | 777 | 774 |
| Jawa Barat | 963 | 1 000 | 3 087 | 3 586 | 4 050 | 4 586 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 592 | 1 722 | 1 466 | 1 599 | 3 058 | 3 321 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 549 | 694 | 422 | 452 | 971 | 1 146 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 608 | 2 843 | 4 903 | 5 282 | 7 511 | 8 125 |
| Banten | 1 729 | 1 389 | 680 | 832 | 2 409 | 2 221 |
| Bali | – | – | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 304 | 237 | 883 | 937 | 1 187 | 1 174 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 42 | 46 | 42 | 46 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 70 | 151 | 244 | 265 | 314 | 416 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 148 | 147 | 98 | 109 | 246 | 256 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 385 | 368 | 451 | 537 | 836 | 905 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 149 | 302 | 269 | 287 | 418 | 589 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 28 | 9 | 28 | 9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 123 | 125 | 38 | 97 | 161 | 222 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 167 | 197 | 198 | 204 | 365 | 401 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 940 | 1 168 | 1 011 | 1 137 | 1 951 | 2 305 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 132 | 185 | 246 | 251 | 378 | 436 |
| Gorontalo | 180 | 211 | – | – | 180 | 211 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 30 | 60 | 299 | 296 | 329 | 356 |
| Maluku | 128 | 128 | 114 | 158 | 242 | 286 |
| Maluku Utara | 111 | 132 | 95 | 150 | 206 | 282 |
| Papua Barat | 50 | 46 | 43 | 21 | 93 | 67 |
| Papua | 36 | 62 | 64 | 61 | 100 | 123 |
| **Indonesia** | **16 185** | **17 852** | **21 000** | **22 910** | **37 185** | **40 762** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Provinsi *Province* | Mahasiswa/*Students* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Negeri/*Public* | | Swasta/*Private* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 39 110 | 43 785 | 12 601 | 13 599 | 51 711 | 57 384 |
| Sumatera Utara | 34 308 | 39 283 | 24 586 | 25 934 | 58 894 | 65 217 |
| Sumatera Barat | 28 736 | 32 867 | 4 917 | 5 570 | 33 653 | 38 437 |
| Riau | 24 512 | 32 482 | 10 683 | 12 808 | 35 195 | 45 290 |
| Jambi | 21 122 | 22 505 | 9 746 | 12 280 | 30 868 | 34 785 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 20 481 | 23 473 | 8 922 | 8 539 | 29 403 | 32 012 |
| Bengkulu | 12 409 | 14 737 | 622 | 838 | 13 031 | 15 575 |
| Lampung | 37 263 | 41 345 | 15 897 | 17 087 | 53 160 | 58 432 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 080 | 3 575 | – | – | 3 080 | 3 575 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 720 | 900 | 2 972 | 3 421 | 3 692 | 4 321 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 15 766 | 18 333 | 15 766 | 18 333 |
| Jawa Barat | 36 189 | 42 299 | 58 420 | 72 883 | 94 609 | 115 182 |
| Jawa Tengah | 75 232 | 86 989 | 32 178 | 37 504 | 107 410 | 124 493 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 19 096 | 24 144 | 11 200 | 13 370 | 30 296 | 37 514 |
| Jawa Timur | 93 303 | 108 925 | 103 066 | 112 554 | 196 369 | 221 479 |
| Banten | 43 849 | 47 870 | 11 621 | 13 851 | 55 470 | 61 721 |
| Bali | – | – | 842 | 903 | 842 | 903 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 16 696 | 15 455 | 13 413 | 15 797 | 30 109 | 31 252 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 560 | 545 | 560 | 545 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 717 | 8 250 | 3 389 | 3 672 | 10 106 | 11 922 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 067 | 5 746 | 1 140 | 1 439 | 5 207 | 7 185 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 471 | 14 313 | 7 627 | 10 279 | 19 098 | 24 592 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 057 | 6 606 | 3 366 | 3 904 | 9 423 | 10 510 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 390 | 339 | 390 | 339 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 738 | 3 974 | 171 | 393 | 3 909 | 4 367 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 716 | 7 903 | 3 024 | 3 353 | 8 740 | 11 256 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48 854 | 57 006 | 17 061 | 18 403 | 65 915 | 75 409 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 091 | 6 462 | 3 071 | 3 637 | 7 162 | 10 099 |
| Gorontalo | 5 421 | 6 569 | – | – | 5 421 | 6 569 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 755 | 1 642 | 5 061 | 3 230 | 5 816 | 4 872 |
| Maluku | 5 251 | 6 344 | 755 | 1 183 | 6 006 | 7 527 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 328 | 4 411 | 2 400 | 2 499 | 5 728 | 6 910 |
| Papua Barat | 1 078 | 1 208 | 518 | 153 | 1 596 | 1 361 |
| Papua | 1 035 | 1 594 | 309 | 301 | 1 344 | 1 895 |
| **Indonesia** | **613 685** | **712 662** | **386 294** | **438 601** | **999 979** | **1 151 263** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, odd semester report data up to 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.12** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah[1], 2017–2019**
***Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation[1], 2017–2019***

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah *Sex and School Age Group* | 2017 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki–Laki/*Male* | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,76 | 99,05 | 0,19 |
| 13–15 | 0,53 | 94,37 | 5,09 |
| 16–18 | 0,72 | 70,86 | 28,42 |
| 19–24 | 0,73 | 24,20 | 75,07 |
| **7–24** | **0,70** | **70,38** | **28,92** |
| Perempuan/*Female* | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,60 | 99,23 | 0,17 |
| 13–15 | 0,52 | 95,83 | 3,65 |
| 16–18 | 0,55 | 72,00 | 27,45 |
| 19–24 | 0,77 | 25,35 | 73,87 |
| **7–24** | **0,63** | **70,94** | **28,43** |
| Laki–Laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,68 | 99,14 | 0,18 |
| 13–15 | 0,53 | 95,08 | 4,39 |
| 16–18 | 0,64 | 71,42 | 27,94 |
| 19–24 | 0,75 | 24,77 | 74,48 |
| **7–24** | **0,67** | **70,65** | **28,68** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.12**

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah *Sex and School Age Group* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Laki-Laki/*Male* | | | | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,61 | 99,17 | 0,22 | 0,59 | 99,12 | 0,29 |
| 13–15 | 0,54 | 94,51 | 4,95 | 0,43 | 94,79 | 4,77 |
| 16–18 | 0,74 | 70,98 | 28,28 | 0,59 | 71,37 | 28,04 |
| 19–24 | 0,71 | 24,03 | 75,26 | 0,79 | 24,81 | 74,40 |
| **7–24** | **0,65** | **70,39** | **28,96** | **0,63** | **70,45** | **28,92** |
| Perempuan/*Female* | | | | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,55 | 99,27 | 0,18 | 0,39 | 99,35 | 0,25 |
| 13–15 | 0,52 | 96,26 | 3,22 | 0,32 | 96,26 | 3,41 |
| 16–18 | 0,64 | 73,04 | 26,32 | 0,58 | 73,41 | 26,01 |
| 19–24 | 0,67 | 24,79 | 74,54 | 0,73 | 25,62 | 73,65 |
| **7–24** | **0,60** | **71,04** | **28,36** | **0,52** | **71,10** | **28,38** |
| Laki–Laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | | | | | | |
| 7–12 | 0,58 | 99,22 | 0,20 | 0,49 | 99,24 | 0,27 |
| 13–15 | 0,53 | 95,36 | 4,11 | 0,38 | 95,51 | 4,11 |
| 16–18 | 0,69 | 71,99 | 27,32 | 0,58 | 72,36 | 27,06 |
| 19–24 | 0,69 | 24,40 | 74,91 | 0,76 | 25,21 | 74,03 |
| **7–24** | **0,63** | **70,71** | **28,67** | **0,58** | **70,77** | **28,66** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C)/*Including Package A, Package B, or Package C*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.13** **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018–2019**
***Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level, 2018–2019***

| Tingkat Pendidikan *Educational Level* | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) *Net Enrollment Rate* | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) *Gross Enrollment Ratio* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI/Sederajat *Primary School* | 97,58 | 97,64 | 108,61 | 107,46 |
| SMP/MTs/Sederajat *Lower Secondary School* | 78,84 | 79,40 | 91,52 | 90,57 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat *Upper Secondary School* | 60,67 | 60,84 | 80,68 | 83,98 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.14** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Perkotaan *Urban* | | Perdesaan *Rural* | | Perkotaan+Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15–19 | 100,00 | 99,94 | 99,66 | 99,60 | 99,84 | 99,79 |
| 20–24 | 99,86 | 99,95 | 99,17 | 99,43 | 99,57 | 99,74 |
| 25–29 | 99,95 | 99,92 | 99,03 | 99,00 | 99,55 | 99,53 |
| 30–34 | 99,75 | 99,79 | 98,38 | 98,36 | 99,16 | 99,18 |
| 35–39 | 99,53 | 99,67 | 97,47 | 97,50 | 98,63 | 98,75 |
| 40–44 | 99,25 | 99,35 | 96,27 | 96,95 | 97,93 | 98,31 |
| 45–49 | 98,84 | 99,11 | 95,39 | 95,74 | 97,29 | 97,64 |
| 50+ | 91,57 | 92,14 | 81,28 | 82,17 | 86,74 | 87,58 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **97,56** | **97,71** | **93,30** | **93,56** | **95,66** | **95,90** |
| **15–24** | **99,93** | **99,95** | **99,42** | **99,52** | **99,71** | **99,76** |
| **15–44** | **99,74** | **99,78** | **98,38** | **98,51** | **99,14** | **99,24** |
| **15+** | **97,56** | **97,71** | **93,30** | **93,56** | **95,66** | **95,90** |
| **45+** | **93,46** | **93,92** | **84,72** | **85,42** | **89,40** | **90,08** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.15** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur, Daerah Tempat Tinggal, dan Partisipasi Sekolah[1], 2019**
***Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group, Urban-Rural Classification, and School Participation[1], 2019***

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Perkotaan/*Urban* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 5–9 | 32,53 | 67,28 | 0,19 |
| 10–14 | 0,11 | 99,00 | 0,89 |
| 15–19 | 0,30 | 72,82 | 26,88 |
| 20–24 | 0,27 | 30,48 | 69,25 |
| 25–29 | 0,40 | 5,96 | 93,64 |
| 30–34 | 0,43 | 0,53 | 99,04 |
| 35–39 | 0,51 | 0,31 | 99,18 |
| 40–44 | 0,90 | 0,16 | 98,94 |
| 45+ | 5,56 | 0,05 | 94,38 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4,96** | **25,56** | **69,48** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15**

| Kelompok Umur *Age Group* | Perdesaan/*Rural* | | | Perkotaan+Perdesaan/*Urban+Rural* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* | Tidak/belum Pernah Sekolah *Not/Never Attending School* | Masih Sekolah *Attending School* | Tidak Sekolah Lagi *Not Attending School Anymore* |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 5–9 | 31,64 | 68,04 | 0,32 | 32,12 | 67,63 | 0,25 |
| 10–14 | 0,56 | 97,73 | 1,71 | 0,32 | 98,41 | 1,27 |
| 15–19 | 0,94 | 65,56 | 33,50 | 0,58 | 69,62 | 29,80 |
| 20–24 | 1,46 | 13,46 | 85,07 | 0,76 | 23,53 | 75,72 |
| 25–29 | 1,91 | 3,20 | 94,89 | 1,04 | 4,80 | 94,17 |
| 30–34 | 2,28 | 0,30 | 97,42 | 1,21 | 0,44 | 98,36 |
| 35–39 | 2,97 | 0,17 | 96,86 | 1,56 | 0,25 | 98,19 |
| 40–44 | 3,41 | 0,10 | 96,48 | 1,99 | 0,13 | 97,87 |
| 45+ | 12,78 | 0,02 | 87,20 | 8,83 | 0,04 | 91,13 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **8,22** | **24,18** | **67,60** | **6,40** | **24,95** | **68,65** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C)/*Including Package A, Package B, or Package C*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.1.16** **Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014–2019**
***Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Province and Educational Level, 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | SD *Primary School* | | | SMP *Junior High School* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 3 358 | 3 377 | 3 475 | 1 176 | 1 268 | 1 405 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4 957 | 5 033 | 5 039 | 2 091 | 2 226 | 2 280 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 100 | 1 242 | 1 243 | 674 | 781 | 793 |
| Riau | 1 779 | 1 812 | 1 816 | 1 096 | 1 174 | 1 187 |
| Jambi | 1 457 | 1 469 | 1 471 | 727 | 752 | 770 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 938 | 2 961 | 2 985 | 1 222 | 1 318 | 1 333 |
| Bengkulu | 1 180 | 1 181 | 1 187 | 445 | 473 | 477 |
| Lampung | 2 499 | 2 529 | 2 532 | 1 331 | 1 392 | 1 429 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 375 | 387 | 388 | 181 | 204 | 206 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 390 | 394 | 396 | 224 | 234 | 244 |
| DKI Jakarta | 264 | 264 | 264 | 253 | 255 | 257 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 949 | 5 944 | 5 948 | 3 969 | 4 193 | 4 187 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 461 | 8 440 | 8 443 | 3 469 | 3 558 | 3 607 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 438 | 437 | 437 | 309 | 316 | 316 |
| Jawa Timur | 8 450 | 8 443 | 8 443 | 4 468 | 4 696 | 4 762 |
| Banten | 1 543 | 1 549 | 1 541 | 1 182 | 1 220 | 1 235 |
| Bali | 709 | 709 | 709 | 309 | 311 | 321 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 130 | 1 132 | 1 129 | 854 | 876 | 875 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 129 | 3 207 | 3 202 | 1 391 | 1 589 | 1 613 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 028 | 2 064 | 2 052 | 1 000 | 1 121 | 1 117 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 540 | 1 551 | 1 553 | 721 | 789 | 792 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 869 | 1 870 | 1 867 | 745 | 764 | 769 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 970 | 989 | 984 | 498 | 544 | 541 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 299 | 311 | 316 | 133 | 144 | 154 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 537 | 1 562 | 1 556 | 670 | 714 | 725 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 882 | 1 929 | 1 925 | 860 | 944 | 945 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 929 | 2 963 | 2 947 | 1 655 | 1 730 | 1 739 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 837 | 1 898 | 1 871 | 814 | 880 | 887 |
| Gorontalo | 658 | 653 | 655 | 350 | 353 | 361 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 627 | 632 | 630 | 348 | 401 | 404 |
| Maluku | 1 017 | 1 100 | 1 089 | 535 | 583 | 597 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 092 | 1 102 | 1 093 | 514 | 601 | 629 |
| Papua Barat | 835 | 932 | 928 | 233 | 297 | 290 |
| Papua | 1 979 | 2 171 | 2 147 | 518 | 606 | 612 |
| **Indonesia** | **71 205** | **72 237** | **72 261** | **34 965** | **37 307** | **37 859** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.16

| Provinsi *Province* | SMA *Senior High School* | | | SMK *Vocational School* | | | Perguruan Tinggi *University* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 582 | 639 | 716 | 165 | 201 | 190 | 118 | 115 | 116 |
| Sumatera Utara | 974 | 1 068 | 1 094 | 608 | 680 | 678 | 177 | 193 | 221 |
| Sumatera Barat | 333 | 394 | 410 | 146 | 175 | 173 | 98 | 116 | 103 |
| Riau | 497 | 567 | 588 | 205 | 253 | 254 | 65 | 79 | 79 |
| Jambi | 303 | 332 | 359 | 129 | 156 | 157 | 45 | 50 | 53 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 565 | 639 | 639 | 188 | 228 | 233 | 81 | 90 | 97 |
| Bengkulu | 156 | 179 | 186 | 77 | 87 | 100 | 29 | 30 | 27 |
| Lampung | 569 | 643 | 654 | 293 | 371 | 397 | 71 | 70 | 86 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69 | 74 | 80 | 39 | 45 | 49 | 16 | 16 | 18 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 104 | 118 | 121 | 53 | 64 | 65 | 32 | 32 | 34 |
| DKI Jakarta | 223 | 220 | 215 | 201 | 198 | 211 | 146 | 139 | 146 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 823 | 2 020 | 2 022 | 1 467 | 1 922 | 1 989 | 411 | 394 | 425 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 195 | 1 254 | 1 266 | 1 070 | 1 217 | 1 212 | 235 | 252 | 276 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 134 | 140 | 144 | 135 | 149 | 147 | 59 | 58 | 61 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 095 | 2 385 | 2 420 | 1 181 | 1 531 | 1 586 | 381 | 376 | 417 |
| Banten | 597 | 665 | 689 | 386 | 477 | 519 | 126 | 123 | 127 |
| Bali | 139 | 135 | 144 | 112 | 124 | 124 | 44 | 43 | 47 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 485 | 527 | 548 | 203 | 261 | 269 | 73 | 72 | 72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 428 | 544 | 575 | 217 | 288 | 280 | 58 | 62 | 63 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 324 | 400 | 403 | 126 | 166 | 171 | 50 | 54 | 52 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 225 | 281 | 277 | 104 | 121 | 117 | 21 | 17 | 20 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 277 | 303 | 305 | 91 | 105 | 104 | 47 | 57 | 60 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 223 | 234 | 234 | 143 | 155 | 153 | 46 | 47 | 49 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 49 | 59 | 59 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 13 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 218 | 249 | 239 | 147 | 180 | 172 | 62 | 58 | 71 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 276 | 324 | 336 | 138 | 171 | 168 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 699 | 780 | 770 | 280 | 341 | 337 | 148 | 165 | 166 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 332 | 380 | 386 | 123 | 155 | 156 | 40 | 35 | 34 |
| Gorontalo | 88 | 103 | 107 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 11 | 15 | 17 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 121 | 156 | 156 | 93 | 114 | 111 | 23 | 22 | 21 |
| Maluku | 222 | 260 | 259 | 86 | 100 | 97 | 40 | 44 | 44 |
| Maluku Utara | 221 | 265 | 292 | 102 | 134 | 140 | 20 | 24 | 29 |
| Papua Barat | 102 | 124 | 126 | 39 | 44 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 34 |
| Papua | 176 | 235 | 236 | 95 | 122 | 126 | 54 | 54 | 60 |
| **Indonesia** | **14 824** | **16 696** | **17 055** | **8 512** | **10 409** | **10 615** | **2 901** | **2 988** | **3 174** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

*Sumber/Source:* BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.2 KESEHATAN
## *HEALTH*

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi, 2014–2019
***Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Province, 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sakit *Hospital* | | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin *Maternity Hospital* | | | Poliklinik *Polyclinic* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014[2] | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 64 | 64 | 67 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 210 | 258 | 346 |
| Sumatera Utara | 178 | 199 | 178 | 192 | 44 | 19 | 872 | 800 | 813 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48 | 54 | 58 | 63 | 22 | 16 | 98 | 127 | 127 |
| Riau | 59 | 55 | 57 | 76 | 24 | 20 | 265 | 329 | 295 |
| Jambi | 35 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 62 | 103 | 82 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 59 | 65 | 70 | 57 | 33 | 12 | 134 | 195 | 181 |
| Bengkulu | 18 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 49 | 53 |
| Lampung | 46 | 53 | 62 | 100 | 26 | 27 | 312 | 307 | 360 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 | 21 | 22 | 60 | – | 2 | 33 | 25 | 36 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 25 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 64 | 76 | 64 |
| DKI Jakarta | 99 | 119 | 129 | 140 | 91 | 76 | 236 | 230 | 232 |
| Jawa Barat | 244 | 292 | 289 | 341 | 166 | 94 | 1 499 | 1 670 | 1 605 |
| Jawa Tengah | 247 | 274 | 272 | 428 | 108 | 30 | 1 035 | 1 232 | 1 131 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 55 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 30 | 13 | 146 | 158 | 144 |
| Jawa Timur | 274 | 317 | 319 | 307 | 176 | 107 | 873 | 1 101 | 1 109 |
| Banten | 60 | 87 | 93 | 111 | 68 | 49 | 445 | 467 | 474 |
| Bali | 39 | 49 | 50 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 71 | 108 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 22 | 31 | 34 | 11 | – | 1 | 55 | 72 | 76 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 40 | 48 | 50 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 99 | 108 | 105 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 35 | 39 | 37 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 81 | 98 | 88 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 17 | 19 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 74 | 95 | 89 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 27 | 34 | 35 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 94 | 131 | 123 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 31 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 113 | 125 | 151 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 7 | 11 | 11 | 2 | – | – | 13 | 15 | 17 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 35 | 46 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 53 | 68 | 48 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 20 | 29 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 34 | 60 | 64 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 63 | 75 | 82 | 70 | 34 | 25 | 134 | 180 | 159 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 22 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 40 | 40 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 18 |
| Maluku | 27 | 27 | 27 | 6 | – | 1 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Maluku Utara | 17 | 20 | 23 | 1 | – | – | 14 | 28 | 11 |
| Papua Barat | 14 | 16 | 16 | 2 | – | – | 30 | 29 | 28 |
| Papua | 43 | 41 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 154 | 115 | 109 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 006** | **2 319** | **2 365** | **2 307** | **924** | **558** | **7 396** | **8 451** | **8 357** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Puskesmas *Public Health Center* | | | Puskesmas Pembantu *Subsidiary of Public Health Center* | | | Apotek *Pharmacy* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 353 | 395 | 411 | 981 | 971 | 969 | 239 | 346 | 328 |
| Sumatera Utara | 585 | 661 | 624 | 1 858 | 1 887 | 1 822 | 573 | 740 | 640 |
| Sumatera Barat | 274 | 294 | 278 | 691 | 721 | 704 | 201 | 257 | 258 |
| Riau | 229 | 272 | 233 | 913 | 1 033 | 944 | 261 | 351 | 287 |
| Jambi | 196 | 231 | 217 | 635 | 654 | 608 | 130 | 211 | 180 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 350 | 403 | 344 | 911 | 935 | 813 | 171 | 244 | 238 |
| Bengkulu | 177 | 190 | 178 | 444 | 456 | 410 | 97 | 141 | 142 |
| Lampung | 320 | 350 | 336 | 833 | 936 | 890 | 226 | 356 | 373 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 62 | 63 | 64 | 163 | 148 | 138 | 55 | 73 | 88 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 77 | 88 | 87 | 224 | 243 | 220 | 77 | 90 | 83 |
| DKI Jakarta | 249 | 257 | 249 | – | 3 | – | 246 | 242 | 238 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 074 | 1 170 | 1 071 | 1 835 | 1 800 | 1 616 | 1 356 | 1 758 | 1 772 |
| Jawa Tengah | 881 | 921 | 882 | 1 823 | 1 832 | 1 769 | 1 553 | 2 068 | 2 138 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 121 | 126 | 123 | 306 | 300 | 281 | 174 | 226 | 223 |
| Jawa Timur | 987 | 1 036 | 992 | 2 327 | 2 338 | 2 218 | 1 424 | 1 842 | 1 800 |
| Banten | 233 | 267 | 248 | 279 | 346 | 261 | 313 | 402 | 381 |
| Bali | 119 | 124 | 120 | 487 | 495 | 482 | 160 | 214 | 232 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 165 | 173 | 169 | 532 | 550 | 520 | 147 | 237 | 258 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 377 | 414 | 425 | 980 | 1 030 | 1 003 | 113 | 172 | 185 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 258 | 264 | 241 | 806 | 836 | 735 | 84 | 123 | 139 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 200 | 221 | 207 | 993 | 1 101 | 1 048 | 59 | 85 | 75 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 234 | 253 | 237 | 505 | 464 | 388 | 118 | 162 | 161 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 193 | 199 | 191 | 684 | 727 | 709 | 147 | 196 | 198 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 50 | 59 | 59 | 176 | 179 | 210 | 32 | 49 | 53 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 212 | 217 | 202 | 508 | 540 | 446 | 111 | 170 | 165 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 182 | 224 | 217 | 676 | 698 | 656 | 122 | 181 | 191 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 447 | 493 | 463 | 1 324 | 1 394 | 1 233 | 323 | 490 | 526 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 266 | 283 | 281 | 474 | 557 | 446 | 109 | 189 | 207 |
| Gorontalo | 96 | 96 | 93 | 224 | 250 | 226 | 66 | 97 | 95 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 93 | 100 | 98 | 239 | 340 | 328 | 28 | 47 | 50 |
| Maluku | 188 | 235 | 226 | 438 | 481 | 475 | 51 | 66 | 63 |
| Maluku Utara | 130 | 142 | 149 | 263 | 277 | 286 | 62 | 76 | 77 |
| Papua Barat | 144 | 177 | 182 | 434 | 495 | 427 | 58 | 79 | 81 |
| Papua | 386 | 422 | 439 | 983 | 1 146 | 1088 | 91 | 125 | 139 |
| **Indonesia** | **9 908** | **10 820** | **10 336** | **24 949** | **26 163** | **24 369** | **8 977** | **12 105** | **12 064** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

[2] Rumah Sakit Bersalin termasuk Rumah Bersalin/*Maternity Hospital include Maternity House*

*Sumber/Source:* BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.2** **Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Penolong Persalinan, 2018 dan 2019**
***Table*** ***Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Province and Last Birth Attendance, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Dokter[1] *Doctor[1]* | | Bidan *Midwife* | | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain *Other Medical Personnel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 33,21 | 35,24 | 63,93 | 62,67 | 0,43 | 0,39 |
| Sumatera Utara | 34,10 | 32,73 | 59,77 | 63,03 | 0,65 | 0,64 |
| Sumatera Barat | 35,42 | 39,76 | 61,03 | 57,52 | 0,37 | 0,38 |
| Riau | 34,39 | 35,68 | 58,36 | 58,29 | 0,66 | 0,54 |
| Jambi | 25,76 | 24,67 | 62,49 | 65,38 | 0,19 | 0,27 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 27,43 | 25,74 | 64,91 | 66,57 | 0,32 | 0,62 |
| Bengkulu | 31,11 | 32,83 | 63,43 | 62,94 | 1,26 | 0,75 |
| Lampung | 18,99 | 25,12 | 74,86 | 70,26 | 0,20 | 0,20 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 33,36 | 40,47 | 63,04 | 55,86 | 0,66 | 1,76 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 47,66 | 56,08 | 49,81 | 41,48 | 0,43 | 0,37 |
| DKI Jakarta | 52,08 | 52,64 | 47,32 | 46,90 | 0,32 | 0,32 |
| Jawa Barat | 30,28 | 27,37 | 62,60 | 65,26 | 0,22 | 0,14 |
| Jawa Tengah | 38,77 | 41,81 | 59,84 | 57,02 | 0,88 | 0,80 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 53,31 | 55,61 | 45,23 | 43,86 | 1,46 | 0,53 |
| Jawa Timur | 36,56 | 38,39 | 59,48 | 59,13 | 0,78 | 0,65 |
| Banten | 31,15 | 35,03 | 58,27 | 56,01 | 0,74 | 0,67 |
| Bali | 59,34 | 63,28 | 40,40 | 36,57 | 0,13 | 0,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 21,85 | 23,83 | 71,20 | 72,33 | 1,73 | 0,82 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 24,58 | 20,87 | 56,45 | 61,33 | 1,06 | 0,99 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 22,45 | 21,96 | 61,31 | 63,23 | 0,82 | 1,74 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 17,49 | 22,47 | 66,49 | 66,18 | 1,99 | 1,76 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 28,13 | 29,58 | 67,21 | 66,73 | 0,62 | 0,85 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 40,20 | 39,25 | 55,38 | 55,79 | 0,76 | 1,35 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 26,96 | 36,75 | 68,49 | 60,57 | 0,52 | 0,17 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 50,89 | 53,09 | 39,95 | 38,82 | 0,92 | 2,01 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 25,99 | 31,06 | 59,15 | 60,22 | 2,49 | 1,11 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 32,71 | 32,22 | 62,27 | 64,28 | 0,84 | 0,71 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 15,37 | 21,64 | 70,65 | 69,54 | 0,38 | 0,36 |
| Gorontalo | 37,50 | 41,38 | 56,38 | 55,61 | 1,11 | 0,69 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 15,65 | 16,48 | 73,43 | 75,16 | 0,10 | 0,17 |
| Maluku | 16,40 | 18,57 | 46,40 | 48,77 | 0,86 | 1,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 20,77 | 24,71 | 54,64 | 55,94 | 0,53 | 0,70 |
| Papua Barat | 28,31 | 33,59 | 52,76 | 47,67 | 1,55 | 1,24 |
| Papua | 18,87 | 21,16 | 38,02 | 42,51 | 4,66 | 5,73 |
| **Indonesia** | **32,92** | **33,87** | **60,00** | **60,20** | **0,71** | **0,65** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Dukun *Traditional Birth Attendant* | | Lainnya[2] *Others*[2] | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2,25 | 1,51 | 0,18 | 0,20 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4,65 | 2,86 | 0,84 | 0,75 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,99 | 2,19 | 0,19 | 0,15 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 6,45 | 5,40 | 0,14 | 0,09 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 11,44 | 9,37 | 0,12 | 0,31 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7,15 | 6,64 | 0,19 | 0,43 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 4,03 | 2,98 | 0,18 | 0,49 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 5,96 | 4,28 | 0,00 | 0,13 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,76 | 1,92 | 0,18 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,10 | 2,03 | 0,00 | 0,05 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 0,28 | 0,14 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 6,78 | 7,07 | 0,13 | 0,17 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 0,45 | 0,31 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 2,86 | 1,63 | 0,32 | 0,20 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 9,80 | 8,17 | 0,04 | 0,13 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 0,05 | 0,00 | 0,08 | 0,16 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4,50 | 2,75 | 0,72 | 0,26 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15,28 | 13,41 | 2,64 | 3,40 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 15,17 | 13,07 | 0,25 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13,57 | 9,32 | 0,45 | 0,26 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,04 | 2,84 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3,36 | 3,46 | 0,30 | 0,15 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3,94 | 1,77 | 0,08 | 0,75 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 8,16 | 5,75 | 0,07 | 0,33 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 10,24 | 6,14 | 2,12 | 1,48 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3,48 | 2,05 | 0,71 | 0,74 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 13,45 | 8,22 | 0,16 | 0,23 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 5,01 | 2,06 | 0,00 | 0,25 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8,18 | 7,30 | 2,64 | 0,89 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 35,52 | 30,79 | 0,81 | 0,87 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 22,66 | 17,14 | 1,40 | 1,52 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 10,36 | 11,66 | 7,02 | 5,84 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 12,26 | 13,49 | 26,19 | 17,10 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **5,67** | **4,74** | **0,71** | **0,54** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Dokter kandungan dan dokter umum/*Obstetrician and general practice doctor*
[2] Termasuk tidak ada penolong persalinan/*Including not using a birth attender*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.3** **Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Dasar Lengkap Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019**
***Percentage of Children Under Five Years Old Who Received Complete Basic Immunization by Province, 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | 2018[1] | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 25,90 | 16,35 | 20,18 |
| Sumatera Utara | 31,98 | 21,61 | 33,41 |
| Sumatera Barat | 37,71 | 29,61 | 39,50 |
| Riau | 30,05 | 29,57 | 30,83 |
| Jambi | 38,92 | 49,13 | 42,27 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 41,28 | 33,18 | 37,32 |
| Bengkulu | 44,23 | 45,85 | 48,22 |
| Lampung | 45,77 | 50,26 | 52,90 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 55,70 | 57,96 | 54,84 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 46,80 | 53,89 | 56,05 |
| DKI Jakarta | 47,00 | 55,24 | 52,09 |
| Jawa Barat | 39,21 | 42,79 | 43,07 |
| Jawa Tengah | 57,97 | 59,73 | 62,18 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 63,62 | 72,36 | 64,58 |
| Jawa Timur | 50,14 | 56,73 | 57,17 |
| Banten | 30,88 | 33,26 | 33,35 |
| Bali | 63,02 | 65,88 | 64,79 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 53,25 | 50,43 | 58,53 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 56,23 | 39,86 | 51,59 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 38,63 | 38,29 | 42,18 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 39,54 | 35,94 | 41,95 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 50,39 | 52,74 | 53,74 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 49,33 | 55,77 | 52,14 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 52,84 | 55,66 | 57,27 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 48,09 | 40,27 | 52,78 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 47,52 | 38,99 | 45,89 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 45,31 | 41,32 | 49,94 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 51,69 | 28,32 | 50,62 |
| Gorontalo | 57,20 | 38,60 | 58,95 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 44,90 | 32,20 | 46,31 |
| Maluku | 37,50 | 22,87 | 40,79 |
| Maluku Utara | 37,75 | 25,61 | 34,64 |
| Papua Barat | 32,64 | 23,75 | 41,09 |
| Papua | 28,52 | 19,94 | 31,12 |
| **Indonesia** | **44,16** | **43,91** | **47,21** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Hasil dari Integrasi Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) dan Riset Kesehatan Dasar (Riskesdas) 2018/*Is derived from the Integration of National Social Economic Survey and Basic Health Research 2018*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.2.4** **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi, 2019**
***Table 4.2.4 Number of Health Human Resources by Province, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Dokter[1] *Doctor[1]* | Dokter Gigi[2] *Dentist[2]* | Perawat *Nurse* | Bidan *Midwife* | Tenaga Kefarmasian *Pharmaceutical* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2 213 | 383 | 9 457 | 10 620 | 1 399 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4 421 | 792 | 14 240 | 17 381 | 2 112 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 996 | 460 | 8 071 | 5 930 | 1 525 |
| Riau | 2 006 | 437 | 7 714 | 6 594 | 1 288 |
| Jambi | 1 176 | 247 | 6 097 | 4 629 | 1 067 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 882 | 303 | 12 409 | 11 519 | 1 684 |
| Bengkulu | 613 | 134 | 3 987 | 3 438 | 636 |
| Lampung | 1 883 | 207 | 9 222 | 8 667 | 998 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 680 | 111 | 3 108 | 1 366 | 691 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 932 | 182 | 3 564 | 1 753 | 584 |
| DKI Jakarta | 11 365 | 2 522 | 26 950 | 5 535 | 6 303 |
| Jawa Barat | 8 771 | 1 650 | 35 747 | 20 989 | 7 424 |
| Jawa Tengah | 9 747 | 1 558 | 45 107 | 23 339 | 9 719 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 414 | 543 | 8 211 | 2 036 | 1 893 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 802 | 2 232 | 48 164 | 22 940 | 8 951 |
| Banten | 3 126 | 606 | 9 614 | 5 495 | 1 892 |
| Bali | 2 651 | 534 | 8 231 | 4 498 | 1 189 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 174 | 176 | 7 072 | 4 239 | 883 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 734 | 140 | 6 533 | 4 981 | 838 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 942 | 149 | 6 563 | 3 914 | 838 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 765 | 111 | 5 633 | 3 391 | 693 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 239 | 259 | 6 534 | 4 536 | 1 256 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 346 | 296 | 6 133 | 3 193 | 1 093 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 349 | 51 | 1 587 | 937 | 334 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 340 | 133 | 4 899 | 1 614 | 600 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 737 | 140 | 5 579 | 4 623 | 935 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 537 | 763 | 13 379 | 8 747 | 2 307 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 740 | 181 | 5 327 | 3 989 | 937 |
| Gorontalo | 383 | 64 | 2 219 | 1 456 | 347 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 308 | 93 | 1 550 | 1 178 | 279 |
| Maluku | 403 | 54 | 3 611 | 1 456 | 322 |
| Maluku Utara | 324 | 52 | 2 062 | 1 865 | 314 |
| Papua Barat | 302 | 40 | 2 208 | 1 142 | 241 |
| Papua | 710 | 78 | 4 726 | 2 278 | 581 |
| **Indonesia** | **81 011** | **15 681** | **345 508** | **210 268** | **62 153** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat *Public Health Worker* | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan *Enviromental Health Worker* | Tenaga Gizi *Nutritionist* | Ahli Teknologi Laboratorium Medik *Medical Laboratory Technician* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 1 878 | 844 | 779 | 838 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 023 | 653 | 1 076 | 1 175 |
| Sumatera Barat | 607 | 487 | 847 | 952 |
| Riau | 718 | 266 | 516 | 749 |
| Jambi | 519 | 415 | 421 | 699 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 546 | 708 | 739 | 980 |
| Bengkulu | 869 | 230 | 408 | 388 |
| Lampung | 785 | 542 | 529 | 799 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 312 | 160 | 230 | 325 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 210 | 205 | 188 | 269 |
| DKI Jakarta | 377 | 522 | 1 294 | 2 617 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 302 | 1 260 | 1 954 | 3 063 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 891 | 1 677 | 2 581 | 3 952 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 280 | 310 | 600 | 829 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 797 | 1 439 | 3 080 | 4 073 |
| Banten | 510 | 283 | 469 | 805 |
| Bali | 360 | 411 | 504 | 629 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 446 | 533 | 672 | 700 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 771 | 669 | 744 | 665 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 500 | 486 | 573 | 620 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 393 | 224 | 455 | 466 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 516 | 507 | 843 | 794 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 451 | 294 | 307 | 620 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 206 | 73 | 112 | 135 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 422 | 446 | 399 | 198 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 467 | 507 | 432 | 332 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 054 | 951 | 1 180 | 1 108 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 417 | 491 | 767 | 460 |
| Gorontalo | 606 | 223 | 404 | 132 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 241 | 127 | 157 | 129 |
| Maluku | 496 | 390 | 469 | 172 |
| Maluku Utara | 632 | 129 | 295 | 224 |
| Papua Barat | 212 | 96 | 184 | 194 |
| Papua | 492 | 328 | 385 | 551 |
| **Indonesia** | **28 306** | **16 886** | **24 593** | **30 642** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*
[2] Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kesehatan/*Ministry of Health*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.5** **Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Berstatus Kawin dan Menggunakan KB Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Percentage of Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who are Using Contraception by Province, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 46,92 | 48,91 | 47,91 | 46,92 | 46,12 |
| Sumatera Utara | 49,06 | 48,65 | 47,61 | 47,84 | 43,48 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48,53 | 50,77 | 47,39 | 46,86 | 47,62 |
| Riau | 54,42 | 55,09 | 54,07 | 53,50 | 50,82 |
| Jambi | 64,16 | 64,56 | 61,26 | 62,04 | 62,29 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 68,06 | 68,46 | 66,21 | 65,58 | 63,71 |
| Bengkulu | 67,83 | 68,10 | 64,89 | 65,01 | 65,27 |
| Lampung | 67,35 | 69,70 | 66,72 | 66,60 | 63,96 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 64,99 | 67,08 | 63,78 | 64,94 | 62,98 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 47,05 | 46,93 | 46,46 | 47,56 | 40,39 |
| DKI Jakarta | 54,75 | 52,46 | 50,99 | 50,93 | 50,10 |
| Jawa Barat | 64,67 | 61,65 | 62,28 | 63,63 | 58,83 |
| Jawa Tengah | 62,15 | 61,48 | 60,90 | 61,10 | 57,86 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 59,33 | 58,70 | 56,40 | 56,38 | 56,03 |
| Jawa Timur | 63,79 | 63,93 | 63,64 | 62,80 | 60,59 |
| Banten | 61,16 | 60,96 | 60,40 | 61,41 | 56,82 |
| Bali | 60,03 | 61,37 | 60,38 | 61,48 | 56,44 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 59,07 | 58,36 | 55,09 | 54,65 | 53,83 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 42,08 | 44,86 | 43,84 | 43,47 | 43,03 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 65,76 | 65,01 | 65,69 | 64,04 | 62,02 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 68,50 | 65,31 | 67,21 | 65,56 | 65,06 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 70,13 | 69,78 | 67,59 | 67,42 | 67,67 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 59,86 | 57,02 | 57,85 | 57,01 | 53,31 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 52,67 | 51,06 | 50,27 | 49,46 | 48,57 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 66,67 | 65,96 | 64,07 | 63,13 | 62,45 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 57,55 | 56,69 | 57,71 | 57,04 | 55,72 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48,38 | 48,75 | 48,05 | 48,02 | 47,55 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 48,66 | 53,42 | 51,48 | 51,84 | 47,80 |
| Gorontalo | 64,78 | 64,13 | 62,26 | 60,90 | 61,52 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 47,69 | 49,97 | 50,08 | 50,53 | 46,83 |
| Maluku | 43,21 | 40,80 | 42,17 | 42,00 | 40,66 |
| Maluku Utara | 51,73 | 52,18 | 53,61 | 52,52 | 50,11 |
| Papua Barat | 43,96 | 42,74 | 35,09 | 35,69 | 38,34 |
| Papua | 23,37 | 23,56 | 25,13 | 23,82 | 22,44 |
| **Indonesia** | **59,98** | **59,39** | **58,70** | **58,73** | **55,96** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.6** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Province, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 27,92 | 25,78 | 24,85 | 30,18 | 29,33 |
| Sumatera Utara | 23,04 | 22,88 | 23,51 | 24,86 | 26,28 |
| Sumatera Barat | 28,92 | 29,38 | 28,81 | 29,37 | 29,84 |
| Riau | 29,71 | 27,89 | 27,28 | 29,61 | 26,44 |
| Jambi | 24,45 | 23,68 | 20,62 | 22,41 | 21,42 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 29,41 | 26,63 | 26,82 | 28,57 | 30,90 |
| Bengkulu | 27,96 | 27,66 | 24,83 | 27,07 | 29,72 |
| Lampung | 31,42 | 27,39 | 28,52 | 30,66 | 35,32 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 30,42 | 31,33 | 27,70 | 29,15 | 32,76 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 21,28 | 22,17 | 21,46 | 22,40 | 21,37 |
| DKI Jakarta | 33,39 | 30,45 | 27,05 | 28,83 | 29,28 |
| Jawa Barat | 28,11 | 28,32 | 29,26 | 31,03 | 33,09 |
| Jawa Tengah | 35,52 | 33,39 | 32,72 | 34,36 | 36,83 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 39,58 | 35,98 | 32,90 | 35,32 | 35,67 |
| Jawa Timur | 33,45 | 29,88 | 31,48 | 33,80 | 35,59 |
| Banten | 30,34 | 28,30 | 27,51 | 32,41 | 34,29 |
| Bali | 35,29 | 31,18 | 28,90 | 30,33 | 28,53 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 34,87 | 34,64 | 30,89 | 38,62 | 44,39 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 37,03 | 31,81 | 34,86 | 37,71 | 40,39 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 25,62 | 24,93 | 24,50 | 28,68 | 27,52 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 25,39 | 25,47 | 25,70 | 28,17 | 27,14 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 39,27 | 34,35 | 33,45 | 33,26 | 35,07 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 21,98 | 21,76 | 23,92 | 27,81 | 27,28 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 23,65 | 22,38 | 28,41 | 31,09 | 27,84 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 27,31 | 25,79 | 26,67 | 29,01 | 28,85 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 29,21 | 26,14 | 29,80 | 31,44 | 32,32 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 26,30 | 23,58 | 24,70 | 29,32 | 30,12 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 25,86 | 26,84 | 24,10 | 27,81 | 28,48 |
| Gorontalo | 37,43 | 33,69 | 34,43 | 36,95 | 36,97 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 29,60 | 26,73 | 25,74 | 29,47 | 26,77 |
| Maluku | 17,59 | 17,67 | 19,09 | 19,99 | 19,37 |
| Maluku Utara | 16,71 | 16,25 | 16,04 | 19,94 | 17,99 |
| Papua Barat | 20,39 | 18,86 | 20,71 | 23,65 | 25,11 |
| Papua | 17,79 | 16,64 | 16,53 | 17,60 | 15,20 |
| **Indonesia** | **30,35** | **28,53** | **28,62** | **30,96** | **32,36** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.7** **Kasus Penyakit Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Penyakit, 2019**
***Disease by Province and Type of Disease, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Angka Penemuan TBC *TBC Case Detection Rate* | Angka Keberhasilan Pengobatan TBC *TBC Success Rate* | Jumlah Kasus Baru AIDS[1] *Number of New Cases of AIDS[1]* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 40,4 | 85,5 | 49 |
| Sumatera Utara | 44,1 | 90,6 | NA |
| Sumatera Barat | 48,0 | 87,9 | 258 |
| Riau | 38,3 | 84,5 | NA |
| Jambi | 36,4 | 88,1 | 11 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 51,2 | 91,1 | 207 |
| Bengkulu | 39,9 | 74,1 | 69 |
| Lampung | 54,2 | 97,3 | 143 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 35,1 | 89,4 | 44 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 50,1 | 88,1 | 411 |
| DKI Jakarta | 84,4 | 77,6 | 585 |
| Jawa Barat | 92,2 | 74,5 | 313 |
| Jawa Tengah | 66,2 | 84,9 | 1 613 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 44,4 | 83,9 | 78 |
| Jawa Timur | 67,8 | 90,0 | 958 |
| Banten | 87,1 | 86,5 | 158 |
| Bali | 33,9 | 89,5 | 240 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 41,0 | 94,0 | 34 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 37,9 | 81,7 | 29 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 51,1 | 79,2 | 113 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 40,2 | 71,9 | 53 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 45,6 | 84,7 | 5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 49,0 | 87,3 | 203 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 60,8 | 75,7 | 66 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 80,2 | 79,0 | 125 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 56,3 | 88,2 | 52 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 62,7 | 84,0 | NA |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 45,0 | 75,7 | 52 |
| Gorontalo | 92,0 | 57,2 | NA |
| Sulawesi Barat | 62,8 | 91,5 | NA |
| Maluku | 55,8 | 58,5 | 45 |
| Maluku Utara | 49,1 | 82,6 | 61 |
| Papua Barat | 38,9 | 35,6 | NA |
| Papua | 61,9 | 67,9 | 1 061 |
| **Indonesia** | **62,5** | **82,6** | **7 036** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Penemuan Kasus Baru Kusta per 100.000 Penduduk/*New Case Detection Rate of Leprosy per 100,000 Population* | Angka Kesakitan Malaria per 1.000 Penduduk *Annual Parasite Incidence per 1,000 Population* | Angka Kesakitan DBD per 100.000 Penduduk *DHF Incidence Rate per 100,000 Population* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 6,11 | 0,02 | 44,42 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,26 | 0,06 | 52,22 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,56 | 0,06 | 41,30 |
| Riau | 1,39 | 0,02 | 59,18 |
| Jambi | 2,57 | 0,01 | 59,54 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,76 r | 0,07 | 33,04 |
| Bengkulu | 0,95 | 0,04 | 74,25 |
| Lampung | 1,65 r | 0,18 | 66,42 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,89 | 0,07 | 67,97 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,19 r | 0,06 | 85,04 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5,46 | 0,01 | 82,45 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,64 | 0,00 | 47,62 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3,63 | 0,01 | 26,28 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,56 | 0,00 | 85,90 |
| Jawa Timur | 7,01 r | 0,01 | 45,12 |
| Banten | 6,36 r | 0,00 | 22,55 |
| Bali | 2,74 r | 0,01 | 114,80 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5,52 r | 0,18 | 58,60 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4,58 | 2,07 | 74,39 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,56 | 0,00 | 54,90 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,65 | 0,03 | 59,52 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,56 r | 0,18 | 56,10 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4,43 r | 0,49 | 180,66 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 5,25 | 0,07 | 239,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 19,23 | 0,15 | 94,97 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9,66 | 0,03 | 53,90 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 12,96 | 0,09 | 36,89 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7,88 | 0,20 | 50,57 |
| Gorontalo | 15,88 r | 0,03 | 101,53 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 12,97 r | 0,14 | 57,67 |
| Maluku | 23,91 r | 0,51 | 13,09 |
| Maluku Utara | 70,55 r | 0,35 | 95,16 |
| Papua Barat | 134,22 | 6,02 | 36,89 |
| Papua | 39,98 r | 50,62 | 17,67 |
| **Indonesia** | **6,04 r** | **0,75** | **51,13** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data kasus AIDS pada publikasi tahun bersangkutan dapat berbeda dengan publikasi tahun sebelumnya dikarenakan terdapat penambahan kasus yang belum terlaporkan/*The number of AIDS cases in the publication of the year may be different from the publication of the previous year because there are additional cases that have not been reported*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kesehatan/*Ministry of Health*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.8** **Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rumah Sakit Umum *General Hospital* | | Rumah Sakit Khusus *Specialized Hospital* | | Puskesmas[1] Rawat Inap *Public Health Center[1] with Inpatient Care* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 63 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 148 | 180 |
| Sumatera Utara | 186 | 190 | 25 | 27 | 175 | 417 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48 | 49 | 29 | 29 | 91 | 167 |
| Riau | 59 | 60 | 14 | 14 | 81 | 126 |
| Jambi | 36 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 74 | 124 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 61 | 67 | 17 | 17 | 95 | 243 |
| Bengkulu | 21 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 127 |
| Lampung | 55 | 56 | 22 | 22 | 119 | 174 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 20 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 43 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 28 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 50 |
| DKI Jakarta | 143 | 138 | 60 | 52 | 28 | 287 |
| Jawa Barat | 285 | 295 | 65 | 66 | 186 | 781 |
| Jawa Tengah | 246 | 259 | 44 | 45 | 361 | 510 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 58 | 60 | 24 | 23 | 49 | 72 |
| Jawa Timur | 293 | 296 | 88 | 88 | 534 | 415 |
| Banten | 76 | 82 | 36 | 34 | 56 | 161 |
| Bali | 55 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 78 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 31 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 111 | 47 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 47 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 151 | 239 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 39 | 42 | 9 | 9 | 118 | 121 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 24 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 115 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 34 | 37 | 10 | 9 | 50 | 185 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 42 | 44 | 12 | 11 | 97 | 84 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 40 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 92 | 101 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 32 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 84 | 104 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 75 | 81 | 31 | 30 | 269 | 158 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 32 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 197 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 61 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 37 |
| Maluku | 27 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 132 |
| Maluku Utara | 19 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 102 |
| Papua Barat | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 115 |
| Papua | 42 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 305 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 269** | **2 344** | **544** | **533** | **3 623** | **6 086** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Provinsi *Province* | Puskesmas[1] Non Rawat Inap *Public Health Center[1] without Inpatient Care* | | Klinik Pratama *Primary Clinic* | | Posyandu *Integrated Health Post* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018[r] | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 200 | 179 | 99 | 111 | 7 229 | 7 332 |
| Sumatera Utara | 406 | 184 | 959 | 980 | 15 475 | 15 543 |
| Sumatera Barat | 184 | 108 | 221 | 229 | 7 564 | 7 568 |
| Riau | 135 | 102 | 160 | 165 | 5 508 | 5 519 |
| Jambi | 121 | 81 | 137 | 139 | 3 471 | 3 487 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 237 | 98 | 236 | 243 | 6 550 | 6 616 |
| Bengkulu | 133 | 52 | 59 | 60 | 2 010 | 2 039 |
| Lampung | 183 | 136 | 278 | 283 | 423 | 8 110 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 43 | 21 | 57 | 62 | 1 095 | 1 097 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 51 | 36 | 216 | 234 | 1 405 | 1 437 |
| DKI Jakarta | 293 | 28 | 651 | 691 | 4 382 | 4 484 |
| Jawa Barat | 883 | 291 | 850[r] | 188 | 50 894 | 51 306 |
| Jawa Tengah | 520 | 368 | 919[r] | 880 | 46 701 | 49 410 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 72 | 49 | 180[r] | 934 | 5 723 | 5 724 |
| Jawa Timur | 433 | 553 | 793 | 866 | 46 746 | 49 410 |
| Banten | 186 | 82 | 731 | 734 | 9 309 | 10 600 |
| Bali | 82 | 42 | 152 | 157 | 4 689 | 4 809 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55 | 122 | 98 | 105 | 7 226 | 7 317 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 230 | 163 | 95 | 104 | 10 130 | 10 218 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 126 | 125 | 91 | 94 | 4 946 | 5 123 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 125 | 88 | 163 | 164 | 2 587 | 2 573 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 183 | 50 | 40 | 44 | 3 891 | 3 936 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 86 | 102 | 271 | 274 | 4 348 | 4 496 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 24 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 687 | 736 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 101 | 94 | 23 | 31 | 2 219 | 1 390 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 118 | 102 | 50 | 56 | 3 288 | 3 330 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 189 | 301 | 220 | 234 | 9 697 | 9 984 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 202 | 93 | 56 | 68 | 3 182 | 3 137 |
| Gorontalo | 65 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 1 284 | 1 269 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 49 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 2 034 | 161 |
| Maluku | 144 | 77 | 17 | 26 | 2 259 | 2 253 |
| Maluku Utara | 98 | 45 | 3 | 6 | 1 606 | 1 582 |
| Papua Barat | 115 | 44 | 33[r] | 68 | 1 291 | 1 260 |
| Papua | 298 | 115 | 52[r] | 38 | 3 521 | 3 521 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 370** | **4 048** | **7 917** | **8 281** | **283 370** | **296 777** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kesehatan/*Ministry of Health*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **4.2.9** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Province, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 70,89 | 70,17 | 62,55 | 63,16 | 63,72 |
| Sumatera Utara | 55,31 | 54,58 | 43,05 | 48,33 | 46,70 |
| Sumatera Barat | 62,66 | 68,21 | 57,38 | 61,00 | 60,93 |
| Riau | 45,72 | 49,31 | 35,74 | 38,39 | 44,04 |
| Jambi | 48,04 | 52,72 | 41,33 | 40,88 | 44,73 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 49,70 | 50,05 | 39,15 | 38,48 | 42,81 |
| Bengkulu | 51,18 | 50,69 | 42,73 | 40,14 | 45,40 |
| Lampung | 49,58 | 55,43 | 44,12 | 45,77 | 47,35 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 54,30 | 54,18 | 46,16 | 49,04 | 50,54 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 56,14 | 54,65 | 42,83 | 46,17 | 50,37 |
| DKI Jakarta | 59,65 | 59,46 | 52,96 | 54,08 | 58,31 |
| Jawa Barat | 56,66 | 57,26 | 47,81 | 51,18 | 51,24 |
| Jawa Tengah | 57,66 | 56,99 | 49,28 | 50,96 | 53,12 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 55,68 | 54,40 | 52,74 | 50,34 | 53,55 |
| Jawa Timur | 58,00 | 56,14 | 44,42 | 48,27 | 51,45 |
| Banten | 55,10 | 59,88 | 47,68 | 46,49 | 47,82 |
| Bali | 66,30 | 65,00 | 58,85 | 62,77 | 67,69 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55,81 | 56,20 | 51,05 | 45,31 | 49,69 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 61,13 | 59,38 | 48,03 | 48,86 | 53,06 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 48,75 | 52,13 | 38,98 | 42,96 | 44,34 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 46,99 | 42,19 | 32,99 | 33,72 | 32,92 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 44,67 | 45,25 | 33,46 | 35,31 | 35,84 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 59,25 | 56,81 | 41,24 | 48,36 | 51,13 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 65,47 | 59,83 | 38,60 | 45,23 | 56,69 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 63,05 | 60,65 | 52,56 | 51,14 | 56,94 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 47,09 | 49,52 | 35,02 | 41,25 | 40,27 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 54,27 | 54,17 | 44,32 | 45,57 | 43,65 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 43,30 | 45,58 | 38,60 | 40,04 | 38,85 |
| Gorontalo | 48,24 | 55,70 | 44,27 | 46,60 | 51,81 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 45,15 | 50,61 | 38,02 | 48,64 | 47,82 |
| Maluku | 44,37 | 43,92 | 33,15 | 40,87 | 40,51 |
| Maluku Utara | 54,05 | 57,24 | 46,56 | 45,29 | 47,42 |
| Papua Barat | 54,20 | 52,63 | 39,91 | 50,62 | 45,53 |
| Papua | 48,17 | 49,51 | 43,47 | 54,03 | 56,09 |
| **Indonesia** | **55,96** | **56,27** | **46,32** | **48,66** | **50,48** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.10** **Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason to not Outpatient, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tidak punya biaya berobat *No money for outpatient* | Tidak ada biaya transport *No money for transportation* | Tidak ada sarana transportasi *No transportation utilities* | Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama *Long lay time for health services* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 0,14 | 0,87 | 0,03 | 1,51 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,53 | 0,31 | 0,02 | 0,28 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,17 | 0,10 | 0,06 | 0,74 |
| Riau | 3,20 | 0,23 | 0,01 | 0,10 |
| Jambi | 3,69 | 0,29 | 0,07 | 0,27 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1,96 | 0,45 | 0,09 | 0,13 |
| Bengkulu | 3,32 | 0,28 | 0,23 | 0,55 |
| Lampung | 1,54 | 0,13 | 0,08 | 0,17 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,21 | 0,03 | 0,22 | 0,82 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,06 | 0,10 | 0,00 | 0,51 |
| DKI Jakarta | 0,04 | 0,10 | 0,00 | 2,66 |
| Jawa Barat | 1,70 | 0,33 | 0,09 | 0,38 |
| Jawa Tengah | 0,57 | 0,16 | 0,08 | 0,60 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,36 | 0,08 | 0,01 | 0,47 |
| Jawa Timur | 0,98 | 0,21 | 0,05 | 0,42 |
| Banten | 2,43 | 0,51 | 0,31 | 0,38 |
| Bali | 0,99 | 0,11 | 0,35 | 0,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,40 | 0,19 | 0,11 | 0,72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,28 | 1,05 | 0,82 | 1,03 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,20 | 0,43 | 0,21 | 0,39 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,22 | 0,11 | 0,00 | 0,29 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,80 | 0,12 | 0,09 | 0,34 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,10 | 0,45 | 0,07 | 1,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 0,02 | 1,34 | 0,01 | 0,37 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1,94 | 0,44 | 0,00 | 0,10 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2,38 | 0,98 | 0,49 | 0,30 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,09 | 0,29 | 0,15 | 0,42 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,63 | 0,24 | 0,07 | 0,22 |
| Gorontalo | 0,11 | 0,15 | 0,10 | 0,73 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2,03 | 0,24 | 0,27 | 0,22 |
| Maluku | 2,86 | 1,26 | 0,56 | 0,24 |
| Maluku Utara | 2,76 | 1,00 | 0,00 | 0,07 |
| Papua Barat | 0,48 | 0,75 | 0,31 | 0,46 |
| Papua | 0,46 | 1,78 | 1,27 | 0,89 |
| **Indonesia** | **1,42** | **0,31** | **0,12** | **0,51** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10**

| Provinsi *Province* | Mengobati sendiri *Self treatment* | Tidak ada yang mendampingi *No accompanying* | Merasa tidak perlu *Not necessary* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 60,10 | 0,25 | 33,31 | 3,80 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 67,35 | 0,19 | 27,53 | 1,80 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 49,97 | 0,36 | 44,89 | 1,72 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 59,10 | 0,13 | 36,09 | 1,13 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 52,35 | 0,20 | 39,21 | 3,91 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 63,34 | 0,08 | 32,58 | 1,36 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 55,16 | 0,24 | 38,79 | 1,42 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 60,71 | 0,06 | 36,54 | 0,77 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 75,35 | 0,07 | 22,24 | 0,06 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 53,62 | 0,30 | 42,87 | 1,53 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 56,99 | 0,33 | 37,86 | 2,01 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 61,02 | 0,13 | 34,50 | 1,85 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 64,92 | 0,29 | 31,91 | 1,47 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 69,48 | 0,46 | 27,86 | 1,28 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 64,94 | 0,21 | 31,71 | 1,48 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 56,87 | 0,41 | 38,76 | 0,34 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 57,72 | 0,25 | 38,69 | 1,73 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 64,05 | 0,15 | 31,92 | 1,46 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 69,77 | 0,18 | 24,74 | 1,14 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 56,36 | 0,29 | 39,12 | 1,00 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 71,93 | 0,16 | 25,66 | 0,63 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 77,74 | 0,14 | 20,28 | 0,49 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 56,40 | 0,46 | 36,48 | 4,03 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 60,74 | 0,06 | 34,16 | 3,30 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 57,37 | 0,28 | 38,71 | 1,17 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 65,83 | 0,14 | 28,28 | 1,61 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 62,37 | 0,15 | 33,85 | 1,69 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 65,30 | 0,12 | 31,69 | 0,73 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 81,52 | 0,32 | 16,67 | 0,42 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 55,91 | 0,28 | 39,23 | 1,81 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 61,19 | 0,24 | 31,91 | 1,74 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 56,84 | 0,25 | 37,64 | 1,45 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 53,50 | 0,31 | 42,09 | 2,10 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 44,58 | 0,47 | 46,87 | 3,67 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **62,74** | **0,21** | **33,16** | **1,52** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.11** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Umur, 2019**
***Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Province and Age Group, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 15–24 | 25–34 | 35–44 | 45–54 | 55–64 | 65+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 16,11 | 34,51 | 36,55 | 32,94 | 30,88 | 17,92 |
| Sumatera Utara | 15,26 | 32,93 | 34,87 | 33,01 | 29,32 | 18,65 |
| Sumatera Barat | 19,37 | 37,84 | 39,32 | 33,81 | 30,69 | 20,16 |
| Riau | 18,53 | 32,42 | 36,34 | 31,93 | 30,25 | 21,44 |
| Jambi | 18,51 | 32,86 | 34,77 | 32,60 | 27,81 | 19,15 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 21,31 | 35,52 | 37,14 | 34,13 | 30,71 | 20,87 |
| Bengkulu | 23,36 | 36,85 | 38,27 | 36,66 | 33,31 | 26,76 |
| Lampung | 23,76 | 38,87 | 40,31 | 36,54 | 36,13 | 27,54 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 19,96 | 33,53 | 34,95 | 33,07 | 27,72 | 16,94 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 17,17 | 30,79 | 32,57 | 29,75 | 27,49 | 18,58 |
| DKI Jakarta | 15,45 | 29,04 | 33,17 | 29,57 | 23,84 | 13,26 |
| Jawa Barat | 23,00 | 37,05 | 37,74 | 37,34 | 34,43 | 27,02 |
| Jawa Tengah | 19,92 | 32,56 | 31,97 | 29,19 | 28,39 | 21,44 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 16,86 | 27,29 | 28,96 | 23,70 | 20,55 | 17,86 |
| Jawa Timur | 19,59 | 32,10 | 33,86 | 29,57 | 28,79 | 21,43 |
| Banten | 21,39 | 36,17 | 36,53 | 34,60 | 34,12 | 22,14 |
| Bali | 12,20 | 27,65 | 28,01 | 23,76 | 17,27 | 9,62 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 23,78 | 34,20 | 34,88 | 32,62 | 31,06 | 24,49 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 18,41 | 35,20 | 34,91 | 29,85 | 25,16 | 17,03 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 17,15 | 32,82 | 35,05 | 34,11 | 27,99 | 20,66 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 18,43 | 34,34 | 35,65 | 31,64 | 33,17 | 20,77 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 15,96 | 29,12 | 29,22 | 25,67 | 21,50 | 15,91 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 14,73 | 28,54 | 31,74 | 26,10 | 23,81 | 14,15 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 16,86 | 34,15 | 32,93 | 31,35 | 23,84 | 17,86 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16,39 | 34,99 | 34,78 | 33,06 | 28,72 | 19,19 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 20,66 | 37,04 | 37,23 | 36,12 | 33,13 | 22,31 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 18,66 | 31,31 | 31,35 | 28,09 | 22,86 | 17,45 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 16,58 | 32,01 | 33,17 | 30,16 | 26,57 | 20,36 |
| Gorontalo | 22,18 | 36,50 | 37,64 | 38,65 | 33,19 | 24,35 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 19,07 | 31,61 | 32,22 | 28,61 | 28,07 | 20,91 |
| Maluku | 14,91 | 32,60 | 34,67 | 33,64 | 28,79 | 20,34 |
| Maluku Utara | 16,98 | 36,59 | 38,95 | 38,61 | 32,01 | 23,20 |
| Papua Barat | 16,24 | 34,71 | 35,71 | 30,88 | 27,57 | 21,46 |
| Papua | 15,57 | 29,83 | 30,23 | 30,93 | 26,20 | 20,54 |
| **Indonesia** | **19,57** | **33,73** | **34,83** | **32,00** | **29,47** | **21,51** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.2.12** **Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Jaminan, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Population Who Have Health Insurance by Province and Types of Health Insurance, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | BPJS Kesehatan Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) *BPJS Health Insurance for poor and near poor* | | BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) *Non-PBI BPJS Health* | | Jamkesda *Regional Health Insurance* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 72,38 | 77,77 | 14,23 | 14,29 | 8,71 | 13,22 |
| Sumatera Utara | 27,43 | 27,50 | 18,13 | 22,93 | 4,97 | 8,29 |
| Sumatera Barat | 31,06 | 33,63 | 23,09 | 25,53 | 14,78 | 15,15 |
| Riau | 20,91 | 22,67 | 19,12 | 23,02 | 16,40 | 15,93 |
| Jambi | 21,29 | 21,70 | 20,26 | 24,82 | 5,72 | 5,07 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 19,45 | 22,72 | 14,95 | 17,22 | 57,87 | 19,88 |
| Bengkulu | 28,69 | 28,64 | 24,22 | 28,62 | 1,63 | 0,95 |
| Lampung | 29,64 | 30,73 | 13,11 | 16,86 | 14,00 | 10,07 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 24,49 | 26,45 | 30,59 | 35,70 | 10,96 | 0,10 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 20,14 | 18,55 | 29,73 | 39,96 | 5,63 | 3,01 |
| DKI Jakarta | 47,97 | 50,95 | 28,20 | 31,63 | 0,99 | 0,48 |
| Jawa Barat | 27,34 | 28,66 | 21,72 | 24,47 | 9,71 | 8,47 |
| Jawa Tengah | 36,05 | 38,10 | 17,66 | 21,10 | 13,42 | 14,92 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 43,01 | 46,21 | 28,14 | 29,36 | 17,90 | 6,33 |
| Jawa Timur | 27,10 | 28,81 | 16,07 | 19,76 | 18,00 | 11,20 |
| Banten | 23,42 | 25,40 | 27,03 | 29,96 | 8,42 | 10,29 |
| Bali | 28,10 | 33,04 | 25,32 | 31,86 | 11,32 | 10,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 37,24 | 39,40 | 12,58 | 13,10 | 11,12 | 12,26 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 43,10 | 44,26 | 11,24 | 12,40 | 8,57 | 10,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 22,16 | 21,86 | 17,87 | 21,81 | 4,03 | 11,06 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 18,49 | 25,08 | 22,59 | 27,11 | 14,21 | 1,64 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 18,70 | 24,41 | 20,56 | 25,07 | 26,17 | 33,86 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 19,72 | 19,55 | 41,82 | 47,15 | 2,99 | 1,07 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 29,91 | 30,94 | 39,67 | 44,37 | 8,17 | 19,22 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 36,33 | 40,14 | 26,53 | 31,65 | 2,99 | 1,37 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 36,16 | 37,36 | 19,08 | 21,90 | 5,01 | 2,10 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 44,77 | 47,94 | 21,02 | 22,61 | 4,19 | 2,28 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 34,61 | 40,08 | 18,99 | 21,24 | 8,05 | 6,42 |
| Gorontalo | 59,58 | 60,30 | 13,86 | 17,05 | 1,02 | 0,76 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 45,05 | 48,75 | 17,39 | 20,05 | 43,59 | 33,88 |
| Maluku | 30,75 | 31,78 | 17,06 | 21,58 | 5,03 | 5,65 |
| Maluku Utara | 24,28 | 26,98 | 16,13 | 18,27 | 23,40 | 23,90 |
| Papua Barat | 46,63 | 46,85 | 16,19 | 17,34 | 10,82 | 11,16 |
| Papua | 23,41 | 32,34 | 9,32 | 11,23 | 54,09 | 46,10 |
| **Indonesia** | **30,98** | **33,00** | **19,78** | **23,06** | **13,20** | **10,79** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.12

| Provinsi *Province* | Asuransi Swasta *Private Insurance* | | Perusahaan/Kantor *Company/Office* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 0,18 | 0,31 | 1,04 | 0,93 |
| Sumatera Utara | 0,76 | 0,93 | 4,13 | 3,37 |
| Sumatera Barat | 0,51 | 0,35 | 1,57 | 1,68 |
| Riau | 0,93 | 0,68 | 4,22 | 3,33 |
| Jambi | 0,57 | 0,40 | 2,66 | 2,63 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,82 | 0,97 | 2,46 | 2,45 |
| Bengkulu | 0,32 | 0,40 | 1,75 | 2,60 |
| Lampung | 0,47 | 0,40 | 2,09 | 2,16 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,65 | 0,84 | 1,54 | 0,85 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,15 | 1,81 | 10,14 | 11,71 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3,66 | 3,12 | 6,12 | 4,47 |
| Jawa Barat | 1,57 | 1,47 | 6,11 | 5,69 |
| Jawa Tengah | 0,62 | 0,54 | 2,42 | 2,24 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,28 | 1,31 | 3,07 | 3,49 |
| Jawa Timur | 0,89 | 0,75 | 3,01 | 2,51 |
| Banten | 2,22 | 1,90 | 5,69 | 7,10 |
| Bali | 2,75 | 2,66 | 2,67 | 2,36 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,35 | 0,26 | 0,98 | 1,27 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,19 | 0,20 | 0,44 | 0,23 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0,93 | 0,76 | 3,05 | 2,20 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,69 | 0,49 | 3,50 | 3,24 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,46 | 0,43 | 3,78 | 2,75 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1,93 | 1,73 | 8,24 | 9,23 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1,10 | 0,59 | 3,24 | 3,28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,64 | 0,37 | 2,52 | 2,59 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0,49 | 0,33 | 0,88 | 0,83 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 0,77 | 0,61 | 1,73 | 1,49 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,28 | 0,22 | 0,96 | 0,39 |
| Gorontalo | 0,27 | 0,20 | 0,51 | 0,77 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,20 | 0,18 | 0,98 | 1,03 |
| Maluku | 0,17 | 0,02 | 0,31 | 0,38 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,25 | 0,33 | 0,52 | 0,66 |
| Papua Barat | 0,43 | 0,45 | 1,54 | 1,27 |
| Papua | 0,29 | 0,42 | 1,20 | 0,88 |
| **Indonesia** | **1,08** | **0,98** | **3,59** | **3,34** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN
## *HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT*

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.1** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Luas Lantai ($m^2$), 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Floor Area ($m^2$), 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Luas Lantai/*Floor Area* ($m^2$) | | | | | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ≤19 | 20–49 | 50–99 | 100–149 | 150+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2,03 | 39,26 | 40,67 | 11,85 | 6,19 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,18 | 31,00 | 48,07 | 12,03 | 6,71 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3,27 | 27,53 | 45,74 | 15,38 | 8,07 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 1,66 | 32,96 | 44,06 | 14,00 | 7,34 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 1,67 | 30,71 | 47,85 | 13,67 | 6,10 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,19 | 38,41 | 43,71 | 9,07 | 5,62 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 2,88 | 34,99 | 42,74 | 11,96 | 7,43 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 0,92 | 15,56 | 56,66 | 19,26 | 7,60 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,93 | 26,65 | 49,45 | 16,46 | 6,51 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 5,37 | 22,73 | 52,28 | 12,17 | 7,43 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 22,54 | 35,33 | 22,44 | 9,79 | 9,90 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 4,85 | 32,91 | 43,69 | 12,20 | 6,35 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,72 | 12,57 | 52,14 | 19,90 | 13,66 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 13,35 | 13,63 | 39,71 | 18,65 | 14,66 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 3,59 | 17,40 | 51,30 | 16,61 | 11,11 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 3,07 | 25,87 | 47,88 | 14,96 | 8,22 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 13,47 | 18,87 | 41,05 | 15,61 | 11,00 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6,41 | 50,46 | 32,39 | 7,41 | 3,34 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4,93 | 38,20 | 45,57 | 9,03 | 2,27 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,71 | 29,92 | 46,32 | 13,27 | 8,78 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,29 | 40,13 | 42,38 | 8,90 | 6,31 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,37 | 32,01 | 45,30 | 12,73 | 6,59 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3,96 | 31,10 | 40,80 | 13,85 | 10,29 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2,17 | 32,75 | 39,55 | 14,21 | 11,31 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,58 | 38,19 | 36,45 | 11,55 | 10,23 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2,86 | 36,47 | 41,52 | 13,30 | 5,85 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,96 | 20,50 | 46,77 | 19,14 | 10,64 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4,00 | 26,27 | 43,79 | 16,63 | 9,31 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 4,72 | 38,05 | 38,87 | 10,63 | 7,74 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2,89 | 30,90 | 47,60 | 12,88 | 5,72 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 3,71 | 33,61 | 44,34 | 12,49 | 5,85 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 4,27 | 23,33 | 47,79 | 16,41 | 8,19 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 6,29 | 40,65 | 38,15 | 9,33 | 5,58 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 15,45 | 62,74 | 16,09 | 3,55 | 2,17 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **4,57** | **26,85** | **45,45** | **14,39** | **8,74** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.2** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Air Minum, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Leding[1] *Piped Water*[1] | Pompa *Pumped Water* | Air Dalam Kemasan[2] *Bottled Water*[2] | Sumur Terlindung *Protected Well* | Sumur Tak terlindung *Unprotected Well* | Mata Air Terlindung *Protected Spring* | Mata Air Tak terlindung *Unprotected Spring* | Lainnya[3] *Others*[3] | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 7,00 | 7,60 | 41,02 | 24,16 | 6,44 | 9,34 | 2,06 | 2,37 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11,84 | 21,44 | 38,27 | 11,27 | 3,61 | 7,99 | 2,12 | 3,46 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 12,70 | 5,49 | 43,08 | 15,64 | 5,67 | 9,35 | 5,13 | 2,93 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 0,71 | 12,70 | 51,20 | 12,39 | 4,34 | 1,68 | 0,64 | 16,32 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 8,92 | 4,24 | 27,64 | 30,04 | 12,77 | 1,83 | 1,80 | 12,76 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 16,86 | 9,41 | 20,73 | 31,50 | 8,98 | 2,28 | 1,97 | 8,27 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 9,70 | 6,70 | 17,57 | 22,15 | 33,14 | 5,76 | 3,29 | 1,69 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 2,25 | 11,63 | 22,53 | 36,54 | 20,39 | 3,70 | 2,35 | 0,62 | 100,00 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 0,65 | 8,79 | 63,09 | 18,92 | 6,91 | 0,77 | 0,48 | 0,39 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8,76 | 2,94 | 75,00 | 6,70 | 3,73 | 0,99 | 1,60 | 0,28 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 9,70 | 12,01 | 77,73 | 0,46 | 0,00 | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,07 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 5,94 | 18,38 | 46,01 | 17,00 | 2,48 | 7,18 | 2,67 | 0,34 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 16,66 | 19,60 | 25,32 | 21,35 | 2,28 | 12,17 | 2,03 | 0,58 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 11,20 | 16,57 | 28,62 | 32,92 | 3,43 | 2,20 | 1,19 | 3,87 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 8,45 | 24,19 | 32,92 | 19,34 | 2,12 | 10,48 | 1,99 | 0,50 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 3,11 | 26,87 | 53,03 | 7,65 | 3,31 | 2,36 | 2,81 | 0,86 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 20,02 | 6,03 | 45,74 | 5,83 | 0,47 | 18,26 | 1,55 | 2,09 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18,33 | 13,73 | 23,43 | 26,83 | 3,00 | 12,67 | 1,13 | 0,88 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15,20 | 5,50 | 9,89 | 17,47 | 5,31 | 31,65 | 9,01 | 5,98 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4,05 | 2,95 | 22,53 | 3,50 | 4,04 | 9,37 | 5,64 | 47,92 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7,29 | 13,23 | 45,96 | 8,35 | 3,91 | 2,02 | 1,41 | 17,84 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 27,87 | 9,34 | 34,23 | 7,31 | 9,59 | 0,38 | 1,10 | 10,19 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 15,55 | 2,44 | 73,20 | 2,30 | 2,03 | 1,62 | 0,43 | 2,43 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 6,30 | 2,06 | 69,39 | 1,73 | 1,05 | 2,10 | 1,51 | 15,85 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 11,29 | 8,04 | 48,61 | 13,03 | 2,75 | 13,47 | 1,75 | 1,07 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8,72 | 14,10 | 37,35 | 9,08 | 3,22 | 17,25 | 3,79 | 6,49 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 15,76 | 19,25 | 34,16 | 12,71 | 4,45 | 8,23 | 3,29 | 2,13 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 11,98 | 11,44 | 34,44 | 18,11 | 4,68 | 13,62 | 2,60 | 3,15 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 7,95 | 11,74 | 53,29 | 17,96 | 2,08 | 5,83 | 0,63 | 0,51 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 10,86 | 13,44 | 25,53 | 14,09 | 6,33 | 10,22 | 8,66 | 10,87 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 9,21 | 9,06 | 25,58 | 20,40 | 3,66 | 25,61 | 2,08 | 4,41 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 19,87 | 2,73 | 22,40 | 25,02 | 6,79 | 13,77 | 3,10 | 6,32 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 5,40 | 6,15 | 45,97 | 10,24 | 2,76 | 8,38 | 3,25 | 17,84 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 4,06 | 2,09 | 26,28 | 3,61 | 3,64 | 8,76 | 28,02 | 23,54 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **10,08** | **16,36** | **38,25** | **16,91** | **4,06** | **8,22** | **2,64** | **3,47** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Leding meteran dan leding eceran/*Metered piped and retail piped tap*
[2] Air kemasan bermerek dan air isi ulang/*Branded bottled and total refill water*
[3] Termasuk air pemukaan (sungai/danau/waduk/kolam/irigasi) dan air hujan/*Including surface water (rivers/lakes/dams/ponds/irrigation) and rainwater collection*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.3** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Sumber Penerangan, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Lighting Source, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Listrik PLN *State Electricity Company* | Listrik Non-PLN *Own Electricity Company* | Bukan Listrik *Non Electricity* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 99,06 | 0,49 | 0,45 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 97,30 | 1,07 | 1,63 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 97,17 | 1,63 | 1,20 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 91,39 | 6,26 | 2,35 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 94,86 | 4,00 | 1,15 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 95,15 | 3,95 | 0,90 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 97,21 | 1,58 | 1,21 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 96,73 | 2,91 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 98,57 | 1,14 | 0,29 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 96,90 | 2,74 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 99,99 | 0,01 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 99,62 | 0,33 | 0,04 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 99,76 | 0,17 | 0,07 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 99,82 | 0,00 | 0,18 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 99,42 | 0,47 | 0,11 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 99,56 | 0,31 | 0,14 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 99,87 | 0,00 | 0,13 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 99,55 | 0,22 | 0,23 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 70,07 | 15,91 | 14,02 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 85,18 | 9,59 | 5,23 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 84,45 | 13,46 | 2,10 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 98,01 | 1,58 | 0,42 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 93,77 | 5,68 | 0,54 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 91,26 | 8,46 | 0,28 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 99,16 | 0,40 | 0,45 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 90,68 | 5,67 | 3,66 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 96,82 | 2,36 | 0,82 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 94,02 | 4,70 | 1,28 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 97,33 | 1,47 | 1,20 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 84,83 | 13,20 | 1,97 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 89,56 | 5,60 | 4,84 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 86,47 | 9,05 | 4,48 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 81,33 | 13,03 | 5,64 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 44,49 | 27,89 | 27,63 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **96,73** | **2,12** | **1,15** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.4** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sendiri *Not Shared* | Bersama *Shared* | MCK Umum *Public Facility* | Tidak Menggunakan *Not Using* | Tidak ada *No Facility* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 75,05 | 4,99 | 3,86 | 0,34 | 15,75 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 86,75 | 3,40 | 1,79 | 0,09 | 7,98 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 74,99 | 6,87 | 4,06 | 0,32 | 13,77 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 90,05 | 3,88 | 0,90 | 0,05 | 5,12 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 83,98 | 3,71 | 1,11 | 0,07 | 11,13 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 80,32 | 6,86 | 2,77 | 0,17 | 9,88 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 84,18 | 4,00 | 0,87 | 0,15 | 10,80 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 88,65 | 6,44 | 0,37 | 0,06 | 4,48 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 88,84 | 3,38 | 1,55 | 0,08 | 6,15 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 91,28 | 7,04 | 0,17 | 0,03 | 1,48 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 83,02 | 14,14 | 2,69 | 0,00 | 0,14 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 82,35 | 9,81 | 2,79 | 0,10 | 4,94 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 82,84 | 9,91 | 1,11 | 0,13 | 6,01 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 79,17 | 18,86 | 0,64 | 0,08 | 1,25 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 78,59 | 10,68 | 1,03 | 0,12 | 9,58 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 82,93 | 6,23 | 1,55 | 0,13 | 9,16 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 80,44 | 15,12 | 0,02 | 0,12 | 4,29 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 67,47 | 17,25 | 1,61 | 0,32 | 13,36 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 74,48 | 13,17 | 1,42 | 0,26 | 10,67 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 81,02 | 3,61 | 1,90 | 0,14 | 13,34 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 78,02 | 8,35 | 8,94 | 0,22 | 4,46 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 82,27 | 10,82 | 4,65 | 0,06 | 2,20 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 92,49 | 4,15 | 1,68 | 0,02 | 1,66 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 91,05 | 3,52 | 1,31 | 0,01 | 4,10 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 78,76 | 10,86 | 2,56 | 0,10 | 7,72 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 70,72 | 6,84 | 3,82 | 0,13 | 18,48 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 84,50 | 7,62 | 1,13 | 0,19 | 6,57 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 78,71 | 8,47 | 1,24 | 0,02 | 11,55 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 57,65 | 19,16 | 10,65 | 0,00 | 12,53 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 67,35 | 10,75 | 5,23 | 0,28 | 16,39 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 71,28 | 8,31 | 6,62 | 0,17 | 13,62 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 64,64 | 10,67 | 11,84 | 0,32 | 12,53 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 72,62 | 13,87 | 8,57 | 0,20 | 4,74 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 59,09 | 12,43 | 4,01 | 0,48 | 23,99 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **81,13** | **9,23** | **2,05** | **0,13** | **7,47** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.5** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Type of Main Cooking Fuel, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Listrik *Electricity* | Gas/Elpiji [1] *Gas/LPG* [1] | Minyak Tanah *Kerosene* | Arang/ Briket *Charcoal/ Briquet* | Kayu *Wood* | Lainnya [2] *Others* [2] | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | 1,01 | 87,06 | 2,07 | 0,01 | 8,10 | 1,76 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 0,65 | 83,73 | 2,71 | 0,00 | 11,56 | 1,35 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,03 | 72,48 | 5,18 | 0,00 | 19,63 | 1,68 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 0,70 | 87,00 | 3,51 | 1,40 | 5,41 | 1,99 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 0,42 | 81,22 | 4,82 | 0,32 | 12,91 | 0,31 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,55 | 91,79 | 0,67 | 0,07 | 6,68 | 0,23 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 0,52 | 87,23 | 0,66 | 0,00 | 10,96 | 0,63 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 0,39 | 81,46 | 0,13 | 0,03 | 17,75 | 0,23 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,18 | 85,68 | 11,04 | 0,00 | 2,57 | 0,53 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,20 | 82,23 | 13,17 | 0,03 | 1,05 | 2,31 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1,11 | 89,14 | 1,50 | 0,00 | 0,02 | 8,23 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 1,09 | 88,41 | 0,22 | 0,01 | 8,39 | 1,87 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 0,56 | 82,54 | 0,13 | 0,05 | 15,10 | 1,62 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,20 | 72,33 | 0,22 | 0,26 | 17,37 | 8,61 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 0,99 | 80,46 | 0,20 | 0,02 | 16,57 | 1,77 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 0,92 | 88,66 | 0,12 | 0,03 | 8,88 | 1,40 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 1,34 | 78,08 | 0,08 | 0,00 | 16,80 | 3,70 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,59 | 58,23 | 18,97 | 0,00 | 21,44 | 0,78 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,56 | 1,20 | 26,98 | 0,00 | 70,94 | 0,31 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0,33 | 88,87 | 0,48 | 0,00 | 9,86 | 0,46 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,20 | 82,29 | 5,20 | 0,00 | 11,83 | 0,48 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,38 | 80,08 | 5,13 | 0,00 | 13,21 | 1,21 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 0,35 | 95,27 | 0,80 | 0,01 | 2,55 | 1,03 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 0,36 | 78,57 | 6,41 | 0,01 | 13,21 | 1,44 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1,57 | 75,31 | 10,00 | 0,03 | 11,72 | 1,37 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0,22 | 49,57 | 6,42 | 1,15 | 42,04 | 0,60 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 0,83 | 88,47 | 0,26 | 0,62 | 9,31 | 0,51 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,39 | 59,01 | 19,38 | 0,31 | 20,54 | 0,35 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 1,45 | 84,84 | 2,11 | 0,00 | 10,13 | 1,47 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,40 | 78,37 | 0,05 | 0,07 | 20,66 | 0,47 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 0,20 | 0,89 | 65,82 | 0,02 | 32,55 | 0,52 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 1,70 | 1,23 | 47,50 | 0,00 | 48,63 | 0,93 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 0,46 | 4,32 | 69,59 | 0,02 | 23,87 | 1,75 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 0,52 | 1,39 | 34,35 | 0,09 | 62,76 | 0,90 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **0,82** | **79,90** | **3,33** | **0,09** | **14,04** | **1,83** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/*LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas*
[2] Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/*Including households that do not cook*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.6** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Milik Sendiri *Private* | Kontrak/Sewa *Lease/Rent* | Lainnya *Others* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 80,32 | 6,69 | 12,98 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 68,35 | 14,02 | 17,63 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 70,75 | 11,93 | 17,32 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 70,55 | 15,40 | 14,05 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 82,26 | 6,53 | 11,21 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 81,52 | 6,09 | 12,39 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 82,72 | 7,74 | 9,54 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 88,60 | 4,20 | 7,21 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 85,51 | 5,92 | 8,57 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 66,62 | 24,03 | 9,36 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 47,12 | 36,36 | 16,52 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 77,89 | 11,11 | 11,00 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 89,04 | 2,91 | 8,05 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 73,29 | 17,53 | 9,18 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 87,58 | 6,02 | 6,40 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 80,36 | 12,35 | 7,30 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 72,88 | 21,03 | 6,10 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 87,15 | 3,10 | 9,75 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 86,88 | 6,00 | 7,13 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 88,52 | 3,19 | 8,29 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 75,58 | 8,47 | 15,95 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 76,33 | 10,98 | 12,69 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 69,13 | 16,97 | 13,90 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 72,06 | 15,94 | 12,00 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 77,27 | 6,43 | 16,30 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 84,31 | 6,25 | 9,44 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 83,69 | 5,20 | 11,11 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 85,28 | 5,95 | 8,78 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 80,64 | 4,65 | 14,71 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 86,80 | 2,16 | 11,04 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 79,48 | 6,50 | 14,02 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 82,73 | 7,36 | 9,91 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 71,27 | 14,50 | 14,22 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 82,12 | 8,85 | 9,04 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **80,07** | **9,64** | **10,29** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.7** **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Lantai Terluas, 2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Household by Province and Main Material of Dwelling Floor, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Bukan Tanah *Not earth/sand* | Tanah [1] *Earth/sand* [1] | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 96,12 | 3,88 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 98,39 | 1,61 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 99,52 | 0,48 | 100,00 |
| Riau | 99,28 | 0,72 | 100,00 |
| Jambi | 98,42 | 1,58 | 100,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 97,25 | 2,75 | 100,00 |
| Bengkulu | 98,10 | 1,90 | 100,00 |
| Lampung | 95,81 | 4,19 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 99,89 | 0,11 | 100,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 99,29 | 0,71 | 100,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | 99,86 | 0,14 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 98,45 | 1,55 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Tengah | 88,89 | 11,11 | 100,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 96,12 | 3,88 | 100,00 |
| Jawa Timur | 92,01 | 7,99 | 100,00 |
| Banten | 97,35 | 2,65 | 100,00 |
| Bali | 98,83 | 1,17 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 97,14 | 2,86 | 100,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 79,85 | 20,15 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 99,73 | 0,27 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 99,54 | 0,46 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 99,71 | 0,29 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 99,50 | 0,50 | 100,00 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 99,80 | 0,20 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 97,12 | 2,88 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 97,72 | 2,28 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 98,89 | 1,11 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 98,05 | 1,95 | 100,00 |
| Gorontalo | 98,84 | 1,16 | 100,00 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 97,29 | 2,71 | 100,00 |
| Maluku | 95,90 | 4,10 | 100,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 93,91 | 6,09 | 100,00 |
| Papua Barat | 98,36 | 1,64 | 100,00 |
| Papua | 77,87 | 22,13 | 100,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **95,46** | **4,54** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk "lainnya"/*Including "others"*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.3.8 / *Table* 4.3.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sanitasi Layak Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019
## *Percentage of Household by Province and Improved Sanitation Services, 2015–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 60,94 | 63,81 | 66,83 | 69,67 | 73,16 |
| Sumatera Utara | 70,94 | 74,24 | 75,77 | 77,41 | 79,59 |
| Sumatera Barat | 52,76 | 59,18 | 60,27 | 62,50 | 63,98 |
| Riau | 66,61 | 77,24 | 77,51 | 80,12 | 80,04 |
| Jambi | 68,39 | 70,79 | 73,42 | 73,67 | 75,60 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 64,75 | 68,47 | 70,23 | 72,07 | 74,67 |
| Bengkulu | 65,97 | 71,54 | 73,37 | 71,75 | 75,91 |
| Lampung | 64,98 | 73,86 | 73,42 | 75,25 | 79,22 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 82,23 | 83,35 | 86,23 | 87,95 | 90,32 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 73,71 | 79,94 | 86,31 | 85,87 | 89,13 |
| DKI Jakarta | 89,67 | 90,42 | 90,37 | 90,73 | 92,89 |
| Jawa Barat | 63,17 | 66,32 | 67,49 | 67,61 | 69,64 |
| Jawa Tengah | 72,17 | 74,82 | 76,15 | 78,21 | 80,29 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 89,03 | 90,31 | 91,84 | 92,02 | 94,67 |
| Jawa Timur | 67,81 | 71,50 | 74,03 | 74,28 | 78,78 |
| Banten | 71,44 | 76,10 | 76,05 | 77,45 | 81,01 |
| Bali | 87,51 | 90,46 | 90,84 | 91,58 | 94,59 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 66,97 | 70,74 | 71,10 | 75,66 | 80,02 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 43,10 | 50,68 | 53,58 | 61,78 | 64,55 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 57,93 | 66,01 | 67,70 | 72,44 | 72,08 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 49,77 | 60,87 | 60,52 | 66,81 | 69,23 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 68,41 | 71,26 | 70,56 | 73,24 | 76,56 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 77,41 | 82,83 | 82,24 | 84,11 | 89,27 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 70,49 | 76,04 | 73,58 | 81,67 | 77,20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 73,91 | 78,90 | 76,81 | 79,31 | 82,36 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 59,91 | 62,01 | 64,61 | 67,46 | 71,95 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 76,98 | 80,77 | 81,80 | 84,44 | 87,80 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 66,24 | 70,36 | 71,28 | 73,61 | 79,75 |
| Gorontalo | 59,36 | 59,83 | 59,04 | 64,59 | 74,57 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 57,23 | 61,52 | 63,56 | 67,36 | 73,39 |
| Maluku | 63,32 | 67,52 | 66,06 | 69,92 | 70,00 |
| Maluku Utara | 68,00 | 66,09 | 69,11 | 69,08 | 72,52 |
| Papua Barat | 66,72 | 67,34 | 68,18 | 75,99 | 76,39 |
| Papua | 32,62 | 33,75 | 35,82 | 37,14 | 38,27 |
| **Indonesia** | **67,95** | **71,78** | **73,07** | **74,58** | **77,39** |

Catatan/*Note* : Data menggunakan konsep sanitasi layak terbaru berdasarkan surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019/*Use the latest concept of improved sanitation based on the letter from Ministry of National Development Planning Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.3.9** **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Layanan Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Percentage of Household by Province and Improved Drinking Water Services, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 80,57 | 81,96 | 83,40 | 82,63 | 85,81 |
| Sumatera Utara | 86,41 | 86,64 | 86,34 | 87,47 | 90,22 |
| Sumatera Barat | 78,11 | 77,89 | 79,71 | 80,50 | 81,44 |
| Riau | 82,97 | 84,69 | 83,54 | 87,65 | 87,42 |
| Jambi | 71,08 | 71,30 | 74,86 | 75,35 | 76,92 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 78,51 | 77,52 | 81,04 | 80,60 | 80,37 |
| Bengkulu | 53,95 | 47,54 | 55,94 | 61,22 | 57,60 |
| Lampung | 70,46 | 65,62 | 69,16 | 66,17 | 73,30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 77,50 | 72,57 | 76,82 | 73,21 | 73,45 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 88,81 | 89,53 | 86,34 | 86,96 | 88,51 |
| DKI Jakarta | 99,47 | 99,27 | 95,62 | 96,07 | 99,82 |
| Jawa Barat | 89,90 | 88,78 | 90,67 | 89,55 | 92,30 |
| Jawa Tengah | 91,33 | 91,40 | 92,07 | 92,41 | 93,82 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 96,10 | 94,42 | 93,17 | 94,09 | 94,94 |
| Jawa Timur | 94,38 | 93,88 | 93,84 | 93,66 | 94,39 |
| Banten | 88,61 | 88,98 | 86,90 | 90,58 | 91,64 |
| Bali | 95,21 | 94,07 | 97,36 | 96,38 | 96,84 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 93,54 | 94,04 | 92,73 | 94,44 | 93,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 77,95 | 75,03 | 78,91 | 81,32 | 82,35 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 73,81 | 69,92 | 73,76 | 77,79 | 77,07 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 64,33 | 67,09 | 71,21 | 71,69 | 73,27 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 67,94 | 63,18 | 67,93 | 68,45 | 69,45 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 79,60 | 80,29 | 84,76 | 82,91 | 83,54 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 86,29 | 83,70 | 84,98 | 89,50 | 87,90 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 88,91 | 85,99 | 85,92 | 88,70 | 90,81 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 81,52 | 79,83 | 84,22 | 85,29 | 83,42 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 86,97 | 87,34 | 88,96 | 88,11 | 89,38 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 88,71 | 86,40 | 90,13 | 88,47 | 89,66 |
| Gorontalo | 89,55 | 92,19 | 93,47 | 93,37 | 94,19 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 67,47 | 69,71 | 71,08 | 71,99 | 71,50 |
| Maluku | 90,05 | 88,07 | 88,39 | 92,52 | 90,83 |
| Maluku Utara | 83,92 | 81,14 | 84,96 | 84,95 | 85,04 |
| Papua Barat | 76,00 | 77,30 | 79,91 | 83,19 | 81,85 |
| Papua | 58,45 | 57,29 | 64,10 | 62,43 | 60,85 |
| **Indonesia** | **87,19** | **86,44** | **87,54** | **87,75** | **89,27** |

Catatan/*Note* : Data menggunakan konsep air minum layak terbaru berdasarkan surat Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas Nomor 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019/*Use the latest concept of improved drinking water based on the letter from Ministry of National Development Planning Number 661/Dt.2.4/01/2019*

Sumber/*Source* : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.4 KRIMINALITAS
## *CRIME*

**Tabel / *Table* 4.4.1** **Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Daerah, 2016–2018**
***Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Regional Police Office, 2016–2018***

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/*Crime Total* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 9 646 | 8 885 | 8 758 |
| Sumatera Utara | 37 102 | 39 867 | 32 922 |
| Sumatera Barat | 14 921 | 13 205 | 12 953 |
| Riau | 8 520 | 6 869 | 7 246 |
| Jambi | 9 424 | 9 531 | 6 313 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 20 368 | 15 728 | 13 558 |
| Bengkulu | 5 904 | 4 867 | 3 389 |
| Lampung | 10 485 | 11 089 | 8 963 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 094 | 1 931 | 2 048 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 885 | 3 673 | 3 409 |
| Metro Jaya[1] | 43 842 | 34 767 | 34 655 |
| Jawa Barat | 29 351 | 25 183 | 16 209 |
| Jawa Tengah | 14 353 | 12 033 | 9 127 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 8 348 | 7 251 | 6 731 |
| Jawa Timur | 28 902 | 34 598 | 26 295 |
| Banten | 4 570 | 3 692 | 3 623 |
| Bali | 4 764 | 3 589 | 3 212 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 779 | 8 132 | 6 451 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 7 813 | 6 729 | 6 257 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 7 311 | 6 020 | 5 814 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 712 | 2 699 | 5 699 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 211 | 6 578 | 2 667 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 8 896 | 9 149 | 6 287 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | 396 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 9 923 | 7 981 | 10 247 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 602 | 10 240 | 9 379 |
| Sulawesi Selatan[3] | 15 071 | 21 616 | 21 498 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 756 | 2 866 | 1 263 |
| Gorontalo | 3 763 | 3 099 | 2 836 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 1 841 | 1 817 |
| Maluku | 2 559 | 3 086 | 2 751 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 096 | 789 | 722 |
| Papua Barat | 3 123 | 2 284 | 3 475 |
| Papua | 8 103 | 6 785 | 7 311 |
| **Indonesia** | **357 197** | **336 652** | **294 281** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1**

| Kepolisian Daerah<br>*Regional Police Office* | Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk<br>*Crime Rate per 100,000 Population* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 194 | 171 | 169 |
| Sumatera Utara | 258 | 280 | 231 |
| Sumatera Barat | 283 | 248 | 243 |
| Riau | 124 | 103 | 109 |
| Jambi | 298 | 271 | 180 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 274 | 190 | 164 |
| Bengkulu | 250 | 252 | 175 |
| Lampung | 131 | 134 | 108 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 139 | 135 | 143 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 236 | 176 | 164 |
| Metro Jaya[1] | 169 | 138 | 137 |
| Jawa Barat | 68 | 65 | 42 |
| Jawa Tengah | 39 | 35 | 27 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 211 | 193 | 179 |
| Jawa Timur | 52 | 88 | 67 |
| Banten | 87 | 55 | 54 |
| Bali | 106 | 85 | 76 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 166 | 164 | 130 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 146 | 127 | 118 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 147 | 122 | 118 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 118 | 104 | 138 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 166 | 160 | 102 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 252 | 214 | 176 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | 57 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 343 | 324 | 416 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 326 | 345 | 316 |
| Sulawesi Selatan[3] | 166 | 256 | 255 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 135 | 110 | 49 |
| Gorontalo | 305 | 265 | 243 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 146 | 144 |
| Maluku | 122 | 177 | 158 |
| Maluku Utara | 69 | 65 | 60 |
| Papua Barat | 396 | 146 | 380 |
| Papua | 236 | 208 | 224 |
| **Indonesia** | **140** | **129** | **113** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan *Clearance Rate* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 42,86 | 27,19 | 38,27 |
| Sumatera Utara | 62,44 | 67,30 | 68,17 |
| Sumatera Barat | 43,11 | 42,88 | 45,27 |
| Riau | 53,58 | 54,33 | 51,66 |
| Jambi | 53,60 | 65,20 | 68,86 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 43,47 | 66,85 | 74,82 |
| Bengkulu | 48,59 | 49,72 | 83,59 |
| Lampung | 69,25 | 68,88 | 71,84 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 42,17 | 64,84 | 55,52 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 46,98 | 56,30 | 59,75 |
| Metro Jaya[1] | 63,83 | 80,75 | 88,23 |
| Jawa Barat | 46,43 | 57,08 | 74,96 |
| Jawa Tengah | 90,53 | 93,83 | 76,48 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 41,05 | 39,62 | 36,93 |
| Jawa Timur | 63,89 | 54,67 | 58,74 |
| Banten | 59,41 | 61,32 | 61,36 |
| Bali | 63,73 | 79,41 | 74,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 81,42 | 52,35 | 59,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 55,06 | 70,98 | 70,32 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 60,36 | 72,18 | 77,02 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 55,50 | 85,44 | 72,19 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 78,57 | 76,09 | 75,93 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 62,07 | 69,81 | 75,76 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | 69,95 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 73,86 | 70,43 | 53,74 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40,46 | 46,75 | 56,39 |
| Sulawesi Selatan[3] | 79,21 | 62,07 | 53,59 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 45,87 | 69,54 | 69,60 |
| Gorontalo | 36,97 | 91,32 | 64,49 |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 55,89 | 56,19 |
| Maluku | 21,10 | 22,23 | 24,25 |
| Maluku Utara | 46,17 | 44,61 | 56,09 |
| Papua Barat | 41,50 | 10,11 | 27,48 |
| Papua | 63,62 | 68,52 | 62,41 |
| **Indonesia** | **58,74** | **62,99** | **64,94** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1

| Kepolisian Daerah *Regional Police Office* | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan[4] *Crime Clock[4]* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 00.54'29'' | 00.59'09'' | 01.00'00'' |
| Sumatera Utara | 00.14'09'' | 00.13'11'' | 00.15'57'' |
| Sumatera Barat | 00.35'13'' | 00.39'48'' | 00.40'34'' |
| Riau | 01.01'41'' | 01.16'31'' | 01.12'32'' |
| Jambi | 00.55'46'' | 00.55'08'' | 01.23'15'' |
| Sumatera Selatan | 00.25'48'' | 00.33'25'' | 00.38'46'' |
| Bengkulu | 01.29'01'' | 01.47'59'' | 02.35'05'' |
| Lampung | 00.50'07'' | 00.47'23'' | 00.58'38'' |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 04.11'00'' | 04.32'11'' | 04.16'38'' |
| Kepulauan Riau | 01.47'35'' | 02.23'05'' | 02.34'10'' |
| Metro Jaya[1] | 00.11'59'' | 00.15'07'' | 00.15'09'' |
| Jawa Barat | 00.17'54'' | 00.20'52'' | 00.32'25'' |
| Jawa Tengah | 00.36'37'' | 00.43'40'' | 00.57'35'' |
| DI Yogyakarta | 01.02'57'' | 01.12'29'' | 01.18'05'' |
| Jawa Timur | 00.18'11'' | 00.15'11'' | 00.19'59'' |
| Banten | 01.55'00'' | 02.22'21'' | 02.25'04'' |
| Bali | 01.50'19'' | 02.26'26'' | 02.43'37'' |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 01.07'33'' | 01.04'38'' | 01.21'28'' |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 01.07'16'' | 01.18'06'' | 01.24'00'' |
| Kalimantan Barat | 01.11'53'' | 01.27'18'' | 01.30'24'' |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 02.21'35'' | 03.14'44'' | 01.32'13'' |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 01.12'53'' | 01.19'54'' | 03.17'04'' |
| Kalimantan Timur | 00.59'04'' | 00.57'26'' | 01.23'36'' |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | 22.17'16'' |
| Sulawesi Utara | 00.52'58'' | 01.05'51'' | 00.51'17'' |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 00.54'44'' | 00.51'19'' | 00.56'02'' |
| Sulawesi Selatan[3] | 00.34'52'' | 00.24'18'' | 00.24'26'' |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 02.19'56'' | 03.03'23'' | 06.56'09'' |
| Gorontalo | 02.19'40'' | 02.49'36'' | 03.05'19'' |
| Sulawesi Barat | ... | 04.45'29'' | 04.49'16'' |
| Maluku | 03.25'23'' | 02.50'19'' | 03.11'03'' |
| Maluku Utara | 10.52'55'' | 11.06'09'' | 12.07'58'' |
| Papua Barat | 02.48'17'' | 30.50'07'' | 02.31'15'' |
| Papua | 01.04'51'' | 01.17'27'' | 01.11'53'' |
| **Indonesia** | **00.01'28''** | **0.01'33''** | **00.01'47''** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Polda Metro Jaya meliputi Polres Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Kabupaten Bekasi, Kota Bekasi, Kabupaten Tangerang, Kota Tangerang, Kota Depok, Bandara Soekarno-Hatta, dan KP3/*Metro Jaya Regional Police Office consist of Police Subregionals of Jakarta Selatan, Jakarta Timur, Jakarta Pusat, Jakarta Utara, Jakarta Barat, Kepulauan Seribu, Bekasi Regency, Bekasi Municipality, Tangerang Regency, Tangerang Municipality, Depok Municipality, Soekarno-Hatta Airport, and KP3.*
[2] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province.*
[3] Sebelum tahun 2017, Polda Sulawesi Selatan meliputi wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Sulawesi Barat/*Before 2017, Sulawesi Selatan Regional Police Office covers Sulawesi Selatan and Sulawesi Barat Provinces.*
[4] .=jam/*hours*; '=menit/*minutes*; "=detik/*second*

Sumber/*Source*: Mabes POLRI (Biro Pengendalian Operasi)/*Indonesian National Police Headquarters (Bureau of Operation Control)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **4.4.2** **Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi Menurut Dimensi, 2014–2015 dan 2017–2019**
***Anti-Corruption Behaviour Index by Dimension, 2014–2015 and 2017–2019***

| Dimensi *Dimension* | 2014 | 2015 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Indeks Persepsi/*Perception Index* | 3,71 | 3,73 | 3,81 | 3,86 | 3,80 |
| Indeks Pengalaman/*Experience Index* | 3,49 | 3,39 | 3,60 | 3,57 | 3,65 |
| **Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi Indonesia** ***Indonesia Anti-Corruption Behaviour Index*** | **3,61** | **3,59** | **3,71** | **3,66** | **3,70** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perilaku Anti-Korupsi Indonesia/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Anti-Corruption Behaviour Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA
## *RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS*

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.1** **Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan[1] ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019**
***Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured[1] to the Holyland of Mecca by Province, 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017[3] | 2018[4] | 2019[3] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 4 407 | 4 407 | 4 607 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 266 | 8 290 | 8 414 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 628 | 4 643 | 4 992 |
| Riau | 5 043 | 5 036 | 5 320 |
| Jambi | 2 917 | 2 898 | 3 261 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 029 | 7 045 | 7 166 |
| Bengkulu | 1 629 | 1 622 | 1 918 |
| Lampung | 7 022 | 7 045 | 7 305 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 063 | 1 067 | 1 248 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 271 | 1 263 | 1 489 |
| DKI Jakarta | 8 051 | 7 970 | 8 172 |
| Jawa Barat | 38 626 | 38 659 | 38 944 |
| Jawa Tengah | 30 250 | 30 375 | 30 707 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 168 | 3 176 | 3 567 |
| Jawa Timur | 35 097 | 35 286 | 35 667 |
| Banten | 9 447 | 9 423 | 9 734 |
| Bali | 695 | 694 | 1 039 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 496 | 4 510 | 4 892 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 650 | 653 | 938 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 513 | 2 520 | 2 729 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 594 | 1 603 | 1 910 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 831 | 3 825 | 4 105 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 996 | 2 569 | 2 846 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | 419 | 773 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 698 | 688 | 875 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 986 | 1 980 | 2 209 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 314 | 7 327 | 7 759 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 017 | 2 015 | 2 320 |
| Gorontalo | 983 | 978 | 1 179 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 452 | 1 449 | 1 761 |
| Maluku | 1 068 | 1 070 | 1 257 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 077 | 1 071 | 1 318 |
| Papua Barat | 716 | 718 | 934 |
| Papua | 1 065 | 1 057 | 1 377 |
| **Indonesia** | **203 065** | **203 351** | **212 732** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Melalui Kementerian Agama/*Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs*
[2] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Sources*:
[3] Kementerian Agama RI (Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah) per 12 Februari 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah) per February 12th 2020*
[4] Kementerian Agama RI (Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah) per 4 Maret 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah) per March 4th 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / Table 4.5.2 Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Provinsi, 2017–2019 / *Number of Marriages and Divorces by Province, 2017–2019*

| Provinsi / *Province* | Nikah [1,2,3] / *Marriages [1,2,3]* | | | Cerai [2,4] / *Divorces [2,4]* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 2019 | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | Cerai Talak / *Divorce by Talak* | Cerai Gugat / *Divorce by Petition* | Jumlah / *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 45 159 | 54 399 | 45 648 | 4 992 | 5 130 | 1 533 | 4 395 | 5 928 |
| Sumatera Utara | 84 640 | 85 989 | 88 348 | 11 415 | 13 767 | 3 288 | 12 363 | 15 651 |
| Sumatera Barat | 44 194 | 46 053 | 46 336 | 6 920 | 7 497 | 2 266 | 6 385 | 8 651 |
| Riau | 43 383 | 45 523 | 44 784 | 9 633 | 10 812 | 2 104 | 6 134 | 8 238 |
| Jambi | 26 868 | 28 265 | 26 370 | 3 719 | 4 183 | 1 111 | 3 568 | 4 679 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 60 260 | 65 668 | 66 728 | 8 257 | 8 651 | 2 307 | 7 922 | 10 229 |
| Bengkulu | 16 259 | 15 382 | 14 964 | 2 793 | 2 852 | 875 | 2 420 | 3 295 |
| Lampung | 63 472 | 69 435 | 66 816 | 8 668 | 10 521 | 2 920 | 9 750 | 12 670 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 127 | 10 118 | 9 458 | 2 066 | 2 293 | 573 | 1 885 | 2 458 |
| Kepulauan Riau [5] | 12 046 | 12 348 | 12 552 | ... | ... | 872 | 2 627 | 3 499 |
| DKI Jakarta | 56 355 | 58 764 | 57 814 | 12 653 | 14 163 | 371 | 1 152 | 1 523 |
| Jawa Barat | 400 311 | 438 384 | 409 699 | 79 047 | 87 307 | 24 443 | 72 647 | 97 090 |
| Jawa Tengah | 290 225 | 320 677 | 312 061 | 69 857 | 75 557 | 21 332 | 61 426 | 82 758 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 24 183 | 24 387 | 24 427 | 5 111 | 5 857 | 1 529 | 4 189 | 5 718 |
| Jawa Timur | 331 250 | 339 797 | 339 304 | 84 839 | 88 955 | 28 053 | 66 954 | 95 007 |
| Banten | 87 612 | 95 251 | 92 022 | 11 591 | 13 237 | 3 193 | 11 822 | 15 015 |
| Bali [6] | 3 227 | 3 410 | 3 397 | ... | ... | 356 | 851 | 1 207 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 47 284 | 43 959 | 42 425 | 6 952 | 7 613 | 1 917 | 6 051 | 7 968 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 149 | 3 661 | 3 633 | 406 | 436 | 181 | 333 | 514 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 24 745 | 25 660 | 26 231 | 4 249 | 4 514 | 1 038 | 4 019 | 5 057 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 14 907 | 15 902 | 15 516 | 2 683 | 2 825 | 899 | 2 764 | 3 663 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 28 430 | 30 789 | 31 983 | 7 081 | 7 378 | 1 781 | 6 117 | 7 898 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 23 103 | 24 979 | 26 080 | 7 125 | 7 749 | 2 085 | 5 718 | 7 803 |
| Kalimantan Utara [7] | 3 382 | 3 807 | 4 041 | ... | ... | 282 | 817 | 1 099 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 777 | 8 054 | 7 605 | 1 339 | 1 606 | 433 | 1 443 | 1 876 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 18 731 | 20 517 | 20 814 | 2 873 | 3 090 | 836 | 2 835 | 3 671 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 114 574 | 65 997 | 69 892 | 12 859 | 14 189 | 3 227 | 11 699 | 14 926 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 16 196 | 18 517 | 19 795 | 2 322 | 2 711 | 854 | 2 628 | 3 482 |
| Gorontalo | 9 643 | 10 213 | 10 097 | 1 731 | 1 957 | 521 | 1 868 | 2 389 |
| Sulawesi Barat [8] | 8 756 | 9 685 | 9 759 | ... | ... | 337 | 956 | 1 293 |
| Maluku | 5 653 | 6 698 | 6 569 | 485 | 512 | 194 | 453 | 647 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 149 | 6 830 | 6 912 | 978 | 1 126 | 358 | 849 | 1 207 |
| Papua Barat [9] | 2 591 | 2 569 | 2 435 | ... | ... | 170 | 397 | 567 |
| Papua | 4 293 | 4 484 | 4 463 | 1 872 | 1 714 | 377 | 949 | 1 326 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 936 934** | **2 016 171** | **1 968 978** | **374 516** | **408 202** | **112 616** | **326 386** | **439 002** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/*Including registration conducted outside the Religious Affairs Office (KUA)*
[2] Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/*Applies only for moslem*
[5] Data cerai 2017 dan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Riau/*Data of divorces 2017 and 2018 were included in Riau Province*
[6] Data cerai 2017 dan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Barat/*Data of divorces 2017 and 2018 were included in Nusa Tenggara Barat Province*
[7] Data cerai 2017 dan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data of divorces 2017 and 2018 were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
[8] Data cerai 2017 dan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan/*Data of divorces 2017 and 2018 were included in Sulawesi Selatan Province*
[9] Data cerai 2017 dan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Papua/*Data of divorces 2017 and 2018 were included in Papua Province*

Sumber/*Source*:
[3] Kementerian Agama RI (Dirjen Bimas Islam) per 19 Februari 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance) per February 19th, 2020*
[4] Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 20 Februari 2020/*The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 20th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.5.3** **Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Provinsi dan Faktor, 2019**
***Table 4.5.3 Number of Divorces by Province and Factors, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Zina *Adultery* | Mabuk *Alcohol Abuse* | Madat *Drug Abuse* | Judi *Gambling* | Meninggalkan Salah satu Pihak/*Spousal Abandonment* | Dihukum Penjara *Incarceration* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 123 | 58 |
| Sumatera Utara | 106 | 82 | 218 | 110 | 2 177 | 96 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 | 12 | 13 | 33 | 1 518 | 42 |
| Riau | 1 | 17 | 11 | 33 | 1 238 | 64 |
| Jambi | 3 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 743 | 26 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 | 122 | 79 | 224 | 864 | 72 |
| Bengkulu | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 432 | 11 |
| Lampung | 106 | 151 | 53 | 220 | 1 515 | 22 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 242 | 28 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 22 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 522 | 40 |
| DKI Jakarta | 12 | 42 | 19 | 24 | 2 116 | 46 |
| Jawa Barat | 30 | 226 | 19 | 239 | 5 084 | 178 |
| Jawa Tengah | 109 | 95 | 131 | 115 | 16 743 | 2 334 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 1 266 | 8 |
| Jawa Timur | 417 | 329 | 78 | 241 | 11 093 | 201 |
| Banten | 5 | 135 | 28 | 79 | 1 968 | 63 |
| Bali | 2 | 6 | – | – | 232 | 2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 | 131 | 28 | 52 | 1 387 | 76 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | 6 | – | – | 169 | 15 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 7 | 41 | 2 | 30 | 561 | 38 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 | 74 | 5 | 15 | 633 | 29 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 | 151 | 123 | 26 | 924 | 99 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 22 | 30 | 68 | 38 | 1 399 | 103 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 5 | 7 | – | 239 | 21 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 95 | 1 | 7 | 257 | 11 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | 68 | 28 | 25 | 616 | 11 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 14 | 485 | 14 | 305 | 2 962 | 41 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 | 118 | 31 | 21 | 711 | 14 |
| Gorontalo | 4 | 169 | 20 | 12 | 489 | 2 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 370 | 5 |
| Maluku | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 110 | 1 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 | 39 | 2 | – | 408 | 6 |
| Papua Barat | – | 19 | 4 | 3 | 81 | – |
| Papua | 23 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 313 | 5 |
| **Indonesia** | **942** | **2 773** | **1 029** | **1 947** | **60 505** | **3 768** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.3**

| Provinsi *Province* | Poligami *Polygamy* | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga *Domestic Violence* | Cacat Badan *Disability* | Perselisihan dan Pertengkaran Terus Menerus *Constant Arguing* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 27 | 107 | 15 | 4 221 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 | 110 | 8 | 11 670 |
| Sumatera Barat | 24 | 133 | 5 | 6 396 |
| Riau | 6 | 115 | 4 | 7 608 |
| Jambi | 11 | 69 | 2 | 3 254 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 43 | 345 | 4 | 6 729 |
| Bengkulu | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 664 |
| Lampung | 24 | 467 | 21 | 6 055 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 13 | 27 | 1 | 1 961 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 | 39 | 1 | 2 574 |
| DKI Jakarta | 36 | 328 | 4 | 9 422 |
| Jawa Barat | 221 | 748 | 36 | 34 430 |
| Jawa Tengah | 55 | 486 | 104 | 37 146 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 | 54 | – | 4 221 |
| Jawa Timur | 106 | 1 593 | 96 | 43 669 |
| Banten | 278 | 611 | 8 | 9 603 |
| Bali | 1 | 14 | 1 | 869 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 83 | 305 | 6 | 4 013 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | 7 | – | 259 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 10 | 57 | 3 | 3 394 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 27 | 60 | 2 | 2 365 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 74 | 102 | 18 | 5 275 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 86 | 233 | 7 | 4 296 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 5 | 7 | – | 1 036 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 | 46 | 1 | 1 255 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 22 | 236 | – | 2 432 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 92 | 919 | 26 | 8 744 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 27 | 286 | 2 | 2 104 |
| Gorontalo | 9 | 79 | – | 1 379 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 | 49 | 1 | 786 |
| Maluku | 6 | 42 | – | 441 |
| Maluku Utara | 7 | 73 | 1 | 594 |
| Papua Barat | – | 16 | – | 317 |
| Papua | 2 | 28 | 2 | 690 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 330** | **7 814** | **380** | **231 872** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.3**

| Provinsi *Province* | Kawin Paksa *Forced Marriage* | Murtad *Apostate* | Ekonomi *Financial Problems* | Lain-lain *Others* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Aceh | 2 | 5 | 416 | 69 | 6 063 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | 42 | 701 | 179 | 15 505 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 | 6 | 459 | – | 8 654 |
| Riau | 6 | 10 | 635 | – | 9 748 |
| Jambi | 3 | 6 | 489 | – | 4 648 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 | 16 | 1 121 | 15 | 9 644 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 4 | 160 | – | 3 322 |
| Lampung | 10 | 28 | 3 856 | – | 12 528 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 9 | 154 | – | 2 473 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 | 11 | 208 | – | 3 497 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 | 59 | 3 214 | – | 15 325 |
| Jawa Barat | 43 | 173 | 39 988 | 1 233 | 82 648 |
| Jawa Tengah | 275 | 170 | 24 057 | 1 | 81 821 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 | 13 | 627 | – | 6 239 |
| Jawa Timur | 359 | 238 | 35 835 | 1 297 | 95 552 |
| Banten | 8 | 52 | 2 649 | – | 15 487 |
| Bali | 1 | 9 | 74 | – | 1 211 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 10 | 19 | 571 | – | 6 686 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | 6 | 7 | – | 470 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 | 18 | 841 | – | 5 007 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5 | 43 | 239 | 1 | 3 501 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 33 | 19 | 976 | – | 7 821 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 10 | 40 | 1 345 | – | 7 677 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 1 364 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 12 | 65 | 33 | – | 1 789 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 | 30 | 115 | 59 | 3 647 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 47 | 30 | 1 318 | 7 | 15 004 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 | 9 | 307 | – | 3 635 |
| Gorontalo | 4 | 11 | 94 | – | 2 272 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 | 7 | 34 | – | 1 276 |
| Maluku | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 642 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 | 1 | 31 | – | 1 166 |
| Papua Barat | 2 | 2 | 84 | – | 528 |
| Papua | 2 | 20 | 56 | – | 1 163 |
| **Indonesia** | **870** | **1 185** | **120 732** | **2 866** | **438 013** |

Sumber/*Source*: Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 17 Februari 2020/*The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 17th, 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.5.4** **Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2019**
***Table 4.5.4 Number of Natural Disaster Events by Province, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Gempa Bumi *Earthquake* | Tsunami *Tsunami* | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami *Earthquake and Tsunami* | Letusan Gunung Api *Volcanic Eruption* | Tanah Longsor *Landslide* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | – | – | – | – | 8 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | – | – | 1 | 9 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | – | – | – | 13 |
| Riau | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Jambi | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | – | 8 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Lampung | 1 | – | – | – | 5 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 | – | – | 1 | 249 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 | – | – | – | 284 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | 1 | 6 |
| Jawa Timur | 3 | – | – | – | 46 |
| Banten | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Bali | 1 | – | – | 3 | 9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | – | – | 10 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – | 9 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | – | – | 20 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Maluku | 7 | – | – | – | 7 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| **Indonesia** | **30** | **–** | **–** | **7** | **719** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.4**

| Provinsi *Province* | Banjir *Floods* | Kekeringan *Drought* | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan *Forest and Land Fires* | Angin Puting Beliung *Tornado* | Gelombang Pasang/Abrasi *Tidal Wave/ Abrasion* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 65 | – | 43 | 63 | 1 |
| Sumatera Utara | 22 | – | 7 | 32 | – |
| Sumatera Barat | 29 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 3 |
| Riau | 16 | – | 38 | 2 | – |
| Jambi | 12 | – | 10 | 4 | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 30 | – | 41 | 16 | – |
| Bengkulu | 15 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Lampung | 10 | – | 28 | 7 | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 12 | – | 3 | 6 | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 | – | 9 | 7 | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 105 | 20 | 63 | 252 | 2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 111 | 29 | 76 | 421 | 3 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 | 2 | – | 14 | – |
| Jawa Timur | 99 | 26 | 180 | 267 | 1 |
| Banten | 9 | 4 | 27 | 22 | – |
| Bali | 5 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 19 | 9 | 4 | 22 | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 | 20 | – | 12 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 19 | – | 15 | 7 | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 30 | – | 33 | 10 | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 20 | 2 | 62 | 58 | 2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 | – | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 5 | – | 14 | 1 | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 | 1 | – | 6 | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 18 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 46 | 3 | 27 | 67 | 1 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Gorontalo | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 | – | – | 4 | – |
| Maluku | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Maluku Utara | 11 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **784** | **123** | **746** | **1 387** | **18** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Management*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.5** **Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2019**
***Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Gempa Bumi *Earthquake* | | | Tsunami *Tsunami* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | – | 62 | 1 495 | – | – | – |
| Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | – | – | 1 050 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 2 | 1 | 831 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Banten | 5 | 2 | 176 | – | – | – |
| Bali | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 | 77 | 25 416 | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 | 2 | 6 500 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 43 | 1 625 | 230 965 | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 14 | 123 | 45 201 | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | 3 | 240 | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **69** | **1 905** | **311 874** | **–** | **–** | **–** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.5**

| Provinsi *Province* | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami *Earthquake and Tsunami* | | | Letusan Gunung Api *Volcanic Eruption* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | – | – | – | – | – | 7 256 |
| Sumatera Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | – | – | – | – | – | 15 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banten | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bali | – | – | – | – | – | 443 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | – | – | – | 216 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **7 930** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.5**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tanah Longsor *Landslide* | | | Banjir *Floods* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | – | 5 | 368 | – | – | 71 070 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 | – | 15 | 6 | 1 | 19 062 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 | 3 | 1 325 | 9 | 6 | 27 779 |
| Riau | 2 | – | 15 | 1 | – | 59 150 |
| Jambi | 1 | 1 | 7 | – | – | 17 713 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 21 829 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 5 | 30 | 4 | 73 814 |
| Lampung | 6 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 10 182 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 464 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 15 | – | – | 1 400 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 9 | 2 | – | 2 258 |
| Jawa Barat | 18 | 29 | 2 997 | 4 | 1 | 224 461 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 | 25 | 1 526 | 13 | 10 | 99 476 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 | 3 | 7 552 | 2 | 1 | 595 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 | 1 | 198 | 4 | 1 | 136 681 |
| Banten | 1 | 1 | 499 | – | – | 7 534 |
| Bali | 7 | 12 | – | – | – | 6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | – | – | – | 15 066 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9 | 3 | 684 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 31 650 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 22 | – | – | 95 568 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 20 | 8 | 1 224 | – | – | 22 048 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 | – | 115 | – | – | 85 937 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 1 | 42 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16 | 19 | 5 | 4 | – | 17 401 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | 2 | – | 5 | 31 | 20 090 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | 7 | 1 393 | 86 | 48 | 359 458 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 170 | 2 | – | 165 194 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | 5 780 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | 6 819 |
| Maluku | – | 1 | 289 | – | – | 2 889 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 | – | – | – | – | 759 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | 6 482 |
| Papua | 7 | 4 | 680 | 194 | 983 | 189 536 |
| **Indonesia** | **121** | **130** | **19 158** | **367** | **1 088** | **1 801 151** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.5**

| Provinsi *Province* | Kekeringan *Drought* | | | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan *Forest and Land Fires* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Aceh | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | – | – | 4 615 | – | – | – |
| Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | 150 |
| Lampung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | – | – | 884 010 | – | – | 62 734 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | 404 143 | 7 | 2 | – |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 222 978 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 436 817 | 2 | 1 | 94 |
| Banten | – | – | 15 430 | – | – | – |
| Bali | – | – | 53 332 | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 674 801 | – | – | 61 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 1 154 714 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | 3 820 | – | – | 8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 635 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | 12 781 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 250 | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | 4 032 | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **–** | **–** | **3 872 358** | **10** | **3** | **63 047** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Angin Puting Beliung *Tornado* | | | Gelombang Pasang/Abrasi *Tidal Wave/ Abrasion* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* | Meninggal dan Hilang *Fatality and Missing* | Luka-luka *Casualty* | Terdampak dan Mengungsi *Affected and Evacuated* |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Aceh | – | 8 | 1 470 | – | – | 85 |
| Sumatera Utara | – | 5 | 184 | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | – | 11 | 975 | – | – | 189 |
| Riau | – | 7 | 100 | – | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | 120 | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 | 3 | 2 083 | – | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 160 |
| Lampung | – | – | 20 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 41 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | 1 | 35 | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 | 1 | 68 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 3 | 43 | 17 047 | – | 1 | 37 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 | 101 | 8 153 | 1 | – | 5 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | 26 | 454 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 10 | 39 | 9 709 | – | – | 115 |
| Banten | – | 7 | 341 | – | – | – |
| Bali | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | 19 | 1 740 | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | 4 | 3 814 | – | – | 2 770 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 88 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | 1 | 37 | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | 3 | 1 561 | – | – | 11 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 4 | – | – | 105 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | 4 | 1 694 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 15 | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | 2 | 21 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | 326 | – | – | 305 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **21** | **290** | **50 105** | **1** | **5** | **3 782** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Management*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.6** **Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Rusak Berat *Severely Damaged* | | Rusak Sedang *Damaged* | | Rusak Ringan *Lightly Damaged* | | Terendam *Submerged* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 203 | 150 | 115 | 81 | 643 | 488 | 26 019 | 5 290 |
| Sumatera Utara | 272 | 113 | 50 | 69 | 652 | 270 | 41 888 | 6 762 |
| Sumatera Barat | 169 | 294 | 66 | 256 | 195 | 485 | 5 385 | 6 062 |
| Riau | 52 | 64 | – | 53 | 1 329 | 87 | 12 110 | 11 269 |
| Jambi | 8 | 12 | 13 | – | 94 | 69 | 1 594 | 4 038 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 57 | 190 | 2 | 22 | 260 | 370 | 6 000 | 4 753 |
| Bengkulu | 2 | 234 | – | 827 | – | 995 | 1 253 | 7 456 |
| Lampung | 770 | 59 | 112 | 65 | 1 228 | 259 | 6 038 | 5 566 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 307 | 1 889 | 527 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 30 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 48 | 19 | 50 | 130 |
| DKI Jakarta | 53 | – | 37 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 1 230 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 2 396 | 643 | 4 294 | 1 363 | 8 284 | 8 253 | 60 304 | 36 589 |
| Jawa Tengah | 756 | 811 | 595 | 1 669 | 2 898 | 8 422 | 33 717 | 14 856 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 15 | – | 21 | 12 | 731 | 258 | 121 | 49 |
| Jawa Timur | 828 | 425 | 579 | 2 301 | 2 876 | 5 846 | 26 607 | 33 738 |
| Banten | 1 167 | 325 | 189 | 141 | 1 240 | 992 | 4 022 | 2 825 |
| Bali | 78 | 14 | 79 | 3 | 202 | 79 | 458 | 9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 75 162 | 1 003 | 34 222 | 1 735 | 110 568 | 2 588 | 4 544 | 3 829 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 773 | 244 | 346 | 30 | 699 | 815 | 2 807 | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 156 | 120 | 41 | 22 | 592 | 92 | 11 332 | 6 915 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 6 291 | 9 344 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 53 | 112 | 63 | 87 | 118 | 312 | 1 149 | 1 476 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 83 | 114 | 111 | 5 | 438 | 27 | 14 665 | 976 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | 9 | – | 21 | – | 772 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 23 | 106 | 27 | 21 | 48 | 927 | 3 987 | 682 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 34 172 | 459 | 28 899 | 10 | 47 234 | 114 | 1 535 | 3 404 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 201 | 788 | 297 | 232 | 1 284 | 1 788 | 22 955 | 45 612 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 34 | 1 450 | 14 | 1 128 | 25 | 4 324 | 4 951 | 1 840 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – | 3 241 | 717 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 37 | 73 | 46 | 43 | 198 | 188 | 1 509 | 75 |
| Maluku | 4 | 6 143 | 2 | 3 366 | 42 | 3 196 | 393 | 530 |
| Maluku Utara | 57 | 1 203 | 33 | 953 | 127 | 829 | 3 481 | 1 295 |
| Papua Barat | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 620 | 1 017 |
| Papua | 36 | 787 | 19 | 38 | 17 | 945 | 502 | 3 733 |
| **Indonesia** | **117 661** | **15 955** | **70 303** | **14 566** | **182 195** | **43 417** | **313 647** | **222 136** |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Management*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.7** **Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2011–2018**
***Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster[2] by Province, 2011–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Banjir *Flood* | | | Gempa Bumi *Earthquake* | | | Tanah Longsor *Landslide* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 1 463 | 1 649 | 2 209 | 260 | 1 228 | 1 962 | 227 | 273 | 361 |
| Sumatera Utara | 649 | 807 | 942 | 34 | 191 | 1 061 | 407 | 569 | 738 |
| Sumatera Barat | 315 | 306 | 440 | 496 | 78 | 366 | 244 | 225 | 293 |
| Riau | 328 | 512 | 584 | – | – | 3 | 23 | 24 | 34 |
| Jambi | 357 | 518 | 575 | 132 | 40 | 64 | 27 | 58 | 98 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 499 | 745 | 584 | 36 | 2 | 42 | 147 | 145 | 172 |
| Bengkulu | 215 | 213 | 231 | 24 | 56 | 212 | 114 | 151 | 128 |
| Lampung | 432 | 508 | 584 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 82 | 82 | 147 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 | 58 | 186 | – | – | 6 | – | 4 | 5 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 24 | 51 | 76 | – | – | – | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| DKI Jakarta | 53 | 151 | 101 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 6 |
| Jawa Barat | 989 | 1 193 | 1 185 | 2 169 | 412 | 1 427 | 1 477 | 1 578 | 1 824 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 266 | 1 273 | 1 452 | 116 | 129 | 757 | 1 410 | 1 222 | 1 584 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 89 | 76 | 215 | 8 | 27 | 69 | 78 | 77 | 117 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 370 | 1 218 | 1 422 | 10 | 207 | 333 | 673 | 665 | 843 |
| Banten | 401 | 531 | 501 | 41 | 19 | 325 | 140 | 150 | 219 |
| Bali | 71 | 58 | 95 | 4 | – | 93 | 162 | 150 | 190 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 282 | 286 | 363 | 166 | 68 | 217 | 59 | 46 | 91 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 557 | 445 | 532 | 14 | 97 | 255 | 565 | 581 | 637 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 740 | 616 | 957 | – | – | – | 67 | 65 | 116 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 316 | 534 | 793 | – | – | – | 9 | 23 | 57 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 591 | 623 | 619 | – | – | – | 44 | 40 | 57 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 463 | 409 | 411 | 17 | 4 | – | 71 | 55 | 77 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | 140 | 253 | – | 13 | 64 | – | 40 | 56 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 336 | 353 | 480 | 174 | 102 | 321 | 294 | 308 | 406 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 565 | 731 | 711 | 144 | 158 | 608 | 143 | 205 | 215 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 746 | 728 | 734 | 20 | 22 | 59 | 278 | 280 | 420 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 351 | 702 | 623 | 8 | 175 | 93 | 51 | 123 | 126 |
| Gorontalo | 307 | 323 | 329 | 60 | 99 | 149 | 57 | 73 | 67 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 221 | 159 | 193 | 24 | 8 | 41 | 220 | 157 | 222 |
| Maluku | 122 | 233 | 221 | 13 | 43 | 196 | 68 | 122 | 119 |
| Maluku Utara | 155 | 285 | 364 | 51 | 143 | 376 | 23 | 52 | 113 |
| Papua Barat | 32 | 88 | 169 | 196 | 160 | 286 | 13 | 54 | 98 |
| Papua | 411 | 308 | 541 | 157 | 341 | 692 | 336 | 251 | 586 |
| **Indonesia** | **14 732** | **16 830** | **19 675** | **4 381** | **3 827** | **10 115** | **7 521** | **7 861** | **10 246** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*
[2] Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.8** **Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Provinsi, 2019**
***Number of Beneficiary Family and Food Social Assistance Budget by Province, 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) *Number of Beneficiary Family* | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) *Budget Amount (rupiahs)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rencana/*Planning* | Realisasi/*Realization* | Rencana/*Planning* | Realisasi/*Realization* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 390 839 | 370 269 | 515 907 480 000 | 488 755 080 000 |
| Sumatera Utara | 683 615 | 670 670 | 902 371 800 000 | 885 284 400 000 |
| Sumatera Barat | 245 798 | 242 513 | 324 453 360 000 | 320 117 160 000 |
| Riau | 215 883 | 209 065 | 284 965 560 000 | 275 965 800 000 |
| Jambi | 165 147 | 155 559 | 217 994 040 000 | 205 337 880 000 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 469 520 | 461 273 | 619 766 400 000 | 608 880 360 000 |
| Bengkulu | 127 033 | 124 588 | 167 683 560 000 | 164 456 160 000 |
| Lampung | 638 411 | 638 414 | 842 702 520 000 | 842 706 480 000 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 43 750 | 43 750 | 57 750 000 000 | 57 750 000 000 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 52 164 | 51 566 | 68 856 480 000 | 68 067 120 000 |
| DKI Jakarta | 183 670 | 183 261 | 242 444 400 000 | 241 904 520 000 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 637 975 | 2 636 995 | 3 482 127 000 000 | 3 480 833 400 000 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 659 492 | 2 620 831 | 3 510 529 440 000 | 3 459 496 920 000 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 324 998 | 302 591 | 428 997 360 000 | 399 420 120 000 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 848 177 | 2 846 829 | 3 759 593 640 000 | 3 757 814 280 000 |
| Banten | 499 981 | 492 279 | 659 974 920 000 | 649 808 280 000 |
| Bali | 141 751 | 141 249 | 187 111 320 000 | 186 448 680 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 490 814 | 490 457 | 647 874 480 000 | 647 403 240 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 434 921 | 434 353 | 574 095 720 000 | 573 345 960 000 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 213 154 | 210 736 | 281 363 280 000 | 278 171 520 000 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 75 742 | 72 917 | 99 979 440 000 | 96 250 440 000 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 154 055 | 151 413 | 203 352 600 000 | 199 865 160 000 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 111 197 | 110 393 | 146 780 040 000 | 145 718 760 000 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 20 769 | 21 013 | 27 415 080 000 | 27 737 160 000 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 141 020 | 140 939 | 186 146 400 000 | 186 039 480 000 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 180 966 | 180 190 | 238 875 120 000 | 237 850 800 000 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 425 148 | 425 099 | 561 195 360 000 | 561 130 680 000 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 145 309 | 144 976 | 191 807 880 000 | 191 368 320 000 |
| Gorontalo | 86 982 | 86 982 | 114 816 240 000 | 114 816 240 000 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 78 767 | 78 690 | 103 972 440 000 | 103 870 800 000 |
| Maluku | 118 775 | 101 921 | 156 783 000 000 | 134 535 720 000 |
| Maluku Utara | 50 264 | 41 475 | 66 348 480 000 | 54 747 000 000 |
| Papua Barat | 90 605 | 56 042 | 119 598 600 000 | 73 975 440 000 |
| Papua | 453 308 | 81 025 | 598 366 560 000 | 106 953 000 000 |
| **Indonesia** | **15 600 000** | **15 020 323** | **20 592 000 000 000** | **19 826 826 360 000** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Sosial/*Ministry of Social Affairs*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.9** **Indeks Kebahagiaan dan Tingkat Kepuasaan Hidup terhadap Sepuluh Aspek Kehidupan Menurut Provinsi, 2014**
***Happiness Index and Satisfaction Level of Ten Life Aspects by Province, 2014***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Kebahagiaan *Happiness Index* | Tingkat Kepuasaan 10 Aspek Kehidupan *Satisfaction Level of 10 Life Aspects* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kesehatan *Health* | Pendidikan *Education* | Keharmonisan Keluarga *Family Harmony* | Ketersediaan Waktu Luang *Leisure Time* | Hubungan Sosial *Social Relationship* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 67,48 | 68,56 | 59,28 | 79,00 | 71,80 | 74,65 |
| Sumatera Utara | 67,65 | 69,12 | 57,76 | 77,48 | 71,33 | 73,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 66,79 | 67,65 | 57,04 | 78,87 | 69,42 | 73,10 |
| Riau | 68,85 | 70,48 | 57,01 | 80,93 | 73,16 | 74,93 |
| Jambi | 71,10 | 71,74 | 60,60 | 81,86 | 74,07 | 76,79 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 67,76 | 69,96 | 58,88 | 80,89 | 72,39 | 74,05 |
| Bengkulu | 67,43 | 67,74 | 56,36 | 80,64 | 71,17 | 75,31 |
| Lampung | 67,92 | 70,05 | 56,07 | 80,25 | 72,33 | 74,76 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 68,45 | 68,88 | 57,07 | 77,94 | 71,83 | 72,98 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 72,42 | 75,28 | 62,51 | 83,87 | 74,47 | 76,50 |
| DKI Jakarta | 69,21 | 70,83 | 62,72 | 77,77 | 71,64 | 72,31 |
| Jawa Barat | 67,66 | 68,66 | 57,68 | 78,31 | 71,32 | 73,42 |
| Jawa Tengah | 67,81 | 69,83 | 57,69 | 77,65 | 70,88 | 74,38 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 70,77 | 72,59 | 62,63 | 81,03 | 72,01 | 77,02 |
| Jawa Timur | 68,70 | 70,61 | 58,89 | 78,05 | 72,03 | 74,18 |
| Banten | 68,24 | 69,40 | 58,28 | 78,70 | 70,86 | 72,97 |
| Bali | 68,46 | 70,14 | 59,49 | 79,71 | 68,42 | 74,02 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 69,28 | 69,72 | 54,83 | 80,94 | 73,37 | 77,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 66,22 | 64,44 | 56,05 | 78,31 | 70,41 | 75,18 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 67,97 | 68,40 | 55,61 | 79,62 | 71,64 | 75,44 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 70,01 | 70,92 | 60,69 | 82,36 | 73,36 | 76,42 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 70,11 | 71,88 | 60,69 | 80,98 | 73,25 | 75,41 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 71,45 | 72,14 | 62,32 | 81,04 | 73,93 | 75,09 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 70,79 | 70,74 | 63,33 | 80,28 | 72,51 | 76,07 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 67,92 | 67,91 | 58,44 | 81,57 | 72,70 | 77,59 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69,80 | 70,51 | 56,28 | 81,75 | 74,93 | 76,05 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,66 | 68,26 | 54,43 | 81,34 | 73,27 | 77,13 |
| Gorontalo | 69,28 | 65,75 | 60,38 | 82,37 | 73,15 | 78,11 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 67,86 | 67,84 | 52,75 | 80,30 | 72,36 | 76,78 |
| Maluku | 72,12 | 73,67 | 65,30 | 82,97 | 73,46 | 78,13 |
| Maluku Utara | 70,55 | 70,95 | 62,18 | 80,42 | 75,38 | 76,59 |
| Papua Barat | 70,45 | 72,26 | 61,39 | 80,24 | 72,24 | 75,92 |
| Papua | 60,97 | 67,06 | 50,91 | 71,48 | 67,37 | 68,91 |
| **Indonesia** | **68,28** | **69,72** | **58,28** | **78,89** | **71,74** | **74,29** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Tingkat Kepuasaan 10 Aspek Kehidupan *Satisfaction Level of 10 Life Aspects* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Keadaan Lingkungan *Environmental Condition* | Kondisi Keamanan *Safety Condition* | Pekerjaan *Job* | Pendapatan Rumah Tangga *Household Income* | Kondisi Rumah dan Aset *Housing and Assets* |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Aceh | 73,23 | 77,23 | 64,75 | 61,98 | 64,37 |
| Sumatera Utara | 73,63 | 76,11 | 63,20 | 61,98 | 65,76 |
| Sumatera Barat | 74,48 | 77,03 | 64,21 | 61,43 | 63,92 |
| Riau | 72,33 | 75,06 | 65,78 | 63,36 | 66,75 |
| Jambi | 76,08 | 79,45 | 69,23 | 66,40 | 68,53 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 72,76 | 73,79 | 64,89 | 61,79 | 64,45 |
| Bengkulu | 75,15 | 78,01 | 63,20 | 58,18 | 60,43 |
| Lampung | 77,14 | 74,78 | 65,25 | 62,54 | 63,95 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 76,32 | 78,22 | 65,14 | 63,01 | 67,69 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 75,34 | 79,36 | 72,37 | 68,75 | 72,81 |
| DKI Jakarta | 70,59 | 72,92 | 68,92 | 65,56 | 69,66 |
| Jawa Barat | 74,24 | 75,12 | 64,79 | 62,04 | 64,15 |
| Jawa Tengah | 75,01 | 77,40 | 65,07 | 62,16 | 63,74 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 76,30 | 78,35 | 68,38 | 65,18 | 68,59 |
| Jawa Timur | 76,86 | 77,85 | 66,28 | 64,10 | 65,87 |
| Banten | 74,37 | 74,73 | 65,01 | 63,00 | 65,04 |
| Bali | 76,37 | 79,97 | 69,29 | 64,09 | 66,04 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 78,06 | 78,10 | 65,94 | 62,08 | 62,23 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 74,37 | 77,17 | 64,51 | 58,22 | 57,27 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 72,39 | 78,84 | 65,36 | 63,07 | 64,98 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 75,63 | 79,85 | 67,96 | 65,54 | 66,17 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 74,29 | 77,79 | 67,67 | 66,16 | 67,31 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 73,37 | 77,87 | 70,11 | 68,20 | 71,69 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 76,11 | 76,93 | 70,71 | 66,20 | 68,12 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 73,86 | 77,35 | 66,38 | 61,41 | 62,68 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 77,31 | 79,82 | 68,30 | 64,21 | 65,45 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 75,79 | 79,21 | 67,04 | 63,42 | 61,25 |
| Gorontalo | 71,83 | 77,82 | 69,16 | 62,89 | 63,20 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 75,16 | 79,32 | 66,41 | 60,94 | 57,70 |
| Maluku | 79,21 | 81,75 | 73,42 | 68,35 | 69,56 |
| Maluku Utara | 74,86 | 76,35 | 69,97 | 68,20 | 67,44 |
| Papua Barat | 75,65 | 76,85 | 69,96 | 66,90 | 65,65 |
| Papua | 69,75 | 69,48 | 61,66 | 60,48 | 56,01 |
| **Indonesia** | **74,86** | **76,63** | **67,08** | **63,09** | **65,01** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih tergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Pengukuran Tingkat Kebahagiaan (SPTK) tahun 2014/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2014 Happiness Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 4.5.10 Indeks Kebahagiaan dan Indeks Dimensi Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan Menurut Provinsi, 2017
## *Table* *Happiness Index and Composers Index of Happiness Index by Province, 2017*

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Kebahagiaan *Happiness Index* | | Indeks Dimensi Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan *Composers Index of Happiness Index* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Kepuasan Hidup *Life Satisfaction Index* | | | Indeks Perasaan *Affects Index* | Indeks Makna Hidup *Eudaimonia Index* |
| | Metode 2014[1] *Method 2014[1]* | Metode 2017[2] *Method 2017[2]* | Subdimensi Personal *Personal Subdimension* | Subdimensi Sosial *Social Subdimension* | Total *Total* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | 70,79 | 71,96 | 67,24 | 78,66 | 72,95 | 68,56 | 74,05 |
| Sumatera Utara | 67,01 | 68,41 | 62,89 | 74,18 | 68,54 | 64,75 | 71,62 |
| Sumatera Barat | 70,42 | 72,43 | 67,03 | 77,50 | 72,27 | 70,21 | 74,64 |
| Riau | 70,58 | 71,89 | 67,19 | 76,28 | 71,74 | 70,24 | 73,56 |
| Jambi | 69,51 | 70,45 | 65,93 | 76,12 | 71,02 | 68,56 | 71,61 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 70,38 | 71,98 | 67,01 | 77,03 | 72,02 | 70,61 | 73,18 |
| Bengkulu | 69,35 | 70,61 | 63,96 | 76,94 | 70,45 | 68,52 | 72,68 |
| Lampung | 67,82 | 69,51 | 63,54 | 75,84 | 69,69 | 67,43 | 71,24 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 72,08 | 71,75 | 68,68 | 78,24 | 73,46 | 69,33 | 72,23 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 71,18 | 73,11 | 69,23 | 77,05 | 73,14 | 69,11 | 76,75 |
| DKI Jakarta | 70,32 | 71,33 | 68,64 | 74,56 | 71,60 | 68,06 | 74,04 |
| Jawa Barat | 68,91 | 69,58 | 65,48 | 74,96 | 70,22 | 66,83 | 71,43 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69,38 | 70,92 | 65,50 | 76,34 | 70,92 | 70,45 | 71,36 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 70,77 | 72,93 | 67,95 | 76,02 | 71,98 | 73,38 | 73,49 |
| Jawa Timur | 69,98 | 70,77 | 66,63 | 76,72 | 71,68 | 68,79 | 71,66 |
| Banten | 69,27 | 69,83 | 65,78 | 74,97 | 70,37 | 67,80 | 71,13 |
| Bali | 70,64 | 72,48 | 68,48 | 76,32 | 72,40 | 71,71 | 73,27 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 70,64 | 70,70 | 65,25 | 77,93 | 71,59 | 67,50 | 72,72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 68,52 | 68,98 | 62,92 | 76,75 | 69,83 | 65,23 | 71,53 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 68,91 | 70,08 | 64,33 | 76,94 | 70,64 | 67,55 | 71,84 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 69,64 | 70,85 | 67,11 | 74,93 | 71,02 | 69,52 | 71,89 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 68,75 | 71,99 | 65,21 | 75,58 | 70,40 | 72,31 | 73,32 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 72,11 | 73,57 | 69,62 | 77,39 | 73,50 | 71,63 | 75,41 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 69,94 | 73,33 | 66,19 | 77,70 | 71,94 | 73,42 | 74,67 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 72,97 | 73,69 | 70,14 | 78,40 | 74,27 | 69,29 | 77,11 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,76 | 71,92 | 63,86 | 78,42 | 71,14 | 70,08 | 74,40 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 70,68 | 71,91 | 66,42 | 78,12 | 72,27 | 70,63 | 72,71 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 69,35 | 71,22 | 63,60 | 78,50 | 71,05 | 68,77 | 73,63 |
| Gorontalo | 73,51 | 73,19 | 69,59 | 79,57 | 74,58 | 69,21 | 75,41 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 68,46 | 70,02 | 61,59 | 77,75 | 69,67 | 67,89 | 72,33 |
| Maluku | 72,68 | 73,77 | 70,59 | 79,52 | 75,05 | 69,00 | 76,84 |
| Maluku Utara | 75,38 | 75,68 | 72,86 | 81,33 | 77,09 | 70,48 | 79,00 |
| Papua Barat | 71,27 | 71,73 | 68,24 | 76,64 | 72,44 | 67,95 | 74,46 |
| Papua | 64,97 | 67,52 | 63,04 | 73,80 | 68,42 | 63,82 | 69,98 |
| **Indonesia** | **69,51** | **70,69** | **65,98** | **76,16** | **71,07** | **68,59** | **72,23** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Indeks Kebahagiaan diukur menggunakan satu dimensi, yaitu Kepuasan Hidup/*Happiness Index measured using one dimension, ie: Live Satisfaction*
[2] Indeks Kebahagiaan diukur menggunakan tiga dimensi, yaitu Kepuasan Hidup, Perasaan, dan Makna Hidup/*Happiness Index measured using three dimensions, ie: Live Satisfaction, Affect, and Eudaimonia*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Pengukuran Tingkat Kebahagiaan (SPTK) tahun 2017/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2017 Happiness Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.5.11** **Indeks Indikator Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan Menurut Provinsi, 2017**
***Happiness Indicators Index by Province, 2017***

| Provinsi *Province* | Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup *Life Satisfaction Dimension* | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kesehatan *Health* | Pendidikan dan Keterampilan *Education and Skills* | Keharmonisan Keluarga *Family Harmony* | Ketersediaan Waktu Luang *Leisure Time* | Hubungan Sosial *Social Relationship* | Keadaan Lingkungan *Environmental Condition* | Kondisi Keamanan *Safety Condition* | Pekerjaan/ Usaha/ Kegiatan Utama *Job/ Business/ Main Activities* | Pendapatan Rumah Tangga *Household Income* | Kondisi Rumah dan Fasilitas Rumah *Housing and House Facilities* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 72,19 | 60,60 | 82,44 | 73,26 | 78,42 | 78,09 | 81,07 | 68,83 | 64,77 | 70,17 |
| Sumatera Utara | 69,09 | 56,68 | 79,22 | 70,79 | 73,86 | 73,38 | 73,67 | 63,93 | 58,70 | 66,93 |
| Sumatera Barat | 72,02 | 60,53 | 81,28 | 72,21 | 76,62 | 78,12 | 79,28 | 68,12 | 64,25 | 70,72 |
| Riau | 72,03 | 61,25 | 80,76 | 72,96 | 76,41 | 74,19 | 77,16 | 68,06 | 63,81 | 71,41 |
| Jambi | 70,97 | 59,28 | 79,35 | 72,08 | 76,22 | 75,97 | 76,90 | 66,73 | 63,36 | 69,77 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 72,26 | 61,29 | 82,18 | 74,09 | 76,56 | 76,07 | 76,29 | 68,00 | 64,22 | 69,88 |
| Bengkulu | 69,99 | 58,57 | 81,51 | 71,98 | 76,43 | 77,57 | 77,10 | 65,09 | 59,80 | 67,28 |
| Lampung | 70,88 | 57,92 | 79,58 | 71,39 | 75,74 | 77,29 | 75,01 | 63,87 | 59,87 | 66,23 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 72,80 | 62,03 | 82,24 | 74,83 | 76,70 | 77,93 | 79,67 | 69,31 | 65,49 | 74,18 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 74,84 | 64,04 | 83,37 | 76,24 | 76,14 | 73,56 | 76,25 | 70,49 | 64,43 | 73,27 |
| DKI Jakarta | 71,93 | 63,38 | 79,41 | 72,75 | 73,23 | 73,57 | 74,03 | 69,08 | 65,74 | 73,43 |
| Jawa Barat | 70,39 | 59,51 | 79,30 | 71,38 | 73,61 | 75,65 | 74,89 | 66,86 | 62,26 | 68,94 |
| Jawa Tengah | 71,74 | 60,10 | 79,35 | 70,92 | 75,75 | 76,72 | 78,99 | 66,15 | 62,09 | 68,30 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 72,07 | 63,31 | 79,51 | 70,43 | 75,59 | 76,18 | 78,34 | 67,92 | 66,14 | 70,78 |
| Jawa Timur | 71,83 | 60,03 | 79,42 | 72,11 | 75,93 | 77,29 | 78,89 | 67,14 | 64,26 | 70,37 |
| Banten | 71,39 | 59,33 | 79,43 | 71,68 | 74,63 | 74,60 | 74,49 | 67,53 | 62,73 | 68,46 |
| Bali | 71,23 | 63,75 | 79,88 | 70,89 | 74,81 | 76,05 | 80,16 | 69,83 | 65,89 | 71,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 72,01 | 58,88 | 81,74 | 73,13 | 78,10 | 78,32 | 78,19 | 67,95 | 61,47 | 66,72 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 67,56 | 59,42 | 79,86 | 71,30 | 77,21 | 76,11 | 79,17 | 65,31 | 59,02 | 64,02 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 69,96 | 56,62 | 81,63 | 72,90 | 76,48 | 74,81 | 79,04 | 65,43 | 61,49 | 68,63 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 70,94 | 61,13 | 78,96 | 72,03 | 73,69 | 73,64 | 76,57 | 68,41 | 64,67 | 70,66 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 69,42 | 58,08 | 80,63 | 72,57 | 73,66 | 73,79 | 77,63 | 66,34 | 62,64 | 69,84 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 73,46 | 62,21 | 83,02 | 75,14 | 76,24 | 76,02 | 76,68 | 71,32 | 66,75 | 74,56 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 69,78 | 58,97 | 85,25 | 75,18 | 77,80 | 74,69 | 75,64 | 69,18 | 61,72 | 71,57 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 73,61 | 65,66 | 82,88 | 74,55 | 79,14 | 77,20 | 78,09 | 71,94 | 66,21 | 73,82 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,86 | 60,06 | 83,88 | 74,49 | 78,71 | 77,17 | 77,80 | 66,65 | 59,92 | 64,56 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69,23 | 57,71 | 82,01 | 74,28 | 77,27 | 77,34 | 79,81 | 69,46 | 64,61 | 70,76 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 69,30 | 56,45 | 83,14 | 75,22 | 78,99 | 77,82 | 77,19 | 66,60 | 60,42 | 65,64 |
| Gorontalo | 72,09 | 65,23 | 83,98 | 75,96 | 80,43 | 77,77 | 79,63 | 73,87 | 65,82 | 71,14 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 69,00 | 54,31 | 83,07 | 73,32 | 78,36 | 73,64 | 80,49 | 65,67 | 59,24 | 60,20 |
| Maluku | 73,46 | 67,50 | 83,22 | 75,19 | 78,81 | 79,71 | 80,66 | 72,74 | 68,83 | 70,64 |
| Maluku Utara | 75,86 | 67,68 | 85,62 | 78,12 | 81,97 | 79,10 | 81,81 | 74,05 | 71,94 | 74,79 |
| Papua Barat | 72,83 | 62,84 | 79,56 | 74,15 | 75,00 | 77,42 | 77,18 | 69,00 | 66,88 | 69,98 |
| Papua | 68,64 | 53,54 | 75,74 | 70,22 | 73,06 | 74,23 | 75,79 | 65,59 | 64,31 | 62,78 |
| **Indonesia** | **71,12** | **59,90** | **80,05** | **72,08** | **75,45** | **76,09** | **77,15** | **67,15** | **62,99** | **69,28** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.11

| Provinsi *Province* | Dimensi Perasaan *Affect Dimension* | | | Dimensi Makna Hidup *Eudaimonia Dimension* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Perasaan Senang/ Riang/ Gembira *Happy* | Perasaan Tidak Khawatir/ Cemas *Not Worried* | Perasaan Tidak Tertekan *Not Depressed* | Kemandirian *Autonomy* | Penguasaan Lingkungan *Environ-mental Mastery* | Pengem-bangan Diri *Personal Growth* | Hubungan Positif dengan Orang Lain *Positive Relation with Others* | Tujuan Hidup *Purpose in Life* | Penerimaan Diri *Self Acceptance* |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| Aceh | 74,80 | 64,33 | 68,41 | 73,18 | 74,89 | 66,36 | 75,01 | 76,39 | 77,66 |
| Sumatera Utara | 73,57 | 59,16 | 64,16 | 70,28 | 73,08 | 63,64 | 72,51 | 75,03 | 74,21 |
| Sumatera Barat | 76,78 | 65,11 | 70,67 | 74,19 | 75,69 | 68,29 | 75,90 | 76,78 | 76,34 |
| Riau | 76,60 | 65,75 | 70,26 | 73,25 | 74,82 | 66,89 | 73,48 | 76,61 | 75,44 |
| Jambi | 74,16 | 64,66 | 68,52 | 71,07 | 73,09 | 63,76 | 71,63 | 75,05 | 74,04 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 76,37 | 66,61 | 70,57 | 71,95 | 74,31 | 65,37 | 73,26 | 77,51 | 75,69 |
| Bengkulu | 75,62 | 63,85 | 68,22 | 71,95 | 74,34 | 64,44 | 73,27 | 76,38 | 74,68 |
| Lampung | 74,01 | 63,39 | 66,86 | 70,01 | 72,76 | 62,93 | 69,33 | 75,52 | 75,62 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 77,88 | 64,02 | 68,65 | 71,80 | 74,42 | 60,75 | 73,71 | 75,47 | 75,96 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 78,51 | 63,89 | 67,75 | 76,14 | 77,74 | 69,84 | 76,77 | 79,91 | 79,23 |
| DKI Jakarta | 77,02 | 62,94 | 66,90 | 73,83 | 75,01 | 67,78 | 72,47 | 77,79 | 76,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 73,68 | 62,50 | 66,35 | 70,12 | 72,54 | 64,18 | 70,94 | 75,07 | 74,79 |
| Jawa Tengah | 74,52 | 67,13 | 70,90 | 70,55 | 73,00 | 63,00 | 70,15 | 74,96 | 75,30 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 76,79 | 70,54 | 73,83 | 72,13 | 74,87 | 68,08 | 71,19 | 77,10 | 76,59 |
| Jawa Timur | 74,77 | 64,85 | 68,53 | 70,68 | 73,11 | 61,86 | 71,38 | 75,80 | 75,87 |
| Banten | 74,82 | 62,65 | 68,01 | 69,65 | 72,58 | 64,11 | 68,65 | 75,15 | 75,50 |
| Bali | 75,28 | 68,37 | 72,53 | 72,61 | 74,46 | 67,73 | 73,16 | 76,23 | 74,67 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 75,27 | 62,89 | 66,65 | 71,81 | 74,73 | 62,06 | 73,90 | 76,20 | 76,40 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 72,66 | 61,22 | 64,02 | 70,33 | 73,03 | 63,38 | 75,44 | 72,89 | 73,49 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 76,36 | 62,70 | 66,24 | 71,27 | 73,25 | 61,39 | 73,21 | 75,99 | 74,74 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 74,92 | 66,20 | 69,04 | 70,98 | 72,60 | 65,90 | 70,58 | 75,16 | 75,26 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 77,79 | 68,00 | 72,76 | 72,59 | 74,81 | 65,10 | 72,89 | 76,63 | 76,82 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 78,64 | 66,99 | 71,36 | 73,95 | 75,81 | 69,90 | 74,55 | 79,49 | 77,94 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 79,46 | 69,47 | 73,12 | 71,35 | 75,64 | 65,39 | 74,70 | 80,72 | 78,98 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 80,38 | 63,92 | 66,90 | 74,61 | 77,41 | 71,18 | 78,36 | 81,28 | 79,14 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 77,05 | 64,67 | 70,57 | 72,37 | 76,32 | 65,72 | 74,93 | 77,31 | 78,66 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 76,64 | 65,96 | 71,08 | 72,12 | 74,69 | 61,02 | 74,18 | 76,29 | 76,69 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 76,07 | 63,22 | 69,17 | 70,94 | 75,11 | 64,49 | 74,49 | 77,88 | 77,75 |
| Gorontalo | 78,48 | 63,79 | 68,14 | 73,29 | 75,85 | 67,55 | 78,11 | 79,70 | 77,20 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 75,09 | 62,93 | 67,78 | 67,55 | 73,51 | 66,41 | 74,71 | 75,77 | 75,35 |
| Maluku | 80,47 | 64,61 | 65,38 | 76,72 | 79,31 | 68,49 | 78,29 | 79,05 | 78,21 |
| Maluku Utara | 81,05 | 65,74 | 67,84 | 77,07 | 79,83 | 72,68 | 78,94 | 82,83 | 81,81 |
| Papua Barat | 77,04 | 63,48 | 66,07 | 72,87 | 75,68 | 66,85 | 75,06 | 78,41 | 76,97 |
| Papua | 71,75 | 60,69 | 61,41 | 72,09 | 72,89 | 62,42 | 69,30 | 69,22 | 73,02 |
| **Indonesia** | **75,06** | **64,33** | **68,31** | **71,21** | **73,60** | **64,15** | **71,93** | **75,83** | **75,62** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Pengukuran Tingkat Kebahagiaan (SPTK) tahun 2017/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2017 Happiness Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA
## *POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT*

**Tabel 4.6.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 2012–2019
***Table*** *Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 2012–2019*

| Tahun *Year* | | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) *Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)* | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (juta) *Number of Poor People (million)* | | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perkotaan *Urban* | Perdesaan *Rural* | Perkotaan *Urban* | Perdesaan *Rural* | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* | Perkotaan *Urban* | Perdesaan *Rural* | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2012 | Maret *March* | 267 408 | 229 226 | 10,65 | 18,48 | 29,13 | 8,78 | 15,12 | 11,96 |
| 2012 | September *September* | 277 382 | 240 441 | 10,51 | 18,09 | 28,59 | 8,60 | 14,70 | 11,66 |
| 2013 | Maret *March* | 289 042 | 253 273 | 10,33 | 17,74 | 28,07 | 8,39 | 14,32 | 11,37 |
| 2013 | September *September* | 308 826 | 275 779 | 10,63 | 17,92 | 28,55 | 8,52 | 14,42 | 11,47 |
| 2014 | Maret *March* | 318 514 | 286 097 | 10,51 | 17,77 | 28,28 | 8,34 | 14,17 | 11,25 |
| 2014 | September *September* | 326 853 | 296 681 | 10,36 | 17,37 | 27,73 | 8,16 | 13,76 | 10,96 |
| 2015 | Maret *March* | 342 541 | 317 881 | 10,65 | 17,94 | 28,59 | 8,29 | 14,21 | 11,22 |
| 2015 | September *September* | 356 378 | 333 034 | 10,62 | 17,89 | 28,51 | 8,22 | 14,09 | 11,13 |
| 2016 | Maret *March* | 364 527 | 343 646 | 10,34 | 17,67 | 28,01 | 7,79 | 14,11 | 10,86 |
| 2016 | September *September* | 372 114 | 350 420 | 10,49 | 17,28 | 27,76 | 7,73 | 13,96 | 10,70 |
| 2017 | Maret *March* | 385 621 | 361 496 | 10,67 | 17,10 | 27,77 | 7,72 | 13,93 | 10,64 |
| 2017 | September *September* | 400 995 | 370 910 | 10,27 | 16,31 | 26,58 | 7,26 | 13,47 | 10,12 |
| 2018 | Maret *March* | 415 614 | 383 908 | 10,14 | 15,81 | 25,95 | 7,02 | 13,20 | 9,82 |
| 2018 | September *September* | 425 770 | 392 154 | 10,13 | 15,54 | 25,67 | 6,89 | 13,10 | 9,66 |
| 2019 | Maret *March* | 442 062 | 404 398 | 9,99 | 15,15 | 25,14 | 6,69 | 12,85 | 9,41 |
| 2019 | September *September* | 458 380 | 418 515 | 9,86 | 14,93 | 24,79 | 6,56 | 12,60 | 9,22 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.6.2** **Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Number and Percentage of Poor People by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) *Number of Poor People (thousand)* | | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | September *September* | Maret *March* | September *September* | September *September* | Maret *March* | September *September* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 831,50 | 819,44 | 809,76 | 15,68 | 15,32 | 15,01 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 291,99 | 1 282,04 | 1 260,50 | 8,94 | 8,83 | 8,63 |
| Sumatera Barat | 353,24 | 348,22 | 343,09 | 6,55 | 6,42 | 6,29 |
| Riau | 494,26 | 490,72 | 483,92 | 7,21 | 7,08 | 6,90 |
| Jambi | 281,47 | 274,32 | 273,37 | 7,85 | 7,60 | 7,51 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 076,40 | 1 073,74 | 1 067,16 | 12,82 | 12,71 | 12,56 |
| Bengkulu | 303,55 | 302,30 | 298,00 | 15,41 | 15,23 | 14,91 |
| Lampung | 1 091,60 | 1 063,66 | 1 041,48 | 13,01 | 12,62 | 12,30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69,93 | 68,38 | 67,37 | 4,77 | 4,62 | 4,50 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 125,36 | 128,46 | 127,76 | 5,83 | 5,90 | 5,80 |
| DKI Jakarta | 372,26 | 365,55 | 362,30 | 3,55 | 3,47 | 3,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 539,40 | 3 399,16 | 3 375,89 | 7,25 | 6,91 | 6,82 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 867,42 | 3 743,23 | 3 679,40 | 11,19 | 10,80 | 10,58 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 450,25 | 448,47 | 440,89 | 11,81 | 11,70 | 11,44 |
| Jawa Timur | 4 292,15 | 4 112,25 | 4 056,00 | 10,85 | 10,37 | 10,20 |
| Banten | 668,74 | 654,46 | 641,42 | 5,25 | 5,09 | 4,94 |
| Bali | 168,34 | 163,85 | 156,91 | 3,91 | 3,79 | 3,61 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 735,62 | 735,96 | 705,68 | 14,63 | 14,56 | 13,88 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 134,11 | 1 146,32 | 1 129,46 | 21,03 | 21,09 | 20,62 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 369,73 | 378,41 | 370,47 | 7,37 | 7,49 | 7,28 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 136,45 | 134,59 | 131,24 | 5,10 | 4,98 | 4,81 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 195,01 | 192,48 | 190,29 | 4,65 | 4,55 | 4,47 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 222,39 | 219,92 | 220,91 | 6,06 | 5,94 | 5,91 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 49,59 | 48,78 | 48,61 | 6,86 | 6,63 | 6,49 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 189,05 | 191,70 | 188,60 | 7,59 | 7,66 | 7,51 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 413,49 | 410,36 | 404,03 | 13,69 | 13,48 | 13,18 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 779,64 | 767,80 | 759,58 | 8,87 | 8,69 | 8,56 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 301,85 | 302,58 | 299,97 | 11,32 | 11,24 | 11,04 |
| Gorontalo | 188,30 | 186,03 | 184,71 | 15,83 | 15,52 | 15,31 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 152,83 | 151,40 | 151,87 | 11,22 | 11,02 | 10,95 |
| Maluku | 317,84 | 317,69 | 319,51 | 17,85 | 17,69 | 17,65 |
| Maluku Utara | 81,93 | 84,60 | 87,18 | 6,62 | 6,77 | 6,91 |
| Papua Barat | 213,67 | 211,50 | 207,59 | 22,66 | 22,17 | 21,51 |
| Papua | 915,22 | 926,36 | 900,95 | 27,43 | 27,53 | 26,55 |
| **Indonesia** | **25 674,58** | **25 144,72** | **24 785,87** | **9,66** | **9,41** | **9,22** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.6.3** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Urban Area by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) *Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)* | | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) *Number of Poor People (thousand)* | | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | Sep | Mar | Sep | Sep | Mar | Sep | Sep | Mar | Sep |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 496 752 | 501 617 | 517 900 | 163,36 | 168,11 | 165,97 | 9,63 | 9,68 | 9,47 |
| Sumatera Utara | 465 790 | 483 667 | 506 538 | 686,97 | 675,74 | 665,46 | 8,84 | 8,56 | 8,39 |
| Sumatera Barat | 507 557 | 526 008 | 551 366 | 125,58 | 121,35 | 120,58 | 4,99 | 4,76 | 4,71 |
| Riau | 499 402 | 513 739 | 546 515 | 172,21 | 175,93 | 169,86 | 6,25 | 6,28 | 6,00 |
| Jambi | 492 364 | 511 654 | 524 643 | 116,50 | 115,08 | 115,16 | 10,08 | 9,81 | 9,75 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 441 049 | 446 706 | 461 122 | 386,56 | 384,53 | 378,85 | 12,43 | 12,19 | 11,94 |
| Bengkulu | 530 655 | 538 508 | 568 783 | 96,74 | 96,52 | 93,52 | 14,94 | 14,70 | 14,13 |
| Lampung | 453 053 | 463 654 | 477 071 | 230,20 | 231,86 | 224,69 | 9,06 | 8,92 | 8,60 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 656 148 | 671 054 | 705 147 | 22,22 | 23,31 | 24,62 | 2,78 | 2,85 | 2,98 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 570 910 | 597 894 | 605 210 | 98,46 | 104,21 | 104,23 | 5,15 | 5,33 | 5,26 |
| DKI Jakarta | 607 778 | 637 260 | 663 355 | 372,26 | 365,55 | 362,30 | 3,55 | 3,47 | 3,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 372 260 | 388 979 | 402 254 | 2 336,32 | 2 268,75 | 2 265,75 | 6,33 | 6,03 | 5,98 |
| Jawa Tengah | 359 526 | 372 882 | 387 646 | 1 709,56 | 1 633,96 | 1 602,26 | 9,67 | 9,20 | 8,99 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 432 018 | 452 628 | 472 666 | 298,47 | 304,66 | 298,74 | 10,73 | 10,89 | 10,62 |
| Jawa Timur | 399 334 | 411 731 | 418 570 | 1 458,09 | 1 449,27 | 1 438,15 | 6,97 | 6,84 | 6,77 |
| Banten | 468 572 | 484 618 | 507 198 | 382,13 | 378,73 | 371,28 | 4,24 | 4,12 | 4,00 |
| Bali | 393 989 | 408 795 | 424 292 | 98,45 | 97,98 | 91,12 | 3,36 | 3,29 | 3,04 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 384 479 | 396 696 | 405 087 | 375,12 | 384,65 | 365,05 | 15,66 | 15,74 | 14,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 421 855 | 441 625 | 467 314 | 114,06 | 114,12 | 108,62 | 9,09 | 8,84 | 8,34 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 434 470 | 456 525 | 477 154 | 79,36 | 81,64 | 82,28 | 4,58 | 4,60 | 4,61 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 403 547 | 418 029 | 443 674 | 48,13 | 48,56 | 47,00 | 4,56 | 4,47 | 4,28 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 447 876 | 470 293 | 483 766 | 70,68 | 70,52 | 69,86 | 3,60 | 3,53 | 3,47 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 601 619 | 614 221 | 643 047 | 108,34 | 107,67 | 108,16 | 4,36 | 4,31 | 4,29 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 647 330 | 679 660 | 699 082 | 22,60 | 22,88 | 22,06 | 5,16 | 5,10 | 4,86 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 352 765 | 369 608 | 377 597 | 62,11 | 65,49 | 64,90 | 4,82 | 5,01 | 4,95 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 437 697 | 457 193 | 481 436 | 83,84 | 84,74 | 81,46 | 9,50 | 9,32 | 8,90 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 327 725 | 338 997 | 354 770 | 168,70 | 170,10 | 162,39 | 4,48 | 4,44 | 4,22 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 324 276 | 336 877 | 356 235 | 70,05 | 71,82 | 72,58 | 6,87 | 6,81 | 6,81 |
| Gorontalo | 327 369 | 339 000 | 353 074 | 21,89 | 21,27 | 20,33 | 4,45 | 4,21 | 3,99 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 326 426 | 328 806 | 340 649 | 31,45 | 31,28 | 30,82 | 9,80 | 9,63 | 9,41 |
| Maluku | 484 316 | 520 390 | 545 855 | 46,92 | 45,60 | 48,15 | 6,15 | 5,84 | 6,09 |
| Maluku Utara | 449 693 | 474 475 | 484 064 | 14,90 | 15,32 | 15,37 | 4,21 | 4,27 | 4,24 |
| Papua Barat | 583 530 | 597 406 | 618 279 | 21,25 | 22,61 | 22,25 | 5,57 | 5,63 | 5,47 |
| Papua | 566 903 | 588 744 | 603 458 | 37,78 | 41,01 | 43,93 | 4,01 | 4,26 | 4,53 |
| **Indonesia** | **425 770** | **442 062** | **458 380** | **10 131,28** | **9 994,80** | **9 857,75** | **6,89** | **6,69** | **6,56** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.6.4** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rural Area by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) *Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)* | | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) *Number of Poor People (thousand)* | | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin *Percentage of Poor People* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 | | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | Sep | Mar | Sep | Sep | Mar | Sep | Sep | Mar | Sep |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 467 242 | 479 569 | 497 615 | 668,14 | 651,33 | 643,79 | 18,52 | 18,03 | 17,68 |
| Sumatera Utara | 435 492 | 445 815 | 470 545 | 605,02 | 606,30 | 595,04 | 9,05 | 9,14 | 8,93 |
| Sumatera Barat | 466 430 | 483 939 | 510 457 | 227,66 | 226,87 | 222,51 | 7,90 | 7,88 | 7,69 |
| Riau | 478 445 | 491 391 | 510 421 | 322,05 | 314,79 | 314,06 | 7,86 | 7,62 | 7,51 |
| Jambi | 401 765 | 418 821 | 437 987 | 164,97 | 159,24 | 158,20 | 6,80 | 6,53 | 6,44 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 379 052 | 389 786 | 406 006 | 689,85 | 689,22 | 688,31 | 13,05 | 13,02 | 12,93 |
| Bengkulu | 474 010 | 481 918 | 499 623 | 206,80 | 205,78 | 204,49 | 15,64 | 15,49 | 15,30 |
| Lampung | 392 201 | 398 937 | 416 694 | 861,40 | 831,80 | 816,79 | 14,73 | 14,27 | 13,96 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 672 104 | 685 433 | 725 743 | 47,71 | 45,07 | 42,75 | 7,16 | 6,79 | 6,38 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 543 187 | 556 248 | 577 259 | 26,90 | 24,25 | 23,52 | 11,26 | 11,04 | 10,67 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 367 805 | 376 860 | 391 009 | 1 203,08 | 1 130,41 | 1 110,15 | 10,07 | 9,79 | 9,58 |
| Jawa Tengah | 355 306 | 365 607 | 376 099 | 2 157,86 | 2 109,26 | 2 077,15 | 12,80 | 12,48 | 12,26 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 369 606 | 378 873 | 392 748 | 151,78 | 143,81 | 142,15 | 14,71 | 13,89 | 13,67 |
| Jawa Timur | 368 793 | 382 327 | 388 075 | 2 834,05 | 2 662,98 | 2 617,85 | 15,21 | 14,43 | 14,16 |
| Banten | 405 965 | 412 007 | 433 925 | 286,60 | 275,73 | 270,13 | 7,67 | 7,49 | 7,31 |
| Bali | 376 733 | 383 118 | 387 546 | 69,89 | 65,87 | 65,79 | 5,08 | 4,88 | 4,86 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 363 755 | 374 123 | 380 691 | 360,50 | 351,31 | 340,63 | 13,69 | 13,45 | 12,97 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 342 303 | 353 684 | 359 011 | 1 020,05 | 1 032,20 | 1 020,84 | 24,65 | 24,91 | 24,45 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 413 806 | 429 220 | 441 084 | 290,37 | 296,77 | 288,19 | 8,84 | 9,05 | 8,73 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 440 649 | 449 184 | 464 931 | 88,32 | 86,04 | 84,24 | 5,45 | 5,33 | 5,17 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 424 670 | 443 928 | 470 447 | 124,33 | 121,97 | 120,43 | 5,56 | 5,47 | 5,36 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 589 588 | 597 451 | 628 354 | 114,05 | 112,25 | 112,75 | 9,65 | 9,31 | 9,26 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 581 681 | 609 733 | 623 915 | 26,99 | 25,90 | 26,55 | 9,48 | 9,02 | 9,00 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 360 907 | 372 194 | 381 883 | 126,93 | 126,20 | 123,70 | 10,57 | 10,56 | 10,30 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 418 035 | 433 870 | 460 187 | 329,65 | 325,62 | 322,57 | 15,41 | 15,26 | 15,01 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 306 250 | 322 223 | 331 063 | 610,94 | 597,69 | 597,19 | 12,15 | 11,95 | 11,90 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 311 592 | 321 197 | 340 065 | 231,80 | 230,76 | 227,38 | 14,07 | 14,09 | 13,77 |
| Gorontalo | 323 133 | 328 597 | 351 940 | 166,41 | 164,76 | 164,38 | 23,86 | 23,79 | 23,57 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 323 561 | 328 014 | 339 838 | 121,38 | 120,12 | 121,05 | 11,66 | 11,45 | 11,43 |
| Maluku | 466 508 | 499 701 | 542 606 | 270,92 | 272,09 | 271,37 | 26,61 | 26,83 | 26,63 |
| Maluku Utara | 415 541 | 432 815 | 436 033 | 67,03 | 69,28 | 71,80 | 7,58 | 7,78 | 7,99 |
| Papua Barat | 544 623 | 555 072 | 571 637 | 192,42 | 188,88 | 185,34 | 34,29 | 34,19 | 33,20 |
| Papua | 499 615 | 520 117 | 538 088 | 877,44 | 885,35 | 857,02 | 36,65 | 36,84 | 35,36 |
| **Indonesia** | **392 154** | **404 398** | **418 515** | **15 543,31** | **15 149,92** | **14 928,12** | **13,10** | **12,85** | **12,60** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.6.5** **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2012–2019**
***Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 2012–2019***

| Tahun *Year* | | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan *Poverty Gap Index* | | | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan *Poverty Severity Index* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Perkotaan *Urban* | Perdesaan *Rural* | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* | Perkotaan *Urban* | Perdesaan *Rural* | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2012 | Maret *March* | 1,40 | 2,36 | 1,88 | 0,36 | 0,59 | 0,47 |
| 2012 | September *September* | 1,38 | 2,42 | 1,90 | 0,36 | 0,61 | 0,48 |
| 2013 | Maret *March* | 1,25 | 2,24 | 1,75 | 0,31 | 0,56 | 0,43 |
| 2013 | September *September* | 1,41 | 2,37 | 1,89 | 0,37 | 0,60 | 0,48 |
| 2014 | Maret *March* | 1,25 | 2,26 | 1,75 | 0,31 | 0,57 | 0,44 |
| 2014 | September *September* | 1,25 | 2,25 | 1,75 | 0,31 | 0,57 | 0,44 |
| 2015 | Maret *March* | 1,40 | 2,55 | 1,97 | 0,36 | 0,71 | 0,54 |
| 2015 | September *September* | 1,29 | 2,40 | 1,84 | 0,35 | 0,67 | 0,51 |
| 2016 | Maret *March* | 1,19 | 2,74 | 1,94 | 0,27 | 0,79 | 0,52 |
| 2016 | September *September* | 1,21 | 2,32 | 1,74 | 0,29 | 0,59 | 0,44 |
| 2017 | Maret *March* | 1,24 | 2,49 | 1,83 | 0,31 | 0,67 | 0,48 |
| 2017 | September *September* | 1,24 | 2,43 | 1,79 | 0,30 | 0,65 | 0,46 |
| 2018 | Maret *March* | 1,17 | 2,37 | 1,71 | 0,29 | 0,63 | 0,44 |
| 2018 | September *September* | 1,08 | 2,32 | 1,63 | 0,25 | 0,62 | 0,41 |
| 2019 | Maret *March* | 1,05 | 2,18 | 1,55 | 0,24 | 0,55 | 0,37 |
| 2019 | September *September* | 1,02 | 2,11 | 1,50 | 0,23 | 0,53 | 0,36 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 4.6.6** **Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin, 2018 dan 2019**
***Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households, 2018 and 2019***

| Karakteristik Rumah Tangga *Characteristics of Household* | Rumah Tangga Miskin *Poor Household* | | | Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin *Non-Poor Household* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | | 2019 | 2018 | | 2019 |
| | Maret *March* | September *September* | Maret *March* | Maret *March* | September *September* | Maret *March* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang) *Number of household members (person)* | 4,59 | 4,63 | 4,68 | 3,70 | 3,64 | 3,67 |
| Persentase kepala rumah tangga wanita *Percentage of household headed by women* | 16,03 | 16,52 | 16,19 | 15,10 | 15,07 | 15,40 |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun) *Average age of household head (years)* | 50,73 | 50,07 | 50,76 | 47,86 | 47,88 | 48,19 |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun) *Mean years schooling of household head (years)* | 5,52 | 5,42 | 5,61 | 8,17 | 8,16 | 8,32 |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%) *Education level of household head (%)* | | | | | | |
| a. Tidak tamat SD/*Not completed primary school* | 38,11 | 38,57 | 36,92 | 21,65 | 19,18 | 20,20 |
| b. SD/*Primary school* | 36,32 | 39,22 | 36,62 | 27,76 | 33,97 | 27,84 |
| c. SMP/*Junior high school* | 14,17 | 11,07 | 14,19 | 15,77 | 13,52 | 16,22 |
| d. SMA/*Senior high school* | 10,50 | 10,03 | 11,12 | 25,79 | 23,30 | 26,22 |
| e. PT/*University* | 0,90 | 1,11 | 1,15 | 9,03 | 10,04 | 9,52 |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%) *Main source of income (%)* | | | | | | |
| a. Tidak Bekerja/*Unemployment* | 15,44 | 15,47 | 14,02 | 12,95 | 12,77 | 12,84 |
| b. Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 49,00 | 44,82 | 49,41 | 28,51 | 25,86 | 27,45 |
| c. Industri/*Manufacturing* | 6,40 | 8,24 | 6,51 | 9,73 | 10,39 | 9,85 |
| d. Lainnya/*Others* | 29,16 | 31,47 | 30,06 | 48,81 | 50,98 | 49,86 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 4.6.7** **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi, 2014–2019**
***Table*** ***Human Development Index by Province, 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 68,81 | 69,45 | 70,00 | 70,60 | 71,19 | 71,90 |
| Sumatera Utara | 68,87 | 69,51 | 70,00 | 70,57 | 71,18 | 71,74 |
| Sumatera Barat | 69,36 | 69,98 | 70,73 | 71,24 | 71,73 | 72,39 |
| Riau | 70,33 | 70,84 | 71,20 | 71,79 | 72,44 | 73,00 |
| Jambi | 68,24 | 68,89 | 69,62 | 69,99 | 70,65 | 71,26 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 66,75 | 67,46 | 68,24 | 68,86 | 69,39 | 70,02 |
| Bengkulu | 68,06 | 68,59 | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |
| Lampung | 66,42 | 66,95 | 67,65 | 68,25 | 69,02 | 69,57 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 68,27 | 69,05 | 69,55 | 69,99 | 70,67 | 71,30 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 73,40 | 73,75 | 73,99 | 74,45 | 74,84 | 75,48 |
| DKI Jakarta | 78,39 | 78,99 | 79,60 | 80,06 | 80,47 | 80,76 |
| Jawa Barat | 68,80 | 69,50 | 70,05 | 70,69 | 71,30 | 72,03 |
| Jawa Tengah | 68,78 | 69,49 | 69,98 | 70,52 | 71,12 | 71,73 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 76,81 | 77,59 | 78,38 | 78,89 | 79,53 | 79,99 |
| Jawa Timur | 68,14 | 68,95 | 69,74 | 70,27 | 70,77 | 71,50 |
| Banten | 69,89 | 70,27 | 70,96 | 71,42 | 71,95 | 72,44 |
| Bali | 72,48 | 73,27 | 73,65 | 74,30 | 74,77 | 75,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 64,31 | 65,19 | 65,81 | 66,58 | 67,30 | 68,14 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,26 | 62,67 | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 64,89 | 65,59 | 65,88 | 66,26 | 66,98 | 67,65 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 67,77 | 68,53 | 69,13 | 69,79 | 70,42 | 70,91 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 67,63 | 68,38 | 69,05 | 69,65 | 70,17 | 70,72 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 73,82 | 74,17 | 74,59 | 75,12 | 75,83 | 76,61 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 68,64 | 68,76 | 69,20 | 69,84 | 70,56 | 71,15 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 69,96 | 70,39 | 71,05 | 71,66 | 72,20 | 72,99 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 66,43 | 66,76 | 67,47 | 68,11 | 68,88 | 69,50 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 68,49 | 69,15 | 69,76 | 70,34 | 70,90 | 71,66 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,07 | 68,75 | 69,31 | 69,86 | 70,61 | 71,20 |
| Gorontalo | 65,17 | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 62,24 | 62,96 | 63,60 | 64,30 | 65,10 | 65,73 |
| Maluku | 66,74 | 67,05 | 67,60 | 68,19 | 68,87 | 69,45 |
| Maluku Utara | 65,18 | 65,91 | 66,63 | 67,20 | 67,76 | 68,70 |
| Papua Barat | 61,28 | 61,73 | 62,21 | 62,99 | 63,74 | 64,70 |
| Papua | 56,75 | 57,25 | 58,05 | 59,09 | 60,06 | 60,84 |
| **Indonesia** | **68,90** | **69,55** | **70,18** | **70,81** | **71,39** | **71,92** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
05

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

## *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

## Luas Areal dan Produksi Perkebunan

***Planted Area and Production of Plantation***

**2019[x]**

x: Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figures*



Luas lahan kelapa sawit **14,7 juta hektar**
*The area of oil palm is 14.7 million hectares*

Produksi CPO **45,9 juta ton**
*CPO production* *million tons*

**19%** (2,8 juta hektar)
*2,8 million hectares*

dari total lahan kelapa sawit di Indonesia berada di
*of the total oil palm land in Indonesia located in*

**Provinsi Riau**
*Riau Province*





dengan produksi CPO sebesar **9,1** juta ton
*with CPO production of 9.1 million tons*

**(20% dari total produksi CPO Indonesia)**
***20% of Indonesia's total CPO production***



Luas lahan karet **3,7 juta hektar**
*Rubber land area is 3.7 million hectares*

Produksi karet **3,4 juta ton**
*Rubber production is 3.4 million tons*



**23%** (0,9 juta hektar)
*0,9 million hectares*

dari total lahan karet di Indonesia berada di
*of the total rubber land in Indonesia located in*

**Provinsi Sumatera Selatan**
*Sumatera Selatan Province*

dengan produksi karet sebesar **0,94** juta ton
*with rubber production of 0.94 million tons*

**(27% dari total produksi karet Indonesia)**
***27% of Indonesia's total rubber production***

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.

2. Sejak 2018, data luas panen padi diperoleh dari hasil survei kerangka sampel area (KSA). Sebelum penerapan KSA, data luas panen padi dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data statistik pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) dengan menggunakan sejumlah pendekatan, seperti sistem blok pengairan, penggunaan benih, dan eye-estimate.

3. Angka produktivitas padi, jagung, dan kedelai diperoleh dari hasil Survei Ubinan dengan melakukan pengukuran hasil panen pada plot berukuran 2,5m x 2,5m. Khusus untuk padi, hasil panen diukur dalam bentuk Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversi ke dalam Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) dengan menggunakan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras 2018.

4. Angka produksi setara beras diperoleh melalui hasil perkalian antara produksi padi dengan angka konversi GKG ke beras hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.

5. Data produksi palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.

6. Data luas baku lahan sawah yang digunakan sebagai dasar penghitungan luas panen adalah Luas Baku Lahan Sawah Nasional terbaru berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri ATR/Kepala BPN-RI No. 686/SK-PG.03.03/XII/2019 tanggal 17 Desember 2019. Luas lahan baku sawah nasional tahun 2019 adalah sebesar 7.463.948 hektar.

7. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*

2. *Since 2018, paddy harvested area data have been obtained from the results of the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey. Before the implementation of ASF, they were collected through the Agriculture Statistics report (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) collected by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) making use of conventional approaches, namely irrigation block system, seed use and eye-estimate.*

3. *Yield figures of paddy, maize and soybean were obtained through the Crop-cutting Survey by conducting crop-cutting experiments on plot sized 2,5m x 2,5m. For paddy, the yield was measured in the form of the harvested unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen), which was converted into the dry unhusked paddy (called GKG for Gabah Kering Giling) using a conversion rate obtained from the results of the 2018 Paddy to Rice Conversion Rates Survey.*

4. *The rice production figures were obtained through the multiplication of paddy production with the conversion rates from GKG to polished rice resulted from the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.*

5. *Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soybeans) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary food crops anymore because the harvested area collection used the old method, which is was suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.*

6. *The wetland area used as the basis for calculating the harvested area is the latest National Wetland Area based on the Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Chief of National Land Agency No. 686/SK-PG.03.03/XII/2019 December 17, 2019. The wetland area in 2019 was 7.463.948 hectares.*

7. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*

https://www.bps.go.id

8. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
   a. **SPH-SBS** digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
   b. **SPH-BST** digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
   c. **SPH-TBF** digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
   d. **SPH-TH** digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.

9. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.

10. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
    a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
    b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

11. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
    a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
    b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

12. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

13. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

8. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:*
   a. ***SPH-SBS*** *used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*
   b. ***SPH-BST*** *used for data on annual fruit and vegetable plants.*
   c. ***SPH-TBF*** *used for data on medicinal plants.*
   d. ***SPH-TH*** *used for data on ornamental plants.*

9. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*

10. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***
    a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
    b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

11. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***
    a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
    b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

12. ***Medicinal plants*** *are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.*

13. ***Ornamental plants*** *are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

https://www.bps.go.id

14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.

15. **Luas panen** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

16. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran**: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
    a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
    b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

17. **Produksi** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

18. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS per triwulanan secara lengkap dengan pencacahan ke perusahaan untuk komoditas kelapa sawit, karet, teh, dan tebu. Untuk komoditas kelapa, kopi, kakao, cengkeh, kapuk, dan tembakau, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat untuk semua komoditas diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan, Kementerian Pertanian.

19. **Perkebunan Besar** adalah perkebunan yang diselenggarakan atau dikelola secara komersial oleh perusahaan yang berbadan hukum. Perkebunan besar terdiri atas Perkebunan Besar Negara (PBN) dan Perkebunan Besar Swasta (PBS) Nasional/Asing.

*14. The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*

*15. **Harvested area** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

*16. **Harvested area of vegetables**: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
    *a. Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*
    *b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yarld long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.*

*17. **Production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

*18. Data on estates are collected by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia every three months on complete basis with direct enumeration of estates for oil palm, rubber, tea, and sugarcane. Data on coconut, coffee, cocoa, clove, kapok, and tobacco, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates, Ministry of Agriculture.*

*19. **Estates** are a plantations organized or managed commercially by companies with legal entities. Estates comprise of Government Plantation and Private Plantations.*

https://www.bps.go.id

20. **Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

20. ***Planted areas of estates*** *refer to condition at the end of the year and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*

21. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah: karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), *refined sugar* (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

21. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*

22. Seluruh data Statistik Kehutanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan.

22. *All of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Environment and Forestry.*

23. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

    Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

    Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

23. ***Forest Area*** *is a specific territory determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*

    *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Environment and Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning and Forest Land Use by Concensus.*

    *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal, and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area and Nature Conservation Area.*

24. **Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

24. ***A Sanctuary Reserve Area*** *is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

25. **Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA)** adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan

25. ***A Nature Conservation*** *area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*

https://www.bps.go.id

keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

26. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.

27. **Hutan Konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

28. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

29. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

30. **Hutan Konservasi** terdiri dari:
    1. Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
    2. Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA).

31. **Reboisasi** atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

32. **Kayu Bulat** adalah produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Pemegang Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam (IUPHHK-HA) yang sebelumnya disebut Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH), kegiatan perusahaan pemegang Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Tanaman (IUPHHK-HT), kegiatan izin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

26. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest.*

27. ***Conservation Forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*

28. ***Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erotion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*

29. ***Production Forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*

30. ***Conservation Forest** is divided into:*
    1. *Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
    2. *Nature conservation area consists of National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature Recreation Park.*

31. ***Reforestation** or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

32. ***Log** is the main product of commercial forest operation. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires, industrial forest plantation, land clearing activities, and community forest.*

https://www.bps.go.id

33 **Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam**
Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha. IUPHHK-HA adalah izin memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, pengayaan, pemeliharaan dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu.

34. IUPHHK-HT adalah izin usaha untuk membangun hutan tanaman pada hutan produksi yang dibangun oleh kelompok industri untuk meningkatkan potensi dan kualitas hutan produksi dalam rangka memenuhi kebutuhan bahan baku industri.

35. **Kayu Olahan** bahan baku yang dibuat dari kayu solid yang diolah secara fabrikasi menjadi berbagai material yang dapat digunakan sebagai bahan baku, misal untuk pembuatan furniture dan interior. Beberapa contoh jenis kayu olahan: Kayu Gergajian, Kayu Lapis, Bubur Kayu, Serpih Kayu, dan Veneer

36 **Kayu Gergajian** merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan mengunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.

37. **Kayu Lapis** adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan *veneer* di bagian luarnya, sedangkan di bagian intinya (*core*) bisa berupa *veneer* atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-*press* (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

38. **Lahan Kritis**
Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

33. ***Commercial Utilization of Timber in Natural Forest***
*Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license. Forest Concession (IUPHHK-HA) is a permit to use a production forest whose activities consist of harvesting or cutting, enriching, maintaining and marketing wood forest products.*

34. *Timber Culture (IUPHHK-HT) is a business permit to develop plantations in production forests that are built by industrial groups to increase the potential and quality of production forests in order to meet the needs of industrial raw materials.*

35. ***Processed Timber** raw materials made from solid wood that are processed in fabrication into a variety of materials that can be used as raw materials, for example for making furniture and interiors. Some examples of types of processed wood: Sawn Timber, Plywood, Pulp, Wood Flakes, and Veneers*

36. ***Sawn Timber** constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*

37. ***Plywood** is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

38. ***Critical Lands***
*Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator, and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

https://www.bps.go.id

39. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2019 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 5.340.

*39. Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughtering houses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 5,340 covered in 2019.*

40. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

*40. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

41. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/ binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*41. **A capture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/ aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

42. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/ binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*42. **An aquaculture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN
## *FOOD CROPS*

**Tabel 5.1.1** / ***Table***
**Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi[1] Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy[1] by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Luas Panen (ha) *Harvested Area (ha)* | | Produktivitas (ku/ha) *Productivity (qu/ha)* | | Produksi[1] (ton) *Production[1] (ton)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 329 516 | 310 012 | 56,49 | 55,30 | 1 861 567 | 1 714 438 |
| Sumatera Utara | 408 176 | 413 141 | 51,65 | 50,32 | 2 108 285 | 2 078 902 |
| Sumatera Barat | 313 051 | 311 671 | 47,37 | 47,58 | 1 483 076 | 1 482 996 |
| Riau | 71 448 | 63 142 | 37,28 | 36,56 | 266 376 | 230 874 |
| Jambi | 86 203 | 69 536 | 44,44 | 44,57 | 383 046 | 309 933 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 581 575 | 539 317 | 51,48 | 48,27 | 2 994 192 | 2 603 396 |
| Bengkulu | 65 891 | 64 407 | 43,83 | 46,03 | 288 811 | 296 472 |
| Lampung | 511 941 | 464 103 | 48,61 | 46,63 | 2 488 642 | 2 164 089 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 17 234 | 17 088 | 26,53 | 28,56 | 45 725 | 48 806 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 376 | 356 | 29,19 | 32,30 | 1 097 | 1 151 |
| DKI Jakarta | 673 | 623 | 72,76 | 53,96 | 4 899 | 3 359 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 707 254 | 1 578 836 | 56,51 | 57,54 | 9 647 359 | 9 084 957 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 821 983 | 1 678 479 | 57,63 | 57,53 | 10 499 588 | 9 655 654 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 93 956 | 111 477 | 54,81 | 47,86 | 514 935 | 533 477 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 751 192 | 1 702 426 | 58,26 | 56,28 | 10 203 213 | 9 580 934 |
| Banten | 344 836 | 303 732 | 48,94 | 48,41 | 1 687 783 | 1 470 503 |
| Bali | 110 978 | 95 319 | 60,11 | 60,78 | 667 069 | 579 321 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 289 243 | 281 666 | 50,49 | 49,78 | 1 460 339 | 1 402 182 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 218 233 | 198 867 | 41,24 | 40,82 | 899 936 | 811 724 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 286 476 | 290 048 | 27,92 | 29,23 | 799 715 | 847 875 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 147 572 | 146 145 | 34,88 | 30,35 | 514 769 | 443 561 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 323 091 | 356 246 | 41,09 | 37,69 | 1 327 492 | 1 342 862 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 64 961 | 69 708 | 40,45 | 36,41 | 262 774 | 253 818 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 13 707 | 10 295 | 32,88 | 32,40 | 45 064 | 33 357 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 70 353 | 62 020 | 46,47 | 44,79 | 326 930 | 277 776 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 201 279 | 186 100 | 46,05 | 45,40 | 926 979 | 844 904 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 185 484 | 1 010 189 | 50,21 | 50,03 | 5 952 616 | 5 054 167 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 136 674 | 132 344 | 39,43 | 39,27 | 538 876 | 519 707 |
| Gorontalo | 56 632 | 49 010 | 47,60 | 47,18 | 269 540 | 231 211 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 65 304 | 62 581 | 48,46 | 47,96 | 316 478 | 300 142 |
| Maluku | 29 052 | 25 977 | 40,01 | 37,82 | 116 229 | 98 255 |
| Maluku Utara | 13 413 | 11 701 | 36,57 | 32,43 | 49 047 | 37 946 |
| Papua Barat | 7 767 | 7 192 | 32,15 | 41,63 | 24 967 | 29 944 |
| Papua | 52 412 | 54 132 | 42,57 | 43,48 | 223 119 | 235 340 |
| **Indonesia** | **11 377 934** | **10 677 887** | **52,03** | **51,14** | **59 200 534** | **54 604 033** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/*The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*
Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produki Padi[1] dan Beras Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Table*** ***Paddy and Rice Production[1] by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Produksi Padi[1] (ton) *Paddy Production[1] (ton)* | | Produksi Beras (ton) *Rice Production (ton)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 861 567 | 1 714 438 | 1 066 893 | 982 570 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 108 285 | 2 078 902 | 1 203 117 | 1 186 349 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 483 076 | 1 482 996 | 854 311 | 854 265 |
| Riau | 266 376 | 230 874 | 152 087 | 131 817 |
| Jambi | 383 046 | 309 933 | 220 441 | 178 364 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 994 192 | 2 603 396 | 1 710 573 | 1 487 312 |
| Bengkulu | 288 811 | 296 472 | 165 488 | 169 878 |
| Lampung | 2 488 642 | 2 164 089 | 1 423 233 | 1 237 624 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 45 725 | 48 806 | 26 963 | 28 780 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 097 | 1 151 | 624 | 655 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 899 | 3 359 | 2 873 | 1 970 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 647 359 | 9 084 957 | 5 542 478 | 5 219 374 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10 499 588 | 9 655 654 | 6 006 781 | 5 523 969 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 514 935 | 533 477 | 290 990 | 301 468 |
| Jawa Timur | 10 203 213 | 9 580 934 | 5 861 192 | 5 503 726 |
| Banten | 1 687 783 | 1 470 503 | 956 293 | 833 183 |
| Bali | 667 069 | 579 321 | 374 259 | 325 028 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 460 339 | 1 402 182 | 827 451 | 794 499 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 899 936 | 811 724 | 524 405 | 473 003 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 799 715 | 847 875 | 470 668 | 499 012 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 514 769 | 443 561 | 304 204 | 262 123 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 327 492 | 1 342 862 | 781 402 | 790 448 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 262 774 | 253 818 | 152 060 | 146 878 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 45 064 | 33 357 | 26 578 | 19 674 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 326 930 | 277 776 | 182 766 | 155 288 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 926 979 | 844 904 | 544 357 | 496 160 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 952 616 | 5 054 167 | 3 398 232 | 2 885 324 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 538 876 | 519 707 | 307 871 | 296 919 |
| Gorontalo | 269 540 | 231 211 | 149 726 | 128 435 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 316 478 | 300 142 | 180 825 | 171 491 |
| Maluku | 116 229 | 98 255 | 64 754 | 54 740 |
| Maluku Utara | 49 047 | 37 946 | 27 306 | 21 125 |
| Papua Barat | 24 967 | 29 944 | 14 924 | 17 899 |
| Papua | 223 119 | 235 340 | 126 742 | 133 684 |
| **Indonesia** | **59 200 534** | **54 604 033** | **33 942 865** | **31 313 034** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/*The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.1.3** **Produksi Jagung[1] dan Kedelai[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2015**
***Production of Maize[1] and Soybeans[2] by Province, 2015***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Produksi Jagung[1] (ton) *Production of Maize[1] (ton)* | Produksi Kedelai[2] (ton) *Production of Soybean[2] (ton)* |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 205 125 | 47 910 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 519 407 | 6 549 |
| Sumatera Barat | 602 549 | 353 |
| Riau | 30 870 | 2 145 |
| Jambi | 51 712 | 6 732 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 289 007 | 16 818 |
| Bengkulu | 52 785 | 5 388 |
| Lampung | 1 502 800 | 9 815 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 666 | 1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 473 | 15 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 959 933 | 98 938 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 212 391 | 129 794 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 299 084 | 18 822 |
| Jawa Timur | 6 131 163 | 344 998 |
| Banten | 11 870 | 7 291 |
| Bali | 40 603 | 7 259 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 959 973 | 125 036 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 685 081 | 3 615 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 103 742 | 2 637 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 8 189 | 1 262 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 128 505 | 10 537 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 8 379 | 1 519 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 032 | 2 239 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 300 490 | 6 685 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 131 123 | 13 270 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 528 414 | 67 192 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68 141 | 12 799 |
| Gorontalo | 643 512 | 3 203 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 100 811 | 4 218 |
| Maluku | 13 947 | 707 |
| Maluku Utara | 11 728 | 475 |
| Papua Barat | 2 264 | 1 439 |
| Papua | 6 666 | 3 522 |
| **Indonesia** | **19 612 435** | **963 183** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Kualitas produksi jagung pipilan kering/*The production form is dry loose maize*
[2] Kualitas produksi kedelai biji kering/*The production form is dry shells soybean*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.1.4** **Luas Wilayah[1] dan Luas Lahan Baku Sawah[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Table*** ***Total Area[1] and Area of Wetland[2] by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | Luas Wilayah[1] ($km^2$) *Total Area[1] (sq.km)* | Luas Lahan Baku Sawah[2] ($km^2$) *Area of Wetland[2] (sq.km)* | | Persentase Luas Lahan Baku Sawah terhadap Luas Wilayah (%) *Percentage of Wetland to Total Area (%)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 57 956,00 | 1 933,08 | 2 139,97 | 3,34 | 3,69 |
| Sumatera Utara | 72 981,23 | 2 458,01 | 3 086,68 | 3,37 | 4,23 |
| Sumatera Barat | 42 012,89 | 1 978,00 | 1 942,82 | 4,71 | 4,62 |
| Riau | 87 023,66 | 862,47 | 626,89 | 0,99 | 0,72 |
| Jambi | 50 058,16 | 1 111,47 | 683,49 | 2,22 | 1,37 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 91 592,43 | 3 872,37 | 4 706,02 | 4,23 | 5,14 |
| Bengkulu | 19 919,33 | 479,68 | 508,40 | 2,41 | 2,55 |
| Lampung | 34 623,80 | 2 535,83 | 3 616,99 | 7,32 | 10,45 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16 424,06 | 54,09 | 224,02 | 0,33 | 1,36 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 8 201,72 | 12,20 | 13,94 | 0,15 | 0,17 |
| DKI Jakarta | 664,01 | 4,51 | 4,14 | 0,68 | 0,62 |
| Jawa Barat | 35 377,76 | 9 303,34 | 9 282,18 | 26,30 | 26,24 |
| Jawa Tengah | 32 800,69 | 9 806,18 | 10 496,61 | 29,90 | 32,00 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 133,15 | 759,90 | 762,73 | 24,25 | 24,34 |
| Jawa Timur | 47 803,49 | 12 873,56 | 12 149,09 | 26,93 | 25,41 |
| Banten | 9 662,92 | 1 982,84 | 2 043,35 | 20,52 | 21,15 |
| Bali | 5 780,06 | 690,78 | 709,96 | 11,95 | 12,28 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18 572,32 | 2 277,86 | 2 345,42 | 12,26 | 12,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 48 718,10 | 1 460,71 | 1 555,20 | 3,00 | 3,19 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 147 307,00 | 1 558,18 | 2 429,72 | 1,06 | 1,65 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 153 564,50 | 1 870,08 | 1 364,86 | 1,22 | 0,89 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 38 744,23 | 2 529,72 | 2 911,45 | 6,53 | 7,51 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 129 066,64 | 363,99 | 414,06 | 0,28 | 0,32 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 75 467,70 | 142,65 | 119,22 | 0,19 | 0,16 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 13 892,47 | 522,36 | 470,43 | 3,76 | 3,39 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 61 841,29 | 1 196,70 | 1 168,28 | 1,94 | 1,89 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 46 717,48 | 6 414,57 | 6 548,18 | 13,73 | 14,02 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 38 067,70 | 799,10 | 821,17 | 2,10 | 2,16 |
| Gorontalo | 11 257,07 | 290,67 | 330,56 | 2,58 | 2,94 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 16 787,18 | 422,16 | 394,85 | 2,51 | 2,35 |
| Maluku | 46 914,03 | 136,60 | 182,83 | 0,29 | 0,39 |
| Maluku Utara | 31 982,50 | 90,41 | 135,42 | 0,28 | 0,42 |
| Papua Barat | 319 036,05 | 42,39 | 88,60 | 0,01 | 0,03 |
| Papua | 102 955,15 | 214,98 | 361,95 | 0,21 | 0,35 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 916 906,77** | **71 051,45** | **74 639,48** | **3,71** | **3,89** |

Sumber/*Source:* [1] Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019
*Minister of Home Affairs, Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25, 2019*
[2] Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/BPN-RI, Keputusan Menteri Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Kepala BPN-RI No.686/SK-PG.03.03/XII/2019 Tanggal 17 Desember 2019: 7.463.948 ha
*Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Nasional Land Agency, Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Chief of Nasional Land Agency No.686/SK-PG.03.03/XII/2019 December 17, 2019: 7,463,948 ha*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA
## *HORTICULTURE*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.1** **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2018 dan 2019**
***Harvested Area of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ha), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Bawang Merah *Shallot* | | Cabai Besar *Chili/Big Chili* | | Cabai Rawit *Chili/Cayenne Pepper* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 917 | 1 133 | 4 900 | 4 857 | 3 951 | 4 046 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 083 | 2 246 | 15 905 | 16 076 | 4 811 | 5 068 |
| Sumatera Barat | 10 394 | 10 965 | 9 642 | 13 227 | 2 808 | 2 952 |
| Riau | 41 | 92 | 2 325 | 2 091 | 1 626 | 1 324 |
| Jambi | 1 511 | 1 507 | 6 018 | 5 434 | 1 621 | 1 442 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 176 | 174 | 6 048 | 5 185 | 1 576 | 1 289 |
| Bengkulu | 195 | 105 | 6 569 | 6 489 | 2 297 | 2 461 |
| Lampung | 472 | 471 | 6 886 | 6 434 | 2 265 | 2 010 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 18 | 39 | 388 | 367 | 522 | 453 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 | 24 | 415 | 369 | 359 | 295 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 15 404 | 15 708 | 20 678 | 19 316 | 11 038 | 10 555 |
| Jawa Tengah | 46 316 | 47 943 | 25 048 | 21 956 | 24 185 | 23 892 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 499 | 1 740 | 3 777 | 3 918 | 1 375 | 1 540 |
| Jawa Timur | 41 506 | 42 962 | 12 289 | 12 190 | 70 493 | 67 767 |
| Banten | 137 | 238 | 903 | 851 | 583 | 544 |
| Bali | 1 718 | 1 315 | 1 087 | 869 | 3 871 | 3 704 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 19 341 | 16 688 | 1 573 | 1 691 | 8 297 | 7 986 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 256 | 1 738 | 537 | 674 | 1 492 | 1 712 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 71 | 84 | 603 | 708 | 2 099 | 2 077 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 316 | 135 | 357 | 328 | 1 172 | 1 212 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 269 | 186 | 1 535 | 1 638 | 2 462 | 2 428 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 149 | 40 | 814 | 772 | 1 328 | 1 177 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 46 | 44 | 264 | 269 | 563 | 536 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 720 | 667 | 1 191 | 883 | 4 160 | 3 375 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 599 | 1 361 | 1 429 | 854 | 3 985 | 3 664 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 9 297 | 10 363 | 3 306 | 2 607 | 5 743 | 5 146 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 163 | 131 | 433 | 539 | 1 400 | 1 320 |
| Gorontalo | 219 | 127 | 78 | 43 | 2 785 | 2 610 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 169 | 129 | 588 | 480 | 686 | 600 |
| Maluku | 258 | 180 | 434 | 443 | 878 | 933 |
| Maluku Utara | 259 | 299 | 819 | 1 042 | 801 | 1 119 |
| Papua Barat | 114 | 89 | 228 | 326 | 588 | 885 |
| Papua | 144 | 272 | 529 | 510 | 1 025 | 821 |
| **Indonesia** | **156 779** | **159 195** | **137 596** | **133 434** | **172 847** | **166 943** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Kentang *Potato* | | Kubis *Cabbage* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 803 | 2 166 | 277 | 388 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 790 | 7 089 | 7 646 | 8 506 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 051 | 2 500 | 3 435 | 4 192 |
| Riau | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 4 952 | 5 998 | 1 301 | 1 373 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 92 | 68 | 516 | 510 |
| Bengkulu | 489 | 303 | 2 112 | 1 902 |
| Lampung | 57 | 27 | 538 | 543 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 12 218 | 11 540 | 12 333 | 12 313 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15 461 | 16 452 | 15 555 | 14 167 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 13 390 | 12 670 | 10 097 | 11 983 |
| Banten | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| Bali | 11 | 16 | 1 081 | 898 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 157 | 77 | 390 | 550 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 122 | 76 | 385 | 437 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 19 | 21 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | 1 | 7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 8 | 2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 8 522 | 6 021 | 5 078 | 2 716 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 112 | 106 | 707 | 649 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 047 | 2 731 | 3 207 | 2 806 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | 2 | 75 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 29 | 30 | 2 | – |
| Maluku | 3 | 4 | 127 | 137 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 25 | 14 |
| Papua Barat | 361 | 7 | 540 | 181 |
| Papua | 14 | 338 | 653 | 632 |
| **Indonesia** | **68 683** | **68 223** | **66 110** | **64 991** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Tomat *Tomato* | | Bawang Putih *Garlic* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 680 | 741 | 11 | 65 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 248 | 5 525 | 20 | 184 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 602 | 4 220 | 147 | 274 |
| Riau | 76 | 62 | – | – |
| Jambi | 820 | 820 | 16 | 67 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 105 | 1 014 | – | 56 |
| Bengkulu | 2 680 | 2 799 | 5 | 35 |
| Lampung | 1 855 | 1 775 | – | 29 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69 | 77 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 | 19 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 9 333 | 9 592 | 123 | 870 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 012 | 4 620 | 2 573 | 5 289 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 93 | 105 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 4 000 | 4 645 | 717 | 1 235 |
| Banten | 163 | 153 | – | – |
| Bali | 992 | 818 | 13 | 346 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 278 | 1 438 | 1 206 | 2 771 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 851 | 1 144 | 157 | 358 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 374 | 445 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 529 | 458 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 904 | 842 | – | 1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 905 | 866 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 225 | 229 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 855 | 2 760 | – | 364 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 716 | 1 362 | 10 | 69 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 510 | 2 988 | 6 | 84 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 271 | 1 440 | 2 | – |
| Gorontalo | 288 | 334 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 334 | 362 | 7 | – |
| Maluku | 601 | 699 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 616 | 995 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 381 | 615 | – | – |
| Papua | 791 | 818 | – | 183 |
| **Indonesia** | **54 158** | **54 780** | **5 013** | **12 280** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **5.2.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019**
***Production of Vegetables by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Bawang Merah *Shallot* | | Cabai Besar *Chili/Big Chili* | | Cabai Rawit *Chili/Cayenne Pepper* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 6 817 | 8 840 | 68 151 | 63 595 | 62 167 | 61 887 |
| Sumatera Utara | 16 337 | 18 072 | 155 835 | 154 008 | 39 826 | 49 246 |
| Sumatera Barat | 113 864 | 122 399 | 106 061 | 139 994 | 25 179 | 31 782 |
| Riau | 187 | 507 | 17 324 | 17 513 | 12 691 | 8 120 |
| Jambi | 10 058 | 9 686 | 38 003 | 42 698 | 8 272 | 9 880 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 443 | 1 390 | 41 814 | 40 479 | 13 451 | 11 014 |
| Bengkulu | 911 | 523 | 39 794 | 37 812 | 11 353 | 11 118 |
| Lampung | 3 609 | 3 634 | 45 380 | 40 101 | 14 648 | 12 796 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 87 | 170 | 2 501 | 2 468 | 2 035 | 2 002 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 | 95 | 2 923 | 4 351 | 1 716 | 2 339 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 0 | – |
| Jawa Barat | 167 770 | 173 463 | 274 037 | 263 949 | 131 418 | 128 494 |
| Jawa Tengah | 445 586 | 481 890 | 171 796 | 164 906 | 141 771 | 148 750 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 14 950 | 16 999 | 34 443 | 32 933 | 10 147 | 10 040 |
| Jawa Timur | 367 032 | 407 877 | 91 965 | 104 677 | 453 338 | 536 098 |
| Banten | 880 | 1 545 | 6 712 | 7 104 | 5 225 | 5 019 |
| Bali | 24 267 | 19 687 | 13 501 | 10 189 | 31 654 | 28 656 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 212 885 | 188 255 | 23 998 | 17 679 | 210 530 | 164 773 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 542 | 8 254 | 1 864 | 2 920 | 5 247 | 8 816 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 86 | 53 | 886 | 1 613 | 4 165 | 5 731 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 695 | 396 | 1 049 | 1 283 | 3 638 | 5 864 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 412 | 1 143 | 11 162 | 11 392 | 12 671 | 13 768 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 828 | 173 | 4 167 | 4 614 | 6 796 | 8 029 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 94 | 139 | 1 842 | 2 120 | 3 298 | 3 821 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 740 | 3 139 | 6 268 | 5 537 | 16 470 | 14 760 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 362 | 6 508 | 7 947 | 5 342 | 26 090 | 22 632 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 92 392 | 101 762 | 26 944 | 21 055 | 36 569 | 26 115 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 486 | 390 | 1 107 | 1 408 | 4 484 | 3 669 |
| Gorontalo | 1 409 | 629 | 257 | 262 | 25 695 | 20 580 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 544 | 507 | 2 266 | 2 198 | 2 658 | 2 663 |
| Maluku | 1 042 | 736 | 1 863 | 1 470 | 3 732 | 3 440 |
| Maluku Utara | 262 | 624 | 1 215 | 4 548 | 1 096 | 4 650 |
| Papua Barat | 141 | 184 | 251 | 1 168 | 625 | 3 277 |
| Papua | 720 | 578 | 3 412 | 3 033 | 6 943 | 4 388 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 503 436** | **1 580 243** | **1 206 737** | **1 214 418** | **1 335 595** | **1 374 215** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2**

| Provinsi *Province* | Kentang *Potato* | | Kubis *Cabbage* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 14 842 | 26 529 | 6 345 | 10 457 |
| Sumatera Utara | 108 016 | 118 778 | 172 834 | 219 537 |
| Sumatera Barat | 40 209 | 50 730 | 106 934 | 131 052 |
| Riau | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 89 308 | 111 812 | 25 879 | 33 434 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 029 | 672 | 5 516 | 6 847 |
| Bengkulu | 6 640 | 4 093 | 74 431 | 66 021 |
| Lampung | 608 | 297 | 10 435 | 7 725 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 265 536 | 245 418 | 280 448 | 275 419 |
| Jawa Tengah | 290 655 | 294 015 | 303 690 | 274 478 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 312 966 | 320 209 | 217 507 | 225 819 |
| Banten | – | 13 | – | 21 |
| Bali | 136 | 208 | 33 306 | 17 576 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 528 | 1 503 | 5 470 | 10 344 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 697 | 530 | 3 449 | 4 251 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 63 | 77 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 2 | 5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | 15 | 80 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 40 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 86 | 20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 96 650 | 87 543 | 75 667 | 61 318 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 450 | 1 294 | 14 153 | 13 064 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 54 016 | 50 629 | 66 519 | 50 453 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | 5 | 151 | 71 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 331 | 289 | 2 | – |
| Maluku | 1 | 1 | 509 | 473 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 12 | 55 |
| Papua Barat | 114 | 18 | 558 | 312 |
| Papua | 27 | 71 | 3 910 | 4 151 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 284 760** | **1 314 654** | **1 407 930** | **1 413 059** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Tomat *Tomato* | | Bawang Putih *Garlic* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 19 681 | 20 821 | 32 | 288 |
| Sumatera Utara | 103 650 | 118 583 | 59 | 975 |
| Sumatera Barat | 131 818 | 146 829 | 1 052 | 1 866 |
| Riau | 240 | 117 | – | – |
| Jambi | 11 621 | 12 348 | 41 | 395 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 14 050 | 12 487 | – | 157 |
| Bengkulu | 18 283 | 18 485 | 20 | 137 |
| Lampung | 19 604 | 18 669 | – | 49 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 684 | 473 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 | 285 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 268 448 | 284 948 | 1 326 | 6 698 |
| Jawa Tengah | 90 403 | 81 710 | 19 547 | 36 179 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 821 | 1 372 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 65 585 | 74 558 | 3 508 | 6 935 |
| Banten | 783 | 830 | – | – |
| Bali | 25 603 | 15 171 | 108 | 1 563 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20 872 | 29 215 | 13 116 | 30 453 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 465 | 9 950 | 452 | 868 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 128 | 2 088 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 830 | 2 410 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 812 | 7 399 | – | 1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7 151 | 7 430 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2 843 | 2 688 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 53 074 | 42 392 | – | 1 896 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16 161 | 16 516 | 20 | 55 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 67 374 | 58 513 | 3 | 282 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 791 | 5 608 | 0 | – |
| Gorontalo | 3 146 | 3 543 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 378 | 1 662 | 16 | – |
| Maluku | 3 548 | 3 324 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 878 | 7 548 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 825 | 2 511 | – | – |
| Papua | 8 220 | 9 850 | – | 19 |
| **Indonesia** | **976 772** | **1 020 331** | **39 300** | **88 817** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019
## *Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019*

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plants* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/*Scallion* | 57 510 | 60 953 | 63 261 | 60 358 |
| Bawang Merah/*Shallots* | 149 635 | 158 172 | 156 779 | 159 195 |
| Bawang Putih/*Garlic* | 2 407 | 2 146 | 5 013 | 12 280 |
| Bayam/*Spinach* | 43 458 | 40 608 | 39 725 | 39 405 |
| Buncis/*String Bean* | 25 104 | 23 746 | 25 014 | 24 635 |
| Cabai Besar/*Chili/Big Chili* | 123 404 | 142 547 | 137 596 | 133 434 |
| Cabai Rawit/*Chili/Cayenne Pepper* | 136 818 | 167 600 | 172 847 | 166 943 |
| Jamur/*Mushrooms* | 467 | 475 | 440 | 462 |
| Kacang Merah/*Red Beans* | 17 379 | 13 596 | 13 064 | 12 383 |
| Kacang Panjang/*Long Beans* | 60 923 | 56 111 | 53 405 | 51 359 |
| Kangkung/*Water Spinach* | 52 542 | 47 805 | 48 575 | 49 131 |
| Kembang Kol/*Cauliflower* | 11 990 | 13 466 | 12 531 | 14 496 |
| Kentang/*Potato* | 66 450 | 75 611 | 68 683 | 68 223 |
| Ketimun/*Cucumber* | 42 214 | 39 809 | 39 850 | 39 118 |
| Kubis/*Cabbage* | 71 934 | 90 838 | 66 110 | 64 991 |
| Labu Siam/*Chayote* | 8 828 | 8 917 | 8 002 | 8 431 |
| Lobak/*Radish* | 1 285 | 3 052 | 1 499 | 1 541 |
| Petsai/*Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green* | 60 600 | 61 133 | 61 047 | 60 871 |
| Terung/*Eggplant* | 44 829 | 43 905 | 44 535 | 43 954 |
| Tomat/*Tomato* | 57 688 | 55 623 | 54 158 | 54 780 |
| Wortel/*Carrot* | 31 814 | 30 654 | 35 876 | 41 354 |
| **Buah–buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Blewah/*Blewah* | 2 371 | 2 586 | 3 051 | 3 416 |
| Melon/*Melon* | 6 859 | 5 879 | 6 832 | 8 643 |
| Semangka/*Watermelon* | 34 772 | 32 558 | 31 699 | 34 505 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.4** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019**
***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ton) 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plants* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/*Scallion* | 537 931 | 510 483 | 573 216 | 590 596 |
| Bawang Merah/*Shallots* | 1 446 869 | 1 470 154 | 1 503 436 | 1 580 243 |
| Bawang Putih/*Garlic* | 21 150 | 19 513 | 39 300 | 88 817 |
| Bayam/*Spinach* | 160 267 | 148 303 | 162 263 | 160 306 |
| Buncis/*String Bean* | 275 535 | 279 052 | 304 431 | 299 310 |
| Cabai Besar/*Chili/Big Chili* | 1 045 601 | 1 206 276 | 1 206 737 | 1 214 418 |
| Cabai Rawit/*Chili/Cayenne Pepper* | 915 997 | 1 153 165 | 1 335 595 | 1 374 215 |
| Jamur/*Mushrooms* | 40 914 | 37 020 | 31 052 | 33 163 |
| Kacang Merah/*Red Beans* | 37 171 | 74 370 | 67 862 | 61 517 |
| Kacang Panjang/*Long Beans* | 388 071 | 381 196 | 370 190 | 352 695 |
| Kangkung/*Water Spinach* | 297 130 | 276 982 | 289 555 | 295 556 |
| Kembang Kol/*Cauliflower* | 142 851 | 152 872 | 152 114 | 183 815 |
| Kentang/*Potato* | 1 213 041 | 1 164 743 | 1 284 760 | 1 314 654 |
| Ketimun/*Cucumber* | 430 218 | 424 933 | 433 923 | 435 973 |
| Kubis/*Cabbage* | 1 513 326 | 1 442 631 | 1 407 930 | 1 413 059 |
| Labu Siam/*Chayote* | 603 325 | 566 857 | 453 989 | 407 962 |
| Lobak/*Radish* | 19 483 | 22 424 | 27 236 | 24 247 |
| Petsai/*Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green* | 601 204 | 627 611 | 635 982 | 652 723 |
| Terung/*Eggplant* | 509 749 | 535 436 | 551 529 | 575 392 |
| Tomat/*Tomato* | 883 242 | 962 856 | 976 772 | 1 020 331 |
| Wortel/*Carrot* | 537 526 | 537 345 | 609 630 | 674 633 |
| **Buah–buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Blewah/*Blewah* | 19 539 | 18 522 | 32 050 | 34 078 |
| Melon/*Melon* | 117 344 | 92 446 | 118 691 | 122 106 |
| Semangka/*Watermelon* | 480 897 | 499 475 | 481 727 | 523 335 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.5** **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2018 dan 2019**
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jahe *Ginger* | | Laos/Lengkuas *Galanga* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1 033 097 | 714 227 | 119 932 | 142 968 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 157 182 | 1 543 463 | 226 505 | 334 039 |
| Sumatera Barat | 911 126 | 1 065 579 | 447 805 | 486 385 |
| Riau | 281 259 | 617 413 | 189 156 | 295 485 |
| Jambi | 578 063 | 408 187 | 212 799 | 336 913 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 495 618 | 784 023 | 510 675 | 654 778 |
| Bengkulu | 2 631 781 | 2 228 526 | 494 316 | 469 360 |
| Lampung | 1 121 252 | 1 011 576 | 523 516 | 531 036 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 96 836 | 103 526 | 114 576 | 114 008 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 12 933 | 14 921 | 99 304 | 73 835 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6 129 | 3 107 | 3 307 | 2 867 |
| Jawa Barat | 10 868 882 | 14 237 923 | 4 419 493 | 5 354 726 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18 459 733 | 16 242 621 | 5 782 904 | 6 344 812 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 310 922 | 1 904 977 | 472 632 | 543 221 |
| Jawa Timur | 49 125 970 | 28 784 746 | 5 898 289 | 6 820 322 |
| Banten | 345 420 | 401 218 | 603 233 | 436 717 |
| Bali | 480 826 | 222 168 | 79 322 | 71 510 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 280 465 | 158 808 | 112 495 | 105 507 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 871 646 | 916 259 | 162 112 | 441 297 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 974 025 | 1 265 480 | 255 531 | 277 803 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 213 151 | 289 018 | 138 345 | 161 717 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 495 316 | 2 187 255 | 230 936 | 248 289 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 407 216 | 359 556 | 75 830 | 80 049 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 97 137 | 165 282 | 113 520 | 165 124 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 717 180 | 236 839 | 88 010 | 53 175 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 253 970 | 112 399 | 109 910 | 60 879 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 470 204 | 3 325 562 | 836 440 | 647 594 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 791 216 | 477 760 | 79 042 | 180 253 |
| Gorontalo | 184 950 | 21 948 | 200 | 144 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 404 145 | 255 231 | 125 360 | 61 401 |
| Maluku | 47 239 | 52 867 | 70 683 | 66 595 |
| Maluku Utara | 135 512 | 635 682 | 29 184 | 60 859 |
| Papua Barat | 2 444 | 9 155 | 1 545 | 5 134 |
| Papua | 10 650 | 8 240 | 9 075 | 8 907 |
| **Indonesia** | **102 273 495** | **80 765 542** | **22 635 982** | **25 637 709** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Kencur *East Indian Galangal* | | Kunyit *Turmeric* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 68 685 | 89 981 | 1 833 404 | 877 631 |
| Sumatera Utara | 99 386 | 68 774 | 1 424 318 | 662 649 |
| Sumatera Barat | 185 722 | 344 080 | 604 044 | 776 727 |
| Riau | 157 165 | 197 882 | 220 407 | 218 989 |
| Jambi | 116 828 | 67 450 | 236 343 | 166 026 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 205 297 | 413 460 | 816 252 | 885 481 |
| Bengkulu | 519 011 | 328 881 | 899 368 | 937 802 |
| Lampung | 4 158 086 | 5 231 934 | 561 333 | 605 897 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 78 637 | 102 624 | 104 558 | 115 639 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 732 | 6 266 | 14 232 | 28 201 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 936 | 1 019 | 2 771 | 2 568 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 550 168 | 4 321 450 | 5 500 472 | 7 607 456 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 144 870 | 6 338 342 | 10 441 263 | 12 209 306 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 914 482 | 905 914 | 1 096 957 | 1 149 969 |
| Jawa Timur | 7 549 232 | 2 988 940 | 43 098 661 | 43 621 260 |
| Banten | 417 308 | 332 640 | 407 204 | 428 478 |
| Bali | 304 717 | 183 055 | 1 372 480 | 4 020 667 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 35 451 | 8 393 | 333 235 | 247 139 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 83 989 | 432 016 | 361 380 | 820 907 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 162 589 | 183 406 | 370 132 | 391 303 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 81 312 | 99 066 | 105 095 | 115 185 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 542 562 | 1 384 664 | 1 509 193 | 1 636 215 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 39 192 | 43 278 | 113 853 | 99 688 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 13 925 | 25 519 | 34 946 | 77 206 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 8 167 | 2 814 | 315 195 | 213 055 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40 461 | 32 940 | 94 550 | 87 611 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 40 876 | 51 310 | 2 819 430 | 2 366 769 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 36 844 | 59 622 | 70 514 | 275 327 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 52 700 | 12 933 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 18 602 | 17 417 | 53 483 | 52 917 |
| Maluku | 15 667 | 18 094 | 96 123 | 90 556 |
| Maluku Utara | 38 838 | 71 787 | 173 340 | 187 822 |
| Papua Barat | 234 | 1 991 | 547 | 5 519 |
| Papua | 7 804 | 6 584 | 10 224 | 8 573 |
| **Indonesia** | **24 641 775** | **24 361 593** | **75 148 007** | **81 003 471** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.6** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 dan 2019**
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (kg), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jahe *Ginger* | | Laos/Lengkuas *Galanga* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3 307 073 | 2 155 952 | 543 067 | 875 778 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 452 774 | 2 815 186 | 432 713 | 750 202 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 177 549 | 4 508 462 | 1 828 795 | 2 984 947 |
| Riau | 918 147 | 1 091 840 | 945 209 | 1 147 484 |
| Jambi | 1 526 997 | 813 915 | 871 277 | 535 314 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 852 738 | 1 348 625 | 1 128 404 | 1 532 785 |
| Bengkulu | 13 988 248 | 14 025 136 | 2 327 606 | 2 283 478 |
| Lampung | 1 935 773 | 1 363 150 | 934 081 | 860 202 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 243 422 | 236 517 | 383 062 | 422 316 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 18 218 | 19 212 | 168 737 | 116 371 |
| DKI Jakarta | 13 748 | 8 893 | 10 316 | 8 808 |
| Jawa Barat | 26 966 783 | 34 077 527 | 14 868 368 | 17 568 894 |
| Jawa Tengah | 39 198 453 | 27 071 149 | 18 765 630 | 18 681 968 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 455 788 | 4 549 794 | 1 190 764 | 1 197 304 |
| Jawa Timur | 77 241 049 | 49 091 741 | 14 613 495 | 13 560 485 |
| Banten | 681 810 | 847 959 | 2 148 668 | 1 708 473 |
| Bali | 1 093 655 | 886 146 | 387 697 | 489 320 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 258 027 | 698 065 | 568 985 | 684 613 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 062 736 | 1 159 878 | 529 590 | 2 933 639 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 566 808 | 1 987 529 | 475 358 | 576 011 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 291 514 | 464 583 | 223 374 | 270 826 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 717 764 | 2 666 594 | 300 349 | 468 871 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 412 027 | 1 161 737 | 165 223 | 142 861 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 372 782 | 607 937 | 583 417 | 580 243 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 390 689 | 623 681 | 397 365 | 219 398 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 934 724 | 299 138 | 650 823 | 272 802 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 10 489 584 | 13 473 810 | 2 958 365 | 3 133 000 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 029 982 | 1 301 275 | 167 689 | 378 398 |
| Gorontalo | 125 637 | 46 064 | 86 | 140 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 813 968 | 1 788 081 | 1 078 659 | 499 000 |
| Maluku | 89 911 | 89 721 | 157 893 | 160 521 |
| Maluku Utara | 768 278 | 3 083 435 | 187 379 | 319 293 |
| Papua Barat | 1 550 | 11 031 | 1 639 | 11 671 |
| Papua | 13 661 | 6 357 | 20 890 | 9 494 |
| **Indonesia** | **207 411 867** | **174 380 121** | **70 014 973** | **75 384 909** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Kencur *East Indian Galangal* | | Kunyit *Turmeric* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 178 404 | 484 980 | 7 127 619 | 4 526 650 |
| Sumatera Utara | 167 455 | 106 589 | 2 580 257 | 1 126 773 |
| Sumatera Barat | 189 025 | 801 357 | 1 781 069 | 2 504 711 |
| Riau | 427 122 | 598 622 | 723 757 | 850 780 |
| Jambi | 199 469 | 120 070 | 779 496 | 421 173 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 351 251 | 604 691 | 1 311 668 | 2 003 190 |
| Bengkulu | 752 392 | 488 374 | 4 124 577 | 4 108 019 |
| Lampung | 6 357 745 | 5 356 835 | 899 274 | 763 742 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 148 391 | 296 437 | 265 027 | 352 863 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7 958 | 13 125 | 18 169 | 30 766 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 108 | 2 522 | 9 380 | 7 880 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 790 440 | 6 856 648 | 14 183 745 | 21 196 057 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7 299 350 | 8 854 369 | 25 747 866 | 23 457 136 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 906 722 | 1 868 663 | 3 147 465 | 3 102 219 |
| Jawa Timur | 8 759 719 | 3 802 062 | 117 108 216 | 91 939 935 |
| Banten | 737 294 | 538 215 | 855 975 | 1 004 713 |
| Bali | 412 812 | 479 222 | 4 748 366 | 12 335 424 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 142 328 | 30 076 | 956 481 | 836 045 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 111 183 | 488 075 | 816 320 | 3 708 139 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 280 090 | 277 892 | 734 873 | 742 218 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 101 621 | 122 947 | 155 796 | 161 577 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 871 505 | 2 361 547 | 1 745 098 | 2 117 711 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 66 518 | 62 457 | 178 784 | 211 041 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 23 497 | 43 727 | 90 619 | 196 075 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 31 062 | 6 391 | 1 089 751 | 899 755 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 154 226 | 96 173 | 445 548 | 273 941 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 150 439 | 110 394 | 10 027 570 | 9 552 180 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 80 213 | 79 790 | 133 055 | 638 107 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 51 496 | 15 081 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 112 796 | 62 675 | 350 892 | 326 243 |
| Maluku | 30 254 | 33 955 | 162 656 | 167 723 |
| Maluku Utara | 110 248 | 238 089 | 1 088 197 | 1 306 879 |
| Papua Barat | 251 | 4 587 | 722 | 14 531 |
| Papua | 11 867 | 4 657 | 17 742 | 9 927 |
| **Indonesia** | **35 966 755** | **35 296 213** | **203 457 526** | **190 909 203** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.7** **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2016–2019**
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plants* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dringo/*Calamus* | 267 484 | 182 229 | 135 118 | 189 537 |
| Jahe/*Ginger* | 129 317 472 | 105 560 126 | 102 273 495 | 80 765 542 |
| Kapulaga/*Java Cardamon* | 38 785 737 | 43 629 588 | 40 774 059 | 37 467 409 |
| Kencur/*East Indian Galangal* | 23 674 888 | 20 700 598 | 24 641 775 | 24 361 593 |
| Kunyit/*Turmeric* | 51 709 670 | 64 967 310 | 75 148 007 | 81 003 471 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/*Galanga* | 21 818 552 | 20 925 959 | 22 635 982 | 25 637 709 |
| Lempuyang/*Zingiber Aromaticum* | 4 400 601 | 3 697 127 | 4 609 137 | 3 902 573 |
| Lidah Buaya/*Oloevera* | 1 138 183 | 1 061 627 | 1 120 561 | 1 150 729 |
| Mengkudu[1]/*Indian Mulberry*[1] | 500 177 | 461 582 | 538 311 | 762 165 |
| Temuireng/*Black Turmeric* | 3 545 585 | 2 939 703 | 3 247 144 | 4 303 114 |
| Temukunci/*Chinese Keys* | 2 334 603 | 2 224 748 | 2 470 267 | 2 501 413 |
| Temulawak/*Java Turmeric* | 11 445 338 | 10 821 845 | 13 093 197 | 14 830 703 |
| Sambiloto/*King of Bitter* | 837 582 | 1 524 306 | 1 460 948 | 2 093 883 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/*The unit of harvested area are tree*
Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.8** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019**
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plants* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dringo/*Calamus* | 469 831 | 433 381 | 281 511 | 333 452 |
| Jahe/*Ginger* | 340 341 081 | 216 586 662 | 207 411 867 | 174 380 121 |
| Kapulaga/*Java Cardamon* | 86 143 984 | 90 787 405 | 81 724 526 | 72 529 554 |
| Kencur/*East Indian Galangal* | 36 540 786 | 36 655 028 | 35 966 755 | 35 296 213 |
| Kunyit/*Turmeric* | 107 770 473 | 128 338 949 | 203 457 526 | 190 909 203 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/*Galanga* | 59 453 023 | 63 536 065 | 70 014 973 | 75 384 909 |
| Lempuyang/*Zingiber Aromaticum* | 8 467 091 | 7 728 410 | 9 150 995 | 6 609 056 |
| Lidah Buaya/*Oloevera* | 10 924 741 | 10 331 221 | 11 228 825 | 20 746 714 |
| Mengkudu/*Indian Mulberry* | 4 616 815 | 4 629 225 | 5 741 585 | 8 119 231 |
| Temuireng/*Black Turmeric* | 6 067 555 | 6 407 704 | 7 135 233 | 6 969 556 |
| Temukunci/*Chinese Keys* | 3 789 352 | 4 291 516 | 5 182 414 | 4 866 303 |
| Temulawak/*Java Turmeric* | 22 123 632 | 24 561 046 | 25 571 197 | 29 637 119 |
| Sambiloto/*King of Bitter* | 783 484 | 1 612 170 | 2 290 039 | 1 856 377 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.9** **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2018 dan 2019**
***Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Province and Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Anggrek *Orchid* | | Krisan *Chrysantemum* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 86 | 20 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 13 193 | 11 213 | 531 476 | 284 255 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 798 | 2 361 | 2 389 | 1 248 |
| Riau | 2 712 | 725 | – | 100 |
| Jambi | 1 075 | 595 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 183 | 1 343 | 89 | 89 |
| Bengkulu | 680 | 569 | 8 | – |
| Lampung | 7 897 | 11 075 | 4 022 | 3 604 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 15 | 21 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 054 | 740 | 75 | 12 |
| DKI Jakarta | 75 102 | 100 375 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 1 136 792 | 1 084 914 | 2 664 342 | 2 773 422 |
| Jawa Tengah | 99 061 | 49 891 | 1 881 788 | 1 883 371 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 7 918 | 16 747 | 10 403 | 25 950 |
| Jawa Timur | 187 207 | 287 545 | 5 791 735 | 5 076 907 |
| Banten | 132 853 | 111 065 | 15 | – |
| Bali | 31 930 | 20 483 | 4 193 | 12 983 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 448 | 2 919 | 8 516 | 421 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15 | 22 | 244 | 365 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 18 645 | 17 948 | 62 | 137 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 326 | 561 | 19 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 363 | 419 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 20 044 | 19 679 | 15 | 21 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 125 | 145 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 102 | 4 496 | 66 008 | 72 322 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 885 | 7 038 | 11 299 | 2 655 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 001 | 1 674 | 127 650 | 79 026 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 887 | 3 935 | 258 | 79 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | 3 | – | 8 |
| Maluku Utara | 337 | – | 297 | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 947 | 1 575 | 275 | 226 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 767 681** | **1 760 096** | **11 105 178** | **10 217 202** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

| Provinsi *Province* | Mawar *Rose* | | Sedap Malam *Tuberose* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 25 | 9 | 2 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 13 535 | 32 308 | 68 433 | 71 115 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 858 | 4 542 | 108 | 606 |
| Riau | 3 634 | 975 | 195 | 39 |
| Jambi | 285 | 220 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 856 | 517 | 1 112 | 251 |
| Bengkulu | 705 | 804 | 17 | 15 |
| Lampung | 8 481 | 12 206 | 9 817 | 9 537 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 10 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 325 | 615 | – | 8 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 005 | 4 231 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 805 745 | 975 180 | 230 294 | 320 295 |
| Jawa Tengah | 879 633 | 872 859 | 704 891 | 993 646 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 563 | 4 927 | 44 | 2 328 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 321 251 | 2 387 963 | 1 974 446 | 2 045 745 |
| Banten | 462 | 153 | 92 410 | 100 650 |
| Bali | 2 135 | 1 075 | 5 375 | 2 535 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 125 | 2 957 | 5 088 | 3 086 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 240 | 293 | 2 | 82 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 023 | 1 584 | 496 | 520 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 277 | 470 | 120 | 8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 20 747 | 20 897 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 27 046 | 27 410 | 311 | 969 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 028 | 1 661 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 888 | 5 125 | 616 | 574 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 210 | 1 093 | 1 618 | 845 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 516 | 741 | 751 | 73 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 874 | 1 021 | 326 | 1 079 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | 20 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 155 | – | 40 | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 403 | 496 | 175 | 173 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 111 040** | **4 362 352** | **3 096 687** | **3 554 179** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.10** **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 dan 2019**
***Production of Ornamental Plants by Province and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Anggrek *Orchid* | | Krisan *Chrysantemum* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 107 | 73 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 119 586 | 67 761 | 10 422 489 | 7 775 742 |
| Sumatera Barat | 10 797 | 19 598 | 178 874 | 78 557 |
| Riau | 5 502 | 1 220 | – | 169 |
| Jambi | 2 025 | 786 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 627 | 2 886 | 298 | 188 |
| Bengkulu | 1 968 | 2 163 | 13 | – |
| Lampung | 26 825 | 35 812 | 7 549 | 19 275 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 42 | 126 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 918 | 2 675 | 350 | 46 |
| DKI Jakarta | 168 770 | 368 533 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 8 168 054 | 5 697 821 | 187 322 207 | 179 629 271 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 436 231 | 504 108 | 129 386 180 | 132 427 249 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 33 779 | 62 417 | 851 152 | 1 196 514 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 689 083 | 6 134 048 | 137 886 801 | 138 061 336 |
| Banten | 7 026 131 | 4 487 962 | 180 | – |
| Bali | 421 554 | 149 285 | 119 850 | 186 476 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 13 263 | 8 941 | 36 329 | 4 271 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 200 | 424 | 880 | 2 227 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 362 351 | 853 212 | 1 239 | 8 323 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 680 | 1 173 | 256 | 15 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 921 | 1 371 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 115 322 | 85 259 | 131 | 21 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 750 | 3 460 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 37 356 | 11 905 | 4 750 606 | 5 485 678 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 27 077 | 56 237 | 32 789 | 10 469 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 18 864 | 30 575 | 17 175 048 | 471 556 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 186 | 15 328 | 591 | 554 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | 3 | – | 8 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 442 | – | 2 174 | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 2 429 | 3 495 | 624 | 2 007 |
| **Indonesia** | **24 717 840** | **18 608 657** | **488 176 610** | **465 359 952** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Provinsi *Province* | Mawar *Rose* | | Sedap Malam *Tuberose* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 25 | 15 | 2 | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 269 222 | 558 347 | 722 700 | 575 480 |
| Sumatera Barat | 37 087 | 44 066 | 3 378 | 1 882 |
| Riau | 6 749 | 1 310 | 381 | 283 |
| Jambi | 1 339 | 520 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 719 | 2 423 | 2 576 | 1 369 |
| Bengkulu | 2 844 | 2 686 | 34 | 65 |
| Lampung | 22 261 | 34 711 | 40 198 | 36 569 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 114 | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 195 | 3 676 | – | 18 |
| DKI Jakarta | 18 661 | 34 509 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 22 688 401 | 25 658 550 | 4 925 923 | 6 443 065 |
| Jawa Tengah | 30 678 907 | 20 126 227 | 21 011 177 | 25 948 135 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 230 | 20 170 | 88 | 2 628 |
| Jawa Timur | 146 040 869 | 166 324 899 | 89 517 465 | 90 128 385 |
| Banten | 2 330 | 2 073 | 609 510 | 314 200 |
| Bali | 15 185 | 6 385 | 17 675 | 2 929 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18 185 | 12 724 | 27 936 | 10 957 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 376 | 2 123 | 4 | 186 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 18 271 | 28 636 | 9 579 | 33 672 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 954 | 1 127 | 330 | 27 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 497 155 | 297 484 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 572 652 | 614 869 | 1 305 | 2 409 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 29 433 | 31 926 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 90 160 | 92 448 | 6 893 | 7 684 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16 334 | 9 491 | 9 535 | 1 190 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 13 768 | 9 799 | 1 794 | 1 059 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 768 | 4 081 | 513 | 7 656 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | 20 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 1 195 | – | 324 | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 661 | 1 843 | 354 | 1 014 |
| **Indonesia** | **202 065 050** | **213 927 138** | **116 909 674** | **123 520 862** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.2.11 / *Table* 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman ($m^2$), 2016–2019 / *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant ($m^2$), 2016–2019*

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/*Orchid* | 1 387 241 | 1 721 941 | 1 767 681 | 1 760 096 |
| Anthurium Bunga/*Flamingo Lily Flower* | 131 628 | 261 811 | 294 662 | 265 679 |
| Anyelir/*Carnation* | 73 263 | 74 779 | 82 629 | 88 304 |
| Dracaena/*Dracaena* | 95 398 | 107 320 | 260 329 | 279 909 |
| Gladiol/*Gladiol* | 87 066 | 83 692 | 124 139 | 131 650 |
| Herbras/*Gerbera* | 183 677 | 427 402 | 671 199 | 862 745 |
| Krisan/*Chrysantemum* | 10 914 154 | 11 635 498 | 11 105 178 | 10 217 202 |
| Mawar/*Rose* | 3 457 518 | 3 723 288 | 4 111 040 | 4 362 352 |
| Melati/*Jasmine* | 15 196 235 | 12 836 607 | 8 139 434 | 11 779 405 |
| Palem[1]/*Palm*[1] | 655 857 | 403 395 | 406 768 | 386 276 |
| Pisang-pisangan/*Heliconia* | 236 346 | 247 150 | 223 961 | 200 702 |
| Sedap Malam/*Tuberose* | 3 400 042 | 3 090 745 | 3 096 687 | 3 554 179 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/*The unit of harvested area are tree*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.12** **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2016–2019**
***Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/*Orchid* | 19 978 078 | 20 045 577 | 24 717 840 | 18 608 657 |
| Anthurium Bunga/*Flamingo Lily Flower* | 1 760 610 | 2 625 565 | 5 390 417 | 4 463 472 |
| Anyelir/*Carnation* | 1 814 485 | 1 672 956 | 1 732 585 | 1 872 739 |
| Dracaena[1]/*Dracaena*[1] | 4 691 549 | 2 382 495 | 7 081 323 | 8 017 348 |
| Gladiol/*Gladiol* | 1 008 758 | 1 412 553 | 2 341 720 | 1 997 219 |
| Herbras/*Gerbera* | 5 412 790 | 14 751 610 | 26 608 911 | 33 003 177 |
| Krisan/*Chrysantemum* | 433 100 145 | 480 685 420 | 488 176 610 | 465 359 952 |
| Mawar/*Rose* | 181 884 630 | 184 455 598 | 202 065 050 | 213 927 138 |
| Melati[2]/*Jasmine*[2] | 31 183 991 | 24 514 175 | 32 578 506 | 25 847 060 |
| Palem[1]/*Palm*[1] | 982 631 | 913 770 | 745 544 | 713 454 |
| Pisang-pisangan/*Heliconia* | 1 088 191 | 1 385 870 | 1 583 467 | 1 564 737 |
| Sedap Malam/*Tuberose* | 117 094 086 | 112 289 567 | 116 909 674 | 123 520 862 |

Catatan/*Note:* [1] Satuan produksi dalam pohon/*The unit of production is tree*
[2] Satuan produksi dalam kg/*The unit of production is kg*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.13** **Produksi Buah–buahan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2018 dan 2019**
***Production of Fruits by Province and Kind of Plant (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi / Province | Mangga / *Mango* | | Durian / *Durian* | | Jeruk Siam / *Orange/Tangerine* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 19 104 | 21 533 | 24 149 | 23 953 | 9 335 | 6 774 |
| Sumatera Utara | 26 433 | 31 980 | 82 872 | 90 105 | 409 683 | 296 934 |
| Sumatera Barat | 11 828 | 13 540 | 57 670 | 62 564 | 102 462 | 107 668 |
| Riau | 19 743 | 17 908 | 27 443 | 23 010 | 34 746 | 40 398 |
| Jambi | 3 868 | 5 436 | 20 391 | 20 780 | 28 584 | 37 252 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 24 167 | 23 760 | 56 843 | 42 048 | 42 968 | 30 376 |
| Bengkulu | 5 390 | 7 195 | 15 057 | 11 395 | 16 489 | 14 070 |
| Lampung | 25 183 | 25 547 | 29 683 | 16 218 | 19 737 | 23 107 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 010 | 3 111 | 7 189 | 7 247 | 1 027 | 979 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 302 | 3 269 | 4 582 | 2 584 | 361 | 517 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 406 | 4 721 | 72 | 68 | 91 | 143 |
| Jawa Barat | 404 542 | 418 522 | 95 056 | 94 183 | 33 926 | 38 516 |
| Jawa Tengah | 443 487 | 485 041 | 143 227 | 172 939 | 46 082 | 34 699 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 61 171 | 58 130 | 6 596 | 6 265 | 1 812 | 2 588 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 059 326 | 1 148 121 | 276 426 | 289 334 | 918 679 | 985 455 |
| Banten | 33 431 | 38 571 | 77 629 | 46 436 | 566 | 600 |
| Bali | 62 127 | 65 693 | 24 584 | 21 915 | 224 671 | 348 756 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 151 354 | 141 794 | 13 491 | 17 179 | 2 729 | 4 685 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 47 292 | 51 845 | 2 007 | 1 574 | 19 783 | 26 018 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 6 752 | 10 082 | 25 282 | 27 209 | 142 917 | 139 312 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 322 | 4 348 | 11 232 | 12 149 | 8 423 | 7 203 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 11 291 | 10 408 | 25 291 | 27 422 | 144 763 | 141 232 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 385 | 5 331 | 9 192 | 13 994 | 21 961 | 14 050 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 8 900 | 3 470 | 15 517 | 10 017 | 21 263 | 6 206 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 14 109 | 14 188 | 9 355 | 11 635 | 459 | 694 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 434 | 14 650 | 13 945 | 25 288 | 3 920 | 3 924 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 120 968 | 129 432 | 35 808 | 45 729 | 7 748 | 9 713 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 12 825 | 19 396 | 6 862 | 10 265 | 53 107 | 27 267 |
| Gorontalo | 3 307 | 2 204 | 4 409 | 6 026 | 8 413 | 14 819 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 8 930 | 13 718 | 9 574 | 11 580 | 46 155 | 27 915 |
| Maluku | 8 280 | 8 394 | 9 303 | 13 369 | 9 741 | 15 967 |
| Maluku Utara | 400 | 2 843 | 267 | 2 383 | 517 | 5 088 |
| Papua Barat | 355 | 3 427 | 424 | 2 813 | 39 | 1 291 |
| Papua | 3 363 | 1 331 | 665 | 128 | 24 872 | 30 302 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 624 783** | **2 808 936** | **1 142 094** | **1 169 802** | **2 408 029** | **2 444 516** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Provinsi<br>Province | Pisang<br>*Banana* | | Pepaya<br>*Papaya* | | Salak<br>*Salacca* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 63 354 | 59 081 | 10 685 | 13 791 | 233 | 314 |
| Sumatera Utara | 118 648 | 114 050 | 24 867 | 30 421 | 194 455 | 235 506 |
| Sumatera Barat | 92 703 | 116 379 | 41 943 | 39 213 | 1 182 | 1 136 |
| Riau | 46 587 | 43 436 | 19 783 | 13 604 | 2 334 | 2 159 |
| Jambi | 41 191 | 61 069 | 11 846 | 11 071 | 1 424 | 1 771 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 249 428 | 143 110 | 21 081 | 17 817 | 2 617 | 1 341 |
| Bengkulu | 20 744 | 22 215 | 3 998 | 4 518 | 1 253 | 1 694 |
| Lampung | 1 438 559 | 1 209 545 | 64 813 | 105 598 | 3 472 | 5 153 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 913 | 3 641 | 1 774 | 1 311 | 610 | 731 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 543 | 3 049 | 2 189 | 1 838 | 192 | 517 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 838 | 2 432 | 394 | 488 | 322 | 314 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 125 899 | 1 220 174 | 97 123 | 97 727 | 18 622 | 15 285 |
| Jawa Tengah | 613 870 | 621 536 | 102 862 | 117 409 | 416 860 | 482 949 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 45 066 | 47 554 | 6 815 | 8 376 | 90 296 | 41 200 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 059 923 | 2 116 974 | 262 160 | 284 485 | 101 943 | 102 283 |
| Banten | 277 771 | 257 342 | 12 247 | 13 745 | 804 | 400 |
| Bali | 238 805 | 231 794 | 10 282 | 6 888 | 23 603 | 25 640 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 92 856 | 102 116 | 11 910 | 12 906 | 25 | 20 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 105 129 | 227 461 | 55 067 | 67 879 | 1 304 | 1 047 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 46 462 | 46 979 | 14 358 | 18 045 | 4 062 | 1 122 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 26 163 | 26 679 | 3 066 | 2 835 | 753 | 559 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 81 406 | 62 813 | 9 234 | 4 757 | 1 256 | 496 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 98 268 | 103 888 | 18 317 | 24 969 | 9 930 | 12 867 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 26 465 | 27 095 | 11 469 | 12 078 | 1 005 | 1 669 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 42 300 | 46 353 | 6 392 | 7 901 | 2 559 | 3 651 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 12 495 | 24 488 | 2 192 | 4 314 | 1 220 | 401 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 136 099 | 142 492 | 37 668 | 36 910 | 12 203 | 6 397 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 36 366 | 43 971 | 10 033 | 9 231 | 747 | 1 179 |
| Gorontalo | 12 565 | 7 701 | 694 | 1 087 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 59 096 | 66 574 | 2 147 | 4 987 | 85 | 150 |
| Maluku | 35 196 | 33 319 | 8 274 | 6 094 | 895 | 1 106 |
| Maluku Utara | 4 264 | 8 627 | 963 | 1 533 | 73 | 4 038 |
| Papua Barat | 335 | 31 676 | 46 | 2 403 | 49 | 2 600 |
| Papua | 6 076 | 5 045 | 891 | 763 | 120 | 73 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 264 379** | **7 280 659** | **887 580** | **986 991** | **896 504** | **955 763** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.2.14** **Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2016–2019**
***Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Kind of Plant* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Buah–Buahan/*Fruits*:** | | | | |
| Alpukat/*Avocado* | 304 938 | 363 157 | 410 084 | 461 613 |
| Belimbing/*Star Fruit* | 78 762 | 85 323 | 101 547 | 106 067 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/*Duku* | 206 025 | 138 405 | 236 746 | 269 337 |
| Durian/*Durian* | 735 423 | 795 211 | 1 142 094 | 1 169 802 |
| Jambu Biji/*Guava* | 206 985 | 200 495 | 230 690 | 239 405 |
| Jambu Air/*Water Apple* | 88 682 | 100 919 | 111 799 | 122 943 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/*Orange/Tangerine* | 2 014 214 | 2 165 192 | 2 408 029 | 2 444 516 |
| Jeruk Besar/*Pomelo* | 124 260 | 130 133 | 102 391 | 118 969 |
| Mangga/*Mango* | 1 814 550 | 2 203 793 | 2 624 783 | 2 808 936 |
| Manggis/*Mangosteen* | 162 864 | 161 758 | 228 148 | 246 476 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/*Jackfruit* | 654 914 | 656 583 | 775 475 | 779 859 |
| Nenas/*Pineapple* | 1 396 153 | 1 795 986 | 1 805 499 | 2 196 456 |
| Pepaya/*Papaya* | 904 284 | 875 112 | 887 580 | 986 991 |
| Pisang/*Banana* | 7 007 125 | 7 162 685 | 7 264 379 | 7 280 659 |
| Rambutan/*Rambutan* | 572 193 | 523 704 | 715 924 | 764 583 |
| Salak/*Snakefruit* | 702 350 | 953 853 | 896 504 | 955 763 |
| Sawo/*Sapodilla/Sawo* | 132 284 | 133 609 | 144 102 | 144 964 |
| Markisa/*Passion Fruit* | 101 964 | 77 195 | 59 265 | 44 977 |
| Sirsak/*Soursop* | 55 916 | 62 282 | 68 487 | 70 728 |
| Sukun/*Breadfruit* | 108 374 | 104 966 | 124 274 | 122 481 |
| **Sayuran/*Vegetables*:** | | | | |
| Melinjo/*Gnetum/Melinjo* | 203 625 | 201 048 | 239 212 | 238 419 |
| Petai/*Twisted Cluster Bean* | 194 936 | 213 361 | 306 644 | 310 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.3 PERKEBUNAN
## *ESTATE CROPS*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.1** **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Planted Area of Estate Crops by Province and Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kelapa Sawit *Oil Palm* | | Kelapa *Coconut* | | Karet *Rubber* | | Kopi *Coffee* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 494,2 | 500,1 | 102,2 | 102,8 | 99,1 | 99,7 | 124,2 | 125,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 551,6 | 1 601,9 | 110,8 | 114,2 | 408,3 | 409,1 | 93,7 | 97,5 |
| Sumatera Barat | 379,6 | 384,5 | 87,4 | 87,6 | 130,3 | 130,8 | 31,6 | 29,6 |
| Riau | 2 706,9 | 2 808,7 | 422,6 | 422,6 | 328,9 | 329,9 | 4,8 | 5,1 |
| Jambi | 1 032,1 | 1 070,7 | 119,1 | 119,6 | 389,8 | 390,7 | 27,3 | 28,1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 137,6 | 1 178,1 | 66,2 | 64,8 | 858,4 | 861,6 | 251,0 | 251 |
| Bengkulu | 311,8 | 314,5 | 9,7 | 10,3 | 103,5 | 104,1 | 87,9 | 86,9 |
| Lampung | 201,6 | 203,7 | 93,3 | 93,1 | 168,1 | 172,5 | 156,9 | 156,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 224,5 | 229,6 | 8,7 | 8,7 | 48,0 | 48,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7,9 | 8,0 | 32,4 | 33,1 | 23,2 | 23,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 15,7 | 16,0 | 151,7 | 147,3 | 60,4 | 60,5 | 42,9 | 44,1 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | 218,4 | 219,1 | 31,9 | 32,0 | 45,4 | 45,5 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 40,0 | 38,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,7 | 1,6 |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 263,3 | 261,7 | 26,4 | 26,4 | 109,8 | 110,2 |
| Banten | 19,4 | 19,9 | 75,8 | 75,8 | 17,9 | 18,0 | 6,2 | 6,1 |
| Bali | – | – | 71,9 | 71,8 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 35,1 | 35 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 58,2 | 59,2 | – | – | 12,3 | 14,1 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 143,9 | 144,5 | – | – | 72,8 | 73,3 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 815,1 | 1 864,6 | 106,8 | 107,0 | 388,4 | 389,7 | 11,7 | 11,9 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 640,9 | 1 675,8 | 34,1 | 32,9 | 288,9 | 290,1 | 2,0 | 2,3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 542,4 | 552,6 | 40,9 | 40,8 | 200,5 | 201,5 | 3,1 | 2,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 434,5 | 1 461,2 | 21,9 | 21,4 | 66,5 | 67,2 | 2,6 | 2,5 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 155,2 | 159,4 | 1,3 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 275,3 | 275,5 | – | – | 7,6 | 7,6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 134,9 | 139,1 | 220,0 | 220,5 | 6,4 | 6,5 | 8,9 | 8,9 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48,8 | 50,6 | 102,7 | 101,8 | 14,0 | 8,6 | 73,4 | 71,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 74,9 | 76,6 | 59,7 | 62,4 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 8,6 | 8,9 |
| Gorontalo | 10,0 | 10,4 | 73,7 | 73,6 | – | – | 1,6 | 1,5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 167,5 | 173,9 | 42,9 | 43,0 | – | – | 15,5 | 15,4 |
| Maluku | 11,1 | 11,4 | 114,4 | 109,3 | 6,5 | 6,6 | 1,3 | 1,4 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 201,7 | 202,2 | – | – | 0,1 | 0,2 |
| Papua Barat | 50,9 | 52,4 | 21,3 | 21,3 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Papua | 157,2 | 160,9 | 25,5 | 25,5 | 4,0 | 4,2 | 11,6 | 11,6 |
| **Indonesia** | **14 326,3** | **14 724,6** | **3 417,8** | **3 413,3** | **3 671,7** | **3 683,5** | **1 253,2** | **1 258,0** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Kakao *Cocoa* | | Tebu *Sugar Cane* | | Teh *Tea* | | Tembakau *Tobacco* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[2] | 2019[x,2] |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | 99,5 | 96,5 | – | – | – | – | 1,9 | 1,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 57,2 | 57,4 | 6,2 | 6,8 | 4,2 | 4,2 | 1,6 | 1,6 |
| Sumatera Barat | 121,7 | 109,0 | – | – | 4,3 | 3,8 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Riau | 5,8 | 5,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 2,6 | 2,6 | – | – | 2,0 | 2,0 | 0,8 | 0,8 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 10,8 | 12,2 | 21,6 | 22,4 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Bengkulu | 8,1 | 8,2 | – | – | 0,9 | 0,9 | – | – |
| Lampung | 80,7 | 80,7 | 109,8 | 128,6 | – | – | 0,9 | 0,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,7 | 0,8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 7,9 | 7,8 | 14,2 | 8,7 | 79,1 | 84,7 | 8,9 | 9,1 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7,1 | 7,0 | 36,9 | 36,7 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 50,7 | 50,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5,2 | 5,1 | 6,8 | 2,5 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,1 |
| Jawa Timur | 54,6 | 54,4 | 196,9 | 180,8 | 2,1 | 2,1 | 100,6 | 100,7 |
| Banten | 8,1 | 8,1 | – | – | 0,1 | 0,1 | – | – |
| Bali | 14,0 | 13,9 | – | – | – | – | 0,7 | 0,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7,8 | 8,0 | 0,4 | 0,7 | – | – | 32,0 | 32,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 61,9 | 62,5 | – | – | – | – | 1,5 | 1,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11,3 | 11,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,3 | 3,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,7 | 0,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7,3 | 7,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2,7 | 2,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 16,4 | 16,5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 283,6 | 282,8 | – | – | – | – | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 218,2 | 217,0 | 14,6 | 13,4 | – | – | 2,9 | 2,9 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 254,8 | 259,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 15,0 | 14,9 | 8,2 | 9,1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 145,0 | 144,8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 26,1 | 26,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 24,9 | 24,9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 14,4 | 14,5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 34,50 | 34,60 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 610,9** | **1 600,3** | **415,6** | **409,7** | **103,8** | **108,8** | **204,5** | **204,8** |

Sumber/*Source*: [1] BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
[2] Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.2** **Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Production of Estates by Province and Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kelapa Sawit *Oil Palm* | | Kelapa *Coconut* | | Karet *Rubber* | | Kopi *Coffee* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 1 037,4 | 1 081,8 | 63,5 | 63,6 | 93,7 | 93,5 | 70,8 | 71,2 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 737,3 | 6 163,8 | 99,4 | 99,6 | 418,9 | 403,5 | 71,0 | 72,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 248,3 | 1 298,0 | 78,0 | 76,5 | 152,5 | 152,1 | 18,5 | 17,8 |
| Riau | 8 496,0 | 9 127,6 | 392,7 | 391,6 | 337,3 | 331,1 | 3,0 | 3,0 |
| Jambi | 2 691,3 | 2 891,3 | 107,9 | 108,7 | 319,5 | 306,9 | 15,5 | 16,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 793,6 | 4 075,6 | 57,7 | 55,4 | 1043,0 | 945,0 | 193,5 | 196 |
| Bengkulu | 1 047,7 | 1 073,5 | 9,2 | 9,9 | 126,3 | 125,1 | 60,3 | 58,5 |
| Lampung | 487,2 | 508,8 | 86,9 | 85,3 | 174,1 | 170,7 | 110,6 | 110,3 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 900,3 | 958,0 | 4,4 | 4,6 | 59,9 | 59,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 28,9 | 31,1 | 11,6 | 11,6 | 29,4 | 29,0 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 46,0 | 49,4 | 93,6 | 92,9 | 67,5 | 62,1 | 21,1 | 20,1 |
| Jawa Tengah | – | – | 172,6 | 169,0 | 38,5 | 37,7 | 23,7 | 24,1 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 47,4 | 45,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 244,1 | 253,2 | 27,4 | 26,2 | 64,5 | 66,7 |
| Banten | 38,4 | 41,3 | 43,3 | 42,8 | 17,6 | 14,9 | 2,6 | 2,6 |
| Bali | – | – | 66,4 | 67,2 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 15,2 | 15,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 45,6 | 48,8 | – | – | 5,1 | 6,6 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 69,6 | 69,7 | – | – | 23,7 | 23,8 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 086,9 | 3 316,4 | 83,7 | 83,8 | 272,3 | 265,6 | 3,6 | 3,6 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7 230,1 | 7 748,4 | 15,7 | 14,8 | 161,9 | 153,5 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 464,2 | 1 556,6 | 25,2 | 25,2 | 188,4 | 178,5 | 1,5 | 1,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 786,5 | 4 044,8 | 10,7 | 8,6 | 79,9 | 72,1 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 305,1 | 327,8 | 0,5 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 262,5 | 265,5 | – | – | 3,9 | 3,7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 383,6 | 412,1 | 193,9 | 193,8 | 4,6 | 4,4 | 2,8 | 2,9 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 105,7 | 113,6 | 72,1 | 57,1 | 10,9 | 10,7 | 34,7 | 33,4 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 106,1 | 114,0 | 42,8 | 46,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 2,5 | 2,7 |
| Gorontalo | 9,9 | 10,7 | 58,8 | 60,4 | – | – | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 386,2 | 414,9 | 36,6 | 37,0 | – | – | 3,2 | 3,7 |
| Maluku | 23,6 | 25,3 | 103,0 | 97,6 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 209,8 | 210,0 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | 98,1 | 105,4 | 15,8 | 16,3 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Papua | 345,1 | 370,8 | 15,2 | 15,2 | 4,1 | 4,1 | 2,7 | 2,8 |
| **Indonesia** | **42 883,5** | **45 861,0** | **2 840,2** | **2 828,4** | **3 630,4** | **3 449,0** | **756,0** | **761,1** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Kakao *Cocoa* | | Tebu *Sugar Cane* | | Teh *Tea* | | Tembakau *Tobacco* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[1,2] | 2019[x,2] | 2018[2] | 2019[x,2] |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | 39,3 | 44,2 | – | – | – | – | 1,7 | 1,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 35,4 | 37,5 | 16,9 | 15,9 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Sumatera Barat | 59,0 | 59,0 | – | – | 7,5 | 7,2 | 0,5 | 0,6 |
| Riau | 3,2 | 1,9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jambi | 0,8 | 0,8 | – | – | 3,6 | 3,6 | 0,3 | 0,4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4,1 | 4,0 | 96,8 | 88,4 | 2,6 | 2,6 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Bengkulu | 3,3 | 3,3 | – | – | 2,6 | 2,6 | – | – |
| Lampung | 58,3 | 58,2 | 596,2 | 763,0 | – | – | 1,0 | 1,0 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,3 | 0,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 2,6 | 2,4 | 59,8 | 34,1 | 96,8 | 95,2 | 8,2 | 8,3 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2,1 | 2,2 | 169,9 | 153,3 | 14,2 | 14,0 | 47,1 | 47,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,8 | 1,9 | 24,7 | 10,1 | 2,0 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 1,0 |
| Jawa Timur | 30,1 | 31,0 | 1 110,8 | 1083,6 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 84,1 | 84,5 |
| Banten | 2,8 | 2,7 | – | – | 0,0 | 0,0 | – | – |
| Bali | 4,7 | 5,0 | – | – | – | – | 1,2 | 1,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2,0 | 2,2 | 1,4 | 2,5 | – | – | 45,8 | 46,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 20,0 | 20,0 | – | – | – | – | 0,8 | 0,9 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,5 | 2,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,4 | 1,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2,4 | 2,4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1,2 | 1,2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5,9 | 5,8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 125,5 | 127,7 | – | – | – | – | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 125,0 | 118,8 | 43,0 | 53,2 | – | – | 2,2 | 2,2 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 123,1 | 137,7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 4,9 | 4,6 | 52,2 | 54,1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 71,8 | 71,5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 8,2 | 8,2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 9,6 | 9,6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 5,2 | 5,3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 10,8 | 10,8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **767,4** | **784,1** | **2 171,7** | **2 258,2** | **140,1** | **137,8** | **195,5** | **197,4** |

Sumber/*Source*: [1] BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
[2] Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.3** **Jumlah Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2015–2019**
***Number of Large Estate Crop Companies by Types of Crops, 2015–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 316 | 315 | 320 | 335 | 329 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 |
| Kelapa sawit/*Oil palm* | 1 600 | 1 592 | 1 695 | 2 165 | 2 165 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 91 | 89 | 92 | 94 | 89 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 85 | 80 | 78 | 81 | 72 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 98 | 97 | 94 | 94 | 93 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu/*Sugar cane* | 98 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 86 |
| Tembakau/*Tobacco* | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.4 / *Table* 5.3.4 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2015–2019
## *Planted Area of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand ha), 2015–2019*

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x,2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet[1]/*Rubber*[1] | 545,5 | 546,7 | 555,8 | 435,9 | 437,4 |
| Kelapa[2]/*Coconut*[2] | 36,7 | 36,2 | 35,7 | 32,7 | 32,9 |
| Kelapa sawit[1]/*Oil palm*[1] | 6 724,9 | 6 462,1 | 6 685,2 | 8 507,4 | 8 688,9 |
| Kopi[1]/*Coffee*[1] | 46,8 | 47,8 | 46,9 | 42,5 | 42,5 |
| Kakao[1]/*Cocoa*[1] | 41,9 | 42,1 | 37,1 | 26,8 | 26,0 |
| Teh[1]/*Tea*[1] | 61,3 | 61,3 | 59,0 | 52,0 | 57,3 |
| Cengkeh[2]/*Clove*[2] | 9,1 | 9,2 | 7,8 | 8,9 | 8,7 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu[1]/*Sugar cane*[1] | 217,3 | 208,2 | 192,3 | 179,8 | 176,8 |
| Tembakau[2]/*Tobacco*[2] | 0,6 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 |

Catatan/*Note*: Cakupan perusahaan kelapa sawit pada tahun 2018 dan 2019 bertambah, sehingga angka luas areal tahun 2018 dan 2019 tidak dapat dibandingkan dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya/*The number of oil palm companies in 2018 and 2019 increased, so that the planted area of 2018 and 2019 cannot be compared with the previous years*

Sumber/*Source*: [1] BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
[2] Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.5** **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ha), 2015–2019**
***Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (thousand ha) 2015–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan[2]** ***Perennial Crops[2]*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 3 075,6 | 3 092,4 | 3 103,3 | 3 235,8 | 3 246,1 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 3 548,9 | 3 617,5 | 3 437,5 | 3 385,1 | 3 380,4 |
| Kelapa sawit/*Oil palm* | 4 535,4 | 4 739,4 | 5 697,9 | 5 818,9 | 6 035,7 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 1 183,0 | 1 198,9 | 1 191,6 | 1 210,7 | 1 215,5 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 1 667,3 | 1 678,7 | 1 616,0 | 1 584,1 | 1 574,3 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 53,5 | 52,4 | 52,2 | 51,8 | 51,5 |
| Jambu mete/*Cashew nut* | 521,7 | 513,4 | 505,6 | 493,1 | 495,2 |
| Pala/*Nutmeg* | 168,4 | 177,8 | 196,4 | 228,6 | 230,9 |
| Lada/*Pepper* | 167,6 | 174,5 | 179,4 | 180,2 | 180,9 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 526,6 | 535,9 | 551,8 | 560,3 | 560,8 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Tebu/*Sugar cane* | 238,5 [1] | 239,2 [1] | 227,8 [1] | 235,8 [1] | 232,9 [2] |
| Tembakau[2]/*Tobacco* [2] | 208,3 | 155,6 | 201,8 | 204,4 | 204,7 |
| Nilam[2]/*Patchouli* [2] | 18,6 | 19,6 | 20,5 | 21,4 | 21,4 |

Sumber/*Source*: [1] BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
[2] Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 5.3.6 / *Table* 5.3.6

**Produksi Perkebunan Besar Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2015–2019**
***Production of Large Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2015–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x,2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan** ***Perennial Crops*** | | | | | |
| Karet[1]/*Rubber*[1] | 576,8 | 603,2 | 630,2 | 519,1 | 497,9 |
| Kelapa[2]/*Coconut*[2] | 32,7 | 32,1 | 33,0 | 32,3 | 32,6 |
| Minyak kelapa sawit[1]/*Crude palm oil*[1] | 20 542,2 | 19 912,4 | 21 749,1 | 27 586,7 | 29 637,5 |
| Inti sawit[1]/*Palm kernel*[1] | 3 971,6 | 3 982,5 | 4 349,8 | 5 517,3 | 5 927,5 |
| Kopi[1]/*Coffee*[1] | 37,0 | 31,9 | 30,3 | 28,1 | 29,5 |
| Kakao[1]/*Cocoa*[1] | 31,0 | 28,6 | 26,4 | 15,7 | 15,3 |
| Teh[1]/*Tea*[1] | 83,1 | 91,0 | 91,9 | 89,9 | 88,5 |
| Cengkeh[2]/*Clove*[2] | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 2,2 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Gula tebu/*Sugar cane* | 1 212,4 [1] | 1 101,7 [1] | 976,9 [1] | 896,6 [1] | 939,5 [2] |
| Tembakau[2]/*Tobacco*[2] | 0,9 | 0,3 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,3 |

Catatan/*Note*:
- Bentuk produksi kelapa adalah ekivalen kopra/*Production of coconut is copra equivalent.*
- Cakupan perusahaan kelapa sawit pada tahun 2018 dan 2019 bertambah, sehingga angka produksi tahun 2018 dan 2019 tidak dapat dibandingkan dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya/*The number of oil palm companies in 2018 and 2019 increased, so that the production of 2018 and 2019 cannot be compared with the previous years*

Sumber/*Source*:
1 BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
2 Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.3.7** **Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ribu ton), 2015–2019**
***Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops (thousand tons), 2015–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman *Type of Crops* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Tanaman Tahunan[2]** ***Perennial Crops[2]*** | | | | | |
| Karet/*Rubber* | 2 568,6 | 2 754,7 | 3 050,2 | 3 111,3 | 2 951,1 |
| Kelapa/*Coconut* | 2 888,0 | 2 872,1 | 2 821,3 | 2 807,9 | 2 795,8 |
| Minyak kelapa sawit/*Crude palm oil* | 10 527,8 | 11 575,6 | 13 191,2 | 15 296,8 | 16 223,5 |
| Inti sawit/*Palm kernel* | 2 105,6 | 2 315,1 | 2 638,2 | 3 059,4 | 3 244,7 |
| Kopi/*Coffee* | 602,4 | 632,0 | 685,8 | 727,9 | 731,6 |
| Kakao/*Cocoa* | 562,3 | 629,8 | 558,8 | 751,7 | 768,8 |
| Teh/*Tea* | 49,5 | 47,7 | 48,7 | 50,2 | 49,3 |
| Jambu mete/*Cashew nut* | 137,5 | 137,0 | 135,5 | 147,6 | 134,1 |
| Pala/*Nutmeg* | 33,6 | 33,2 | 32,8 | 44,1 | 43,9 |
| Lada/*Pepper* | 81,5 | 82,8 | 84,5 | 84,6 | 85,3 |
| Cengkeh/*Clove* | 137,7 | 137,6 | 111,3 | 129,1 | 132,8 |
| **Tanaman Semusim** ***Seasonal Crops*** | | | | | |
| Gula tebu/*Sugar cane* | 1 322,5[1] | 1 261,4[1] | 1 214,1[1] | 1 275,1[1] | 1 318,7[2] |
| Tembakau[2]/*Tobacco[2]* | 192,9 | 126,4 | 180,8 | 195,3 | 197,1 |
| Nilam[2]/*Patchouli[2]* | 2,0 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,3 |

Sumber/*Source*: [1] BPS, Survei Perusahaan Perkebunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Estates Survey*
[2] Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Estates)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.4 KEHUTANAN
## *FORESTRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.4.1** **Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan[1] Menurut Provinsi (ribu ha), 2018**
***Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem[1] by Province (thousand ha), 2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | Tahun SK *Year of Decree* | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan *Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hutan Lindung *Protection Forest* | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam *Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area* | Hutan Produksi Terbatas *Limited Production Forest* | Hutan Produksi Tetap *Permanent Production Forest* | Hutan Produksi yang dapat Dikonversi *Convertible Production Forest* | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan *Total Forest Area and Water Area* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aceh | 2016 | 1 794 | 1 058 | 145 | 551 | 15 | 3 564 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2014 | 1 207 | 427 | 642 | 704 | 76 | 3 056 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2013 | 792 | 807 | 233 | 361 | 188 | 2 380 |
| Riau | 2016 | 234 | 631 | 1 017 | 2 340 | 1 185 | 5 407 |
| Jambi | 2014 | 180 | 685 | 258 | 964 | 11 | 2 099 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2018 | 578 | 791 | 214 | 1 713 | 161 | 3 457 |
| Bengkulu | 2012 | 251 | 463 | 173 | 26 | 12 | 925 |
| Lampung | 2000 | 318 | 462 | 33 | 192 | – | 1 005 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2012 | 166 | 34 | – | 442 | 1 | 644 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2018 | 97 | 5 | 119 | 79 | 82 | 382 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2000 | 0 | 108 | – | 0 | – | 108 |
| Jawa Barat | 2003 | 291 | 132 | 190 | 203 | – | 817 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2004 | 84 | 127 | 184 | 362 | – | 757 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2000 | 2 | 1 | – | 14 | – | 17 |
| Jawa Timur | 2011 | 345 | 234 | – | 783 | – | 1 361 |
| Banten | 1999 | 12 | 164 | 49 | 27 | – | 253 |
| Bali | 1999 | 96 | 26 | 7 | 2 | – | 131 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2017 | 430 | 179 | 287 | 151 | – | 1 047 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2016 | 685 | 521 | 170 | 288 | 78 | 1 742 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2014 | 2 311 | 1 621 | 2 132 | 2 127 | 198 | 8 390 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2012 | 1 346 | 1 631 | 3 317 | 3 882 | 2 544 | 12 720 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2009 | 526 | 213 | 127 | 762 | 151 | 1 780 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2018 | 2 848 | 1 705 | 5 045 | 4 023 | 212 | 13 833 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2014 | 162 | 315 | 209 | 64 | 15 | 765 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2014 | 1 276 | 988 | 1 391 | 402 | 217 | 4 275 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2009 | 1 233 | 851 | 495 | 124 | 23 | 2 726 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2011 | 1 081 | 1 787 | 467 | 402 | 94 | 3 831 |
| Gorontalo | 2010 | 205 | 197 | 251 | 90 | 82 | 825 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2014 | 452 | 215 | 331 | 72 | 23 | 1 092 |
| Maluku | 2014 | 627 | 430 | 894 | 644 | 1 325 | 3 920 |
| Maluku Utara | 2013 | 584 | 218 | 667 | 482 | 564 | 2 515 |
| Papua Barat | 2014 | 1 632 | 2 640 | 1 778 | 2 188 | 1 475 | 9 713 |
| Papua | 2012 | 7 815 | 7 755 | 5 961 | 4 739 | 4 116 | 30 387 |
| **Indonesia** | | **29 661** | **27 423** | **26 788** | **29 202** | **12 848** | **125 921** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/*Based on Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Consensus*
[2] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.4.2** **Luas Kegiatan Reboisasi (ha), 2014–2018**
***Table Reforested Areas (ha), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 500 | 900 | 575 | 460 | 885 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 050 | 800 | – | 1 183 | 1 047 |
| Sumatera Barat | 200 | 1 073 | 450 | 580 | 1 140 |
| Riau | 850 | – | 375 | 560 | 400 |
| Jambi | 800 | – | – | 1 000 | 1 130 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 400 | 200 | 107 | 660 | 550 |
| Bengkulu | 2 050 | 200 | 325 | 295 | 675 |
| Lampung | 1 750 | 900 | 604 | 600 | 125 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 150 | 335 | 350 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 100 | 200 | 258 | 293 | 200 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 350 | – | – | 19 837 | 4 505 |
| Jawa Tengah | 70 | – | – | 1 375 | 1 160 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 30 | – | – | – | 750 |
| Jawa Timur | 100 | – | – | 640 | 1 625 |
| Banten | 225 | – | – | – | 125 |
| Bali | 300 | 300 | 300 | 250 | 415 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 550 | 1 125 | 330 | 606 | 1 005 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 700 | 900 | 350 | 450 | 1 260 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 800 | – | – | 650 | 382 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 750 | 900 | 97 | 254 | 775 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 500 | 300 | – | 302 | 400 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 800 | 200 | 400 | 370 | 532 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 700 | – | 252 | 350 | 632 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 425 | – | 106 | 490 | 835 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 500 | 150 | – | 915 | 1 357 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 000 | 460 | 400 | 250 | 485 |
| Gorontalo | 500 | 200 | – | 490 | 425 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 037 | 1 100 | 544 | 400 | 300 |
| Maluku | 300 | – | 275 | 325 | 400 |
| Maluku Utara | 250 | – | 218 | 205 | 275 |
| Papua Barat | 1 000 | 400 | 401 | 223 | 500 |
| Papua | 575 | 200 | 550 | 775 | 525 |
| **Indonesia** | **26 162** | **10 508** | **7 067** | **35 123** | **25 170** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2014 sampai dengan 2018 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2014 until 2018 were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source* : Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.4.3 **Produksi Kayu Bulat dan Olahan Menurut Jenis Produksi, 2014–2018**
***Table*** ***Logs and Processed Timber Production by Type of Product, 2014–2018***

| Tahun *Year* | Kayu Bulat *Logs* | | | | Kayu Olahan *Processed Timber* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | IUPHHK-HA *Forest Concession Establishment* ($m^3$) | IUPHHK-HT *Timber Establish-ment* ($m^3$) | Perum Perhutani *State Enterprises* ($m^3$) | Jumlah *Total* | Kayu Gergajian *Sawn Timber* ($m^3$) | Kayu Lapis *Plywood* ($m^3$) | Bubur Kayu *Pulp* (Ton) | Serpih Kayu *Wood Flakes* ($m^3$) | Veneer *Veneers* ($m^3$) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 2014 | 5 848 111 | 25 132 968 | 918 587 | 31 899 666 | 1 527 159 | 3 588 493 | 5 635 696 | 24 016 938 | 998 726 |
| 2015 | 5 624 053 | 32 438 219 | 791 345 | 38 853 618 | 1 779 195 | 3 674 688 | 5 815 235 | 25 909 691 | 997 049 |
| 2016 | 5 429 543 | 31 643 596 | 548 096 | 37 621 235 | 1 873 777 | 3 683 640 | 5 986 036 | 26 102 445 | 828 949 |
| 2017 | 5 407 236 | 37 798 711 | – | 43 205 947 | 1 912 366 | 3 761 198 | 7 058 929 | 31 025 990 | 907 801 |
| 2018 | 7 020 986 | 40 135 445 | 809 934 | 47 966 365 | 2 078 551 | 4 213 557 | 7 621 636 | 31 369 033 | 1 180 167 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.4.4 **Luas dan Penyebaran Lahan Kritis sampai dengan Tahun 2018 (ribu ha)**
***Table*** ***Extent and Distribution of Critical Land up to 2018 (thousand ha)***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kritis *Critical* | Sangat Kritis *Very Critical* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 126 | 190 | 317 |
| Sumatera Utara | 837 | 502 | 1 339 |
| Sumatera Barat | 175 | 477 | 652 |
| Riau | 436 | 275 | 711 |
| Jambi | 112 | 102 | 214 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 603 | 131 | 734 |
| Bengkulu | 121 | 28 | 149 |
| Lampung | 382 | 22 | 404 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 20 | 0 | 21 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 231 | 680 | 911 |
| Jawa Tengah | 158 | 217 | 376 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 78 | 1 | 79 |
| Jawa Timur | 87 | 345 | 432 |
| Banten | 236 | 94 | 330 |
| Bali | 45 | 2 | 47 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55 | 11 | 66 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 831 | 10 | 841 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 997 | 19 | 1 016 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 769 | 92 | 861 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 286 | 225 | 512 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 157 | 118 | 275 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 164 | 36 | 200 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 198 | 92 | 290 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 164 | 101 | 265 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 156 | 294 | 450 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 410 | 15 | 425 |
| Gorontalo | 73 | 259 | 332 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 74 | 14 | 88 |
| Maluku | 300 | 0 | 300 |
| Maluku Utara | 373 | 15 | 388 |
| Papua Barat | 428 | 10 | 437 |
| Papua | 369 | 169 | 539 |
| **Indonesia** | **9 454** | **4 553** | **14 006** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan/*Ministry of Environment and Forestry*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.5 PETERNAKAN
## *LIVESTOCK*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.5.1** **Populasi Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Livestock Population by Province and Kind of Livestock (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi Perah *Dairy Cattle* | | Sapi Potong *Beef Cattle* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 0,0 | 0,0 | 354,7 | 365,4 | 85,4 | 88,0 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,6 | 3,0 | 983,0 | 1 009,3 | 95,4 | 101,8 |
| Sumatera Barat | 0,7 | 0,7 | 401,1 | 428,1 | 78,0 | 84,3 |
| Riau | 0,1 | 0,1 | 163,0 | 166,3 | 23,2 | 23,7 |
| Jambi | 0,0 | 0,0 | 159,2 | 166,7 | 27,9 | 45,7 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | 294,7 | 298,1 | 23,0 | 25,2 |
| Bengkulu | 0,3 | 0,4 | 157,9 | 161,3 | 27,0 | 28,5 |
| Lampung | 0,8 | 0,8 | 827,2 | 819,6 | 23,5 | 27,1 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,3 | 0,3 | 13,8 | 14,8 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | 25,5 | 26,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,0 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 2,4 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| Jawa Barat | 118,8 | 120,7 | 405,8 | 412,1 | 42,8 | 95,0 |
| Jawa Tengah | 154,2 | 139,1 | 1 751,8 | 1 755,4 | 50,5 | 62,0 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3,7 | 3,7 | 313,4 | 315,6 | 0,6 | 0,6 |
| Jawa Timur | 295,8 | 287,5 | 4 638,0 | 4 763,2 | 24,4 | 23,7 |
| Banten | 0,1 | 0,0 | 45,3 | 46,1 | 59,5 | 60,4 |
| Bali | – | – | 560,5 | 607,1 | 1,6 | 1,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | – | – | 1 183,6 | 1 242,8 | 83,5 | 124,5 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1 027,3 | 1 087,6 | 94,3 | 175,0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0,1 | 0,1 | 143,3 | 145,6 | 2,2 | 2,4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 67,8 | 74,3 | 11,7 | 12,3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,2 | 0,1 | 113,1 | 138,6 | 16,1 | 17,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 0,1 | 0,1 | 117,5 | 121,0 | 1,8 | 6,2 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 0,0 | 0,0 | 22,0 | 23,6 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,0 | 0,1 | 111,6 | 139,3 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 343,6 | 358,5 | 2,4 | 2,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1 310,2 | 1 362,6 | 85,7 | 96,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,0 | 0,1 | 298,7 | 419,9 | 1,5 | 3,6 |
| Gorontalo | 0,0 | 0,0 | 230,4 | 243,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 95,3 | 96,6 | 10,2 | 10,4 |
| Maluku | – | – | 80,0 | 84,3 | 16,0 | 17,4 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 58,5 | 58,5 | 1,2 | 0,5 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 51,0 | 51,7 | – | – |
| Papua | 0,0 | 0,0 | 82,3 | 112,8 | 0,7 | 0,7 |
| **Indonesia** | **581,8** | **561,1** | **16 432,9** | **17 118,7** | **894,3** | **1 141,3** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Kuda *Horse* | | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 2,4 | 2,5 | 617,6 | 636,1 | 93,3 | 96,1 | 2,5 | 2,5 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,4 | 1,5 | 873,0 | 888,6 | 696,9 | 702,0 | 1 229,8 | 1 274,9 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,7 | 1,7 | 250,6 | 237,3 | 5,6 | 5,7 | 26,0 | 26,4 |
| Riau | 0,1 | 0,1 | 212,8 | 217,1 | 16,2 | 16,5 | 51,9 | 52,9 |
| Jambi | 0,2 | 0,2 | 484,0 | 502,6 | 75,0 | 75,6 | 4,8 | 2,9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | 385,7 | 414,3 | 32,6 | 35,0 | 26,0 | 26,9 |
| Bengkulu | 0,0 | 0,0 | 193,2 | 204,5 | 8,6 | 9,1 | 6,0 | 6,4 |
| Lampung | 0,1 | 0,1 | 1 430,4 | 1 453,5 | 76,7 | 77,3 | 43,4 | 43,7 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,0 | 0,0 | 6,6 | 7,3 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 27,2 | 29,5 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 0,0 | 0,0 | 12,7 | 11,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 369,7 | 373,2 |
| DKI Jakarta | 0,3 | 0,3 | 5,0 | 5,1 | 1,9 | 1,9 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 13,5 | 13,2 | 1 311,5 | 1 309,8 | 11 902,2 | 12 014,1 | 8,6 | 8,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | 10,6 | 10,8 | 3 937,0 | 4 084,3 | 2 389,7 | 2 390,1 | 121,3 | 122,2 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,9 | 1,4 | 406,0 | 411,1 | 148,9 | 150,7 | 14,3 | 14,4 |
| Jawa Timur | 10,3 | 10,2 | 3 476,6 | 3 567,0 | 1 374,7 | 1 405,6 | 62,5 | 63,1 |
| Banten | 0,2 | 0,2 | 801,1 | 809,2 | 686,6 | 696,4 | 6,3 | 6,3 |
| Bali | 0,2 | 0,2 | 57,9 | 65,6 | – | – | 762,4 | 850,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 47,7 | 47,6 | 675,9 | 701,4 | 26,7 | 27,2 | 57,0 | 58,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 101,3 | 109,4 | 682,2 | 818,7 | 53,2 | 65,6 | 2 025,4 | 2 432,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 0,0 | 0,0 | 155,4 | 158,2 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 493,8 | 489,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,0 | 0,0 | 45,0 | 46,1 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 208,2 | 208,6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 0,1 | 0,1 | 74,9 | 74,6 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 4,2 | 4,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 0,1 | 0,1 | 66,4 | 67,7 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 79,0 | 81,3 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 0,0 | 0,0 | 12,9 | 14,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 30,0 | 31,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,7 | 3,6 | 55,6 | 56,3 | – | – | 418,3 | 427,8 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,4 | 1,3 | 478,2 | 531,5 | 7,4 | 7,9 | 248,5 | 265,7 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 172,8 | 180,6 | 806,5 | 860,0 | 0,8 | 0,9 | 765,3 | 796,0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,7 | 0,8 | 177,8 | 188,0 | – | – | 89,6 | 96,9 |
| Gorontalo | 1,9 | 1,9 | 99,5 | 101,2 | – | – | 11,5 | 10,6 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1,6 | 1,6 | 194,0 | 194,8 | – | – | 134,9 | 137,1 |
| Maluku | 1,3 | 1,3 | 109,5 | 105,9 | 11,3 | 13,4 | 84,7 | 88,0 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,1 | 0,0 | 136,7 | 144,4 | – | – | 69,3 | 71,9 |
| Papua Barat | 0,0 | 0,0 | 18,1 | 20,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 86,2 | 89,4 |
| Papua | 2,2 | 2,7 | 56,2 | 67,2 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 685,5 | 728,2 |
| **Indonesia** | **377,9** | **393,5** | **18 306,5** | **18 976,0** | **17 611,4** | **17 794,3** | **8 254,1** | **8 922,7** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.5.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Poultry Population by Province and Kind of Poultry (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 5 487,3 | 5 651,9 | 3 188,7 | 683,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 16 256,5 | 16 561,8 | 22 457,5 | 28 451,3 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 974,8 | 4 040,9 | 11 235,6 | 15 775,8 |
| Riau | 7 345,1 | 7 492,0 | 1 956,1 | 678,7 |
| Jambi | 15 659,6 | 16 978,3 | 977,7 | 1 260,5 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8 779,0 | 9 134,7 | 10 027,1 | 7 595,8 |
| Bengkulu | 3 258,4 | 4 138,2 | 76,1 | 602,0 |
| Lampung | 12 832,3 | 13 780,5 | 6 330,2 | 7 263,6 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 340,4 | 1 523,3 | 324,4 | 587,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 338,4 | 1 341,8 | 216,1 | 776,6 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 1 614,9 | 2 202,2 |
| Jawa Barat | 27 329,4 | 27 284,8 | 44 857,0 | 24 491,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 40 633,4 | 40 537,6 | 32 763,1 | 27 740,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 584,3 | 3 613,4 | 6 236,0 | 3 489,3 |
| Jawa Timur | 36 609,1 | 36 754,9 | 73 773,5 | 90 639,5 |
| Banten | 10 499,6 | 10 709,6 | 12 183,0 | 10 686,7 |
| Bali | 3 040,7 | 3 425,1 | 8 669,1 | 10 344,4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 155,7 | 8 908,7 | 1 142,1 | 1 884,8 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 561,3 | 10 984,8 | 1 059,8 | 510,1 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 920,7 | 5 995,1 | 4 491,5 | 6 407,4 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 835,3 | 2 885,4 | 86,7 | 410,4 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 9 685,8 | 9 788,5 | 6 040,3 | 4 818,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 569,2 | 4 706,2 | 480,1 | 1 851,5 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 851,4 | 1 040,4 | 409,8 | 33,7 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 445,7 | 2 508,0 | 797,1 | 1 476,2 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 400,7 | 5 250,4 | 674,3 | 768,1 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 30 807,7 | 32 941,3 | 7 859,0 | 10 945,2 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 934,2 | 10 189,9 | 255,8 | 157,2 |
| Gorontalo | 1 548,1 | 1 586,6 | 345,3 | 212,0 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 575,3 | 4 856,3 | – | – |
| Maluku | 2 495,1 | 2 871,0 | 0,3 | 34,4 |
| Maluku Utara | 688,2 | 690,2 | – | 4,9 |
| Papua Barat | 1 392,5 | 1 435,7 | 1 395,4 | 456,7 |
| Papua | 2 142,7 | 2 305,1 | 9,0 | 678,2 |
| **Indonesia** | **300 977,9** | **311 912,4** | **261 932,6** | **263 918,0** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Pedaging *Broiler* | | Itik dan itik manila *Duck and muscovy duck* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 16 821,4 | 36 577,7 | 2 746,2 | 2 828,6 |
| Sumatera Utara | 174 180,4 | 140 001,5 | 3 664,2 | 3 686,4 |
| Sumatera Barat | 65 436,2 | 53 627,2 | 1 101,3 | 1 119,5 |
| Riau | 83 691,8 | 97 978,0 | 309,3 | 315,5 |
| Jambi | 52 604,3 | 31 708,5 | 959,7 | 966,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 105 342,8 | 75 763,7 | 1 770,1 | 1 859,8 |
| Bengkulu | 6 540,1 | 7 535,8 | 238,3 | 277,9 |
| Lampung | 80 166,7 | 85 558,3 | 1 068,1 | 1 106,8 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 21 562,4 | 23 265,9 | 99,7 | 109,6 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 19 009,5 | 23 395,9 | 20,4 | 20,6 |
| DKI Jakarta | 6 699,3 | 17 912,3 | 20,0 | 25,3 |
| Jawa Barat | 758 673,9 | 799 084,2 | 11 795,4 | 11 921,9 |
| Jawa Tengah | 500 399,8 | 598 906,8 | 6 705,8 | 6 822,6 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 24 372,3 | 50 913,6 | 485,8 | 490,7 |
| Jawa Timur | 442 013,5 | 460 040,2 | 7 339,6 | 7 487,4 |
| Banten | 262 336,0 | 201 162,0 | 1 911,1 | 1 948,5 |
| Bali | 101 532,2 | 70 625,0 | 522,3 | 492,3 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 27 127,5 | 37 267,7 | 1 110,9 | 1 167,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10 954,7 | 17 768,2 | 320,3 | 362,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 57 169,2 | 50 676,9 | 592,2 | 601,2 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 25 474,3 | 22 950,1 | 345,5 | 349,3 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 83 358,9 | 85 404,2 | 4 284,4 | 4 311,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 66 734,0 | 49 618,8 | 291,8 | 297,7 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 915,7 | 4 648,5 | 32,1 | 33,3 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 12 101,7 | 9 156,1 | 213,3 | 236,1 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 047,9 | 5 145,4 | 919,7 | 912,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 101 990,6 | 75 283,3 | 8 861,1 | 9 569,9 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 182,3 | 4 127,5 | 558,6 | 598,3 |
| Gorontalo | 2 670,5 | 3 175,8 | 81,6 | 83,9 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6 800,0 | 2 006,8 | 390,0 | 396,5 |
| Maluku | 266,0 | 682,3 | 458,6 | 454,7 |
| Maluku Utara | 113,6 | 259,4 | 95,4 | 104,7 |
| Papua Barat | 624,5 | 721,1 | 97,6 | 101,1 |
| Papua | 7 793,5 | 6 433,5 | 141,3 | 160,1 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 137 707,5** | **3 149 382,2** | **59 551,7** | **61 221,3** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.5.3** **Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019**
***Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Province and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi *Beef Cattle* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | | Kuda *Horse* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 12 083 | 12 245 | 3 005 | 2 568 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 26 026 | 24 803 | 4 459 | 4 472 | 355 | 323 |
| Sumatera Barat | 27 847 | 30 058 | 5 079 | 5 663 | 19 | 14 |
| Riau | 19 223 | 21 273 | 1 909 | 2 079 | – | – |
| Jambi | 7 944 | 7 898 | 3 010 | 2 858 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15 802 | 16 092 | 397 | 506 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 7 627 | 7 001 | 574 | 774 | – | – |
| Lampung | 16 914 | 14 272 | 7 | 3 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 111 | 7 254 | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 712 | 747 | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 35 705 | 39 557 | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 181 999 | 183 707 | 378 | 198 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 123 296 | 116 607 | 3 065 | 2 447 | 32 | 27 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 917 | 5 502 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 264 696 | 247 377 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 9 |
| Banten | 91 345 | 77 919 | 519 | 727 | – | – |
| Bali | 32 121 | 31 573 | 47 | 30 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 40 453 | 43 581 | 3 871 | 3 598 | 1 101 | 431 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 28 957 | 28 517 | 210 | 106 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 15 130 | 14 569 | 114 | 129 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 12 551 | 12 972 | 90 | 76 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 15 185 | 14 708 | 2 062 | 1 416 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 25 928 | 25 152 | 12 | 15 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 639 | 1 440 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 11 896 | 13 223 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 13 289 | 13 728 | 3 | 6 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 52 563 | 42 829 | 363 | 259 | 2 926 | 1 712 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 16 152 | 15 791 | 29 | 10 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 6 332 | 7 138 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 487 | 1 866 | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 5 947 | 5 877 | 39 | 1 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 4 602 | 4 272 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 8 412 | 7 631 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 5 669 | 5 077 | 104 | 79 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 146 560** | **1 102 256** | **29 349** | **28 028** | **4 448** | **2 516** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.3

| Provinsi *Province* | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2 424 | 2 322 | 76 | 161 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 945 | 9 561 | 1 260 | 1 206 | 77 014 | 69 583 |
| Sumatera Barat | 49 | – | – | – | 721 | 685 |
| Riau | 1 188 | 2 131 | 27 | 20 | 4 720 | 4 931 |
| Jambi | 825 | 836 | 88 | – | 3 051 | 2 428 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 641 | 362 | – | – | 2 750 | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lampung | 924 | 959 | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 106 | 120 | – | – | 7 919 | 7 825 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | 23 853 | 25 036 |
| DKI Jakarta | 41 603 | 40 844 | – | – | 109 302 | 93 720 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 009 | 2 364 | 34 690 | 29 996 | 16 678 | 14 632 |
| Jawa Tengah | 55 091 | 51 746 | 20 845 | 20 721 | 18 208 | 18 838 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 27 717 | 29 509 | 44 809 | 44 451 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 29 152 | 21 147 | 11 410 | 11 913 | 57 323 | 50 380 |
| Banten | 33 | 2 | 33 | 4 | – | – |
| Bali | 3 220 | 3 177 | – | – | 79 914 | 72 057 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 850 | 3 250 | – | – | 1 521 | 1 405 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 839 | 2 382 | – | – | 15 837 | 14 894 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | 3 079 | – | – | 28 767 | 31 997 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 282 | 273 | – | – | 3 561 | 3 822 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – | 1 630 | 2 409 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | 1 022 | 1 372 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 409 | 2 512 | – | – | 75 966 | 77 851 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 44 | 44 | – | – | 3 045 | 1 820 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | – | – | 1 569 | 1 543 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 54 | 55 | – | – | 142 | 129 |
| Gorontalo | 1 636 | 2 116 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 483 | 503 | – | – | 3 092 | 3 143 |
| Maluku Utara | 450 | 2 185 | – | – | 167 | 181 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 331 | 304 | – | – | 9 090 | 6 884 |
| **Indonesia** | **183 305** | **181 783** | **113 238** | **108 472** | **546 862** | **507 565** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 5.5.4 **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Ternak (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Table*** ***Meat Production by Province and Kind of Livestock (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Sapi *Beef Cattle* | | Kerbau *Buffalo* | | Kuda *Horse* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 11 524 | 11 870 | 4 217 | 4 343 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 15 240 | 15 724 | 1 651 | 1 777 | 64 | 14 |
| Sumatera Barat | 20 298 | 20 698 | 2 226 | 2 201 | 7 | 7 |
| Riau | 9 792 | 9 988 | 1 868 | 1 906 | – | – |
| Jambi | 4 540 | 4 702 | 1 483 | 1 602 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 11 261 | 11 697 | 625 | 731 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 2 472 | 3 149 | 244 | 292 | – | – |
| Lampung | 13 332 | 13 679 | 93 | 101 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3 066 | 3 260 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 164 | 1 186 | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 15 867 | 16 185 | 29 | 29 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 81 625 | 80 160 | 1 632 | 1 845 | 52 | 4 |
| Jawa Tengah | 64 756 | 65 640 | 1 643 | 1 587 | 2 | 2 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 9 273 | 9 286 | 5 | 5 | 85 | 113 |
| Jawa Timur | 96 728 | 99 146 | 47 | 48 | 17 | 17 |
| Banten | 34 946 | 19 896 | 2 879 | 331 | – | – |
| Bali | 7 431 | 7 495 | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 9 552 | 9 823 | 942 | 973 | 109 | 118 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11 761 | 11 937 | 1 468 | 1 516 | 558 | 487 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 447 | 5 536 | 42 | 44 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 822 | 3 735 | 84 | 88 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 238 | 7 294 | 584 | 629 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 7 944 | 8 104 | 48 | 49 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 639 | 654 | 7 | 9 | 1 | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 518 | 3 553 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 693 | 4 780 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 14 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 19 696 | 20 755 | 3 243 | 3 527 | 1 459 | 1 502 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6 475 | 6 283 | 39 | 29 | 8 | 9 |
| Gorontalo | 4 250 | 4 267 | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 266 | 2 289 | 151 | 206 | – | – |
| Maluku | 2 123 | 1 987 | 47 | 52 | 1 | 2 |
| Maluku Utara | 940 | 1 095 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 1 915 | 2 030 | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 2 372 | 2 538 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 15 |
| **Indonesia** | **497 972** | **490 421** | **25 346** | **23 972** | **2 402** | **2 306** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Kambing *Goat* | | Domba *Sheep* | | Babi *Pig* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2 841 | 2 927 | 442 | 455 | 122 | 126 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 213 | 1 202 | 539 | 488 | 51 470 | 53 958 |
| Sumatera Barat | 825 | 839 | 35 | 35 | 272 | 277 |
| Riau | 827 | 843 | 24 | 24 | 1 233 | 1 257 |
| Jambi | 1 294 | 1 125 | 118 | 142 | 429 | 263 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 999 | 2 050 | 271 | 304 | 360 | 381 |
| Bengkulu | 100 | 115 | 6 | 14 | – | – |
| Lampung | 1 822 | 1 316 | 39 | 38 | 1 049 | 858 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 90 | 96 | – | – | 895 | 568 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 300 | 323 | – | – | 3 406 | 3 324 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 300 | 1 326 | 245 | 250 | 6 003 | 6 937 |
| Jawa Barat | 10 137 | 9 666 | 62 008 | 62 308 | 1 141 | 1 136 |
| Jawa Tengah | 11 820 | 11 720 | 5 934 | 5 896 | 561 | 548 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 602 | 1 719 | 2 500 | 2 927 | 484 | 484 |
| Jawa Timur | 21 530 | 22 068 | 7 242 | 7 423 | 3 492 | 3 579 |
| Banten | 3 564 | 5 306 | 2 478 | 10 361 | 4 056 | 4 089 |
| Bali | 858 | 867 | – | – | 47 809 | 48 781 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 270 | 290 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 109 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 107 | 2 948 | 326 | 305 | 34 414 | 38 290 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 411 | 421 | – | – | 12 079 | 11 620 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 224 | 228 | 1 | 1 | 1 693 | 1 533 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 361 | 373 | 5 | 4 | 56 | 52 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 623 | 636 | – | – | 1 215 | 1 239 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 51 | 57 | – | – | 398 | 422 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 187 | 188 | – | – | 24 828 | 25 661 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 117 | 1 158 | 21 | 22 | 1 135 | 1 178 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 125 | 1 270 | – | – | 5 704 | 6 233 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 356 | 340 | – | – | 801 | 568 |
| Gorontalo | 317 | 317 | – | – | 24 | 24 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 213 | 215 | – | – | 717 | 724 |
| Maluku | 196 | 187 | 39 | 41 | 545 | 554 |
| Maluku Utara | 130 | 103 | – | – | 269 | 290 |
| Papua Barat | 74 | 72 | – | – | 967 | 1 002 |
| Papua | 271 | 242 | – | – | 8 084 | 7 951 |
| **Indonesia** | **70 155** | **72 553** | **82 274** | **91 039** | **215 813** | **224 018** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 5.5.5** **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Unggas (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Table*** ***Meat Production by Province and Kind of Poultry (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 11 505 | 11 850 | 625 | 644 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19 279 | 19 641 | 18 397 | 18 262 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 870 | 4 951 | 7 811 | 7 965 |
| Riau | 2 975 | 3 035 | 589 | 601 |
| Jambi | 7 665 | 8 040 | 2 023 | 2 005 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 631 | 3 778 | 4 645 | 4 734 |
| Bengkulu | 3 513 | 4 461 | 105 | 127 |
| Lampung | 12 255 | 13 160 | 2 620 | 2 982 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 258 | 1 408 | 52 | 58 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 443 | 1 446 | 423 | 427 |
| DKI Jakarta | 550 | 561 | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 25 657 | 26 403 | 12 541 | 13 154 |
| Jawa Tengah | 31 405 | 31 172 | 11 446 | 11 485 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 076 | 6 610 | 3 915 | 4 506 |
| Jawa Timur | 43 305 | 44 388 | 44 381 | 45 490 |
| Banten | 4 584 | 3 748 | 8 624 | 4 124 |
| Bali | 2 650 | 2 985 | 3 576 | 3 811 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 11 049 | 12 069 | 1 086 | 1 124 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11 306 | 11 760 | 35 | 38 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 417 | 3 177 | 3 085 | 3 153 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 011 | 2 071 | 38 | 39 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 110 | 3 108 | 2 731 | 2 729 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 051 | 5 203 | 476 | 486 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 941 | 1 150 | 19 | 20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 636 | 2 704 | 1 162 | 1 299 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7 589 | 9 054 | 416 | 481 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 33 211 | 35 511 | 9 320 | 10 293 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 709 | 10 985 | 321 | 362 |
| Gorontalo | 1 669 | 1 710 | 283 | 283 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 932 | 5 235 | 134 | 135 |
| Maluku | 288 | 332 | 18 | 28 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 028 | 1 031 | 51 | 19 |
| Papua Barat | 1 501 | 1 548 | 107 | 112 |
| Papua | 4 087 | 4 397 | 542 | 615 |
| **Indonesia** | **287 156** | **298 682** | **141 597** | **141 591** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.5

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Pedaging *Broiler* | | Itik dan itik manila *Duck and muscovy duck* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 18 279 | 40 591 | 1 791 | 1 844 |
| Sumatera Utara | 189 271 | 155 367 | 3 010 | 3 023 |
| Sumatera Barat | 71 106 | 59 505 | 648 | 658 |
| Riau | 90 943 | 108 730 | 285 | 290 |
| Jambi | 57 162 | 35 188 | 718 | 672 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 114 470 | 84 074 | 2 009 | 2 111 |
| Bengkulu | 7 107 | 8 364 | 57 | 66 |
| Lampung | 87 112 | 94 955 | 775 | 803 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 23 431 | 25 822 | 80 | 90 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 20 656 | 25 966 | 13 | 13 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 280 | 19 875 | 366 | 0 |
| Jawa Barat | 824 405 | 886 754 | 8 220 | 8 339 |
| Jawa Tengah | 543 754 | 664 680 | 4 263 | 4 178 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 26 484 | 56 503 | 540 | 646 |
| Jawa Timur | 480 309 | 510 535 | 9 603 | 9 843 |
| Banten | 285 065 | 223 250 | 1 782 | 510 |
| Bali | 110 329 | 78 390 | 723 | 821 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 29 478 | 41 358 | 1 084 | 1 139 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11 904 | 19 719 | 187 | 213 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 62 122 | 56 239 | 285 | 290 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 27 681 | 25 473 | 182 | 185 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 90 581 | 94 787 | 1 323 | 1 321 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 72 516 | 55 072 | 131 | 134 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 995 | 5 158 | 17 | 19 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 13 150 | 10 163 | 136 | 150 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 745 | 5 709 | 578 | 574 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 110 827 | 83 544 | 4 717 | 5 085 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 545 | 4 581 | 352 | 377 |
| Gorontalo | 2 902 | 3 527 | 52 | 53 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 389 | 2 227 | 246 | 250 |
| Maluku | 289 | 757 | 288 | 285 |
| Maluku Utara | 123 | 288 | 67 | 73 |
| Papua Barat | 679 | 800 | 61 | 64 |
| Papua | 8 469 | 7 140 | 91 | 103 |
| **Indonesia** | **3 409 558** | **3 495 091** | **44 680** | **44 222** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.5.6** **Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Provinsi (ton), 2018 dan 2019[x]**
***Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Province (ton), 2018 and 2019[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Ayam Kampung *Native Chicken* | | Ayam Petelur *Layer* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2 333 | 2 403 | 57 072 | 12 312 |
| Sumatera Utara | 13 285 | 13 534 | 401 950 | 512 432 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 539 | 2 581 | 201 097 | 284 135 |
| Riau | 14 855 | 15 152 | 35 011 | 12 224 |
| Jambi | 7 642 | 8 177 | 17 500 | 22 702 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 741 | 8 055 | 179 467 | 136 807 |
| Bengkulu | 1 178 | 1 496 | 1 361 | 10 842 |
| Lampung | 8 309 | 8 923 | 113 298 | 130 824 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 877 | 2 132 | 5 806 | 10 580 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 868 | 871 | 3 868 | 13 987 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | 28 905 | 39 664 |
| Jawa Barat | 17 310 | 17 601 | 802 860 | 441 107 |
| Jawa Tengah | 32 189 | 32 725 | 586 400 | 499 631 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 290 | 2 308 | 111 613 | 62 845 |
| Jawa Timur | 20 150 | 20 593 | 1 320 413 | 1 632 492 |
| Banten | 14 254 | 14 287 | 218 054 | 192 477 |
| Bali | 1 151 | 1 296 | 155 161 | 186 310 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 425 | 3 742 | 20 441 | 33 947 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 495 | 4 675 | 18 968 | 9 187 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 320 | 3 498 | 80 390 | 115 402 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 410 | 2 453 | 1 551 | 7 391 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 925 | 8 009 | 108 111 | 86 777 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 927 | 3 014 | 8 592 | 33 346 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 545 | 666 | 7 335 | 607 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 027 | 2 079 | 14 267 | 26 588 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 849 | 3 400 | 12 069 | 13 835 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 19 948 | 21 329 | 140 662 | 197 133 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6 446 | 6 612 | 4 578 | 2 832 |
| Gorontalo | 759 | 777 | 6 180 | 3 819 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 962 | 3 144 | – | – |
| Maluku | 1 616 | 1 859 | 5 | 619 |
| Maluku Utara | 426 | 428 | – | 88 |
| Papua Barat | 904 | 932 | 24 975 | 8 226 |
| Papua | 1 387 | 1 493 | 161 | 12 214 |
| **Indonesia** | **212 342** | **220 244** | **4 688 121** | **4 753 382** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Itik dan itik manila *Duck and muscovy duck* | | Sapi Perah *Dairy Cattle* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 11 745 | 12 097 | 54 | 60 |
| Sumatera Utara | 18 091 | 18 220 | 1 847 | 2 190 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 046 | 6 146 | 1 089 | 1 082 |
| Riau | 1 864 | 1 901 | 88 | 90 |
| Jambi | 4 978 | 5 012 | 9 | 9 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 14 229 | 14 949 | 68 | 74 |
| Bengkulu | 748 | 883 | 437 | 570 |
| Lampung | 6 671 | 6 919 | 1 123 | 1 200 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 640 | 703 | 407 | 445 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 129 | 131 | 10 | 9 |
| DKI Jakarta | 137 | 174 | 5 098 | 5 267 |
| Jawa Barat | 66 917 | 65 159 | 319 004 | 351 885 |
| Jawa Tengah | 38 686 | 38 822 | 100 998 | 100 799 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 667 | 2 695 | 4 060 | 5 721 |
| Jawa Timur | 40 998 | 41 900 | 512 847 | 523 104 |
| Banten | 7 225 | 14 359 | 88 | 88 |
| Bali | 1 602 | 1 819 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 199 | 5 465 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 530 | 1 739 | 17 | 20 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 801 | 2 986 | 96 | 115 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 654 | 1 674 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 29 353 | 29 539 | 252 | 155 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 602 | 1 634 | 168 | 176 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 177 | 182 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 229 | 1 358 | 2 | 6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 862 | 5 818 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 54 980 | 59 434 | 3 173 | 3 299 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 537 | 3 786 | 69 | 78 |
| Gorontalo | 507 | 521 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 470 | 2 511 | – | – |
| Maluku | 2 210 | 2 191 | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 555 | 607 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 622 | 643 | – | – |
| Papua | 847 | 963 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **338 508** | **352 940** | **951 004** | **996 442** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pertanian (Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan)/*Ministry of Agriculture (Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 5.6 PERIKANAN
## *FISHERY*

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.1** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Penangkapan, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Province and Type of Captures, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | *Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Marine Capture Fisheries* | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan *Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries* | | *Perikanan Tangkap Fish Capture* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 288 034 | 9 966 634 139 | 5 544 | 201 531 797 | 293 578 | 10 168 165 936 |
| Sumatera Utara | 368 530 | 8 963 924 229 | 134 470 | 4 736 194 446 | 503 000 | 13 700 118 675 |
| Sumatera Barat | 211 821 | 6 049 505 733 | 11 622 | 401 649 306 | 223 443 | 6 451 155 038 |
| Riau | 120 022 | 2 707 656 045 | 23 900 | 915 102 037 | 143 922 | 3 622 758 081 |
| Jambi | 45 609 | 1 104 336 230 | 7 077 | 162 175 987 | 52 686 | 1 266 512 216 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 103 603 | 3 470 588 660 | 93 355 | 3 179 291 583 | 196 957 | 6 649 880 244 |
| Bengkulu | 67 299 | 2 419 534 834 | 1 806 | 52 073 023 | 69 105 | 2 471 607 857 |
| Lampung | 136 750 | 4 938 457 056 | 6 219 | 167 953 006 | 142 969 | 5 106 410 061 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 228 525 | 8 563 357 162 | 456 | 33 342 735 | 228 980 | 8 596 699 897 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 100 940 | 4 377 865 519 | – | – | 100 940 | 4 377 865 519 |
| DKI Jakarta | 103 681 | 2 451 317 957 | – | – | 103 681 | 2 451 317 957 |
| Jawa Barat | 248 778 | 10 900 494 466 | 15 068 | 301 288 678 | 263 847 | 11 201 783 144 |
| Jawa Tengah | 403 028 | 12 156 678 226 | 43 249 | 962 473 825 | 446 277 | 13 119 152 052 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4 897 | 108 185 901 | 1 604 | 47 242 224 | 6 501 | 155 428 124 |
| Jawa Timur | 467 960 | 11 787 404 573 | 19 372 | 356 004 734 | 487 332 | 12 143 409 307 |
| Banten | 100 487 | 2 542 049 905 | 1 176 | 22 112 303 | 101 663 | 2 564 162 208 |
| Bali | 109 409 | 2 722 961 324 | 766 | 20 856 949 | 110 174 | 2 743 818 273 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 204 283 | 3 646 033 187 | 3 687 | 79 473 326 | 207 971 | 3 725 506 512 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 157 691 | 4 068 588 642 | – | – | 157 691 | 4 068 588 642 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 112 004 | 2 703 915 274 | 53 251 | 1 713 441 219 | 165 255 | 4 417 356 493 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 87 670 | 2 363 374 057 | 45 697 | 1 657 411 978 | 133 367 | 4 020 786 036 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 250 125 | 7 363 853 639 | 75 705 | 2 302 154 006 | 325 830 | 9 666 007 646 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 105 970 | 2 483 920 065 | 56 109 | 1 168 061 015 | 162 078 | 3 651 981 080 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 32 175 | 1 489 696 090 | 656 | 24 100 025 | 32 831 | 1 513 796 114 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 368 710 | 13 052 696 175 | 13 295 | 408 908 297 | 382 005 | 13 461 604 471 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 168 551 | 3 499 309 878 | 2 565 | 71 196 083 | 171 115 | 3 570 505 961 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 339 869 | 7 425 284 608 | 26 672 | 689 648 867 | 366 541 | 8 114 933 475 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 238 282 | 5 380 215 355 | 2 057 | 49 124 295 | 240 339 | 5 429 339 650 |
| Gorontalo | 145 070 | 3 424 375 918 | 2 329 | 115 476 401 | 147 399 | 3 539 852 319 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 65 328 | 1 959 449 776 | – | – | 65 328 | 1 959 449 776 |
| Maluku | 603 000 | 7 379 060 248 | – | – | 603 000 | 7 379 060 248 |
| Maluku Utara | 286 629 | 5 247 534 065 | – | – | 286 629 | 5 247 534 065 |
| Papua Barat | 204 180 | 5 136 869 489 | 324 | 4 910 712 | 204 504 | 5 141 780 201 |
| Papua | 222 925 | 6 460 784 295 | 11 251 | 103 074 421 | 234 176 | 6 563 858 715 |
| **Indonesia** | **6 701 834** | **178 315 912 718** | **659 282** | **19 946 273 279** | **7 361 116** | **198 262 185 997** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.2** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Marine Capture Fisheries by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut *Marine Capture Fisheries* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cakalang *Skipjack Tuna* | | Tongkol *Eastern Little Tuna* | | Tuna *Tuna* | |
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 31 396 | 846 822 436 | 75 142 | 2 134 235 429 | 22 291 | 620 574 209 |
| Sumatera Utara | 25 140 | 518 805 375 | 10 398 | 238 272 027 | 7 545 | 164 061 709 |
| Sumatera Barat | 16 312 | 436 020 618 | 21 714 | 550 985 362 | 13 165 | 389 096 006 |
| Riau | – | – | 459 | 9 182 320 | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | 490 | 14 687 466 | 265 | 7 275 665 |
| Bengkulu | 2 268 | 56 706 650 | 8 491 | 169 207 782 | 5 597 | 139 794 925 |
| Lampung | 1 015 | 29 646 519 | 9 426 | 273 694 978 | 1 014 | 33 323 410 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 9 885 | 364 137 870 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 14 824 | 274 887 910 | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | 27 147 | 338 409 715 | 3 684 | 53 916 861 | 16 061 | 307 992 649 |
| Jawa Barat | 3 313 | 61 854 448 | 5 718 | 109 497 350 | 1 397 | 41 521 940 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 804 | 103 368 227 | 15 203 | 365 233 942 | 3 418 | 115 356 688 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 170 | 19 882 926 | 540 | 7 419 770 | 372 | 8 547 661 |
| Jawa Timur | 15 090 | 512 455 420 | 49 319 | 790 717 859 | 4 583 | 255 126 547 |
| Banten | 800 | 14 407 542 | 8 317 | 146 779 489 | 1 160 | 43 866 132 |
| Bali | 8 263 | 240 701 472 | 22 650 | 382 690 938 | 14 989 | 445 132 061 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 14 652 | 236 480 395 | 16 806 | 167 245 452 | 16 016 | 661 700 460 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 453 | 78 037 108 | 19 866 | 348 387 101 | 2 612 | 205 546 297 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 93 | 2 797 154 | 16 415 | 364 937 242 | 95 | 2 856 164 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 45 | 1 055 354 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 370 | 41 110 470 | 20 420 | 520 195 310 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 104 | 29 906 024 | 8 119 | 116 981 385 | 795 | 17 612 640 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 372 | 10 759 645 | 320 | 6 571 839 | 49 | 897 730 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 108 147 | 3 588 117 017 | 44 405 | 1 223 070 303 | 79 197 | 3 995 952 747 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 14 567 | 343 157 414 | 2 648 | 44 236 819 | 257 | 10 305 088 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 31 084 | 475 008 735 | 29 087 | 701 146 816 | 15 709 | 557 519 665 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 24 660 | 467 135 974 | 22 509 | 352 359 709 | 9 960 | 266 918 840 |
| Gorontalo | 19 530 | 364 129 318 | 12 804 | 209 700 805 | 50 555 | 1 554 741 731 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 12 552 | 268 467 816 | 10 317 | 236 527 966 | 8 852 | 321 935 366 |
| Maluku | 28 453 | 425 622 933 | 41 294 | 326 040 839 | 25 116 | 408 528 881 |
| Maluku Utara | 81 905 | 1 513 532 486 | 18 708 | 293 918 101 | 45 441 | 877 100 438 |
| Papua Barat | 12 330 | 246 944 002 | 20 210 | 445 470 505 | 55 418 | 2 131 562 563 |
| Papua | 19 696 | 656 747 520 | 2 548 | 76 449 584 | 7 087 | 206 167 498 |
| **Indonesia** | **510 686** | **11 927 035 356** | **542 782** | **11 319 842 480** | **409 016** | **13 791 015 708** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut *Marine Capture Fisheries* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Udang *Shrimp* | | Lainnya *Others* | | Tangkap di Laut *Marine Capture* | |
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 1 869 | 114 778 040 | 157 335 | 6 250 224 026 | 288 034 | 9 966 634 138 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 372 | 420 810 286 | 317 075 | 7 621 974 832 | 368 530 | 8 963 924 229 |
| Sumatera Barat | 26 818 | 1 149 569 087 | 133 813 | 3 523 834 661 | 211 821 | 6 049 505 733 |
| Riau | 4 886 | 195 191 343 | 114 677 | 2 503 282 381 | 120 022 | 2 707 656 045 |
| Jambi | 10 858 | 355 248 185 | 34 751 | 749 088 045 | 45 609 | 1 104 336 230 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 14 054 | 620 111 563 | 88 793 | 2 828 513 966 | 103 603 | 3 470 588 660 |
| Bengkulu | 6 926 | 421 602 517 | 44 017 | 1 632 222 960 | 67 299 | 2 419 534 834 |
| Lampung | 3 818 | 299 745 674 | 121 478 | 4 302 046 475 | 136 750 | 4 938 457 056 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 7 065 | 524 703 481 | 211 575 | 7 674 515 811 | 228 525 | 8 563 357 162 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 975 | 130 803 906 | 84 141 | 3 972 173 703 | 100 940 | 4 377 865 519 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 | 33 163 | 56 789 | 1 750 965 569 | 103 681 | 2 451 317 957 |
| Jawa Barat | 20 816 | 1 719 150 293 | 217 534 | 8 968 470 435 | 248 778 | 10 900 494 466 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7 014 | 459 660 320 | 372 589 | 11 113 059 049 | 403 028 | 12 156 678 226 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 39 | 5 455 215 | 2 777 | 66 880 328 | 4 897 | 108 185 901 |
| Jawa Timur | 17 469 | 801 400 119 | 381 499 | 9 427 704 629 | 467 960 | 11 787 404 573 |
| Banten | 2 194 | 156 380 460 | 88 017 | 2 180 616 282 | 100 487 | 2 542 049 905 |
| Bali | 64 | 3 949 555 | 63 442 | 1 650 487 297 | 109 409 | 2 722 961 324 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 430 | 107 722 540 | 154 380 | 2 472 884 340 | 204 283 | 3 646 033 187 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 215 | 184 896 590 | 128 545 | 3 251 721 546 | 157 691 | 4 068 588 642 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 7 390 | 217 837 523 | 88 010 | 2 115 487 192 | 112 004 | 2 703 915 274 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 654 | 69 214 974 | 84 971 | 2 293 103 730 | 87 670 | 2 363 374 057 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 34 923 | 1 821 786 762 | 193 412 | 4 980 761 097 | 250 125 | 7 363 853 639 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 13 888 | 483 405 793 | 81 065 | 1 836 014 223 | 105 970 | 2 483 920 065 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 831 | 357 799 992 | 26 604 | 1 113 666 884 | 32 175 | 1 489 696 090 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 | 191 959 | 136 959 | 4 245 364 149 | 368 710 | 13 052 696 175 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 12 106 | 169 184 896 | 138 973 | 2 932 425 661 | 168 551 | 3 499 309 878 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 781 | 203 310 354 | 258 208 | 5 488 299 039 | 339 869 | 7 425 284 608 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 360 | 73 942 340 | 178 792 | 4 219 858 493 | 238 282 | 5 380 215 355 |
| Gorontalo | 18 | 737 856 | 62 162 | 1 295 066 208 | 145 070 | 3 424 375 918 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 33 606 | 1 132 518 628 | 65 328 | 1 959 449 776 |
| Maluku | 3 801 | 127 774 822 | 504 336 | 6 091 092 774 | 603 000 | 7 379 060 248 |
| Maluku Utara | 38 | 1 880 500 | 140 538 | 2 561 102 542 | 286 629 | 5 247 534 065 |
| Papua Barat | 4 952 | 195 613 908 | 111 270 | 2 117 278 512 | 204 180 | 5 136 869 489 |
| Papua | 87 | 3 673 282 | 193 507 | 5 517 746 412 | 222 925 | 6 460 784 295 |
| **Indonesia** | **233 713** | **11 397 567 296** | **5 005 638** | **129 880 451 878** | **6 701 834** | **178 315 912 718** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.3** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum *Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries* | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Udang *Shrimp* | | Ikan *Fish* | | Lainnya *Others* | | Tangkap di Perairan Umum *Inland Open Water Capture* | |
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 161 | 7 564 661 | 4 064 | 148 493 265 | 1 318 | 45 473 871 | 5 544 | 201 531 797 |
| Sumatera Utara | 24 100 | 1 514 189 700 | 105 717 | 3 068 504 278 | 4 654 | 153 500 468 | 134 470 | 4 736 194 446 |
| Sumatera Barat | 40 | 1 649 741 | 10 451 | 352 673 461 | 1 132 | 47 326 105 | 11 622 | 401 649 306 |
| Riau | 1 506 | 137 430 720 | 20 068 | 725 223 310 | 2 326 | 52 448 006 | 23 900 | 915 102 037 |
| Jambi | 306 | 11 175 196 | 6 631 | 148 478 795 | 140 | 2 521 996 | 7 077 | 162 175 987 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 628 | 245 991 102 | 90 687 | 2 932 593 884 | 39 | 706 598 | 93 355 | 3 179 291 583 |
| Bengkulu | 18 | 616 343 | 1 672 | 43 036 843 | 117 | 8 419 837 | 1 806 | 52 073 023 |
| Lampung | 9 | 1 081 073 | 6 200 | 166 615 683 | 10 | 256 250 | 6 219 | 167 953 006 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 105 | 10 500 849 | 340 | 22 417 945 | 11 | 423 941 | 456 | 33 342 735 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 775 | 38 647 376 | 12 193 | 220 885 672 | 2 101 | 41 755 631 | 15 068 | 301 288 678 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 780 | 103 287 679 | 36 768 | 803 417 261 | 2 701 | 55 768 886 | 43 249 | 962 473 825 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 60 | 2 113 226 | 1 448 | 36 359 279 | 96 | 8 769 719 | 1 604 | 47 242 224 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 308 | 33 432 919 | 17 393 | 316 869 399 | 671 | 5 702 416 | 19 372 | 356 004 734 |
| Banten | 42 | 921 124 | 1 090 | 20 122 421 | 45 | 1 068 758 | 1 176 | 22 112 303 |
| Bali | – | – | 766 | 20 856 949 | – | – | 766 | 20 856 949 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 224 | 5 615 000 | 3 437 | 73 122 173 | 27 | 736 153 | 3 687 | 79 473 326 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 320 | 95 627 153 | 51 931 | 1 617 814 066 | – | – | 53 251 | 1 713 441 219 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 839 | 39 165 510 | 44 820 | 1 617 122 709 | 37 | 1 123 760 | 45 697 | 1 657 411 978 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 094 | 80 330 096 | 72 550 | 2 204 603 606 | 1 061 | 17 220 304 | 75 705 | 2 302 154 006 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 56 109 | 1 168 061 015 | – | – | 56 109 | 1 168 061 015 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 207 | 12 374 408 | 419 | 10 849 762 | 30 | 875 854 | 656 | 24 100 025 |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 13 295 | 408 908 297 | – | – | 13 295 | 408 908 297 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 87 | 4 875 306 | 2 390 | 63 554 967 | 87 | 2 765 810 | 2 565 | 71 196 083 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 351 | 8 027 507 | 24 836 | 664 123 913 | 1 486 | 17 497 447 | 26 672 | 689 648 867 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 | 68 110 | 1 915 | 46 120 199 | 140 | 2 935 986 | 2 057 | 49 124 295 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 2 329 | 115 476 401 | – | – | 2 329 | 115 476 401 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 318 | 4 817 472 | 6 | 93 240 | 324 | 4 910 712 |
| Papua | – | – | 9 637 | 86 131 946 | 1 614 | 16 942 474 | 11 251 | 103 074 421 |
| **Indonesia** | **39 963** | **2 354 684 796** | **599 472** | **17 107 254 972** | **19 847** | **484 333 510** | **659 282** | **19 946 273 279** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.4** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Provinsi dan Lokasi, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Province and Ecosystem, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Waduk *Reservoir* | | Sungai *River* | | Danau *Lake* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | – | – | 4 624 | 174 157 732 | 379 | 11 392 489 |
| Sumatera Utara | 255 | 6 915 433 | 98 210 | 3 520 363 406 | 26 543 | 801 039 435 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 739 | 96 827 400 | 6 478 | 217 878 398 | 1 647 | 63 217 790 |
| Riau | 290 | 10 574 361 | 20 257 | 802 570 149 | 992 | 36 445 401 |
| Jambi | – | – | 4 743 | 110 739 944 | 2 114 | 46 493 212 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 196 | 34 253 150 | 82 808 | 2 885 280 467 | 1 433 | 48 369 209 |
| Bengkulu | 75 | 1 951 060 | 1 151 | 34 508 638 | 184 | 4 913 123 |
| Lampung | 698 | 15 236 882 | 4 179 | 115 528 979 | 217 | 5 375 747 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 456 | 33 342 735 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 6 245 | 130 117 186 | 6 407 | 128 101 587 | 1 048 | 19 261 725 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18 400 | 406 812 836 | 15 607 | 341 215 082 | 5 909 | 138 679 992 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 118 | 3 702 625 | 1 432 | 42 218 019 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 3 823 | 68 743 393 | 10 041 | 197 147 509 | 640 | 12 435 101 |
| Banten | 9 | 306 811 | 512 | 10 464 666 | 6 | 162 130 |
| Bali | 142 | 3 964 807 | 60 | 1 502 425 | 563 | 15 389 717 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 176 | 70 433 320 | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 53 251 | 1 713 441 219 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 28 277 | 1 023 575 532 | 10 504 | 392 847 961 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 751 | 88 594 906 | 40 622 | 1 299 175 114 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 56 109 | 1 168 061 015 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 656 | 24 100 025 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 1 266 | 39 864 520 | 12 029 | 369 043 777 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 470 | 11 690 314 | 2 095 | 59 505 769 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 224 | 6 623 266 | 2 348 | 60 448 624 | 18 985 | 486 262 563 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | 1 412 | 32 191 944 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | 2 329 | 115 476 401 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 295 | 4 386 598 | 29 | 524 114 |
| Papua | – | – | 9 406 | 86 661 835 | 1 771 | 15 856 801 |
| **Indonesia** | **40 139** | **945 057 437** | **451 074** | **14 078 616 476** | **89 417** | **2 642 692 456** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.4

| Provinsi *Province* | Rawa *Swamp* | | Genangan Air *Puddle* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 231 | 7 180 061 | 310 | 8 801 516 |
| Sumatera Utara | 9 209 | 401 157 124 | 254 | 6 719 048 |
| Sumatera Barat | 154 | 5 217 417 | 604 | 18 508 302 |
| Riau | 2 081 | 57 062 535 | 280 | 8 449 591 |
| Jambi | 221 | 4 942 831 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 917 | 211 381 157 | 0 | 7 600 |
| Bengkulu | 396 | 10 700 202 | – | – |
| Lampung | 999 | 27 957 421 | 127 | 3 853 977 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 192 | 4 629 886 | 1 177 | 19 178 294 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 946 | 46 035 548 | 1 387 | 29 730 367 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 55 | 1 321 580 |
| Jawa Timur | 4 454 | 71 567 785 | 414 | 6 110 945 |
| Banten | 183 | 3 046 930 | 467 | 8 131 766 |
| Bali | – | – | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 512 | 9 040 006 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6 917 | 240 988 485 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 32 332 | 914 383 986 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 115 | 136 314 414 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 646 | 16 932 351 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – |
| Papua | 74 | 555 785 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **73 576** | **2 169 093 924** | **5 075** | **110 812 986** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.5** **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan, 2018[x]**
***Production of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Activity 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pembesaran (ton) *Aquaculture (ton)* | Pembenihan (1000 Ekor) *Hatchery (1000 Head)* | Ikan Hias (1000 Ekor) *Ornament Fish (1000 Head)* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 104 246 | 9 642 159 | 48 |
| Sumatera Utara | 293 442 | 4 210 635 | 7 166 |
| Sumatera Barat | 270 441 | 2 829 122 | 5 718 |
| Riau | 115 150 | 419 199 | 977 |
| Jambi | 50 400 | 138 354 | 7 809 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 439 059 | 1 100 114 | 456 |
| Bengkulu | 122 792 | 3 462 771 | 80 |
| Lampung | 160 583 | 12 209 471 | 17 993 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 9 334 | 14 948 | 31 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 19 686 | 100 948 | 1 490 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3 814 | 62 369 | 18 920 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 174 357 | 65 536 623 | 461 093 |
| Jawa Tengah | 510 324 | 12 589 181 | 35 733 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 95 247 | 1 301 683 | 22 338 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 226 560 | 35 031 010 | 624 434 |
| Banten | 121 262 | 3 110 615 | 5 265 |
| Bali | 25 665 | 3 545 308 | 179 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 089 317 | 2 258 940 | 1 847 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 897 127 | 15 354 | 9 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 78 349 | 246 769 | 687 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 98 152 | 41 274 | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 177 852 | 296 395 | 30 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 140 038 | 2 791 188 | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 593 747 | 204 496 | 8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 488 247 | 1 260 373 | 26 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 270 551 | 36 054 | 0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 551 150 | 4 696 099 | 10 126 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 631 232 | 41 365 896 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 57 561 | 26 189 | 54 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 102 501 | 31 172 | 17 |
| Maluku | 670 000 | 2 261 | 150 |
| Maluku Utara | 105 856 | 455 | – |
| Papua Barat | 56 632 | 147 707 | 10 |
| Papua | 21 131 | 86 763 | 194 |
| **Indonesia** | **15 771 805** | **208 811 892** | **1 222 988** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.6** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Budidaya, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Province and Type of Culture, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jaring Apung Laut *Marine Floating Net* | | Jaring Apung Tawar *Freshwater Floating Net* | | Jaring Tancap Tawar *Freshwater Pen Culture* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 114 | 6 476 920 | 635 | 29 553 513 | 451 | 12 631 664 |
| Sumatera Utara | 159 | 2 837 376 | 20 681 | 511 483 843 | – | – |
| Sumatera Barat | 51 | 8 360 895 | 29 932 | 660 357 618 | 378 | 9 492 568 |
| Riau | 3 | 157 500 | 16 380 | 384 302 498 | 165 | 3 262 585 |
| Jambi | – | – | 12 682 | 305 392 672 | 15 | 339 827 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | 2 691 | 60 015 553 | 5 794 | 111 376 115 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 2 962 | 78 226 239 | 2 262 | 48 035 390 |
| Lampung | 476 | 28 600 836 | 11 593 | 241 103 601 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 140 | 17 982 765 | 67 | 1 512 876 | 563 | 11 582 826 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4 740 | 485 813 783 | 5 453 | 107 099 446 | 11 | 372 379 |
| DKI Jakarta | 78 | 4 690 343 | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 2 | 267 119 | 205 562 | 4 679 367 229 | – | – |
| Jawa Tengah | 8 | 586 647 | 20 370 | 451 753 450 | 362 | 6 743 280 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 1 354 | 74 275 594 | 7 761 | 156 914 176 | 3 432 | 102 377 678 |
| Banten | 64 | 6 375 700 | 1 272 | 24 544 139 | – | – |
| Bali | 857 | 48 781 691 | 3 936 | 101 063 369 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 679 | 46 355 400 | 2 360 | 57 140 041 | – | – |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 263 | 13 677 715 | 75 | 1 167 246 | 0 | 700 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 8 | 890 600 | 6 490 | 219 423 509 | 1 675 | 54 818 831 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 620 | 16 244 355 | 35 | 951 409 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 107 | 375 588 747 | 14 985 | 332 236 925 | 26 708 | 497 812 320 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 89 | 9 168 064 | 124 | 3 520 854 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 91 000 | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 264 | 77 547 833 | 28 197 | 514 730 681 | 8 160 | 174 060 521 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 843 | 27 770 919 | 44 | 775 222 | 473 | 10 553 009 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 16 | 2 787 817 | 177 | 5 274 197 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 771 | 238 444 724 | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 227 | 10 992 213 | 2 825 | 81 964 689 | 4 435 | 129 078 716 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 | 100 640 | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku | 4 251 | 198 911 330 | – | – | – | – |
| Maluku Utara | 252 | 56 806 063 | 26 | 942 910 | 1 | 30 525 |
| Papua Barat | 1 088 | 106 028 135 | 0 | 14 324 | – | – |
| Papua | 433 | 16 904 918 | 400 | 26 161 193 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **22 341** | **1 867 273 286** | **398 301** | **9 052 286 370** | **54 919** | **1 173 520 344** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6**

| Provinsi *Province* | Karamba *Cage* | | Kolam Air Deras *Running Freshwater Pond* | | Kolam Air Tenang *Quiet Freshwater Pond* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 2 | 62 700 | 3 | 70 000 | 35 174 | 833 434 273 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 099 | 151 026 910 | 136 | 3 546 114 | 196 193 | 4 333 483 915 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 723 | 115 007 275 | 29 145 | 693 339 185 | 201 685 | 4 814 627 852 |
| Riau | 10 376 | 236 018 310 | – | – | 75 441 | 1 440 494 598 |
| Jambi | 46 | 1 304 566 | – | – | 36 836 | 731 148 572 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 47 073 | 1 040 137 423 | 23 492 | 593 834 305 | 238 820 | 5 146 537 735 |
| Bengkulu | 3 980 | 102 243 179 | 1 174 | 23 105 423 | 80 305 | 1 986 620 524 |
| Lampung | 577 | 11 192 767 | 4 | 81 400 | 61 980 | 1 263 340 260 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | – | – | 32 | 623 794 | 1 639 | 37 462 380 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | 5 975 | 140 918 897 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 2 393 | 51 997 477 |
| Jawa Barat | 88 | 2 194 210 | 10 397 | 234 929 474 | 574 105 | 12 704 626 884 |
| Jawa Tengah | 44 501 | 1 031 365 624 | 11 591 | 256 509 493 | 205 823 | 3 785 452 236 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 25 | 572 739 | 6 | 146 238 | 91 068 | 2 100 773 197 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 236 | 60 270 360 | – | – | 262 895 | 6 228 635 836 |
| Banten | 138 | 2 885 920 | – | – | 21 640 | 439 681 518 |
| Bali | – | – | 17 | 394 410 | 16 297 | 407 887 651 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 443 | 59 856 342 | 3 481 | 85 224 162 | 56 410 | 1 386 219 773 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0 | 7 809 | – | – | 87 561 | 3 684 340 156 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 25 693 | 974 522 708 | 53 | 2 972 362 | 23 237 | 828 259 568 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 30 268 | 838 745 869 | – | – | 49 451 | 1 217 099 881 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 31 195 | 804 040 947 | – | – | 59 191 | 1 389 141 633 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 39 306 | 1 416 544 444 | – | – | 7 988 | 268 163 769 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | – | – | 225 | 5 868 140 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 169 | 7 599 737 | 11 828 | 281 274 381 | 80 858 | 2 179 808 686 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 25 | 1 017 630 | – | – | 11 582 | 216 424 802 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 275 | 6 259 702 | 195 | 3 894 150 | 11 640 | 282 362 663 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | – | – | – | – | 11 811 | 323 213 224 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | 4 816 | 127 123 121 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0 | 29 998 | – | – | 2 367 | 72 960 357 |
| Maluku | – | – | – | – | 176 | 5 149 377 |
| Maluku Utara | 679 | 21 853 135 | 2 | 51 900 | 394 | 13 232 704 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | 3 565 | 161 922 397 |
| Papua | 1 | 38 552 | – | – | 18 186 | 764 694 782 |
| **Indonesia** | **249 919** | **6 884 798 853** | **91 556** | **2 179 996 792** | **2 537 726** | **59 373 108 838** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6**

| Provinsi *Province* | Laut Lainnya *Other Marine Culture* | | Minapadi Sawah *Rice Fish* | | Rumput Laut *Sea Weed* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | – | – | 9 | 204 900 | – | – |
| Sumatera Utara | 98 | 5 460 255 | 9 286 | 229 325 335 | 40 | 2 257 200 |
| Sumatera Barat | – | – | 3 930 | 99 972 094 | – | – |
| Riau | 8 531 | 90 492 080 | 1 | 30 762 | – | – |
| Jambi | – | – | 15 | 346 425 | – | – |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | 43 392 | 1 163 290 036 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 7 205 | 178 981 328 | 120 | 1 710 000 |
| Lampung | 195 | 5 690 393 | 349 | 8 109 707 | 2 246 | 4 175 718 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 170 | 1 376 143 | 2 | 37 849 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | – | – | 3 504 | 18 543 415 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 196 | 1 087 585 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 835 | 52 138 160 | 47 168 | 1 143 619 703 | 560 | 5 595 000 |
| Jawa Tengah | 248 | 4 000 940 | 10 079 | 216 831 221 | 26 176 | 90 347 328 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 418 | 11 501 481 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 8 065 | 40 326 500 | 61 208 | 2 387 236 920 | 666 732 | 1 597 481 343 |
| Banten | 7 950 | 17 642 549 | 2 304 | 34 764 140 | 25 703 | 64 984 880 |
| Bali | – | – | 88 | 3 122 183 | 1 068 | 6 545 308 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 | 186 447 | 1 668 | 47 001 321 | 850 236 | 2 736 801 762 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0 | 3 988 | 121 | 4 084 564 | 1 803 806 | 4 334 926 391 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | – | 128 | 5 858 461 | 7 | 25 450 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | 1 492 | 37 215 071 | 707 | 1 323 585 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 16 | 535 500 | 13 115 | 105 322 317 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 0 | 1 354 | 580 550 | 1 474 954 131 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 47 | 3 361 935 | 7 625 | 151 256 084 | 349 603 | 1 059 740 786 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 131 | 2 428 841 | – | – | 1 134 143 | 1 615 709 662 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | – | – | 5 689 | 160 681 368 | 2 355 321 | 6 765 434 086 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 298 | 8 642 663 | – | – | 492 495 | 3 798 791 804 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 4 | 148 750 | 14 661 | 36 677 461 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 3 096 | 173 823 706 | 70 071 | 254 570 262 |
| Maluku | 6 418 | 113 921 200 | 7 | 195 595 | 658 222 | 2 770 262 202 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | 104 422 | 509 854 208 |
| Papua Barat | 18 552 | 371 040 000 | – | – | 33 029 | 152 750 486 |
| Papua | – | – | 16 | 379 671 | 596 | 710 261 |
| **Indonesia** | **58 544** | **716 712 092** | **205 316** | **6 058 555 529** | **9 187 331** | **27 410 582 632** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Tambak Intensif *Intensive Brackishwater Pond* | | Tambak Sederhana *Traditional Brackishwater Pond* | | Tambak Semi Intensif *Semi Intensive Brackishwater Pond* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) |
| Aceh | 13 613 | 958 730 650 | 21 692 | 1 094 969 569 | 32 553 | 1 603 251 216 | 104 246 | 4 539 385 405 |
| Sumatera Utara | 11 925 | 1 079 063 413 | 31 346 | 1 670 984 369 | 17 479 | 1 102 648 391 | 293 442 | 9 092 117 121 |
| Sumatera Barat | – | – | – | – | 597 | 43 304 537 | 270 441 | 6 444 462 025 |
| Riau | – | – | 3 898 | 107 264 925 | 356 | 22 922 915 | 115 150 | 2 284 946 171 |
| Jambi | – | – | 807 | 25 207 183 | – | – | 50 400 | 1 063 739 246 |
| Sumatera Selatan | – | – | 42 205 | 3 668 156 059 | 35 591 | 3 121 904 404 | 439 059 | 14 905 251 630 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 318 | 6 866 800 | 24 466 | 1 063 789 850 | 122 792 | 3 489 578 733 |
| Lampung | 31 724 | 2 376 760 015 | 16 853 | 576 482 505 | 34 585 | 2 755 179 768 | 160 583 | 7 270 716 969 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 717 | 770 774 224 | 5 | 291 282 | 1 | 16 748 | 9 334 | 841 660 887 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 2 | 260 000 | 1 | 37 320 | 19 686 | 753 045 240 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | 1 146 | 32 107 569 | 3 814 | 89 882 974 |
| Jawa Barat | 40 298 | 3 356 474 681 | 178 900 | 4 640 877 180 | 109 443 | 6 373 263 039 | 1 174 357 | 33 193 352 680 |
| Jawa Tengah | 13 663 | 1 002 176 436 | 156 823 | 2 429 293 465 | 20 681 | 1 012 912 659 | 510 324 | 10 287 972 779 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | 3 730 | 153 948 748 | 95 247 | 2 266 942 402 |
| Jawa Timur | – | – | 163 537 | 5 072 600 146 | 49 340 | 2 912 120 667 | 1 226 560 | 18 632 239 219 |
| Banten | – | – | 60 863 | 380 933 978 | 1 328 | 100 091 953 | 121 262 | 1 071 904 777 |
| Bali | 1 522 | 89 315 569 | – | – | 1 880 | 147 538 250 | 25 665 | 804 648 431 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 64 865 | 3 110 261 249 | 79 348 | 1 985 002 988 | 27 821 | 1 291 622 909 | 1 089 317 | 10 805 672 393 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 996 | 45 440 208 | 4 306 | 152 996 842 | 1 897 127 | 8 236 645 618 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 550 | 40 850 000 | 20 441 | 738 201 222 | 67 | 5 076 300 | 78 349 | 2 870 899 010 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | – | – | 17 777 | 275 824 392 | – | – | 98 152 | 2 348 865 906 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | – | – | 40 136 | 1 864 496 593 | 330 | 39 600 000 | 177 852 | 5 341 455 821 |
| Kalimantan Timur | – | – | 79 080 | 4 007 597 142 | 320 | 23 954 645 | 140 038 | 5 834 806 735 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 12 970 | 1 184 045 481 | – | – | 593 747 | 2 664 960 107 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 | 261 330 | 59 | 2 985 434 | 430 | 19 873 235 | 488 247 | 4 472 500 644 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | – | – | 123 311 | 3 868 398 280 | – | – | 1 270 551 | 5 743 078 365 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 813 | 425 646 315 | 1 082 399 | 4 946 275 488 | 88 626 | 1 457 294 560 | 3 551 150 | 14 055 910 346 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 087 | 146 675 224 | 107 009 | 4 110 389 689 | 14 761 | 674 211 692 | 631 232 | 9 300 369 020 |
| Gorontalo | 16 | 883 512 | 29 369 | 819 548 458 | 1 208 | 48 894 400 | 57 561 | 1 255 311 320 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3 077 | 162 768 000 | 23 661 | 941 801 654 | 228 | 14 182 865 | 102 501 | 1 620 237 483 |
| Maluku | 611 | 48 876 720 | 314 | 7 447 582 | – | – | 670 000 | 3 144 764 005 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 3 | 243 900 | 77 | 5 973 530 | 105 856 | 608 988 875 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | 111 | 4 939 371 | 286 | 14 293 838 | 56 632 | 810 988 551 |
| Papua | – | – | 979 | 29 292 318 | 520 | 19 290 892 | 21 131 | 857 472 586 |
| **Indonesia** | **198 486** | **13 569 517 337** | **2 295 211** | **44 506 117 659** | **472 155** | **24 212 303 743** | **15 771 805** | **197 004 773 474** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.7** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Provinsi dan Komoditas Utama, 2018[x]**
***Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Province and Main Commodity, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Gurame *Giant Gouramy* | | Patin *Pangasius Catfish* | | Lele *Torpedo Shaped Catfish* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 43 | 2 108 744 | 382 | 10 087 054 | 10 997 | 253 219 473 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 229 | 90 873 554 | 6 068 | 103 022 003 | 124 947 | 2 554 003 306 |
| Sumatera Barat | 30 831 | 1 020 854 438 | 7 444 | 132 467 728 | 41 549 | 695 046 117 |
| Riau | 1 870 | 77 077 968 | 36 669 | 643 051 296 | 19 798 | 323 985 813 |
| Jambi | 1 438 | 50 143 942 | 19 974 | 306 584 731 | 6 740 | 112 224 376 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 7 131 | 272 186 690 | 137 662 | 2 505 538 838 | 62 008 | 1 304 216 104 |
| Bengkulu | 4 525 | 190 173 997 | 5 263 | 127 472 044 | 28 072 | 559 148 677 |
| Lampung | 7 159 | 185 600 168 | 14 684 | 241 698 973 | 18 861 | 343 778 273 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 31 | 1 462 170 | 189 | 4 240 590 | 1 762 | 37 137 640 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 341 | 14 569 685 | 367 | 11 349 386 | 9 729 | 190 542 276 |
| DKI Jakarta | 114 | 4 471 180 | 64 | 1 576 780 | 2 015 | 41 520 104 |
| Jawa Barat | 49 757 | 1 832 168 439 | 21 149 | 428 904 370 | 247 224 | 4 485 953 255 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18 381 | 585 385 690 | 3 402 | 54 822 724 | 143 864 | 2 366 197 939 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 14 636 | 468 430 388 | 87 | 1 450 990 | 35 350 | 649 895 367 |
| Jawa Timur | 24 777 | 1 135 069 849 | 19 481 | 297 681 737 | 127 847 | 2 024 354 598 |
| Banten | 862 | 30 305 424 | 122 | 2 133 407 | 13 875 | 239 688 913 |
| Bali | 10 394 | 282 136 182 | 123 | 3 603 608 | 3 257 | 54 093 233 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 224 | 9 943 134 | 155 | 3 594 803 | 6 470 | 125 631 755 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | – | – | 4 | 242 077 | 84 863 | 3 636 749 595 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 091 | 55 625 886 | 7 532 | 324 134 605 | 8 431 | 215 670 786 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 537 | 76 170 470 | 34 828 | 746 952 384 | 8 054 | 154 757 666 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 323 | 46 596 352 | 49 571 | 932 218 498 | 5 358 | 112 474 778 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 16 | 825 845 | 7 813 | 265 197 599 | 2 881 | 69 919 091 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 | 29 664 | 70 | 1 942 965 | 89 | 2 093 101 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 661 | 24 706 385 | 6 | 145 365 | 715 | 16 099 133 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 11 | 166 190 | 15 | 509 984 | 450 | 5 785 173 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 16 | 326 000 | 32 | 694 317 | 2 516 | 41 110 531 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 19 | 730 611 | 7 | 148 411 | 2 794 | 62 890 406 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 39 550 | 6 | 111 500 | 3 653 | 90 153 789 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | – | 84 | 1 994 500 | 458 | 11 767 598 |
| Maluku | 12 | 709 958 | 6 | 169 565 | 16 | 448 390 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | 1 | 30 525 | 58 | 1 461 750 |
| Papua Barat | – | – | – | – | 751 | 31 835 155 |
| Papua | – | – | – | – | 1 745 | 56 277 672 |
| **Indonesia** | **179 430** | **6 458 888 553** | **373 263** | **7 153 773 357** | **1 027 195** | **20 870 131 831** |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.7**

| Provinsi *Province* | Nila *Nile Tilapia* | | Ikan Mas *Common Carp* | | Kakap *Barramundi* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 16 294 | 404 729 976 | 8 779 | 203 322 168 | 655 | 42 349 360 |
| Sumatera Utara | 63 963 | 1 589 476 333 | 40 997 | 1 050 038 632 | 226 | 10 557 168 |
| Sumatera Barat | 130 973 | 2 992 713 259 | 52 592 | 1 309 031 839 | 2 | 97 500 |
| Riau | 24 862 | 487 777 740 | 11 314 | 274 133 248 | 2 | 127 720 |
| Jambi | 18 624 | 489 444 646 | 2 625 | 74 524 129 | 3 | 122 520 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 123 609 | 3 137 108 398 | 26 523 | 680 511 353 | – | – |
| Bengkulu | 40 112 | 842 271 197 | 26 412 | 885 476 839 | – | – |
| Lampung | 20 051 | 437 346 458 | 13 055 | 304 961 433 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 303 | 8 127 108 | 1 | 21 075 | – | – |
| Kepulauan Riau | 474 | 12 872 255 | 294 | 11 959 685 | 1 547 | 103 287 407 |
| DKI Jakarta | 166 | 3 836 387 | – | – | 3 | 171 390 |
| Jawa Barat | 242 325 | 5 405 511 496 | 213 948 | 5 170 487 655 | 928 | 41 835 531 |
| Jawa Tengah | 102 646 | 2 246 469 642 | 8 456 | 214 209 212 | 1 | 37 700 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 34 052 | 876 617 851 | 278 | 6 621 760 | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 52 255 | 1 299 634 764 | 8 211 | 242 626 373 | 1 297 | 77 794 267 |
| Banten | 3 173 | 70 305 062 | 4 024 | 108 393 169 | 2 | 101 655 |
| Bali | 5 993 | 147 209 786 | 338 | 12 949 489 | 581 | 23 238 008 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 51 251 | 1 379 101 381 | 8 258 | 120 089 350 | 0 | 25 550 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 834 | 49 043 301 | 144 | 5 831 041 | 252 | 12 600 000 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 15 204 | 532 914 731 | 8 317 | 327 239 973 | 66 | 4 919 100 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 22 654 | 706 384 225 | 8 934 | 247 735 462 | 6 | 255 600 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 49 441 | 1 148 199 831 | 8 057 | 217 254 907 | 11 | 752 299 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 17 657 | 649 189 472 | 8 662 | 315 331 024 | 1 682 | 55 840 829 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 59 | 1 611 387 | 6 | 184 706 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | 89 688 | 1 419 192 695 | 44 115 | 1 812 593 323 | 13 | 659 950 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 918 | 83 314 116 | 6 573 | 132 829 926 | 31 | 780 400 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 170 | 172 056 270 | 9 867 | 292 750 632 | 50 | 1 297 740 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 743 | 133 863 348 | 4 432 | 132 895 253 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 8 099 | 238 183 853 | 288 | 8 704 569 | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 411 | 41 511 760 | 3 447 | 189 482 406 | 1 | 77 998 |
| Maluku | 69 | 1 922 733 | 36 | 1 154 606 | 2 477 | 96 091 767 |
| Maluku Utara | 952 | 31 365 216 | 90 | 3 253 683 | – | – |
| Papua Barat | 2 610 | 121 844 646 | 207 | 7 750 231 | – | – |
| Papua | 12 064 | 558 812 121 | 4 794 | 176 184 404 | – | – |
| **Indonesia** | **1 171 699** | **27 719 963 441** | **534 076** | **14 540 533 559** | **9 835** | **473 021 459** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.7

| Provinsi *Province* | Bandeng *Milkfish* | | Rumput Laut *Seaweed* | | Kerapu *Groupers* | | Udang *Shrimp* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) | Volume *Volume* (Ton) | Nilai *Value* (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Aceh | 19 805 | 441 277 765 | – | – | 1 355 | 54 894 750 | 45 017 | 3 093 865 485 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 237 | 35 938 218 | – | – | 5 210 | 268 165 953 | 42 469 | 3 165 500 309 |
| Sumatera Barat | – | – | – | – | 50 | 8 263 395 | 460 | 39 696 197 |
| Riau | 3 354 | 73 776 680 | – | – | – | – | 900 | 56 405 308 |
| Jambi | 490 | 10 818 155 | – | – | – | – | 291 | 13 718 338 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 26 642 | 426 270 250 | – | – | – | – | 52 923 | 6 505 252 871 |
| Bengkulu | – | – | 120 | 1 710 000 | – | – | 12 865 | 771 901 200 |
| Lampung | 12 784 | 195 384 764 | 2 246 | 4 175 718 | 81 | 11 296 868 | 69 952 | 5 500 843 383 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0 | 2 999 | – | – | 140 | 17 982 765 | 6 717 | 770 806 224 |
| Kepulauan Riau | – | – | 3 504 | 18 543 415 | 2 696 | 326 556 193 | 1 | 37 320 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 063 | 25 124 049 | 196 | 1 087 585 | 22 | 2 123 730 | 92 | 7 381 780 |
| Jawa Barat | 120 237 | 2 832 515 024 | 40 413 | 244 904 495 | 2 | 267 119 | 121 403 | 10 345 923 828 |
| Jawa Tengah | 93 063 | 1 699 066 077 | 83 927 | 132 786 086 | 206 | 10 799 612 | 34 304 | 2 549 317 110 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 734 | 154 300 873 |
| Jawa Timur | 165 806 | 4 577 106 617 | 672 647 | 1 622 465 040 | 1 563 | 165 965 597 | 103 494 | 6 231 630 628 |
| Banten | 12 585 | 223 895 037 | 70 667 | 143 729 132 | 89 | 8 726 713 | 2 142 | 138 257 819 |
| Bali | – | – | 1 068 | 6 545 308 | 276 | 25 543 683 | 3 587 | 247 931 774 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 15 283 | 199 802 470 | 875 895 | 2 775 289 857 | 287 | 30 772 917 | 130 423 | 6 132 892 100 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 166 | 193 843 050 | 1 803 806 | 4 334 926 391 | 11 | 1 082 284 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Barat | 16 013 | 461 145 923 | 7 | 25 450 | 6 | 797 500 | 4 876 | 315 730 499 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 13 582 | 205 079 993 | – | – | – | – | 3 462 | 58 794 419 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 26 822 | 596 683 056 | 707 | 1 323 585 | 96 | 14 836 448 | 15 568 | 1 613 106 766 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 505 | 196 739 355 | 37 091 | 194 424 462 | 70 | 5 845 704 | 29 601 | 3 420 051 642 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 041 | 71 546 146 | 580 550 | 1 474 954 131 | 1 | 91 000 | 8 623 | 1 105 204 406 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 263 | 8 009 041 | 349 603 | 1 059 740 786 | 824 | 52 973 225 | 209 | 14 151 588 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 40 946 | 456 493 662 | 1 136 458 | 1 620 833 762 | 287 | 20 065 954 | 79 932 | 3 405 146 083 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 193 511 | 3 628 584 968 | 3 287 894 | 7 287 956 712 | 3 | 650 435 | 43 820 | 2 448 455 581 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 61 161 | 1 214 818 747 | 492 495 | 3 798 791 804 | 687 | 37 402 407 | 63 138 | 3 702 520 108 |
| Gorontalo | 15 934 | 165 488 603 | 14 661 | 36 677 461 | 36 | 2 011 300 | 14 658 | 703 837 767 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 10 590 | 198 173 065 | 70 071 | 254 570 262 | – | – | 16 371 | 920 520 204 |
| Maluku | 1 | 43 600 | 658 222 | 2 770 262 202 | 645 | 77 568 061 | 612 | 49 004 220 |
| Maluku Utara | 0 | 2 540 | 104 422 | 509 854 208 | 252 | 56 789 403 | 80 | 6 214 890 |
| Papua Barat | 345 | 17 260 838 | 33 029 | 152 750 486 | 1 088 | 106 028 135 | – | – |
| Papua | 1 364 | 40 471 663 | 596 | 710 261 | 433 | 16 904 918 | 135 | 8 111 548 |
| **Indonesia** | **875 594** | **18 195 362 355** | **10 320 297** | **28 449 038 598** | **16 414** | **1 324 406 070** | **911 857** | **63 496 512 267** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 5.6.8** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Menurut Sub Sektor, 2018[x]**
***Fishery Production and Production Value by Sub Sector, 2018[x]***

| Subsektor *Subsector* | Produksi *Production* (Ton) | Nilai Produksi *Production Value* (000 Rp) |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **Perikanan Tangkap** ***Capture Fisheries*** | | |
| Perikanan Laut *Marine Capture Fisheries* | 6 701 834 | 178 315 912 718 |
| Perairan Umum *Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries* | 659 282 | 19 946 273 279 |
| **Sub Jumlah** ***Sub Total*** | **7 361 116** | **198 262 185 997** |
| **Perikanan Budidaya** ***Aquaculture*** | | |
| Jaring Apung Laut *Marine Floating Net* | 22 341 | 1 867 273 286 |
| Jaring Apung Tawar *Freshwater Floating Net* | 398 301 | 9 052 286 370 |
| Jaring Tancap Tawar *Freshwater Pen Culture* | 54 919 | 1 173 520 344 |
| Karamba *Cage* | 249 919 | 6 884 798 853 |
| Kolam Air Deras *Running Freshwater Pond* | 91 556 | 2 179 996 792 |
| Kolam Air Tenang *Quiet Freshwater Pond* | 2 537 726 | 59 373 108 838 |
| Laut Lainnya *Other Marine Culture* | 58 544 | 716 712 092 |
| Minapadi Sawah *Rice Fish* | 205 316 | 6 058 555 529 |
| Rumput Laut *Seaweed* | 9 187 331 | 27 410 582 632 |
| Tambak Intensif *Intensive Brackishwater Pond* | 198 486 | 13 569 517 337 |
| Tambak Sederhana *Traditional Brackishwater Pond* | 2 295 211 | 44 506 117 659 |
| Tambak Semi Intensif *Semi Intensive Brackishwater Pond* | 472 155 | 24 212 303 743 |
| **Sub Jumlah** ***Sub Total*** | **15 771 805** | **197 004 773 474** |
| **Jumlah** ***Total*** | **23 132 921** | **394 266 959 471** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018
*Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
06

# PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

## *MINING AND ENERGY*

**Kapasitas pembangkit listrik Indonesia pada 2018[x]**
mencapai **64.669** **Mega Watt**

*Indonesia's installed capacity of power plant in 2018[x] reached 64,669 Mega Watts*

**Tenaga listrik yang dibangkitkan meningkat 5,41%** dibanding tahun **2017**, menjadi **276.883,18** GWh

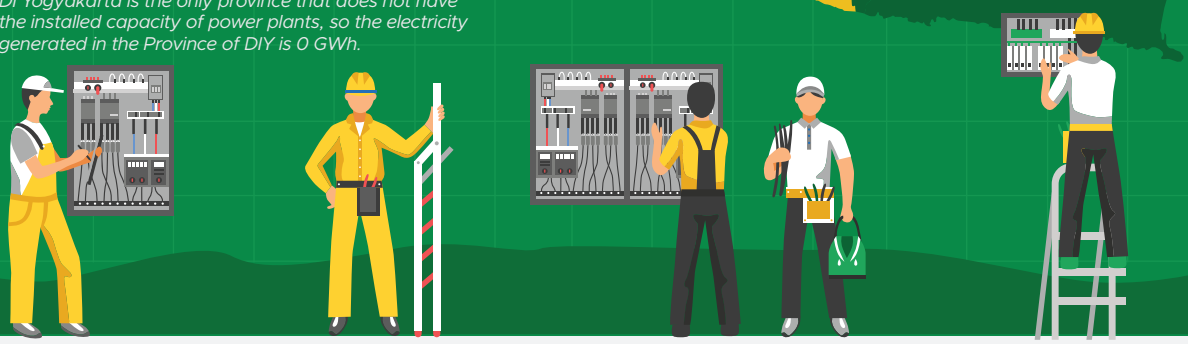
*Electricity generated increased by 5.41% compared to 2017, to 276.883,18 GWh.*



**DI Yogyakarta** merupakan satu-satunya provinsi yang tidak memiliki kapasitas terpasang pembangkit listrik, sehingga tenaga listrik yang dibangkitkan di Provinsi DIY adalah **0** GWh

*DI Yogyakarta is the only province that does not have the installed capacity of power plants, so the electricity generated in the Province of DIY is 0 GWh.*

**Listrik yang didistribusikan** ke DI Yogyakarta
*Electricity distributed to DI Yogyakarta*
**2.856,95** GWh



Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Listrik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Electricity Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Pertambangan** adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.

2. **Bahan tambang** adalah hasil produksi dari kegiatan pertambangan yang merupakan sumber daya alam yang tidak dapat diperbarui.

3. **Minyak bumi** adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.

4. **Gas alam** adalah semua jenis gas hidrokarbon yang dihasilkan dari sumur penambangan yang terdiri dari komponen utama berupa metana, etana, propana, butana, pentana, dan hexana, ditambang dari dalam bumi, baik diperoleh langsung atau bersamaan dengan *crude oil*.

5. **Bijih timah** adalah mineral bahan dasar logam timah. Pengolahan bijih timah menjadi logam timah terdiri dari tahap konsentrasi, tahap *smelting*, dan tahap *refining*.

6. **Batu bara** adalah salah satu bahan bakar fosil yang terbentuk dari endapan organik, utamanya adalah sisa-sisa tumbuhan.

7. **Bauksit** adalah biji utama pembentuk aluminium, bauksit terdiri dari campuran antara alumunium hidroksida dan alumunium oksida.

8. **Bijih nikel** adalah mineral atau agregat mineral yang mengandung nikel. Pengolahan bijih nikel menjadi nikel terdiri dari beberapa tahap, yaitu *crushing*, pengeringan, pereduksian, peleburan, pemurnian, dan granulasi dan pengemasan.

9. **Emas** adalah logam yang bersifat lunak dan mudah ditempa, kekerasannya berkisar antara 2,5–3 (Skala Mohs), serta berat jenisnya tergantung pada jenis dan kandungan logam lain yang berpadu dengannya. Emas dapat melebur dalam bentuk cair pada suhu sekitar 1000 derajat celcius.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***Mining*** *is an activity of taking valued quarried material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*

2. ***Mine*** *material is a natural resource as the production of mining operations that can not be renewabled.*

3. ***Crude oil*** *is a mixture of hydrocarbon accuring in liquid phase in subsurface reservoir and remained liquid under atmospheric pressure.*

4. ***Natural gas*** *is all kinds of hydrocarbon gas produced from wells, mixture of hydrocarbons gas and vapour occuring naturally, which main components are methane, ethane, propane, butane, pentane and hexane, mined from underground occumulation either directly or as associated gas in oil mining.*

5. ***Tin ore*** *is mineral as the base material of tin. Processing tin ore into tin consists of a concentration, smelting, and refining stages.*

6. ***Coal*** *is fossil fuels that formed from organic sediment, primarily plant debris.*

7. ***Bauxite*** *is main ore that forming aluminum, bauxite consists of a mixture of aluminum hydroxide and aluminum oxide.*

8. ***Nickel ore*** *is a mineral that containing nickel. Processing nickel ore into nickel consists of several stages of crushing, drying, reduction, smelting, purification, and granulation and packaging.*

9. ***Gold*** *is soft and malleable metal with hardness range between 2.5–3 (Mohs), and its density depends on the type and content of other metals which combined with it. Gold can be melted into liquid form at 1000 degrees celsius.*

https://www.bps.go.id

10. **Konsentrat tembaga** adalah bijih tembaga yang sudah mengalami proses konsentrasi flotasi.

11. **Bahan galian** adalah semua jenis mineral dan batuan kecuali mineral logam dan energi yang digali dan diproses untuk penggunaan akhir industri dan konstruksi.

12. **Kapasitas listrik terpasang** adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.

13. **Listrik yang dibangkitkan** adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar *Watt hours.*

14. **Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/ didistribusikan** adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.

15. **Kapasitas produksi potensial** adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.

16. **Volume air bersih yang disalurkan** adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan $m^3$). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

10. ***Copper consentrate*** *is copper ore that has passed a process of flotation concentration.*

11. ***Quarrying materials*** *are all kinds of minerals and rocks except metals and energy minerals extracted and processed to manufacturing and construction industry.*

12. ***Installed electricity capacity*** *is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*

13. ***Electricity generated*** *is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*

14. ***Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water*** *is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*

15. ***Potential capacity production*** *is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.*

16. ***Volume of water distributed*** *is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of $m^3$). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 6.1 PERTAMBANGAN
## *MINING*

**Tabel 6.1.1** **Produksi Jenis Bahan Tambang Utama, 2014–2018**
***Table*** ***Production of Main Mine Material, 2014–2018***

| Jenis Bahan Tambang<br>*Kind of Mine Material* | Satuan<br>*Unit* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Minyak bumi<br>*Crude oil* | 000 barel/*barrel* | 287 902 | 286 814 | 269 613 | 292 374 | 281 827 |
| Gas alam<br>*Natural gas* | MMSCF | 2 999 524 | 2 948 366 | 2 905 465 | 2 781 154 | 2 833 784 |
| Bijih timah<br>*Tin ore* | ton | 51 801 | 93 180 | 42 698 | 71 531 | 82 809 |
| Batubara<br>*Coal* | 000 ton | 435 743 | 405 871 | 419 000 | 461 087 | 557 984 |
| Bauksit<br>*Bauxite* | 000 ton | 2 539 | 472 | 494 | 1 294 | 5 694 |
| Bijih nikel<br>*Nickel ore* | 000 ton | 7 807 | 7 835 | ... | 20 920 | 38 329 |
| Emas<br>*Gold* | kg | 69 349 | 92 339 | 75 000 | 100 514 | 132 734 |
| Konsentrat tembaga<br>*Copper consentrate* | 000 ton | 1 572 | 2 283 | 2 696 | 2 253 | 2 309 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Migas dan Nonmigas/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Oil and Gas & Non-Oil and Gas Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.1.2** **Volume Produksi Bahan Galian Usaha/Perusahaan Menurut Pelaku Kegiatan dan Jenis Bahan Galian ($m^3$), 2018**
***Volume of Quarrying Material Produced Establishment by The Subject of Activities and Kind of Materials ($m^3$), 2018***

| Jenis Bahan Galian *Kind of Materials* | Perusahaan Penggalian *Quarrying Company* | Galian-URT *Quarrying Household* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pasir/*Sand* | 8 534 989 | 242 669 943 | 251 204 932 |
| Batu dan Andesit/*Stone and Andesite* | 16 423 074 | 39 186 513 | 55 609 587 |
| Kerikil/Sirtu *Gravel* | 3 754 173 | 9 778 523 | 13 532 696 |
| Batu kapur/Gamping *Lime stone* | 3 487 433 | 3 769 297 | 7 256 730 |
| Pasir kwarsa/*Quartz sand* | 1 218 160 | 385 749 | 1 603 909 |
| Marmer/*Marble* | 132 254 | 3 662 | 135 916 |
| Tanah liat/*Clay* | 2 147 873 | 724 736 | 2 872 609 |
| Tanah/*Piled soil* | 744 284 | 3 217 023 | 3 961 307 |
| Feldspar/*Feldspars* | 288 203 | – | 288 203 |
| Granit/*Granite* | 11 278 346 | – | 11 278 346 |
| Kaolin/*Kaolin* | 526 297 | – | 526 297 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 423 862 | 5 930 113 | 7 353 975 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **49 958 947** | **305 665 559** | **355 624 506** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Usaha Penggalian/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarrying Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM
## *ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY*

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.1** **Kapasitas Terpasang, Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, dan Listrik yang Didistribusikan Menurut Provinsi, 2018[x]**
***Installed Capacity, Electricity Generated, and Electricity Distributed by Province, 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kapasitas Terpasang *Installed Capacity* (MW) | Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan *Electricity Generated* (GWh) | Listrik yang Didistribusikan *Electricity Distributed* (GWh) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 221,13 | 517,15 | 2 587,71 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 017,05 | 20 188,10 | 10 445,02 |
| Sumatera Barat | 59,84 | 68,06 | 3 496,18 |
| Riau | 317,09 | 1 028,16 | 4 377,21 |
| Jambi | 43,13 | 122,38 | 1 219,01 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 458,37 | 16 370,00 | 5 501,26 |
| Bengkulu | 51,06 | 146,49 | 907,45 |
| Lampung | 237,38 | 40,60 | 4 257,15 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 285,92 | 971,80 | 1 066,35 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 969,62 | 2 859,44 | 2 990,44 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 183,74 | 17 975,70 | 32 779,19 |
| Jawa Barat | 9 697,06 | 42 061,38 | 52 878,86 |
| Jawa Tengah | 7 150,68 | 40 798,65 | 23 558,02 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | 2 856,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 9 396,50 | 55 442,94 | 35 817,90 |
| Banten | 8 052,30 | 48 389,44 | 23 736,30 |
| Bali | 786,84 | 3 058,25 | 5 247,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 624,93 | 1 579,43 | 1 776,81 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 331,21 | 634,53 | 927,41 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 778,82 | 848,94 | 2 373,12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 485,48 | 355,86 | 1 223,79 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 790,84 | 6 103,40 | 2 602,39 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 192,23 | 2 951,67 | 3 637,27 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 238,20 | 306,10 | 183,32 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 557,22 | 1 135,40 | 1 676,89 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 718,47 | 1 580,44 | 1 171,08 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 552,85 | 7 985,36 | 5 472,48 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 293,38 | 873,60 | 911,73 |
| Gorontalo | 57,91 | 189,78 | 503,49 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 63,22 | 44,25 | 345,28 |
| Maluku | 297,06 | 617,38 | 597,37 |
| Maluku Utara | 88,36 | 177,40 | 401,48 |
| Papua Barat | 121,09 | 321,37 | 569,02 |
| Papua | 550,02 | 1 139,70 | 916,96 |
| **Indonesia** | **64 669,00** | **276 883,18** | **239 012,04** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Listrik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Electricity Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.2** **Kapasitas Terpasang Pembangkit Listrik Menurut Provinsi (Mega Watt), 2014–2018**
***Installed Capacity of Power Plant by Province (Mega Watt), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 201,25 | 232,10 | 201,27 | 224,27 | 221,13 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4 116,45 | 4 241,54 | 4 579,14 | 4 832,95 | 5 017,05 |
| Sumatera Barat | 72,67 | 81,15 | 81,27 | 59,03 | 59,84 |
| Riau | 172,62 | 173,80 | 339,50 | 353,76 | 317,09 |
| Jambi | 51,54 | 60,37 | 68,57 | 69,07 | 43,13 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 018,06 | 3 146,21 | 4 583,62 | 4 494,01 | 4 458,37 |
| Bengkulu | 43,54 | 25,89 | 55,47 | 47,20 | 51,06 |
| Lampung | 121,21 | 121,12 | 121,12 | 124,38 | 237,38 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 234,71 | 314,56 | 274,56 | 265,40 | 285,92 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 736,48 | 736,80 | 839,51 | 850,54 | 969,62 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 348,00 | 1 359,54 | 4 536,77 | 5 027,82 | 4 183,74 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 076,66 | 4 077,90 | 9 855,26 | 8 198,36 | 9 697,06 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 154,85 | 5 155,26 | 7 224,78 | 7 231,91 | 7 150,68 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,32 | 0,18 | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 14 668,05 | 13 504,40 | 9 435,57 | 8 199,50 | 9 396,50 |
| Banten | 12 873,34 | 12 873,34 | 9 739,15 | 7 874,90 | 8 052,30 |
| Bali | 441,89 | 1 017,19 | 729,69 | 961,39 | 786,84 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 445,39 | 393,80 | 472,10 | 603,49 | 624,93 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 272,80 | 297,25 | 337,73 | 356,19 | 331,21 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 508,09 | 653,49 | 683,40 | 617,49 | 778,82 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 271,85 | 242,15 | 351,97 | 430,76 | 485,48 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 645,41 | 1 671,13 | 1 675,52 | 1 831,94 | 2 790,84 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 977,56 | 1 053,03 | 1 144,95 | 1 437,95 | 1 192,23 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 84,82 | 99,82 | 103,31 | 73,60 | 238,20 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 350,45 | 358,03 | 486,24 | 580,77 | 557,22 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 422,41 | 421,12 | 496,46 | 520,62 | 1 718,47 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 968,92 | 1 232,35 | 1 500,41 | 1 623,85 | 3 552,85 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 233,07 | 127,47 | 217,74 | 316,59 | 293,38 |
| Gorontalo | 64,73 | 31,49 | 73,30 | 56,83 | 57,91 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 11,68 | 3,22 | 6,22 | 3,22 | 63,22 |
| Maluku | 211,79 | 236,76 | 290,75 | 263,37 | 297,06 |
| Maluku Utara | 65,70 | 73,81 | 70,85 | 124,38 | 88,36 |
| Papua Barat | 102,80 | 112,76 | 135,38 | 379,59 | 121,09 |
| Papua | 242,44 | 271,14 | 272,75 | 345,19 | 550,02 |
| **Indonesia** | **53 211,55** | **54 400,17** | **60 984,33** | **58 380,32** | **64 669,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Listrik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Electricity Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **6.2.3** **Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan Menurut Provinsi (GWh), 2014–2018**
***Electricity Generated by Province (GWh), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 582,06 | 618,26 | 568,23 | 568,20 | 517,15 |
| Sumatera Utara | 18 028,30 | 18 876,59 | 20 156,91 | 18 544,99 | 20 188,10 |
| Sumatera Barat | 179,47 | 182,69 | 115,08 | 89,28 | 68,06 |
| Riau | 892,63 | 969,73 | 1 013,36 | 1 032,83 | 1 028,16 |
| Jambi | 127,89 | 134,31 | 147,87 | 124,19 | 122,38 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15 748,14 | 16 431,48 | 17 681,23 | 16 955,88 | 16 370,00 |
| Bengkulu | 81,04 | 82,87 | 79,68 | 80,73 | 146,49 |
| Lampung | 40,59 | 40,55 | 40,55 | 40,60 | 40,60 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 927,95 | 939,41 | 1 016,25 | 974,12 | 971,80 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 530,02 | 2 830,82 | 3 735,25 | 2 275,74 | 2 859,44 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 115,58 | 3 408,60 | 26 755,46 | 16 070,82 | 17 975,70 |
| Jawa Barat | 20 849,37 | 20 617,92 | 36 330,42 | 37 801,93 | 42 061,38 |
| Jawa Tengah | 27 133,45 | 25 690,27 | 33 210,88 | 39 579,73 | 40 798,65 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 56 631,27 | 52 624,96 | 42 158,43 | 53 868,24 | 55 442,94 |
| Banten | 63 695,13 | 70 279,07 | 40 436,17 | 46 111,50 | 48 389,44 |
| Bali | 2 374,48 | 1 919,80 | 2 654,42 | 3 564,45 | 3 058,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 476,01 | 1 558,03 | 1 818,11 | 1 563,41 | 1 579,43 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 730,93 | 820,20 | 908,97 | 600,32 | 634,53 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 225,89 | 2 340,32 | 1 869,44 | 1 609,28 | 848,94 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 602,42 | 556,67 | 809,19 | 369,11 | 355,86 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 124,21 | 3 314,14 | 3 417,17 | 3 933,49 | 6 103,40 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 063,27 | 2 450,57 | 3 517,37 | 3 769,59 | 2 951,67 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 206,06 | 70,48 | 218,24 | 184,58 | 306,10 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 916,15 | 1 959,76 | 1 376,42 | 1 937,36 | 1 135,40 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 768,15 | 1 580,22 | 1 699,02 | 1 720,51 | 1 580,44 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 254,27 | 5 978,87 | 6 111,08 | 5 878,51 | 7 985,36 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 273,37 | 846,29 | 895,82 | 873,80 | 873,60 |
| Gorontalo | 233,59 | 291,12 | 322,15 | 115,76 | 189,78 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 18,01 | 18,90 | 22,18 | 44,25 | 44,25 |
| Maluku | 751,90 | 781,38 | 866,14 | 620,77 | 617,38 |
| Maluku Utara | 138,50 | 170,35 | 177,28 | 238,21 | 177,40 |
| Papua Barat | 324,34 | 447,95 | 463,10 | 713,88 | 321,37 |
| Papua | 974,65 | 917,48 | 1 014,12 | 805,28 | 1 139,70 |
| **Indonesia** | **238 019,09** | **239 750,06** | **251 605,99** | **262 661,38** | **276 883,18** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Listrik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Electricity Company Survey*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 6.2.4** **Listrik yang Didistribusikan Menurut Provinsi (GWh), 2014–2018**
***Table 6.2.4 Electricity Distributed by Province (GWh), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1 965,55 | 2 119,00 | 2 329,93 | 2 409,11 | 2 587,71 |
| Sumatera Utara | 8 271,01 | 8 703,67 | 9 240,31 | 9 671,48 | 10 445,02 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 005,26 | 3 063,28 | 3 150,72 | 3 415,29 | 3 496,18 |
| Riau | 3 338,33 | 3 586,45 | 3 904,72 | 4 069,93 | 4 377,21 |
| Jambi | 1 037,45 | 1 083,79 | 1 142,73 | 1 176,09 | 1 219,01 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 477,49 | 4 783,02 | 4 984,09 | 5 239,34 | 5 501,26 |
| Bengkulu | 729,64 | 785,43 | 824,89 | 852,84 | 907,45 |
| Lampung | 3 392,44 | 3 571,00 | 3 820,30 | 3 998,30 | 4 257,15 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 805,43 | 861,52 | 919,91 | 979,19 | 1 066,35 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 618,48 | 2 694,79 | 3 034,20 | 2 823,17 | 2 990,44 |
| DKI Jakarta | 41 269,03 | 41 328,60 | 31 293,75 | 31 643,13 | 32 779,19 |
| Jawa Barat | 43 096,46 | 44 071,43 | 46 655,74 | 50 791,20 | 52 878,86 |
| Jawa Tengah | 19 631,46 | 20 408,19 | 21 674,84 | 21 057,04 | 23 558,02 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 369,60 | 2 484,16 | 2 698,23 | 2 724,49 | 2 856,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 30 523,98 | 30 824,81 | 32 926,84 | 34 114,16 | 35 817,90 |
| Banten | 8 562,97 | 8 575,10 | 21 244,62 | 22 557,53 | 23 736,30 |
| Bali | 4 335,03 | 4 594,18 | 5 099,10 | 5 069,64 | 5 247,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 291,47 | 1 402,30 | 1 591,32 | 1 677,54 | 1 776,81 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 702,26 | 749,76 | 829,59 | 855,25 | 927,41 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 862,44 | 1 989,63 | 2 160,62 | 2 252,06 | 2 373,12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 970,16 | 1 048,64 | 1 098,87 | 1 134,95 | 1 223,79 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 092,23 | 2 187,64 | 2 315,80 | 2 391,87 | 2 602,39 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 815,55 | 3 007,30 | 3 203,85 | 3 418,33 | 3 637,27 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 199,37 | 206,50 | 220,77 | 180,59 | 183,32 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 240,32 | 1 302,58 | 1 400,53 | 1 544,87 | 1 676,89 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 865,77 | 948,78 | 1 038,63 | 1 068,79 | 1 171,08 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 339,22 | 4 479,46 | 4 938,05 | 5 172,50 | 5 472,48 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 670,71 | 703,59 | 801,59 | 850,70 | 911,73 |
| Gorontalo | 366,08 | 398,82 | 444,59 | 460,13 | 503,49 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 238,03 | 258,70 | 291,89 | 312,89 | 345,28 |
| Maluku | 480,08 | 509,51 | 483,27 | 463,05 | 597,37 |
| Maluku Utara | 309,37 | 329,44 | 342,57 | 237,12 | 401,48 |
| Papua Barat | 430,63 | 455,58 | 500,69 | 533,47 | 569,02 |
| Papua | 724,78 | 763,32 | 830,88 | 868,01 | 916,96 |
| **Indonesia** | **199 028,08** | **204 279,97** | **217 438,43** | **226 014,05** | **239 012,04** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Listrik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Electricity Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.5** **Volume Penjualan Gas Alam Melalui Saluran Pipa Menurut Jenis Pelanggan (MMSCF), 2014–2018**
***Volume of Natural Gas Sold Through Pipeline by Type of Customers (MMSCF), 2014–2018***

| Jenis Pelanggan *Type of Customers* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rumah tangga *Household* | 611,82 | 714,91 | 847,93 | 696,91 | 744,45 |
| Komersial *Commercial* | 7 472,94 | 8 131,57 | 6 904,49 | 6 732,44 | 6 879,77 |
| Industri *Industrial* | 337 106,04 | 314 646,22 | 343 436,05 | 329 086,27 | 333 998,24 |
| Pembangkit listrik *Power plant* | 18 475,89 | 35 332,88 | 5 226,18 | 15 168,65 | 52 811,98 |
| SPBE/SPBG *Fuel gas filling stations* | 2 388,25 | 2 359,36 | 1 131,08 | 777,43 | 721,20 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **366 054,94** | **361 184,94** | **357 545,73** | **352 461,70** | **395 155,64** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Gas/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Gas Company Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.6** **Kapasitas Produksi Potensial Perusahaan Air Bersih Menurut Provinsi (liter per detik), 2014–2018**
***Potential Capacity Production of Water Supply Establishment by Province (litre per second), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2 701 | 3 770 | 4 126 | 3 746 | 3 787 |
| Sumatera Utara | 7 959 | 13 750 | 14 141 | 13 788 | 13 437 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 934 | 5 234 | 5 107 | 5 763 | 5 902 |
| Riau | 2 349 | 2 257 | 2 441 | 2 182 | 2 315 |
| Jambi | 3 005 | 3 271 | 3 539 | 3 504 | 4 405 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8 009 | 9 770 | 11 077 | 9 551 | 10 326 |
| Bengkulu | 1 656 | 2 116 | 2 305 | 1 682 | 1 732 |
| Lampung | 1 651 | 2 150 | 2 178 | 2 023 | 1 784 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 528 | 693 | 939 | 893 | 933 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 317 | 4 500 | 6 350 | 4 792 | 5 060 |
| DKI Jakarta | 15 370 | 15 360 | 14 576 | 18 406 | 20 985 |
| Jawa Barat | 18 803 | 20 185 | 20 455 | 19 787 | 21 710 |
| Jawa Tengah | 20 892 | 24 074 | 25 703 | 26 536 | 29 850 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 004 | 2 070 | 2 075 | 2 279 | 2 447 |
| Jawa Timur | 28 684 | 29 291 | 28 440 | 28 919 | 30 790 |
| Banten | 8 835 | 9 294 | 9 777 | 9 510 | 10 089 |
| Bali | 6 927 | 9 251 | 10 218 | 10 755 | 9 884 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 187 | 5 671 | 6 510 | 3 535 | 3 435 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 082 | 6 794 | 7 881 | 6 655 | 3 689 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 235 | 3 187 | 3 306 | 4 060 | 5 200 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 986 | 2 069 | 2 196 | 2 173 | 2 445 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 790 | 6 104 | 6 736 | 7 129 | 7 732 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 836 | 6 985 | 7 142 | 7 354 | 7 583 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 925 | 952 | 1 110 | 1 150 | 1 251 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 022 | 3 035 | 3 260 | 3 510 | 3 851 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 349 | 1 394 | 1 244 | 2 887 | 6 328 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 937 | 7 630 | 7 973 | 8 678 | 9 011 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 651 | 1 719 | 1 816 | 1 605 | 1 562 |
| Gorontalo | 2 056 | 2 135 | 3 091 | 1 290 | 1 297 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 595 | 690 | 821 | 755 | 770 |
| Maluku | 949 | 904 | 914 | 994 | 1 173 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 051 | 1 243 | 1 259 | 1 345 | 1 424 |
| Papua Barat | 438 | 404 | 382 | 514 | 520 |
| Papua | 2 795 | 1 368 | 1 512 | 1 469 | 1 485 |
| **Indonesia** | **183 508** | **209 320** | **220 600** | **219 219** | **234 192** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Air Bersih/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Water Supply Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 6.2.7** **Volume Air yang Disalurkan Perusahaan Air Minum Menurut Provinsi (ribu m³), 2014–2018**
***Volume of Water Distributed by Water Supply Establishment by Province (thousand m³), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 19 840 | 35 733 | 40 674 | 34 769 | 28 535 |
| Sumatera Utara | 278 500 | 307 813 | 338 959 | 313 829 | 316 707 |
| Sumatera Barat | 60 122 | 71 510 | 79 174 | 84 375 | 91 365 |
| Riau | 14 869 | 17 825 | 19 605 | 12 778 | 17 109 |
| Jambi | 22 777 | 46 374 | 51 191 | 33 564 | 39 954 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 113 447 | 161 960 | 196 213 | 162 051 | 146 106 |
| Bengkulu | 14 630 | 16 099 | 17 022 | 15 504 | 19 025 |
| Lampung | 15 252 | 17 685 | 18 557 | 16 536 | 16 297 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4 714 | 4 026 | 4 191 | 5 798 | 5 701 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 78 217 | 100 514 | 112 118 | 88 179 | 93 340 |
| DKI Jakarta | 323 244 | 451 614 | 487 870 | 494 295 | 499 301 |
| Jawa Barat | 312 993 | 338 706 | 361 611 | 367 688 | 395 581 |
| Jawa Tengah | 305 526 | 394 527 | 422 839 | 349 078 | 361 594 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 25 596 | 27 299 | 28 874 | 34 673 | 37 224 |
| Jawa Timur | 452 749 | 634 826 | 674 586 | 630 067 | 607 244 |
| Banten | 196 970 | 228 983 | 256 123 | 202 021 | 226 883 |
| Bali | 151 144 | 111 075 | 115 096 | 92 789 | 123 643 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 49 918 | 56 432 | 60 001 | 59 442 | 59 663 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 27 041 | 33 294 | 36 666 | 26 806 | 26 497 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 47 447 | 49 128 | 52 799 | 60 001 | 63 860 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 23 844 | 32 904 | 36 292 | 27 812 | 30 373 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 82 591 | 87 641 | 94 945 | 89 357 | 95 403 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 119 237 | 149 794 | 165 377 | 143 831 | 175 303 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 12 882 | 15 674 | 20 887 | 17 490 | 19 012 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 17 906 | 21 918 | 23 298 | 17 143 | 17 646 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 18 134 | 13 058 | 12 387 | 11 252 | 17 837 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 102 942 | 147 282 | 176 949 | 156 965 | 124 799 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 747 | 14 153 | 15 256 | 14 845 | 11 580 |
| Gorontalo | 11 715 | 14 321 | 15 941 | 15 380 | 18 883 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 5 610 | 6 160 | 6 648 | 7 672 | 7 903 |
| Maluku | 6 859 | 12 368 | 14 656 | 9 781 | 10 731 |
| Maluku Utara | 6 019 | 15 811 | 21 456 | 19 855 | 22 367 |
| Papua Barat | 3 912 | 6 276 | 7 229 | 4 726 | 5 587 |
| Papua | 15 058 | 15 864 | 17 959 | 19 068 | 17 206 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 952 452** | **3 658 647** | **4 003 449** | **3 639 420** | **3 750 260** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Air Bersih/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Water Supply Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
07

# INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR
## *MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

## Industri Besar dan Sedang 2018[e]
*Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry*



### Jumlah Perusahaan
*Number of Establishments*

29.554 Unit
*Units*



### Tenaga Kerja
*Workers Engaged*

6.005,6 Ribu Orang
*Thousand People*



### Nilai Output
*Value of Gross Output*

6.103 Triliun Rupiah
*Trillion Rupiahs*

e=Angka estimasi/*Estimation figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A. Pada tahun 2016, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang terintegrasi dengan Sensus Ekonomi 2016.

2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia** (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.

3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini, bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain, sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

6. **Industri manufaktur** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: **industri besar** (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), **industri sedang/menengah** (20–99 orang pekerja), **industri kecil** (5–19 orang pekerja), dan **industri mikro** (1–4 orang pekerja).

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionaire II A. In 2016, the Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey was integrated with the 2016 Economic Census.*

2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the **Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia** (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*

3. ***Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. ***Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*

5. ***A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*

6. ***Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: **large scale manufacturing** (100 employees or more), **medium scale manufacturing** (20–99 employees), **small scale manufacturing** (5–19 employees), and **micro industry** (1–4 employees).*

http://www.bps.go.id

7. **Input atau biaya antara** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya di luar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa nonindustri.

8. **Output** adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.

9. **Nilai tambah** adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).

10. **Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja** adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.

11. **Modal tetap** adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.

12. **Pajak tidak langsung** adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.

13. **Bahan baku** adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.

14. **Barang yang dihasilkan** adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi.

15. Tahun 2016–2018, indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang menggunakan kerangka sampel tahun 2013. Indeks disajikan dalam 2 digit ISIC Revisi 4.

16. Metodologi penarikan sampel menggunakan "*Cut off Point* " dan *"Probability Proportional to Size"* (PPS).

7. ***Input or intermediate cost*** *is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.*

8. ***Output*** *is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.*

9. ***Value added*** *is defined as substraction from output to input.*

10. ***Labor cost*** *is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance, etc.*

11. ***Fixed asset*** *is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*

12. ***Indirect tax*** *is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).*

13. ***Raw material*** *is materials used in the production process of production goods.*

14. ***Outcome product*** *is goods related in the production process.*

15. *In 2016–2018, industrial production indices of large and medium manufacturing has been calculated based on the 2013 sampling frame. The indices are published in 2 digits of ISIC 4th Revision.*

16. *The methodology of the sample selection was based on "Cut off Point" and "Probability Proportional to Size"* (PPS).

https://www.bps.go.id

17. Formula/penghitungan indeks produksi bulanan mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut:

a. Rasio perusahaan

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[\sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \text{ x } \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right)\right]}$$

dimana:

$\boldsymbol{R_{ij}}$ adalah rasio perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-2 terhadap bulan ke-1.
$\boldsymbol{V_{ijk}}$ adalah nilai produksi komoditi k untuk perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* selama periode dua bulan.
$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk2}}$ adalah produksi komoditi *k* untuk perusahaan j dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-2.
$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk1}}$ adalah produksi komoditi *k* untuk perusahaan *j* dalam ISIC *i* pada bulan ke-1.

b. Rasio ISIC

$$R_i = e^{\left[\sum_j \frac{W_{ij\,adj}\, V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\,adj}\, V_j} \text{ x h } \left(R_j\right)\right]}$$

dimana:

$\boldsymbol{R_i}$ adalah rasio ISIC-*i*.
$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}}$ adalah nilai produksi perusahaan-*j* dalam ISIC *i* selama periode dua bulan, dimana:

$$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\,adj}$ adalah penimbang sampling yang disesuaikan untuk perusahaan-*j* dalam ISIC-*i*.

c. Rasio total

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{W_i\, V_i}{\sum_i W_i\, V_i} \text{ x h } \left(R_i\right)\right]}$$

*17. Formula/steps in computing of quantity production indices are as follows:*

*a. Ratio of establishment*

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[\sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \text{ x } \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right)\right]}$$

*where:*

$\boldsymbol{R_{ij}}$ *is the ratio of establishment j in ISIC i of the 2nd month to the 1st month.*
$\boldsymbol{V_{ijk}}$ *is the production value of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i during the two month period.*
$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk2}}$ *is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 2nd month.*
$\boldsymbol{Q_{ijk1}}$ *is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 1st month.*

*b. Ratio of ISIC*

$$R_i = e^{\left[\sum_j \frac{W_{ij\,adj}\, V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\,adj}\, V_j} \text{ x h } \left(R_j\right)\right]}$$

*where:*

$\boldsymbol{R_i}$ *is the ratio of ISIC-i.*
$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}}$ *is the production value of establishment-j in ISIC-i during the two month period, where:*

$$\boldsymbol{V_{ij}} = \sum_k V_{ijk}$$

$W_{ij\,adj}$ *is the sampling weight adjusted for establishment-j in ISIC i.*

*c. Ratio of Total*

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{W_i\, V_i}{\sum_i W_i\, V_i} \text{ x h } \left(R_i\right)\right]}$$

https://www.bps.go.id

dimana:

$R_{tot}$ adalah rasio total.

$W_i\ V_i$ adalah total nilai produksi tertimbang dari seluruh perusahaan untuk ISIC-*i* selama periode dua bulan, di mana :

$$W_i\ V_i = \sum_j W_{j\ adj}\ V_j$$

d. Indeks ISIC dan Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)}\ x\ R$$

dimana:

$R$ adalah rasio.

$I_t$ adalah indeks pada bulan ke-*t*.

$I_{t-1}$ adalah indeks pada bulan ke-$(t-1)$.

18. **Klasifikasi industri manufaktur 2 digit berdasarkan ISIC Revisi 4**

10. Makanan
11. Minuman
12. Pengolahan Tembakau
13. Tekstil
14. Pakaian Jadi
15. Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
16. Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya
17. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas
18. Pencetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman
19. Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi
20. Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia
21. Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional
22. Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik
23. Barang Galian Bukan Logam
24. Logam Dasar
25. Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya
26. Komputer, Barang Elektronik dan Optik
27. Peralatan Listrik
28. Mesin dan Perlengkapan Ytdl
29. Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi Trailer
30. Alat Angkutan Lainnya
31. Furnitur
32. Pengolahan Lainnya
33. Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan

*where:*

$R_{tot}$ *is the ratio of total.*

$W_i\ V_i$ *is the total of weighted production value for all establishments in ISIC-i during the two-months period, where:*

$$W_i\ V_i = \sum_j W_{j\ adj}\ V_j$$

*d. Index of ISIC and Total*

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)}\ x\ R$$

*where:*

*R is the ratio.*

$I_t$ *is index in the t* $^{th}$ *month.*

$I_{t-1}$ *is index in the (t-1)* $^{th}$ *month.*

18. ***Classification of manufacturing industry 2 digits based on ISIC 4*** $^{th}$ ***Revision***

10. *Food*
11. *Beverages*
12. *Tobacco Products*
13. *Textiles*
14. *Wearing Apparels*
15. *Leather and Related Products, and Footwear*
16. *Wood, Products of Wood and Cork (Except Furniture), manufacture of Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials, Bamboo, Rattan and Kinds*
17. *Paper and Paper Products*
18. *Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media*
19. *Coke and Refined Petroleum Products*
20. *Chemicals and Chemical Products*
21. *Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal Chemical and Botanical Products*
22. *Rubber and Plastic Products*
23. *Other Non Metallic Mineral Products*
24. *Basic Metals*
25. *Fabricated Metal Products, Excepts Machinery and Equipment*
26. *Computers, Electronic and Optical Products*
27. *Electrical Equipment*
28. *Machinery and Equipment N.E.C*
29. *Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi Trailers*
30. *Other Transport Equipment*
31. *Furniture*
32. *Other Manufacturing*
33. *Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment*

https://www.bps.go.id

19. Pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka estimasi populasi Industri Mikro dan Kecil serta karakteristik lainnya, seperti banyaknya tenaga kerja, pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja, biaya input, nilai output dan nilai tambah.

20. Mulai tahun 2011, pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil juga dilakukan secara triwulanan dengan mengamati panel sampel selama satu tahun. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka indeks produksi industri mikro dan kecil. Sesuai dengan jumlah sampel yang diteliti, maka indeks hanya dapat disajikan dalam 2-dijit ISIC revisi 4.

21. Metode yang digunakan untuk penghitungan indeks produksi IMK adalah Formula Indeks Paasche yang dimodifikasi, yang mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut:

a. Rasio Komoditi

$$R_{ijkt} = \frac{Q_{ijk\ (t\text{-}1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}$$

dimana:

$R_{ijkt}$ adalah rasio produksi komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-(t-1) terhadap komoditi triwulan ke-t.

$Qijk_{(t-1)}$ adalah banyaknya komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok ke-k pada triwulan ke-(t-1).

$Q_{ijkt}$ adalah banyaknya komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok ke-k pada triwulan ke-t.

b. Rasio 5 digit ISIC

$$R_{jkt} = \frac{\sum V_{jkt}}{\sum V_{jkt} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\ (t\text{-}1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

*19. The data collection of Micro and Small scale manufacturing is conducted through The Annual Micro and Small scale manufacturing Survey. The data collected to produce estimate figures of population and other characteristics of Micro and Small scale Industry as Workers Engaged, labor cost, input, output, and value added.*

*20. Since 2011, the data collection of micro and small scale industries through the Micro and Small scale Industry Survey Quarterly with panel sample for a year. The collected data produce the production indices of micro and small scale industry. Using the number of sample, the indices can be calculated only in 2 digits of ISIC Revision 4.*

*21. The method used in calculating production indices of micro and small is the modified Paasche formula, steps are as follows:*

*a. Ratio of commodity*

$$R_{ijkt} = \frac{Q_{ijk\ (t\text{-}1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}$$

*where:*

$R_{ijkt}$ *is the production commodity ratio i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t-1 quarter to commodity t quarter.*

$Qijk_{(t-1)}$ *is the production commodity i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t-1 quarter.*

$Q_{ijkt}$ *is the production commodity i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t quarter.*

*b. Ratio of 5 digit ISIC*

$$R_{jkt} = \frac{\sum V_{jkt}}{\sum V_{jkt} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\ (t\text{-}1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

https://www.bps.go.id

dimana:

$R_{jkt}$ adalah rasio komoditi triwulan ke-(t-1) terhadap triwulan t dengan penimbang nilai KBLI 5 digit.

$V_{jkt}$ adalah nilai produksi perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-t.

c. Rasio KBLI 2 digit dan Total

$$R_{kt} = \frac{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt}}{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\,(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

dimana:

$R_{kt}$ adalah rasio KBLI 2 digit dan rasio total dengan menggunakan penimbang nilai tambah.

$W_{kt}$ adalah penimbang nilai tambah pada kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-t.

d. Indeks KBLI dan Indeks Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R \times 100$$

dimana:

$I_t$ adalah indeks KBLI dan total.

$I_{(t-1)}$ adalah indeks pada triwulan ke t-1.

R adalah ratio KBLI 2 digit atau rasio total.

*where:*

$R_{jkt}$ *is the ratio commodity t-1 quarter to t quarter with 5 digit ISIC production value as weight.*

$V_{jkt}$ *is the production value of establishment j in ISIC k at t quarter.*

c. *Ratio of 2 digit ISIC and Total*

$$R_{kt} = \frac{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt}}{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk\,(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

*where:*

$R_{kt}$ *is the ratio of 2 digit ISIC and total with value added as weight.*

$W_{kt}$ *is the weight for ISIC k in t quarter.*

d. *Index of ISIC and Total*

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R \times 100$$

*where:*

$I_t$ *is index of ISIC and total.*

$I_{(t-1)}$ *is index in the t-1 quarter.*

R *is the ratio of 2 digit ISIC or ratio of total.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG
## *LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.1** **Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja, dan Perubahan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang, 2016–2018**
***Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, Labor Costs, and The Value of Change in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry, 2016–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Jumlah Perusahaan *Number of Establishments* (unit) | Tenaga Kerja *Workers Engaged* (orang/*person*) | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Cost* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap *Change in Fied Capital* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Penambahan *Increase* | Pengurangan *Decrease* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 10 | 2016 | 7 708 | 1 119 579 | 37 831 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 7 508 | 1 042 966 | 40 128 | 228 445 | 7 306 |
| | 2018 [e] | 6 749 | 937 599 | 36 074 | NA | NA |
| 11 | 2016 | 696 | 97 428 | 3 769 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 650 | 94 127 | 4 065 | 55 436 | 67 |
| | 2018 [e] | 572 | 82 896 | 3 580 | NA | NA |
| 12 | 2016 | 777 | 299 470 | 9 212 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 706 | 323 380 | 9 485 | 1 225 | 235 |
| | 2018 [e] | 607 | 277 957 | 8 152 | NA | NA |
| 13 | 2016 | 2 481 | 540 663 | 17 222 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 2 740 | 650 478 | 23 280 | 91 343 | 9 392 |
| | 2018 [e] | 2 460 | 583 888 | 20 897 | NA | NA |
| 14 | 2016 | 3 595 | 917 477 | 28 591 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 2 972 | 857 987 | 31 501 | 70 718 | 2 457 |
| | 2018 [e] | 2 516 | 726 368 | 26 669 | NA | NA |
| 15 | 2016 | 1 141 | 399 776 | 13 646 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 929 | 426 182 | 17 421 | 4 938 | 110 |
| | 2018 [e] | 1 062 | 487 050 | 19 909 | NA | NA |
| 16 | 2016 | 1 678 | 306 609 | 10 152 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 1 505 | 286 345 | 11 378 | 33 263 | 182 |
| | 2018 [e] | 1 275 | 242 524 | 9 637 | NA | NA |
| 17 | 2016 | 805 | 161 922 | 7 757 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 743 | 170 156 | 11 113 | 55 038 | 4 489 |
| | 2018 [e] | 702 | 160 822 | 10 503 | NA | NA |
| 18 | 2016 | 1 266 | 88 210 | 3 381 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 1 008 | 83 603 | 8 937 | 2 000 | 20 |
| | 2018 [e] | 965 | 80 050 | 8 557 | NA | NA |
| 19 | 2016 | 134 | 19 946 | 1 575 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 142 | 23 791 | 1 856 | 846 | 4 |
| | 2018 [e] | 143 | 23 977 | 1 870 | NA | NA |
| 20 | 2016 | 1 500 | 234 362 | 10 867 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 1 519 | 234 218 | 14 232 | 74 064 | 2 023 |
| | 2018 [e] | 1 406 | 216 731 | 13 170 | NA | NA |
| 21 | 2016 | 402 | 90 577 | 4 217 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 379 | 88 243 | 5 183 | 29 406 | 28 |
| | 2018 [e] | 328 | 76 457 | 4 490 | NA | NA |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.1

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Jumlah Perusahaan *Number of Establishments* (unit) | Tenaga Kerja *Workers Engaged* (orang/*person*) | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Cost* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | Perubahan Modal Tetap *Change in Fixed Capital* (miliar/*billion* Rp) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Penambahan *Increase* | Pengurangan *Decrease* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 22 | 2016 | 2 517 | 459 017 | 17 327 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 2 624 | 499 870 | 25 288 | 32 007 | 1 263 |
| | 2018[e] | 2 167 | 412 741 | 20 880 | NA | NA |
| 23 | 2016 | 2 046 | 207 201 | 7 667 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 2 008 | 223 950 | 13 440 | 172 340 | 451 |
| | 2018[e] | 1 805 | 251 306 | 15 081 | NA | NA |
| 24 | 2016 | 707 | 144 659 | 7 000 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 568 | 124 546 | 9 628 | 4 408 | 3 056 |
| | 2018[e] | 539 | 197 222 | 15 246 | NA | NA |
| 25 | 2016 | 1 599 | 169 112 | 6 737 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 1 542 | 199 285 | 11 033 | 12 378 | 48 |
| | 2018[e] | 1 219 | 157 569 | 8 724 | NA | NA |
| 26 | 2016 | 406 | 151 128 | 6 767 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 506 | 187 446 | 11 262 | 3 413 | 268 |
| | 2018[e] | 357 | 132 332 | 7 950 | NA | NA |
| 27 | 2016 | 536 | 147 441 | 6 619 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 552 | 149 015 | 9 179 | 9 422 | 354 |
| | 2018[e] | 430 | 116 200 | 7 157 | NA | NA |
| 28 | 2016 | 637 | 77 247 | 4 629 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 728 | 106 291 | 5 800 | 10 383 | 81 |
| | 2018[e] | 518 | 75 642 | 4 127 | NA | NA |
| 29 | 2016 | 640 | 203 549 | 13 312 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 687 | 234 455 | 18 614 | 22 581 | 3 526 |
| | 2018[e] | 636 | 216 940 | 17 224 | NA | NA |
| 30 | 2016 | 544 | 138 082 | 6 628 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 537 | 142 655 | 6 663 | 12 701 | 262 |
| | 2018[e] | 405 | 107 569 | 5 024 | NA | NA |
| 31 | 2016 | 1 797 | 182 612 | 5 542 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 1 794 | 211 386 | 7 132 | 7 697 | 319 |
| | 2018[e] | 1 619 | 190 718 | 6 434 | NA | NA |
| 32 | 2016 | 1 034 | 192 033 | 6 877 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 860 | 215 324 | 8 926 | 2 260 | 120 |
| | 2018[e] | 812 | 203 323 | 8 429 | NA | NA |
| 33 | 2016 | 517 | 42 823 | 1 701 | NA | NA |
| | 2017 | 370 | 39 255 | 2 247 | 2 072 | 29 |
| | 2018[e] | 262 | 47 788 | 2 736 | NA | NA |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2016** | **35 163** | **6 390 923** | **239 026** | **NA** | **NA** |
| | **2017** | **33 577** | **6 614 954** | **307 788** | **938 387** | **36 091** |
| | **2018[e]** | **29 554** | **6 005 669** | **282 521** | **NA** | **NA** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.2** **Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018**
***Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | Biaya Input *Input Cost* | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added (Market Price)* | Pajak Tidak Langsung *Indirect Taxes* | Nilai Tambah (Biaya Faktor Produksi) *Value Added (Production Factor Cost)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 10 | 2016 | 1 368 014 | 805 689 | 562 325 | 7 890 | 554 435 |
| | 2017 | 1 604 933 | 1 076 864 | 528 069 | 8 515 | 519 553 |
| | 2018[e] | 1 665 030 | 983 447 | 439 017 | 15 059 | 423 958 |
| 11 | 2016 | 49 167 | 26 507 | 22 660 | 1 630 | 21 030 |
| | 2017 | 50 787 | 16 440 | 34 347 | 180 | 34 167 |
| | 2018[e] | 59 474 | 27 331 | 28 019 | 1 800 | 26 219 |
| 12 | 2016 | 135 133 | 123 375 | 11 758 | 9 022 | 2 736 |
| | 2017 | 204 032 | 100 133 | 103 899 | 1 808 | 102 091 |
| | 2018[e] | 198 128 | 60 444 | 61 829 | 15 532 | 46 297 |
| 13 | 2016 | 236 783 | 149 929 | 86 854 | 1 884 | 84 970 |
| | 2017 | 267 019 | 148 348 | 118 671 | 1 080 | 117 591 |
| | 2018[e] | 276 567 | 159 894 | 110 137 | 1 827 | 108 310 |
| 14 | 2016 | 219 141 | 104 195 | 114 946 | 1 060 | 113 886 |
| | 2017 | 206 939 | 47 130 | 159 810 | 305 | 159 505 |
| | 2018[e] | 245 246 | 101 370 | 116 464 | 833 | 115 631 |
| 15 | 2016 | 114 264 | 48 155 | 66 109 | 495 | 65 614 |
| | 2017 | 147 090 | 59 328 | 87 762 | 191 | 87 571 |
| | 2018[e] | 155 453 | 50 317 | 79 402 | 459 | 78 943 |
| 16 | 2016 | 88 969 | 44 202 | 44 767 | 821 | 43 946 |
| | 2017 | 117 767 | 57 977 | 59 790 | 225 | 59 565 |
| | 2018[e] | 129 934 | 38 038 | 44 632 | 756 | 43 876 |
| 17 | 2016 | 187 761 | 131 159 | 56 602 | 624 | 55 978 |
| | 2017 | 170 387 | 77 516 | 92 872 | 576 | 92 295 |
| | 2018[e] | 179 736 | 127 943 | 55 540 | 679 | 54 861 |
| 18 | 2016 | 108 897 | 17 506 | 91 391 | 276 | 91 115 |
| | 2017 | 51 009 | 16 615 | 34 394 | 168 | 34 226 |
| | 2018[e] | 60 995 | 17 540 | 108 463 | 263 | 108 200 |
| 19 | 2016 | 170 742 | 115 880 | 54 862 | 156 | 54 706 |
| | 2017 | 88 848 | 39 644 | 49 204 | 149 | 49 055 |
| | 2018[e] | 121 098 | 95 437 | 24 893 | 120 | 24 773 |
| 20 | 2016 | 437 953 | 245 836 | 192 117 | 4 541 | 187 576 |
| | 2017 | 491 463 | 209 558 | 281 905 | 645 | 281 259 |
| | 2018[e] | 521 060 | 200 601 | 241 412 | 1 569 | 239 843 |
| 21 | 2016 | 78 539 | 44 948 | 33 591 | 1 254 | 32 337 |
| | 2017 | 114 342 | 25 318 | 89 024 | 353 | 88 671 |
| | 2018[e] | 120 710 | 47 460 | 43 184 | 1 302 | 41 882 |
| 22 | 2016 | 359 698 | 206 568 | 153 130 | 2 424 | 150 706 |
| | 2017 | 350 829 | 209 549 | 141 280 | 1 604 | 139 676 |
| | 2018[e] | 299 234 | 237 852 | 188 366 | 2 554 | 185 812 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.2

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | Biaya Input *Input Cost* | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added* (*Market Price*) | Pajak Tidak Langsung *Indirect Taxes* | Nilai Tambah (Biaya Faktor Produksi) *Value Added* (*Production Factor Cost*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 23 | 2016 | 205 898 | 116 178 | 89 720 | 1 231 | 88 489 |
| | 2017 | 372 288 | 175 359 | 196 929 | 1 706 | 195 223 |
| | 2018[e] | 400 026 | 103 573 | 86 859 | 1 436 | 85 423 |
| 24 | 2016 | 205 935 | 118 898 | 87 037 | 1 764 | 85 273 |
| | 2017 | 219 478 | 104 045 | 115 433 | 1 193 | 114 240 |
| | 2018[e] | 223 815 | 121 790 | 86 006 | 1 549 | 84 457 |
| 25 | 2016 | 158 975 | 92 198 | 66 777 | 891 | 65 886 |
| | 2017 | 117 128 | 62 067 | 55 061 | 618 | 54 444 |
| | 2018[e] | 95 470 | 97 722 | 74 803 | 1 072 | 73 731 |
| 26 | 2016 | 161 510 | 82 364 | 79 146 | 981 | 78 165 |
| | 2017 | 144 646 | 87 616 | 57 030 | 274 | 56 756 |
| | 2018[e] | 128 746 | 93 158 | 153 352 | 1 190 | 152 162 |
| 27 | 2016 | 264 173 | 147 857 | 116 316 | 2 025 | 114 291 |
| | 2017 | 452 720 | 204 177 | 248 543 | 195 | 248 348 |
| | 2018[e] | 476 728 | 148 373 | 123 509 | 1 808 | 121 701 |
| 28 | 2016 | 61 070 | 32 101 | 28 969 | 451 | 28 518 |
| | 2017 | 134 848 | 46 867 | 87 981 | 272 | 87 709 |
| | 2018[e] | 123 552 | 32 585 | 29 527 | 498 | 29 029 |
| 29 | 2016 | 289 253 | 170 977 | 118 276 | 2 228 | 116 048 |
| | 2017 | 431 089 | 184 443 | 246 646 | 3 694 | 242 952 |
| | 2018[e] | 392 082 | 205 050 | 166 861 | 2 468 | 164 393 |
| 30 | 2016 | 199 783 | 80 992 | 118 791 | 1 518 | 117 273 |
| | 2017 | 96 716 | 38 606 | 58 110 | 250 | 57 861 |
| | 2018[e] | 101 158 | 90 826 | 144 421 | 1 644 | 142 777 |
| 31 | 2016 | 34 056 | 18 663 | 15 393 | 645 | 14 748 |
| | 2017 | 55 384 | 26 938 | 28 446 | 234 | 28 211 |
| | 2018[e] | 59 058 | 20 181 | 19 639 | 634 | 19 005 |
| 32 | 2016 | 58 574 | 29 268 | 29 306 | 376 | 28 930 |
| | 2017 | 40 611 | 17 990 | 22 620 | 111 | 22 509 |
| | 2018[e] | 43 216 | 27 317 | 25 649 | 297 | 25 352 |
| 33 | 2016 | 21 822 | 12 661 | 9 161 | 199 | 8 962 |
| | 2017 | 23 816 | 9 873 | 13 942 | 47 | 13 895 |
| | 2018[e] | 26 572 | 6 820 | 6 595 | 90 | 6 505 |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2016** | **5 216 110** | **2 966 106** | **2 250 004** | **44 386** | **2 205 618** |
| | **2017** | **5 954 167** | **3 042 400** | **2 911 767** | **24 393** | **2 887 374** |
| | **2018[e]** | **6 103 087** | **3 095 069** | **2 458 579** | **55 437** | **2 403 142** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.3** **Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018**
***Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Bahan Baku *Raw Materials* | Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik, dan Gas *Fuel, Electricity, and Gas* | Sewa Gedung, Mesin, dan Alat-alat *Rent of Buildings, Machinery, and Equipment* | Pengeluaran Lainnya *Other Expenses* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 10 | 2016 | 717 073 | 13 043 | 1 396 | 74 177 | 805 689 |
| | 2017 | 970 779 | 20 717 | 5 662 | 79 706 | 1 076 864 |
| | 2018[e] | 924 919 | 13 852 | 1 212 | 43 464 | 983 447 |
| 11 | 2016 | 14 474 | 1 426 | 180 | 10 427 | 26 507 |
| | 2017 | 13 520 | 1 224 | 78 | 1 619 | 16 440 |
| | 2018[e] | 13 463 | 710 | 164 | 12 994 | 27 331 |
| 12 | 2016 | 41 798 | 1 956 | 120 | 79 501 | 123 375 |
| | 2017 | 60 198 | 1 039 | 72 | 38 824 | 100 133 |
| | 2018[e] | 28 751 | 5 005 | 264 | 26 424 | 60 444 |
| 13 | 2016 | 109 961 | 5 134 | 766 | 34 068 | 149 929 |
| | 2017 | 125 523 | 16 386 | 410 | 6 030 | 148 348 |
| | 2018[e] | 92 700 | 9 423 | 570 | 57 201 | 159 894 |
| 14 | 2016 | 79 910 | 2 834 | 1 088 | 20 363 | 104 195 |
| | 2017 | 38 820 | 3 265 | 262 | 4 783 | 47 130 |
| | 2018[e] | 70 713 | 3 861 | 864 | 25 932 | 101 370 |
| 15 | 2016 | 36 839 | 361 | 228 | 10 727 | 48 155 |
| | 2017 | 45 140 | 2 220 | 357 | 11 610 | 59 328 |
| | 2018[e] | 36 723 | 559 | 282 | 12 753 | 50 317 |
| 16 | 2016 | 32 907 | 1 236 | 410 | 9 649 | 44 202 |
| | 2017 | 50 335 | 4 899 | 222 | 2 521 | 57 977 |
| | 2018[e] | 26 791 | 1 156 | 329 | 9 762 | 38 038 |
| 17 | 2016 | 108 746 | 6 221 | 886 | 15 306 | 131 159 |
| | 2017 | 62 236 | 8 625 | 105 | 6 550 | 77 516 |
| | 2018[e] | 96 818 | 7 498 | 880 | 22 747 | 127 943 |
| 18 | 2016 | 13 861 | 527 | 151 | 2 967 | 17 506 |
| | 2017 | 13 880 | 1 080 | 145 | 1 511 | 16 615 |
| | 2018[e] | 11 982 | 1 230 | 124 | 4 204 | 17 540 |
| 19 | 2016 | 114 414 | 167 | 31 | 1 268 | 115 880 |
| | 2017 | 35 136 | 1 296 | 229 | 2 983 | 39 644 |
| | 2018[e] | 92 508 | 367 | 64 | 2 498 | 95 437 |
| 20 | 2016 | 143 629 | 22 592 | 1 106 | 78 509 | 245 836 |
| | 2017 | 161 544 | 19 453 | 2 637 | 25 924 | 209 558 |
| | 2018[e] | 112 991 | 31 827 | 990 | 54 793 | 200 601 |
| 21 | 2016 | 21 987 | 4 268 | 567 | 18 126 | 44 948 |
| | 2017 | 20 034 | 753 | 173 | 4 358 | 25 318 |
| | 2018[e] | 23 764 | 4 657 | 638 | 18 401 | 47 460 |
| 22 | 2016 | 173 062 | 3 668 | 634 | 29 204 | 206 568 |
| | 2017 | 192 754 | 10 639 | 2 389 | 3 767 | 209 549 |
| | 2018[e] | 164 386 | 5 253 | 637 | 67 576 | 237 852 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.3

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Bahan Baku *Raw Materials* | Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik, dan Gas *Fuel, Electricity, and Gas* | Sewa Gedung, Mesin, dan Alat-alat *Rent of Buildings, Machinery, and Equipment* | Pengeluaran Lainnya *Other Expenses* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 23 | 2016 | 75 664 | 12 928 | 634 | 26 952 | 116 178 |
| | 2017 | 98 566 | 68 364 | 1 034 | 7 396 | 175 359 |
| | 2018[e] | 59 183 | 12 528 | 600 | 31 262 | 103 573 |
| 24 | 2016 | 99 488 | 3 393 | 443 | 15 574 | 118 898 |
| | 2017 | 80 193 | 9 891 | 488 | 13 474 | 104 045 |
| | 2018[e] | 92 589 | 4 727 | 607 | 23 867 | 121 790 |
| 25 | 2016 | 64 639 | 1 691 | 459 | 25 409 | 92 198 |
| | 2017 | 51 581 | 4 274 | 737 | 5 474 | 62 067 |
| | 2018[e] | 56 662 | 3 078 | 2 005 | 35 977 | 97 722 |
| 26 | 2016 | 53 528 | 1 081 | 592 | 27 163 | 82 364 |
| | 2017 | 80 750 | 1 899 | 297 | 4 670 | 87 616 |
| | 2018[e] | 48 084 | 3 917 | 951 | 40 206 | 93 158 |
| 27 | 2016 | 81 922 | 1 792 | 716 | 63 427 | 147 857 |
| | 2017 | 153 570 | 6 992 | 704 | 42 911 | 204 177 |
| | 2018[e] | 75 330 | 2 470 | 937 | 69 636 | 148 373 |
| 28 | 2016 | 23 983 | 807 | 235 | 7 076 | 32 101 |
| | 2017 | 29 410 | 7 294 | 517 | 9 646 | 46 867 |
| | 2018[e] | 16 602 | 917 | 342 | 14 724 | 32 585 |
| 29 | 2016 | 90 975 | 42 045 | 1 209 | 36 748 | 170 977 |
| | 2017 | 121 357 | 4 645 | 8 163 | 50 279 | 184 443 |
| | 2018[e] | 96 622 | 45 299 | 1 354 | 61 775 | 205 050 |
| 30 | 2016 | 52 057 | 1 739 | 3 490 | 23 706 | 80 992 |
| | 2017 | 28 717 | 1 742 | 550 | 7 597 | 38 606 |
| | 2018[e] | 48 635 | 1 874 | 3 805 | 36 512 | 90 826 |
| 31 | 2016 | 13 689 | 548 | 190 | 4 236 | 18 663 |
| | 2017 | 21 057 | 966 | 553 | 4 362 | 26 938 |
| | 2018[e] | 11 829 | 975 | 424 | 6 953 | 20 181 |
| 32 | 2016 | 24 036 | 402 | 276 | 4 554 | 29 268 |
| | 2017 | 14 402 | 791 | 137 | 2 660 | 17 990 |
| | 2018[e] | 22 344 | 263 | 188 | 4 522 | 27 317 |
| 33 | 2016 | 10 279 | 352 | 107 | 1 923 | 12 661 |
| | 2017 | 6 466 | 526 | 999 | 1 883 | 9 873 |
| | 2018[e] | 5 532 | 142 | 72 | 1 074 | 6 820 |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2016** | **2 198 921** | **130 211** | **15 914** | **621 060** | **2 966 106** |
| | **2017** | **2 475 967** | **198 977** | **26 918** | **340 537** | **3 042 400** |
| | **2018[e]** | **2 229 921** | **161 588** | **18 303** | **685 257** | **3 095 069** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.4** **Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang (miliar rupiah), 2016–2018**
***Value of Gross Output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (billion rupiahs), 2016–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 10 | 2016 | 1 173 172 | 25 | NA | NA | 194 817 | 1 368 014 |
| | 2017 | 1 456 109 | 468 | 99 469 | 12 906 | 35 981 | 1 604 933 |
| | 2018[e] | 1 510 633 | 486 | 103 194 | 13 389 | 37 328 | 1 665 030 |
| 11 | 2016 | 44 370 | 0 | NA | NA | 4 797 | 49 167 |
| | 2017 | 49 864 | 0 | 410 | 32 | 481 | 50 787 |
| | 2018[e] | 58 394 | 0 | 480 | 37 | 563 | 59 474 |
| 12 | 2016 | 120 168 | 44 | NA | NA | 14 921 | 135 133 |
| | 2017 | 174 405 | 1 | 6 386 | 1 546 | 21 694 | 204 032 |
| | 2018[e] | 169 358 | 1 | 6 202 | 1 502 | 21 066 | 198 128 |
| 13 | 2016 | 206 158 | 10 | NA | NA | 30 615 | 236 783 |
| | 2017 | 250 936 | 132 | 8 249 | 3 133 | 4 570 | 267 019 |
| | 2018[e] | 259 908 | 137 | 8 544 | 3 245 | 4 733 | 276 567 |
| 14 | 2016 | 184 545 | 0 | NA | NA | 34 596 | 219 141 |
| | 2017 | 80 369 | 8 | 109 292 | 2 586 | 14 683 | 206 939 |
| | 2018[e] | 95 247 | 10 | 129 523 | 3 065 | 17 401 | 245 246 |
| 15 | 2016 | 105 271 | 0 | NA | NA | 8 993 | 114 264 |
| | 2017 | 124 229 | 0 | 10 694 | 129 | 12 038 | 147 090 |
| | 2018[e] | 150 619 | 0 | 10 086 | 122 | 11 353 | 155 453 |
| 16 | 2016 | 78 383 | 238 | NA | NA | 10 348 | 88 969 |
| | 2017 | 105 635 | 317 | 9 103 | 358 | 2 354 | 117 767 |
| | 2018[e] | 143 390 | 284 | 8 162 | 321 | 2 111 | 129 934 |
| 17 | 2016 | 161 083 | 0 | NA | NA | 26 678 | 187 761 |
| | 2017 | 135 266 | 0 | 19 476 | 6 653 | 8 992 | 170 387 |
| | 2018[e] | 142 688 | 0 | 20 545 | 7 018 | 9 485 | 179 736 |
| 18 | 2016 | 105 531 | 0 | NA | NA | 3 366 | 108 897 |
| | 2017 | 35 757 | 0 | 2 185 | 202 | 12 866 | 51 009 |
| | 2018[e] | 42 756 | 0 | 2 613 | 242 | 15 384 | 60 995 |
| 19 | 2016 | 164 653 | 2 | NA | NA | 6 087 | 170 742 |
| | 2017 | 65 692 | 0 | 10 384 | 51 | 12 721 | 88 848 |
| | 2018[e] | 130 192 | 0 | 10 384 | 51 | 12 721 | 121 098 |
| 20 | 2016 | 374 211 | 34 | NA | NA | 63 708 | 437 953 |
| | 2017 | 354 036 | 84 | 30 518 | -427 | 107 251 | 491 463 |
| | 2018[e] | 375 357 | 89 | 32 356 | -452 | 113 710 | 521 060 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.4**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 21 | 2016 | 68 779 | 4 | NA | NA | 9 756 | 78 539 |
| | 2017 | 107 874 | 0 | 1 976 | 140 | 4 352 | 114 342 |
| | 2018[e] | 113 882 | 0 | 2 086 | 148 | 4 594 | 120 710 |
| 22 | 2016 | 283 725 | 0 | NA | NA | 75 973 | 359 698 |
| | 2017 | 313 422 | 4 | 15 726 | 1 727 | 19 950 | 350 829 |
| | 2018[e] | 267 328 | 3 | 13 413 | 1 473 | 17 016 | 299 234 |
| 23 | 2016 | 172 149 | 1 | NA | NA | 33 748 | 205 898 |
| | 2017 | 343 569 | 2 | 20 722 | 2 473 | 5 522 | 372 288 |
| | 2018[e] | 428 923 | 2 | 19 178 | 2 289 | 5 111 | 400 026 |
| 24 | 2016 | 172 364 | 204 | NA | NA | 33 367 | 205 935 |
| | 2017 | 174 465 | 0 | 19 119 | 4 483 | 21 411 | 219 478 |
| | 2018[e] | 177 912 | 0 | 19 497 | 4 572 | 21 834 | 223 815 |
| 25 | 2016 | 116 394 | 5 | NA | NA | 42 576 | 158 975 |
| | 2017 | 96 702 | 0 | 10 873 | 2 830 | 6 723 | 117 128 |
| | 2018[e] | 78 821 | 0 | 8 863 | 2 306 | 5 480 | 95 470 |
| 26 | 2016 | 124 498 | 0 | NA | NA | 37 012 | 161 510 |
| | 2017 | 123 660 | 0 | 17 681 | -67 | 3 372 | 144 646 |
| | 2018[e] | 110 067 | 0 | 15 737 | -60 | 3 002 | 128 746 |
| 27 | 2016 | 217 455 | 0 | NA | NA | 46 718 | 264 173 |
| | 2017 | 419 682 | 1 | 17 357 | 531 | 15 148 | 452 720 |
| | 2018[e] | 441 938 | 1 | 18 278 | 559 | 15 952 | 476 728 |
| 28 | 2016 | 45 815 | 4 | NA | NA | 15 251 | 61 070 |
| | 2017 | 84 524 | 109 | 43 085 | 1 307 | 5 823 | 134 848 |
| | 2018[e] | 77 443 | 100 | 39 476 | 1 197 | 5 335 | 123 552 |
| 29 | 2016 | 258 924 | 2 | NA | NA | 30 327 | 289 253 |
| | 2017 | 348 689 | 0 | 28 073 | 1 988 | 52 339 | 431 089 |
| | 2018[e] | 392 081 | 0 | 25 533 | 1 809 | 47 603 | 392 082 |
| 30 | 2016 | 121 506 | 1 | NA | NA | 78 276 | 199 783 |
| | 2017 | 72 902 | 0 | 14 588 | 1 169 | 8 057 | 96 716 |
| | 2018[e] | 87 321 | 0 | 13 918 | 1 115 | 7 687 | 101 158 |
| 31 | 2016 | 29 098 | 1 | NA | NA | 4 957 | 34 056 |
| | 2017 | 51 097 | 2 | 2 634 | 401 | 1 249 | 55 384 |
| | 2018[e] | 54 487 | 2 | 2 809 | 428 | 1 332 | 59 058 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.1.4**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Barang yang Dihasilkan *Value of Goods Produced* | Tenaga Listrik yang Dijual *Value of Electricity Sold* | Jasa Industri yang Diberikan pada Pihak Lain *Value of Industrial Services Rendered* | Selisih Nilai Barang Setengah Jadi *Increase in Stock of Semi Finished Goods* | Penerimaan Lain dari Jasa Nonindustri *Revenue from Non-industrial Services* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 32 | 2016 | 45 949 | 0 | NA | NA | 12 625 | 58 574 |
| | 2017 | 37 212 | 0 | 2 315 | 394 | 690 | 40 611 |
| | 2018[e] | 39 599 | 0 | 2 463 | 419 | 734 | 43 216 |
| 33 | 2016 | 18 059 | 0 | NA | NA | 3 763 | 21 822 |
| | 2017 | 12 933 | 12 | 6 824 | -270 | 4 317 | 23 816 |
| | 2018[e] | 22 460 | 11 | 6 034 | -238 | 3 817 | 26 572 |
| **Jumlah *Total*** | **2016** | **4 392 260** | **575** | **NA** | **NA** | **823 275** | **5 216 110** |
| | **2017** | **5 019 027** | **1 140** | **507 140** | **44 277** | **382 582** | **5 954 167** |
| | **2018[e]** | **5 370 806** | **1 125** | **519 374** | **44 557** | **385 352** | **6 103 087** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.5** **Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Quarterly Production Indices of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | 2018 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2018 | 2019 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 10 | 191,21 | 188,31 | 206,73 | 204,92 | 197,79 | 193,81 | 197,77 | 217,34 | 211,87 | 205,20 |
| 11 | 118,54 | 119,84 | 129,13 | 136,11 | 125,91 | 147,96 | 146,83 | 148,75 | 146,24 | 147,44 |
| 12 | 116,45 | 131,79 | 130,02 | 138,05 | 129,08 | 136,46 | 130,42 | 113,47 | 121,01 | 125,34 |
| 13 | 69,44 | 67,70 | 75,58 | 76,86 | 72,39 | 75,53 | 72,67 | 76,39 | 75,34 | 74,98 |
| 14 | 127,73 | 133,60 | 147,15 | 151,67 | 140,04 | 165,01 | 168,06 | 169,65 | 161,12 | 165,96 |
| 15 | 185,97 | 196,12 | 175,29 | 186,30 | 185,92 | 180,05 | 168,67 | 178,51 | 174,16 | 175,35 |
| 16 | 81,10 | 78,24 | 76,92 | 75,95 | 78,05 | 67,03 | 66,60 | 74,06 | 72,27 | 69,99 |
| 17 | 84,18 | 83,88 | 96,22 | 94,60 | 89,72 | 91,08 | 93,31 | 97,90 | 96,29 | 94,64 |
| 18 | 141,18 | 142,00 | 148,15 | 159,90 | 147,81 | 171,45 | 174,24 | 177,18 | 184,11 | 176,74 |
| 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 | 127,83 | 128,41 | 129,92 | 135,04 | 130,30 | 137,76 | 138,14 | 129,86 | 146,83 | 138,15 |
| 21 | 211,84 | 196,02 | 201,80 | 198,18 | 201,96 | 214,68 | 192,37 | 210,79 | 235,00 | 213,21 |
| 22 | 124,14 | 119,45 | 128,51 | 119,80 | 122,97 | 111,87 | 101,17 | 107,13 | 99,38 | 104,89 |
| 23 | 154,67 | 146,11 | 160,52 | 163,79 | 156,27 | 145,87 | 126,24 | 144,10 | 162,30 | 144,63 |
| 24 | 140,82 | 134,15 | 144,10 | 153,10 | 143,04 | 149,45 | 138,71 | 149,99 | 145,32 | 145,87 |
| 25 | 171,67 | 162,92 | 178,97 | 175,11 | 172,17 | 155,00 | 127,96 | 137,89 | 140,48 | 140,33 |
| 26 | 104,37 | 98,43 | 92,29 | 91,14 | 96,56 | 93,67 | 85,82 | 87,31 | 76,97 | 85,94 |
| 27 | 141,29 | 140,41 | 153,63 | 153,09 | 147,10 | 157,46 | 151,12 | 159,74 | 151,30 | 154,91 |
| 28 | 155,10 | 147,39 | 148,83 | 161,83 | 153,29 | 157,08 | 138,16 | 129,85 | 136,70 | 140,45 |
| 29 | 156,01 | 147,77 | 170,10 | 163,83 | 159,43 | 146,70 | 135,10 | 149,15 | 149,07 | 145,00 |
| 30 | 80,92 | 71,02 | 78,65 | 78,05 | 77,16 | 70,76 | 69,60 | 77,43 | 76,67 | 73,62 |
| 31 | 119,61 | 116,45 | 119,71 | 119,94 | 118,93 | 135,06 | 118,31 | 124,57 | 129,33 | 126,82 |
| 32 | 82,67 | 76,75 | 76,50 | 79,74 | 78,92 | 86,93 | 84,75 | 86,08 | 78,15 | 83,98 |
| 33 | 83,54 | 76,59 | 75,80 | 85,88 | 80,45 | 66,02 | 72,33 | 75,86 | 70,36 | 71,14 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **140,75** | **139,18** | **145,29** | **146,45** | **142,92** | **147,02** | **144,21** | **151,61** | **151,76** | **148,65** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Bulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Monthly Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.1.6** **Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Besar dan Sedang (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Quarterly Production Growth of Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | 2018 | | | | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2018 | 2019 | | | | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Triwulan/*Quarter* | | | | | Triwulan/*Quarter* | | | | |
| | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 10 | -1,19 | -1,52 | 9,78 | -0,88 | 7,76 | -5,42 | 2,05 | 9,90 | -2,52 | 3,74 |
| 11 | 7,50 | 1,10 | 7,75 | 5,41 | 15,44 | 8,71 | -0,76 | 1,30 | -1,69 | 17,11 |
| 12 | -1,86 | 13,17 | -1,34 | 6,17 | 11,72 | -1,15 | -4,43 | -13,00 | 6,65 | -2,89 |
| 13 | -1,04 | -2,51 | 11,63 | 1,70 | 5,03 | -1,74 | -3,78 | 5,11 | -1,37 | 3,58 |
| 14 | 3,44 | 4,60 | 10,14 | 3,07 | 20,25 | 8,79 | 1,85 | 0,95 | -5,03 | 18,51 |
| 15 | 11,91 | 5,46 | -10,62 | 6,28 | 18,78 | -3,35 | -6,32 | 5,83 | -2,43 | -5,69 |
| 16 | -2,11 | -3,53 | -1,68 | -1,26 | -0,42 | -11,74 | -0,65 | 11,22 | -2,43 | -10,33 |
| 17 | -0,18 | -0,35 | 14,71 | -1,68 | -0,12 | -3,72 | 2,44 | 4,92 | -1,65 | 5,49 |
| 18 | 7,84 | 0,58 | 4,33 | 7,93 | 9,79 | 7,22 | 1,63 | 1,69 | 3,91 | 19,58 |
| 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 | -3,80 | 0,45 | 1,17 | 3,95 | -6,13 | 2,01 | 0,27 | -5,99 | 13,07 | 6,02 |
| 21 | 3,77 | -7,47 | 2,95 | -1,79 | 2,91 | 8,32 | -10,39 | 9,58 | 11,48 | 5,57 |
| 22 | 5,05 | -3,78 | 7,58 | -6,77 | 10,17 | -6,62 | -9,57 | 5,89 | -7,24 | -14,71 |
| 23 | -3,78 | -5,54 | 9,86 | 2,04 | 3,13 | -10,94 | -13,46 | 14,15 | 12,63 | -7,45 |
| 24 | 6,76 | -4,73 | 7,41 | 6,25 | 9,72 | -2,39 | -7,18 | 8,13 | -3,11 | 1,98 |
| 25 | 4,33 | -5,10 | 9,85 | -2,16 | 5,46 | -11,48 | -17,45 | 7,76 | 1,88 | -18,49 |
| 26 | -4,80 | -5,69 | -6,24 | -1,25 | -16,25 | 2,78 | -8,38 | 1,74 | -11,85 | -10,99 |
| 27 | -2,42 | -0,62 | 9,41 | -0,35 | 2,58 | 2,86 | -4,03 | 5,71 | -5,29 | 5,30 |
| 28 | 9,83 | -4,97 | 0,98 | 8,73 | 10,85 | -2,93 | -12,04 | -6,01 | 5,27 | -8,38 |
| 29 | 2,25 | -5,28 | 15,11 | -3,69 | 5,36 | -10,46 | -7,91 | 10,40 | -0,05 | -9,05 |
| 30 | -1,13 | -12,23 | 10,74 | -0,76 | 2,66 | -9,35 | -1,63 | 11,25 | -0,99 | -4,59 |
| 31 | 2,37 | -2,64 | 2,80 | 0,19 | 1,63 | 12,61 | -12,40 | 5,29 | 3,82 | 6,63 |
| 32 | 7,89 | -7,16 | -0,32 | 4,24 | 1,72 | 9,02 | -2,51 | 1,57 | -9,21 | 6,42 |
| 33 | -2,17 | -8,32 | -1,02 | 13,29 | -6,98 | -23,13 | 9,56 | 4,88 | -7,24 | -11,57 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1,22$^{r}$** | **-1,12$^{r}$** | **4,39** | **0,80** | **4,05** | **0,39** | **-1,91** | **5,13** | **0,09** | **4,01** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang Bulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Monthly Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL
## *MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

**Tabel / *Table* 7.2.1** **Banyaknya Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (juta rupiah), 2015 dan 2017–2018**
***Number of Establishments, Workers Engaged, and Labor Cost of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (million rupiahs), 2015 and 2017–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Banyaknya Usaha *Number of Establishments* | | Tenaga Kerja *Workers Engaged* | | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Cost* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 10 | 2015 | 1 473 205 | 93 814 | 2 926 612 | 737 596 | 6 089 148 | 8 313 715 |
| | 2017 | 1 467 095 | 71 022 | 2 819 687 | 570 315 | 5 721 633 | 5 841 068 |
| | 2018 | 1 681 986 | 59 793 | 3 181 978 | 430 080 | 6 071 142 | 4 847 194 |
| 11 | 2015 | 45 922 | 1 208 | 73 894 | 11 273 | 152 003 | 174 237 |
| | 2017 | 132 568 | 1 698 | 252 256 | 13 264 | 1 046 273 | 232 154 |
| | 2018 | 111 703 | 2 310 | 206 580 | 19 163 | 837 243 | 304 185 |
| 12 | 2015 | 43 371 | 19 750 | 176 007 | 36 166 | 143 429 | 494 897 |
| | 2017 | 80 561 | 104 933 | 238 715 | 1 092 513 | 71 063 | 1 114 822 |
| | 2018 | 51 406 | 73 173 | 155 187 | 729 224 | 117 584 | 513 184 |
| 13 | 2015 | 127 245 | 4 188 | 125 688 | 200 490 | 186 313 | 428 314 |
| | 2017 | 274 184 | 9 042 | 376 926 | 80 116 | 872 833 | 1 303 228 |
| | 2018 | 253 508 | 8 016 | 332 341 | 73 762 | 633 986 | 1 121 873 |
| 14 | 2015 | 360 622 | 46 601 | 575 586 | 387 553 | 2 800 832 | 5 033 968 |
| | 2017 | 513 003 | 41 000 | 792 981 | 342 384 | 3 880 837 | 6 924 407 |
| | 2018 | 537 606 | 32 139 | 800 570 | 281 408 | 3 298 547 | 5 217 082 |
| 15 | 2015 | 32 136 | 12 686 | 61 928 | 110 736 | 664 335 | 2 546 117 |
| | 2017 | 62 415 | 13 858 | 137 355 | 113 205 | 1 539 465 | 2 112 757 |
| | 2018 | 52 438 | 11 845 | 106 356 | 95 505 | 1 239 303 | 2 107 236 |
| 16 | 2015 | 674 970 | 19 954 | 1 142 143 | 152 658 | 3 262 209 | 2 339 325 |
| | 2017 | 590 836 | 17 506 | 1 014 672 | 136 242 | 3 707 793 | 2 120 542 |
| | 2018 | 579 132 | 11 752 | 933 732 | 90 899 | 3 137 099 | 1 625 870 |
| 17 | 2015 | 4 633 | 1 096 | 8 884 | 10 406 | 32 727 | 132 095 |
| | 2017 | 6 146 | 496 | 11 371 | 3 718 | 32 134 | 63 958 |
| | 2018 | 5 823 | 932 | 10 676 | 6 509 | 32 884 | 111 129 |
| 18 | 2015 | 20 025 | 5 330 | 45 542 | 40 551 | 289 904 | 601 715 |
| | 2017 | 37 167 | 7 705 | 83 476 | 63 754 | 783 289 | 1 187 918 |
| | 2018 | 32 583 | 4 704 | 73 988 | 39 804 | 748 484 | 910 606 |
| 20 | 2015 | 20 081 | 1 558 | 51 124 | 12 733 | 134 060 | 118 996 |
| | 2017 | 37 566 | 1 235 | 78 004 | 7 945 | 216 436 | 94 003 |
| | 2018 | 27 917 | 919 | 53 599 | 6 109 | 163 777 | 113 591 |
| 21 | 2015 | 4 464 | 526 | 8 101 | 3 831 | 16 802 | 37 448 |
| | 2017 | 15 843 | 201 | 28 317 | 1 910 | 30 587 | 14 239 |
| | 2018 | 8 468 | 204 | 13 695 | 2 511 | 14 553 | 41 365 |
| 22 | 2015 | 10 155 | 492 | 18 023 | 3 519 | 127 956 | 38 280 |
| | 2017 | 27 737 | 2 329 | 46 680 | 19 730 | 215 187 | 435 231 |
| | 2018 | 9 270 | 3 558 | 21 536 | 23 134 | 222 116 | 1 007 416 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.2.1**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Banyaknya Usaha *Number of Establishments* | | Tenaga Kerja *Workers Engaged* | | Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja *Labor Cost* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 23 | 2015 | 234 762 | 29 758 | 566 480 | 227 943 | 3 072 288 | 3 288 153 |
| | 2017 | 287 011 | 38 222 | 707 496 | 286 532 | 4 159 715 | 4 008 978 |
| | 2018 | 201 541 | 24 553 | 481 762 | 205 046 | 2 883 188 | 2 743 480 |
| 24 | 2015 | 31 122 | 461 | 68 544 | 2 833 | 465 217 | 30 786 |
| | 2017 | 8 917 | 458 | 15 120 | 4 307 | 94 011 | 110 432 |
| | 2018 | 7 232 | 246 | 11 903 | 2 381 | 106 872 | 42 626 |
| 25 | 2015 | 99 046 | 13 990 | 216 803 | 95 586 | 2 313 983 | 1 628 732 |
| | 2017 | 168 735 | 15 720 | 383 630 | 116 094 | 5 175 854 | 2 719 211 |
| | 2018 | 116 171 | 10 295 | 261 766 | 81 149 | 3 439 028 | 1 662 699 |
| 26 | 2015 | 46 | 260 | 125 | 1 593 | 713 | 35 778 |
| | 2017 | 1 049 | 256 | 1 740 | 2 436 | 15 767 | 57 326 |
| | 2018 | 697 | 100 | 957 | 848 | 4 874 | 21 848 |
| 27 | 2015 | 162 | 54 | 470 | 719 | 10 810 | 15 362 |
| | 2017 | 1 085 | 246 | 1 926 | 2 241 | 4 271 | 60 632 |
| | 2018 | 516 | 214 | 886 | 2 474 | 7 303 | 68 845 |
| 28 | 2015 | 952 | 258 | 2 185 | 2 170 | 19 255 | 32 495 |
| | 2017 | 1 728 | 538 | 3 332 | 4 292 | 43 309 | 114 575 |
| | 2018 | 3 644 | 397 | 5 729 | 2 764 | 57 422 | 71 897 |
| 29 | 2015 | 1 700 | 666 | 4 924 | 4 886 | 93 289 | 112 005 |
| | 2017 | 1 628 | 453 | 4 331 | 3 877 | 67 304 | 104 269 |
| | 2018 | 2 344 | 500 | 4 810 | 7 267 | 46 743 | 122 618 |
| 30 | 2015 | 4 076 | 972 | 8 364 | 5 740 | 99 868 | 72 021 |
| | 2017 | 10 379 | 590 | 19 994 | 4 922 | 214 678 | 144 564 |
| | 2018 | 7 941 | 415 | 12 463 | 3 113 | 101 770 | 71 492 |
| 31 | 2015 | 117 901 | 20 699 | 246 512 | 152 748 | 2 784 572 | 3 251 407 |
| | 2017 | 157 096 | 23 469 | 320 965 | 184 509 | 3 918 122 | 3 788 677 |
| | 2018 | 145 442 | 15 411 | 284 619 | 112 481 | 3 258 035 | 2 206 002 |
| 32 | 2015 | 73 002 | 8 123 | 125 958 | 65 218 | 453 295 | 975 477 |
| | 2017 | 216 745 | 7 481 | 306 997 | 62 138 | 662 425 | 917 209 |
| | 2018 | 152 358 | 3 810 | 214 977 | 31 441 | 484 438 | 442 553 |
| 33 | 2015 | 6 253 | 578 | 10 497 | 4 439 | 63 570 | 68 570 |
| | 2017 | 6 403 | 333 | 14 120 | 2 061 | 166 975 | 53 348 |
| | 2018 | 8 611 | 424 | 13 824 | 3 252 | 102 461 | 88 986 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2015** | **3 385 851** | **283 022** | **6 464 394** | **2 271 387** | **23 276 578** | **29 769 893** |
| | **2017** | **4 105 897** | **358 791** | **7 660 091** | **3 118 505** | **32 639 960** | **33 523 546** |
| | **2018** | **3 998 337** | **265 710** | **7 183 934** | **2 250 324** | **27 008 854** | **25 463 773** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.2.2** **Nilai Output, Biaya Input, dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (juta rupiah), 2015 dan 2017–2018**
***Value of Gross Output, Input Cost, and Value Added (at Market Price) of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (million rupiahs), 2015 and 2017–2018***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | | Biaya Input *Input Cost* | | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added (at Market Price)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 10 | 2015 | 136 726 279 | 111 683 820 | 88 180 263 | 81 646 098 | 48 546 016 | 30 037 722 |
| | 2017 | 124 941 230 | 62 553 429 | 77 033 634 | 44 610 495 | 47 907 596 | 17 942 933 |
| | 2018 | 159 609 865 | 54 107 181 | 108 758 929 | 37 542 133 | 50 850 936 | 16 565 048 |
| 11 | 2015 | 2 112 050 | 1 477 254 | 920 529 | 1 071 511 | 1 191 521 | 405 743 |
| | 2017 | 7 960 848 | 885 947 | 3 141 773 | 283 171 | 4 819 075 | 602 776 |
| | 2018 | 7 076 170 | 845 866 | 2 938 263 | 298 497 | 4 137 906 | 547 368 |
| 12 | 2015 | 4 077 048 | 5 470 456 | 2 112 569 | 2 996 396 | 1 964 479 | 2 474 060 |
| | 2017 | 4 337 729 | 14 264 791 | 2 455 024 | 9 267 832 | 1 882 705 | 4 996 960 |
| | 2018 | 6 256 539 | 7 936 131 | 3 373 610 | 4 389 466 | 2 882 929 | 3 546 665 |
| 13 | 2015 | 3 282 798 | 2 674 862 | 1 487 820 | 1 460 445 | 1 794 978 | 1 214 417 |
| | 2017 | 13 126 465 | 4 865 529 | 7 893 707 | 2 474 209 | 5 232 758 | 2 391 320 |
| | 2018 | 8 998 010 | 4 783 418 | 4 090 093 | 2 562 069 | 4 907 917 | 2 221 349 |
| 14 | 2015 | 27 388 899 | 36 453 033 | 12 457 503 | 22 646 807 | 14 931 396 | 13 806 226 |
| | 2017 | 37 030 516 | 36 336 336 | 16 063 917 | 19 400 433 | 20 966 599 | 16 935 903 |
| | 2018 | 35 404 017 | 24 344 968 | 15 877 609 | 12 810 190 | 19 526 408 | 11 534 777 |
| 15 | 2015 | 5 860 098 | 12 763 885 | 3 477 912 | 7 146 827 | 2 382 186 | 5 617 058 |
| | 2017 | 13 785 848 | 11 516 971 | 7 894 095 | 6 140 525 | 5 891 753 | 5 376 446 |
| | 2018 | 9 764 477 | 8 307 307 | 4 844 518 | 4 548 854 | 4 919 959 | 3 758 453 |
| 16 | 2015 | 35 690 266 | 20 018 114 | 19 555 868 | 12 690 030 | 16 134 398 | 7 328 084 |
| | 2017 | 39 147 162 | 12 258 596 | 18 829 018 | 7 387 718 | 20 318 144 | 4 870 877 |
| | 2018 | 30 976 513 | 10 364 785 | 16 436 784 | 6 049 228 | 14 539 729 | 4 315 556 |
| 17 | 2015 | 504 816 | 845 861 | 190 991 | 548 781 | 313 825 | 297 080 |
| | 2017 | 276 613 | 305 297 | 122 007 | 131 482 | 154 606 | 173 816 |
| | 2018 | 418 748 | 1 004 971 | 244 287 | 678 541 | 174 461 | 326 430 |
| 18 | 2015 | 2 733 669 | 5 798 059 | 1 305 638 | 3 438 082 | 1 428 031 | 2 359 977 |
| | 2017 | 8 261 779 | 6 923 855 | 3 225 487 | 3 225 930 | 5 036 292 | 3 697 925 |
| | 2018 | 6 624 971 | 3 785 413 | 3 915 372 | 1 853 594 | 2 709 599 | 1 931 819 |
| 20 | 2015 | 2 177 717 | 1 209 636 | 1 406 671 | 720 994 | 771 046 | 488 642 |
| | 2017 | 2 856 896 | 629 045 | 1 606 004 | 287 252 | 1 250 892 | 341 794 |
| | 2018 | 2 749 754 | 1 242 956 | 1 766 357 | 880 639 | 983 397 | 362 317 |
| 22 | 2015 | 1 099 041 | 219 411 | 591 360 | 103 069 | 507 681 | 116 342 |
| | 2017 | 2 522 930 | 3 885 896 | 1 502 013 | 1 685 865 | 1 020 917 | 2 200 031 |
| | 2018 | 3 412 755 | 4 242 010 | 1 093 425 | 2 599 141 | 2 319 330 | 1 642 870 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.2.2**

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | Tahun *Year* | Nilai Output *Value of Gross Output* | | Biaya Input *Input Cost* | | Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) *Value Added (at Market Price)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* | Mikro/*Micro* | Kecil/*Small* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 23 | 2015 | 24 933 525 | 13 654 825 | 11 625 370 | 6 262 834 | 13 308 155 | 7 391 991 |
| | 2017 | 32 128 146 | 18 127 058 | 14 291 408 | 8 340 380 | 17 836 738 | 9 786 678 |
| | 2018 | 24 443 313 | 11 966 761 | 12 112 189 | 4 095 017 | 12 331 124 | 7 871 744 |
| 24 | 2015 | 4 326 778 | 102 070 | 2 512 717 | 72 040 | 1 814 061 | 30 030 |
| | 2017 | 2 094 280 | 3 110 296 | 1 388 572 | 2 637 101 | 705 708 | 473 195 |
| | 2018 | 1 805 495 | 264 714 | 1 161 970 | 156 862 | 643 525 | 107 852 |
| 25 | 2015 | 19 796 153 | 11 018 962 | 10 501 500 | 6 294 549 | 9 294 653 | 4 724 413 |
| | 2017 | 41 269 097 | 25 424 815 | 22 111 381 | 7 272 679 | 19 157 716 | 18 152 136 |
| | 2018 | 23 309 359 | 9 621 489 | 11 590 410 | 5 447 370 | 11 718 950 | 4 174 119 |
| 26 | 2015 | 10 824 | 174 586 | 8 014 | 71 068 | 2 810 | 103 518 |
| | 2017 | 223 858 | 315 442 | 155 516 | 128 190 | 68 342 | 187 252 |
| | 2018 | 120 531 | 70 436 | 72 468 | 27 848 | 48 062 | 42 588 |
| 27 | 2015 | 43 707 | 53 405 | 18 414 | 17 807 | 25 293 | 35 598 |
| | 2017 | 60 017 | 442 511 | 33 911 | 221 172 | 26 106 | 221 339 |
| | 2018 | 66 335 | 332 995 | 27 525 | 140 376 | 38 811 | 192 619 |
| 28 | 2015 | 158 550 | 186 754 | 59 629 | 84 848 | 98 921 | 101 906 |
| | 2017 | 232 967 | 429 189 | 112 454 | 195 787 | 120 513 | 233 402 |
| | 2018 | 580 028 | 498 959 | 247 503 | 210 316 | 332 525 | 288 643 |
| 29 | 2015 | 543 182 | 571 964 | 242 317 | 172 353 | 300 865 | 399 611 |
| | 2017 | 530 437 | 502 095 | 304 504 | 200 990 | 225 933 | 301 106 |
| | 2018 | 481 632 | 381 430 | 296 834 | 159 736 | 184 799 | 221 694 |
| 30 | 2015 | 1 106 922 | 511 610 | 553 482 | 281 579 | 553 440 | 230 031 |
| | 2017 | 1 661 148 | 755 173 | 854 561 | 340 601 | 806 588 | 414 572 |
| | 2018 | 1 047 866 | 582 646 | 522 780 | 160 513 | 525 086 | 422 133 |
| 31 | 2015 | 26 838 823 | 22 474 312 | 15 899 347 | 13 396 400 | 10 939 476 | 9 077 912 |
| | 2017 | 28 757 909 | 20 192 628 | 15 352 870 | 10 220 124 | 13 405 039 | 9 972 504 |
| | 2018 | 28 107 339 | 12 049 552 | 15 671 164 | 6 441 902 | 12 436 175 | 5 607 649 |
| 32 | 2015 | 10 900 845 | 11 187 066 | 6 954 443 | 7 833 796 | 3 946 402 | 3 353 270 |
| | 2017 | 11 285 078 | 4 369 088 | 6 083 058 | 2 057 500 | 5 202 020 | 2 311 589 |
| | 2018 | 8 073 400 | 3 078 000 | 4 367 285 | 1 771 144 | 3 706 115 | 1 306 856 |
| 33 | 2015 | 468 913 | 425 813 | 166 435 | 92 005 | 302 478 | 333 808 |
| | 2017 | 949 844 | 176 846 | 441 276 | 63 219 | 508 568 | 113 627 |
| | 2018 | 732 015 | 603 978 | 330 128 | 377 035 | 401 886 | 226 943 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2015** | **311 117 850** | **259 249 051** | **180 416 353** | **169 210 004** | **130 701 497** | **90 039 047** |
| | **2017** | **374 116 303** | **228 346 134** | **201 164 993** | **126 602 247** | **172 951 310** | **101 743 888** |
| | **2018** | **360 399 708** | **160 569 276** | **209 898 607** | **93 258 859** | **150 501 101** | **67 310 417** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Annual Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.2.3** **Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Quarterly Production Indices of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | 2018 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2018 | 2019 Triwulan/*Quarter* I | II | III | IV | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 10 | 185,20 | 180,15 | 180,49 | 182,34 | 182,04 | 188,58 | 196,82 | 197,26 | 193,83 | 194,12 |
| 11 | 160,56 | 158,94 | 164,25 | 167,42 | 162,79 | 169,85 | 172,70 | 180,13 | 181,23 | 175,98 |
| 12 | 33,55 | 30,73 | 40,67 | 30,35 | 33,83 | 34,50 | 31,36 | 44,60 | 29,28 | 34,94 |
| 13 | 147,21 | 142,77 | 138,47 | 143,75 | 143,05 | 144,63 | 148,00 | 148,72 | 149,63 | 147,75 |
| 14 | 157,08 | 164,59 | 157,84 | 162,30 | 160,45 | 171,12 | 174,17 | 163,63 | 160,81 | 167,43 |
| 15 | 152,67 | 152,55 | 148,86 | 145,18 | 149,81 | 148,29 | 150,71 | 139,48 | 138,65 | 144,28 |
| 16 | 114,88 | 104,09 | 107,35 | 106,51 | 108,21 | 113,62 | 109,36 | 111,22 | 110,64 | 111,21 |
| 17 | 185,46 | 174,73 | 173,17 | 171,69 | 176,26 | 175,88 | 187,64 | 185,67 | 198,93 | 187,03 |
| 18 | 211,88 | 217,88 | 222,88 | 241,48 | 223,53 | 262,16 | 254,94 | 259,05 | 273,70 | 262,46 |
| 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 | 193,93 | 196,96 | 207,90 | 191,65 | 197,61 | 194,99 | 203,51 | 218,52 | 224,04 | 210,27 |
| 21 | 114,02 | 105,37 | 111,87 | 117,25 | 112,13 | 119,66 | 111,20 | 112,20 | 118,52 | 115,39 |
| 22 | 93,34 | 84,22 | 87,39 | 85,37 | 87,58 | 86,41 | 82,84 | 84,05 | 82,55 | 83,96 |
| 23 | 114,76 | 107,35 | 110,97 | 111,89 | 111,24 | 114,96 | 110,95 | 117,62 | 117,95 | 115,37 |
| 24 | 157,33 | 163,51 | 164,07 | 151,70 | 159,15 | 155,68 | 120,85 | 131,80 | 133,91 | 135,56 |
| 25 | 94,61 | 87,89 | 86,50 | 90,48 | 89,87 | 96,36 | 94,55 | 94,97 | 95,50 | 95,35 |
| 26 | 192,64 | 226,93 | 224,88 | 240,68 | 221,28 | 278,61 | 267,20 | 279,67 | 282,83 | 277,08 |
| 27 | 177,48 | 162,29 | 178,70 | 165,20 | 170,92 | 176,95 | 144,91 | 119,94 | 118,95 | 140,19 |
| 28 | 112,64 | 109,97 | 100,67 | 92,80 | 104,02 | 94,02 | 91,69 | 98,61 | 108,15 | 98,12 |
| 29 | 119,20 | 119,86 | 129,05 | 122,21 | 122,58 | 119,46 | 116,40 | 123,87 | 123,55 | 120,82 |
| 30 | 104,95 | 102,13 | 101,95 | 99,69 | 102,18 | 102,85 | 95,00 | 99,81 | 94,99 | 98,16 |
| 31 | 144,52 | 144,88 | 141,20 | 141,93 | 143,13 | 151,38 | 155,11 | 148,98 | 149,84 | 151,33 |
| 32 | 130,65 | 128,94 | 131,23 | 137,58 | 132,10 | 141,18 | 143,06 | 140,48 | 137,37 | 140,52 |
| 33 | 140,07 | 114,84 | 121,88 | 132,89 | 127,42 | 129,07 | 123,94 | 127,10 | 122,06 | 125,54 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **153,86** | **151,24** | **150,71** | **152,27** | **152,09** | **159,20** | **159,58** | **160,04** | **159,66** | **159,62** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Quarterly Micro and Small Industry Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 7.2.4** **Pertumbuhan Produksi Triwulanan Industri Mikro dan Kecil (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019 (persen)**
***Quarterly Production Growth of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry (2010=100), 2018 and 2019 (percent)***

| Kode Industri *Industrial Code* | 2018 | | | | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2018 | 2019 | | | | Rata-rata Tahunan *Yearly Average* 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Triwulan/*Quarter* | | | | | Triwulan/*Quarter* | | | | |
| | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 10 | 2,06 | -0,72 | 0,19 | 1,03 | 4,70 | 3,42 | 4,37 | 0,22 | -1.74 | 7,18 |
| 11 | 1,81 | 0,78 | 3,34 | 1,93 | 5,45 | 1,45 | 1,67 | 4,30 | 0,61 | 8,57 |
| 12 | -5,71 | -13,63 | 32,36 | -25,36 | -47,13 | 13,66 | -9,11 | 42,25 | -34,36 | 1,76 |
| 13 | 1,51 | -1,56 | -3,01 | 3,81 | -1,72 | 0,61 | 2,33 | 0,49 | 0,61 | 3,68 |
| 14 | 2,02 | 6,90 | -4,10 | 2,83 | 7,05 | 5,43 | 1,79 | -6,06 | -1,72 | 4,86 |
| 15 | 5,72 | 5,63 | -2,42 | -2,47 | 2,94 | 2,14 | 1,63 | -7,45 | -0,59 | -2,35 |
| 16 | 4,85 | -5,01 | 3,14 | -0,78 | 3,10 | 6,67 | -3,75 | 1,71 | -0,53 | 4,05 |
| 17 | -0,39 | -6,15 | -0,89 | -0,86 | -2,33 | 2,44 | 6,68 | -1,05 | 7,14 | 6,00 |
| 18 | 3,50 | 6,43 | 2,30 | 8,34 | 21,73 | 9,90 | -2,75 | 1,61 | 5,65 | 18,76 |
| 19 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 20 | 1,70 | 3,29 | 5,55 | -7,81 | 17,91 | 1,74 | 4,37 | 7,38 | 2,53 | 6,84 |
| 21 | 3,33 | -4,50 | 6,16 | 4,81 | 3,21 | 2,06 | -7,07 | 0,89 | 5,64 | 3,76 |
| 22 | 4,65 | -5,57 | 3,75 | -2,30 | 2,00 | 1,21 | -4,13 | 1,46 | -1,77 | -2,98 |
| 23 | 3,34 | -3,33 | 3,36 | 0,83 | 6,66 | 2,74 | -3,48 | 6,01 | 0,28 | 4,59 |
| 24 | -2,73 | 1,09 | 0,34 | -7,54 | 13,42 | 2,62 | -22,37 | 9,06 | 1,60 | -15,41 |
| 25 | 6,65 | -0,91 | -1,58 | 4,59 | 6,74 | 6,51 | -1,88 | 0,44 | 0,56 | 7,86 |
| 26 | -10,70 | 5,19 | -0,90 | 7,03 | 0,50 | 15,76 | -4,10 | 4,67 | 1,13 | 22,03 |
| 27 | 4,37 | -4,57 | 10,11 | -7,55 | 15,02 | 7,11 | -18,11 | -17,23 | -0,82 | -17,08 |
| 28 | 8,71 | 6,14 | -8,46 | -7,81 | -9,79 | 1,31 | -2,48 | 7,55 | 9,67 | -3,59 |
| 29 | -0,40 | 0,16 | 7,67 | -5,30 | -2,80 | -2,25 | -2,56 | 6,42 | -0,26 | -1,53 |
| 30 | 0,17 | -2,53 | -0,17 | -2,22 | -5,49 | 3,17 | -7,63 | 5,07 | -4,83 | -3,89 |
| 31 | 3,86 | 4,12 | -2,54 | 0,52 | 4,82 | 6,66 | 2,46 | -3,95 | 0,58 | 6,73 |
| 32 | 1,46 | 0,13 | 1,78 | 4,84 | 1,84 | 2,62 | 1,33 | -1,80 | -2,21 | 6,76 |
| 33 | 8,58 | -10,97 | 6,12 | 9,04 | 12,72 | -2,87 | -3,98 | 2,55 | -3,96 | 0,72 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3,09** | **1,34** | **-0,35** | **1,24** | **5,66** | **4,55** | **0,24** | **0,29** | **-0,24** | **5,80** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Quarterly Micro and Small Industry Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
08

# KONSTRUKSI
## *CONSTRUCTION*

### Nilai konstruksi yang diselesaikan oleh perusahaan konstruksi di Indonesia
*The value of construction completed by construction companies in Indonesia*

**2018**[x]



Rp **1.271,89** Triliun *Trilion*

**Meningkat 11,23%** dibanding tahun sebelumnya

*an increase of 11.23% compared to the previous year*

Untuk menyelesaikan nilai konstruksi itu, diperlukan

*To complete the value of construction, it takes*

**1,35**

Miliar hari-orang
*Billion mandays*




Balas jasa dan upah yang dibayarkan kepada pekerja konstruksi, baik pekerja tetap dan kontrak maupun pekerja harian

*Compensation and wages paid to construction workers, both permanent and contract workers and daily workers*

Rp **206** Triliun *Trilion*

x=Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

Data yang disajikan pada Publikasi Statistik Indonesia adalah data hasil Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan (SKTR) dan Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan (SKTH), serta data yang diperoleh dari beberapa instansi lain.

1. **Konstruksi** adalah suatu kegiatan yang hasil akhirnya berupa bangunan/konstruksi yang menyatu dengan lahan tempat kedudukannya. Hasil kegiatan konstruksi antara lain: gedung, jalan, jembatan, rel dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan air dan drainase, bangunan sanitasi, bandara, jaringan listrik dan komunikasi, dan lain-lain.

2. **Perusahaan** adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri.

3. **Kualifikasi/skala usaha** merupakan penggolongan usaha jasa konstruksi menurut kemampuan mengerjakan pekerjaan konstruksi.
   Ada 4 (empat) kualifikasi/skala usaha, yaitu:
   a. Perorangan: batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–300 juta rupiah
   b. K (Kecil): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–2,5 miliar rupiah
   c. M (Menengah): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–50 miliar rupiah
   d. B (Besar): batas nilai satu pekerjaan 0–tak terbatas

4. **Pekerja** adalah semua orang yang pada saat pencacahan bekerja di perusahaan, baik pekerja teknik maupun pekerja nonteknik.

   **Pekerja tetap**: pekerja yang bekerja pada perusahaan/usaha yang menerima upah/gaji secara tetap, tidak tergantung pada presensi/kehadiran pekerja tersebut.

   **Pekerja kontrak**: pekerja yang bekerja dengan perjanjian tertentu dan tidak mendapatkan kesempatan untuk mengikuti jenjang karir yang berlaku di perusahaan.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

*Data presented in the Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia are the results of Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey and Annual Construction Establishment Survey, and data obtained from some other institutions.*

1. ***Construction** is an activity to build buildings/construction integrated with their location. The results of construction activities include buildings, roads, bridges, railways and rail bridges, tunnels, viaducts and drainages, sanitary constructions, airports, electricity and communication networks, etc.*

2. ***Establishment** is an economic activity unit to provide goods or services located in a physical building and have complete sets of accounts, including balance sheets.*

3. ***Qualification/business scale** is classification of construction establishments based on their ability to carry out a construction project.*
   *There are 4 qualifications/business scales:*
   *a. Micro: value range of one project is 0–Rp.300 Million*
   *b. K (Small): value range of one project is 0–Rp. 2,5 Billion*
   *c. M (Medium): value range of one project is 0–Rp. 50 Billion*
   *d. L (Large): value range of one project is unlimited*

4. ***Worker** is a person who works in an establishment at the time of enumeration, which includes technical worker and non-technical worker.*

   ***Permanent worker**: a worker who works in an establishment/business and receives fixed salary without depending on his presence record.*

   ***Contract worker:** a worker who works based on a particular agreement and has no career path in the establishment.*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Pekerja harian**: pekerja dibayar yang tidak terikat secara tetap dengan perusahaan/usaha, mereka hanya bekerja selama pekerjaan/proyek dan setelah selesai maka secara otomatis mereka tidak mempunyai hubungan kerja.

***Casual worker**: a worker who works during the project and has no permanent relationship with the company when the project has been completed.*

5. **Hari orang** adalah jumlah hari dan orang yang dibutuhkan untuk menyelesaikan suatu pekerjaan.

5. ***Mandays** is the number of days and workers needed to finish a job.*

6. **Balas jasa dan upah** adalah seluruh pengeluaran yang dibayarkan kepada pekerja tetap dan pekerja harian berupa upah gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus, dana pensiun, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan pengeluaran lainnya yang dibayarkan dalam bentuk uang maupun barang sebagai balas jasa dan upah.

6. ***Compensation and wages** is expenditures incurred for both permanent and daily workers in the form of wages/salaries, overtime payments, gifts, bonuses, pension benefits, accident allowances and other expenditures either in the form of money or goods.*

7. **Nilai konstruksi** adalah nilai pekerjaan yang telah diselesaikan oleh pihak pemborong menurut realisasi proyek yang telah diselesaikan dalam jangka waktu tertentu, berdasarkan nilai kontrak antara pemilik dengan kontraktor.

7. ***The value of construction works completed** is the total value of works completed by a contractor based on the progress of a project in a certain period of time, based on the contract value between bowheer and contractor.*

8. **Sertifikat Keahlian (SKA)** adalah bukti kompetensi dan kemampuan profesi keahlian kerja tenaga ahli bidang Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi (Kontraktor), Jasa Perencana Konstruksi atau Jasa Pengawas Konstruksi (Konsultan), dengan kualifikasi tenaga ahli sebagai berikut:

   Kualifikasi tenaga ahli Jasa Konstruksi adalah:
   a. Ahli utama
   b. Ahli madya
   c. Ahli muda
   d. Ahli pemula

   Persyaratan SKA

   SKA ahli utama:
   Berpendidikan minimal S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 12 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 5 tahun.

   SKA ahli madya:
   Berpendidikan minimal S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 7 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun.

8. ***Expertise Certificate (SKA)** is proof of competence and expertise in the field of Construction Builder Services (Contractor), Construction Planning Services, or Construction Supervision Services (Consultant), with qualification as follows:*

   *Construction service expert qualifications are:*
   *a. Key expert*
   *b. Associate expert*
   *c. Young expert*
   *d. Beginner expert*

   *SKA requirements*

   *SKA key expert:*
   *Has minimum bachelor degree with a minimum of 12 years experience or master degree with a minimum of 5 years experience.*

   *SKA associate expert:*
   *Has minimum bachelor degree with a minimum of 7 years experience or master degree with a minimum of 2 years experience.*

https://www.bps.go.id

SKA ahli muda:
Berpendidikan minimal DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 5 tahun atau S1 dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun atau S2 dengan pengalaman minimal 1 tahun.

SKA ahli pemula:
Berpendidikan minimal DIII tanpa pengalaman.

9. **Sertifikat Keterampilan (SKT)** adalah bukti kompentensi dan kemampuan profesi keterampilan kerja bidang Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi (Kontraktor) yang harus dimiliki tenaga kerja/ahli perusahaan untuk dapat ditetapkan sebagai Penanggung Jawab Teknik (PJT).

   Kualifikasi tenaga terampil Jasa Pelaksana Konstruksi adalah:
   a. SKT Pemula
   b. SKT Tingkat III
   c. SKT Tingkat II
   d. SKT Tingkat I

   SKT Pemula:
   Berpendidikan minimal SMA/SMK tanpa pengalaman.

   SKT Tingkat III:
   Berpendidikan minimal DIII tanpa pengalaman atau SMA/SMK dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun.

   SKT Tingkat II:
   Berpendidikan minimal DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 1 tahun atau SMA/SMK dengan pengalaman minimal 3 tahun.

   SKT Tingkat I:
   Berpendidikan minimal S1 tanpa pengalaman, DIII dengan pengalaman minimal 2 tahun atau SMA/SMK dengan pengalaman minimal 5 tahun.

10. Jenis Pekerjaan yang termasuk dalam kegiatan sektor konstruksi ini terdiri dari:
    a. **Konstruksi gedung** mencakup konstruksi gedung

*SKA young expert:*
*Has minimum diploma degree with a minimum of 5 years experience or bachelor degree with a minimum of 2 years experience or master degree with a minimum of 1 year experience.*

*SKA beginner expert:*
*Has minimum diploma degree without experience.*

9. ***Skills Certificate (SKT)*** *is proof of competence and professional skill in the field of Construction Builder Services (Contractor) which is required by a skilled worker to be eligible as a Technical Person in Charge.*

   *Construction service skilled worker qualifications are:*
   *a. SKT Beginner*
   *b. SKT 3rd Grade*
   *c. SKT 2nd Grade*
   *d. SKT 1st Grade*

   *SKT Beginner:*
   *Has minimum educational background of High School/ Technical Secondary School without experience*

   *SKT 3rd Grade:*
   *Has minimum educational background of diploma degree or High School/Technical Secondary School with a minimum of 2 years experience.*

   *SKT 2nd Grade:*
   *Has minimum educational background of diploma degree with a minimum of 1 year experience or High School/Technical Secondary School with a minimum of 3 years experience.*

   *SKT 1st Grade:*
   *Has minimum educational background of bachelor degree without experience, diploma degree with a minimum of 2 years experience, or High School/Technical Secondary School with a minimum of 5 years experience.*

10. *Types of works in construction sector consist of:*
    *a.* ***Construction of buildings*** *includes building construction for residential sites, offices, industrial*

https://www.bps.go.id

tempat tinggal, perkantoran, gedung industri, gedung perbelanjaan, gedung kesehatan, gedung pendidikan, penginapan, gedung tempat hiburan, dan konstruksi gedung lainnya.

*buildings, shopping centres, health infrastructures, education infrastructures, accommodations, entertainment buildings, and other building constructions.*

b. **Konstruksi bangunan sipil** mencakup pembangunan jalan, jembatan dan landasan, jalan dan jembatan kereta api, terowongan, bangunan pengairan, bangunan pengolahan, penyaluran dan penampungan barang minyak dan gas, bangunan dermaga, dan bangunan sipil lainnya.

Jenis ini juga mencakup bangunan elektrikal, konstruksi telekomunikasi sarana bantu navigasi laut dan rambu sungai, konstruksi telekomunikasi navigasi udara, konstruksi sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, konstruksi sentral telekomunikasi, konstruksi elektrikal dan telekomunikasi lainnya.

*b. **Civil engineering** includes the construction of roads, bridges and runways, railways and rail bridges, tunnels, water projects, mining facilities, processing building, quay building, and other civil buildings.*

*This type of work also includes electrical buildings, telecommunication equipment constructions for sea navigation and river's sign, telecommunication constructions of air navigation, train signal and telecommunication constructions, central telecommunication constructions, and other electrical and telecommunication constructions.*

c. **Konstruksi khusus** mencakup pemasangan fondasi dan pilar, pembuatan/pengeboran sumur air tanah, pemasangan perancah (*steiger*), pemasangan atap (*roof covering*), pemasangan bangunan konstruksi (*prefab*) dan pemasangan kerangka baja, pengerukan, dan konstruksi khusus lainnya. Kegiatan konstruksi yang berhubungan langsung dengan pemurnian minyak dan gas bumi dimasukkan dalam kategori pertambangan dan penggalian, namun demikian pembangunan gedung, jalan, dan sejenisnya di lokasi penambangan tetap dimasukkan dalam kategori Konstruksi. Kegiatan teknik arsitektur juga manajemen proyek pembangunan gedung, jalan, dan sejenisnya dimasukkan dalam kategori jasa perusahaan lainnya.

*c. **Specialized construction activities** include the fitting of foundation and pillar, producing/drilling of ground water well, steiger fitting, roof covering, prefab fitting, fitting of steel framework, dredging, and other specific construction works. The construction activities that are directly connected to oil and gas purification are classified into mining and excavation category, but building construction, road, and the similar type of works in the location of mining are still classified into construction category. The architecture-related activities and the management of construction projects are classified into other establishment services category.*

**Instalasi gedung** mencakup pemasangan instalasi air (*plumbing*), instalasi listrik, telekomunikasi, gas, elektronika, mekanikal, AC, dan instalasi pada gedung, termasuk reparasinya.

***Building installation** includes plumbing installation, electricity installation, telecommunication, gas, electronic, mechanical, air conditioner, and other installations in a bulding, including their repairs.*

**Instalasi bangunan sipil** mencakup pemasangan instalasi listrik bangunan sipil, navigasi laut dan sungai, metereologi dan geofisika, navigasi udara, sinyal dan telekomunikasi kereta api, sinyal dan rambu-rambu jalan raya, instalasi telekomunikasi, jaringan pipa, dan instalasi bangunan sipil lainnya.

***Civil building installation** includes electricity installation in civil buildings, sea and river navigation, meteorology and geophysics, air navigation, train signal and telecommunication, road signals and signs, telecommunication installation, piping network, and other civil building installations and their repairs.*

www.bps.go.id

**Penyiapan lahan** mencakup usaha penyiapan lahan untuk jalan raya, pekerjaan gedung, pekerjaan sipil pertanian, perhubungan, dan penyiapan lahan lainnya. (Khusus penyiapan lahan untuk pertambangan minyak dan gas dimasukkan dalam kategori Pertambangan dan Penggalian).

***Site preparation,*** *includes site preparation for roads/highways, buildings, agricultural civil works, transportations, and other preparation sites. (The site preparation for oil and gas mining is classified into Mining and Excavation category).*

**Penyelesaian konstruksi gedung** mencakup kegiatan pemasangan kaca dan aluminium serta pengerjaan lantai, dinding, peralatan saniter dan plafon dalam rangka penyelesaian bangunan gedung baik gedung tempat tinggal maupun gedung bukan tempat tinggal; kegiatan pengecatan bangunan gedung serta bangunan sipil.

***Finishing works in construction of buildings*** *includes glass and aluminum installation as well as flooring, wall, ceiling and sanitary equipment installation, either in residential or nonresidential buildings. This type of works also includes wall painting.*

**Penyewaan alat konstruksi atau peralatan pembongkar, penghancur bangunan dan operatornya** mencakup kegiatan menyewakan alat-alat konstruksi dengan operatornya, misalnya menyewakan molen dengan operatornya, alat pembongkar dan penghancur bangunan dengan operatornya, dll. Sementara penyewaan peralatan tanpa operatornya termasuk dalam kategori jasa persewaan.

***Renting of construction or demolition equipments with operator*** *includes the activities of renting the construction equipments with the operator, such as renting the cement mixer and the operator, the bulldozer and building destroyer with the operator, etc, while the renting of equipments without the operator is classified into renting services category.*

11. **Index Divisia Konstruksi**

Rasio konstruksi adalah perhitungan rasio variabel konstruksi yang meliputi: pekerja tetap, hari orang, balas jasa dan upah serta nilai konstruksi yang diselesaikan triwulanan menggunakan formula sebagai berikut:

**Rasio KBLI**

$$R_i = \frac{Q_{i(t)}}{Q_{i(t-1)}}$$

dimana,

$R_i$ = rasio KBLI 2 digit i pada triwulan ke t terhadap triwulan ke (t-1)

$Q_{i(t)}$ = variabel konstruksi untuk KBLI 2 digit i pada triwulan ke t

$Q_{i(t-1)}$ = variabel konstruksi untuk KBLI 2 digit i pada triwulan ke (t-1)

***11. Construction Divisia Index***

***The construction ratio*** *is ratio of construction variables including permanent workers, daily workers, compensation and wages, and value of construction works completed, using formula as follows:*

***KBLI Ratio***

$$R_i = \frac{Q_{i(t)}}{Q_{i(t-1)}}$$

*where,*

$R_i$ = *the ratio of 2-digit-KBLI i in $t^{th}$ quarter to $(t-1)^{th}$ quarter*

$Q_{i(t)}$ = *construction variable of 2-digit-KBLI i in $t^{th}$ quarter*

$Q_{i(t-1)}$ = *construction variable of 2-digit-KBLI i in $(t-1)^{th}$ quarter*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Rasio Total**

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{V_i}{\sum_i V_i} \times \ln(R_i)\right]}$$

$$V_i = Q_{i(t-1)} + Q_{i(t)}$$

dimana,
$R_{tot}$ = rasio total
$V_i$ = jumlah variabel konstruksi untuk KBLI 2 digit i pada triwulan ke t dan (t-1)

***Total Ratio***

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[\sum_i \frac{V_i}{\sum_i V_i} \times \ln(R_i)\right]}$$

$$V_i = Q_{i(t-1)} + Q_{i(t)}$$

*where,*
$R_{tot}$ = *total ratio*
$V_i$ = *the sum of construction variables of 2-digit-KBLI i in $t^{th}$ and $(t-1)^{th}$ quarter*

**Indeks Divisia Konstruksi**

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R_{tot}$$

dimana,
It = indeks konstruksi pada triwulan ke t
It-1 = indeks konstruksi pada triwulan ke t-1
Rtot = rasio total konstruksi pada triwulan ke t

***Construction Divisia Index***

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R_{tot}$$

*where,*
$I_t$ = *construction index in $t^{th}$ quarter*
$I_{t-1}$ = *construction index in $(t-1)^{th}$ quarter*
$R_{tot}$ = *total construction ratio in $t^{th}$ quarter*

**12. Indeks Diffusion**

Metode indeks diffusion digunakan untuk menghitung indeks kondisi dan prospek bisnis pengusaha. Formula dari indeks diffusion sebagai berikut:

*12. **Diffusion Index***

*Diffusion index method is used to calculate business conditions and prospects. The formula is as follows:*

$$ID = \%\ \text{meningkat}/\textit{increase} + \frac{\%\ \text{tetap}/\textit{steady}}{2}$$

dimana,
ID = indeks diffusion
% meningkat = persentase pengusaha yang menyatakan kondisi usahanya pada periode tertentu meningkat dibanding dengan periode sebelumnya
% tetap = persentase pengusaha yang menyatakan kondisi usahanya pada periode tertentu tetap dibanding dengan periode sebelumnya

*where,*
*ID* = *diffusion index*
*% increase* = *percentage of responses reporting "increase" compared to previous period*
*% steady* = *percentage of responses reporting "steady" compared to previous period*

https://www.bps.go.id

Nilai Indeks Diffusion (ID) akan terletak dalam range 0 - 100 % yang diinterpretasikan sebagai berikut:

ID = 100% : Semua pengusaha menyatakan kondisi usahanya meningkat
ID>50% : Jumlah pengusaha yang menyatakan kondisi usahanya meningkat lebih banyak dibandingkan yang menyatakan menurun, umumnya pengusaha cenderung optimis akan kondisi usahanya
ID=50% : Jumlah pengusaha yang menyatakan kondisi usahanya meningkat sama dengan yang menyatakan menurun
ID<50% : Jumlah pengusaha yang menyatakan kondisi usahanya menurun lebih banyak dibandingkan yang menyatakan meningkat, umumnya pengusaha cenderung pesimis akan kondisi usahanya
ID=0 % : Semua pengusaha menyatakan kondisi usahanya menurun

Penghitungan indeks diffusion dilakukan untuk setiap kondisi/variabel, kemudian dihitung indeks komposit ID-nya, yaitu sebagai berikut:

$$ID_c = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{v} ID_i}{v}$$

dimana,
$ID_c$ = indeks diffusion komposit
$ID_i$ = indeks diffusion kondisi/variabel ke-i
v = jumlah kondisi/variabel

**13. Indeks Masalah Bisnis**

Metode indeks masalah bisnis digunakan untuk menghitung kondisi derajat kegawatan kinerja pengusaha. Formula dari indeks masalah bisnis sebagai berikut:

$$IMB = \frac{\sum_{v=1}^{10} T_v \times IM_v}{\sum_{v=1}^{10} T_v}$$

*Diffusion index (ID) values range from 0 to 100 percent which can be interpreted as follows:*

*ID = 100% : all responses state that the business conditions increase*
*ID>50% : most of the responses state that the business conditions increase. Most of them are optomistic about the business*
*ID = 50 % : the number of responses stating increase and decrease are equal*
*ID<50% : most of the responses state that the business conditions decrease. Most of them are pessimistic about the business*
*ID = 0 % : all responses state that the business conditions decrease*

*Diffusion index is calculated for each business condition /variable. Then, the composite index of each ID is calculated using formula as follows:*

$$ID_c = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{v} ID_i}{v}$$

*where,*
$ID_c$ = *Diffusion's composite index*
$ID_i$ = *Diffusion's composite index of ith condition/ variable*
*v* = *number of conditions/variables*

***13. Business Problems Index***

*Business problems index is used to measure the degree of problems faced by businessmen. The formula to calculate business problems index is as follows:*

$$IMB = \frac{\sum_{v=1}^{10} T_v \times IM_v}{\sum_{v=1}^{10} T_v}$$

https://www.bps.go.id

$$T_v = \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{vi}$$

$$M_v = \frac{100\%}{v} \frac{T_v}{n}$$

dimana,
IMB = indeks masalah bisnis
$IM_v$ = indeks masalah untuk kondisi ke-v
$T_v$ = total nilai skor untuk kondisi ke-v
$S_{vi}$ = nilai skor untuk kondisi ke-v pada perusahaan ke-i
n = jumlah perusahaan

Nilai IMv dan IMB akan terletak dalam range 0–100 %, dan diinterpretasikan sebagai berikut:

$IM_v$ atau IMB = 0 % = tidak ada masalah
0 %<$IM_v$ atau IMB ≤ 25% = sedikit bermasalah
25%<$IM_v$ atau IMB ≤ 50% = cukup bermasalah
50%<$IM_v$ atau IMB ≤ 75% = bermasalah
75%<$IM_v$ atau IMB ≤ 100% = sangat bermasalah

$$T_v = \sum_{i=1}^{n} S_{vi}$$

$$M_v = \frac{100\%}{v} \frac{T_v}{n}$$

*where,*
*IMB = business problems index*
*$IM_v$ = problem index of vth condition*
*$T_v$ = total score of vth condition*
*$S_{vi}$ = score of vth condition at ith establishment*
*n = number of establishments*

*IMv and IMB values range from 0 to 100 percent and can be interpreted as follows:*

*$IM_v$ or IMB = 0 % : no problem*
*0 %<$IM_v$ or IMB≤25% : less problematic*
*25%<$IM_v$ or IMB≤50% : quite problematic*
*50%<$IM_v$ or IMB≤75% : problematic*
*75%<$IM_v$ or IMB≤100% : very problematic*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.1** **Ringkasan Statistik Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha, 2017 dan 2018[x]**
***Table 8.1*** ***Summary of Incorporated Construction Establishments Statistics, 2017 and 2018[x]***

| Ringkasan *Summary* | Satuan *Unit* | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap dan Kontrak Konstruksi *Number of Permanent and Contract Construction Workers* | orang *person* | 1 098 846 | 1 121 092 |
| 2. Banyaknya Hari Orang Pekerja Harian Konstruksi *Number of Mandays of Casual Construction Workers* | hari orang *mandays* | 1 249 237 719 | 1 348 421 555 |
| 3. Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja Konstruksi *Compensation and Wages of Construction Workers* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 189 795 314 | 205 999 063 |
| 4. Pendapatan *Revenue* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 1 525 160 693 | 1 687 963 772 |
| a. Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan *Value of Construction Works Completed* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 1 143 405 231 | 1 271 891 332 |
| b. Pendapatan Lain *Income from Other Activities* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 381 755 462 | 416 072 440 |
| 5. Pengeluaran *Expenses* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 648 475 279 | 708 737 759 |
| a. Bahan Bangunan/Material yang Digunakan *Material Costs* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 427 337 535 | 470 981 055 |
| b. Bahan Bakar *Fuel* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 32 660 163 | 34 984 778 |
| c. Pengeluaran Lain *Other Expenses* | juta rupiah *million rupiahs* | 188 477 581 | 202 771 926 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.2** **Banyaknya Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi dan Skala Usaha[1], 2018 dan 2019**
***Number of Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province and Business Scale[1], 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kecil *Small* | | Menengah *Medium* | | Besar *Large* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 3 837 | 4 180 | 634 | 706 | 19 | 27 | 4 490 | 4 913 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 257 | 6 514 | 1 183 | 1 233 | 36 | 38 | 7 476 | 7 785 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4 737 | 4 901 | 373 | 412 | 17 | 24 | 5 127 | 5 337 |
| Riau | 6 560 | 7 310 | 1 141 | 1 074 | 35 | 39 | 7 736 | 8 423 |
| Jambi | 2 782 | 2 781 | 354 | 363 | 10 | 10 | 3 146 | 3 154 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 564 | 2 864 | 764 | 806 | 38 | 50 | 3 366 | 3 720 |
| Bengkulu | 1 278 | 1 321 | 153 | 162 | 6 | 6 | 1 437 | 1 489 |
| Lampung | 3 153 | 3 216 | 419 | 427 | 12 | 15 | 3 584 | 3 658 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1 203 | 1 090 | 104 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 1 308 | 1 199 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 623 | 1 670 | 454 | 453 | 16 | 16 | 2 093 | 2 139 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 861 | 1 921 | 7 389 | 7 317 | 842 | 854 | 10 092 | 10 092 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 913 | 8 649 | 2 884 | 3 177 | 74 | 82 | 10 871 | 11 908 |
| Jawa Tengah | 9 560 | 10 422 | 1 397 | 1 433 | 34 | 40 | 10 991 | 11 895 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 422 | 1 441 | 225 | 238 | 3 | 4 | 1 650 | 1 683 |
| Jawa Timur | 18 455 | 18 530 | 2 196 | 2 198 | 102 | 110 | 20 753 | 20 838 |
| Banten | 2 079 | 2 418 | 906 | 945 | 31 | 32 | 3 016 | 3 395 |
| Bali | 1 854 | 1 832 | 306 | 322 | 9 | 9 | 2 169 | 2 163 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 867 | 3 553 | 217 | 254 | 14 | 15 | 3 098 | 3 822 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 280 | 5 631 | 371 | 395 | 8 | 9 | 5 659 | 6 035 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 101 | 5 161 | 348 | 381 | 7 | 8 | 5 456 | 5 550 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 497 | 1 499 | 299 | 311 | 20 | 22 | 1 816 | 1 832 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 485 | 3 616 | 432 | 471 | 7 | 7 | 3 924 | 4 094 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 600 | 3 682 | 1 190 | 1 187 | 64 | 67 | 4 854 | 4 936 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 404 | 1 413 | 207 | 221 | 13 | 17 | 1 624 | 1 651 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 250 | 2 273 | 277 | 289 | 12 | 12 | 2 539 | 2 574 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3 240 | 3 189 | 296 | 298 | 9 | 9 | 3 545 | 3 496 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 989 | 9 698 | 1 398 | 1 491 | 29 | 32 | 10 416 | 11 221 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 082 | 3 203 | 301 | 335 | 8 | 10 | 3 391 | 3 548 |
| Gorontalo | 723 | 658 | 138 | 138 | 3 | 3 | 864 | 799 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 270 | 1 195 | 47 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 318 | 1 245 |
| Maluku | 1 825 | 1 956 | 238 | 267 | 12 | 13 | 2 075 | 2 236 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 176 | 2 168 | 314 | 331 | 7 | 7 | 2 497 | 2 506 |
| Papua Barat | 2 505 | 3 162 | 503 | 516 | 20 | 24 | 3 028 | 3 702 |
| Papua | 4 339 | 4 900 | 796 | 891 | 32 | 39 | 5 167 | 5 830 |
| **Indonesia** | **130 771** | **138 017** | **28 254** | **29 198** | **1 551** | **1 653** | **160 576** | **168 868** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Skala perusahaan ini berdasarkan Peraturan No. 3 Tahun 2017 Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi/*The business scale classification is based on Regulation No. 3 Year 2017 Construction Services Development Board*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Updating Direktori Perusahaan Konstruksi 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Updating of Construction Establishments Directory 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.3** **Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap dan Kontrak di Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi, 2017 dan 2018[x]**
***Table 8.3 Number of Permanent and Contract Workers in Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2017 and 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 9 524 | 9 614 |
| Sumatera Utara | 38 168 | 39 051 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 282 | 9 362 |
| Riau | 24 092 | 24 573 |
| Jambi | 7 758 | 7 818 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 17 571 | 18 132 |
| Bengkulu | 6 217 | 6 260 |
| Lampung | 12 515 | 12 573 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 941 | 1 964 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 17 783 | 18 121 |
| DKI Jakarta | 415 421 | 425 445 |
| Jawa Barat | 96 939 | 99 191 |
| Jawa Tengah | 41 144 | 42 089 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 750 | 6 812 |
| Jawa Timur | 138 296 | 141 397 |
| Banten | 56 267 | 57 035 |
| Bali | 12 428 | 12 659 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6 533 | 6 588 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12 128 | 12 189 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 14 540 | 14 700 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 10 738 | 10 877 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 7 459 | 7 491 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 28 982 | 29 606 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 722 | 4 815 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6 060 | 6 152 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9 774 | 9 823 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 22 551 | 22 884 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 083 | 7 234 |
| Gorontalo | 2 834 | 2 869 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 350 | 2 348 |
| Maluku | 4 285 | 4 277 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 359 | 3 413 |
| Papua Barat | 9 381 | 9 456 |
| Papua | 33 971 | 34 274 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 098 846** | **1 121 092** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.4** **Banyaknya Hari-Orang Pekerja Harian di Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi, 2017 dan 2018[x]**
***Number of Mandays of Casual Workers in Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2017 and 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 10 759 058 | 11 312 193 |
| Sumatera Utara | 23 322 327 | 25 078 285 |
| Sumatera Barat | 13 493 199 | 14 297 648 |
| Riau | 121 708 179 | 130 729 334 |
| Jambi | 4 779 700 | 5 034 462 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 14 053 260 | 15 289 307 |
| Bengkulu | 5 148 499 | 5 402 390 |
| Lampung | 12 390 793 | 13 154 858 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 942 144 | 3 108 624 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 11 142 936 | 11 800 977 |
| DKI Jakarta | 338 829 296 | 369 397 579 |
| Jawa Barat | 114 295 857 | 123 891 887 |
| Jawa Tengah | 58 710 741 | 63 709 100 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 8 208 977 | 8 701 579 |
| Jawa Timur | 274 321 568 | 297 388 772 |
| Banten | 28 057 959 | 29 979 349 |
| Bali | 15 175 306 | 16 298 419 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 826 071 | 9 331 339 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 22 350 113 | 23 358 095 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11 110 662 | 11 744 589 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 20 371 840 | 21 597 387 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 13 333 599 | 14 318 672 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 12 106 435 | 13 083 487 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3 205 529 | 3 478 651 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7 416 474 | 7 896 024 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7 134 113 | 7 545 182 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 25 114 060 | 27 176 821 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 12 631 505 | 13 403 940 |
| Gorontalo | 3 145 442 | 3 363 676 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 112 043 | 4 325 121 |
| Maluku | 3 409 507 | 3 611 128 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 112 190 | 3 284 779 |
| Papua Barat | 9 645 434 | 10 249 591 |
| Papua | 24 872 903 | 26 078 310 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 249 237 719** | **1 348 421 555** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **8.5** **Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2017 dan 2018[x]**
***Compensation and Wages of Incorporated Construction Establishments Workers by Province (million rupiahs), 2017 and 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | 2018[x] |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Aceh | 1 214 155 | 1 288 629 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 760 440 | 4 085 091 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1 583 527 | 1 674 256 |
| Riau | 8 543 945 | 9 276 515 |
| Jambi | 663 990 | 703 278 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 299 419 | 2 527 239 |
| Bengkulu | 730 403 | 770 570 |
| Lampung | 1 470 386 | 1 560 396 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 396 910 | 426 938 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 336 724 | 2 488 217 |
| DKI Jakarta | 76 109 678 | 82 815 080 |
| Jawa Barat | 22 931 752 | 24 983 858 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 855 899 | 6 414 086 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 060 258 | 1 133 060 |
| Jawa Timur | 29 274 237 | 32 036 653 |
| Banten | 5 436 536 | 5 814 503 |
| Bali | 1 806 254 | 1 953 155 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 957 784 | 1 013 746 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 649 309 | 1 741 095 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 636 972 | 1 744 653 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1 879 300 | 1 998 488 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 553 756 | 1 657 990 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 613 591 | 2 847 440 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 428 277 | 466 565 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 008 753 | 1 081 471 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 004 167 | 1 076 198 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3 175 948 | 3 446 891 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 443 561 | 1 519 326 |
| Gorontalo | 365 550 | 391 056 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 341 557 | 359 073 |
| Maluku | 532 328 | 563 156 |
| Maluku Utara | 392 667 | 416 288 |
| Papua Barat | 1 481 191 | 1 588 338 |
| Papua | 3 856 090 | 4 135 765 |
| **Indonesia** | **189 795 314** | **205 999 063** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.6** **Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi dan Bidang Pekerjaan Utama (juta rupiah), 2017 dan 2018[x]**
***Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province and Main Activity (million rupiahs), 2017 and 2018[x]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Konstruksi Gedung *Construction of Buildings* | | Konstruksi Bangunan Sipil *Civil Construction* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2017 | 2018[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2 127 280 | 2 282 194 | 3 235 293 | 3 473 139 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 623 824 | 6 191 519 | 7 079 076 | 7 879 090 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 858 312 | 3 093 303 | 3 784 275 | 4 133 989 |
| Riau | 16 120 955 | 17 850 084 | 29 379 835 | 32 767 258 |
| Jambi | 857 016 | 927 050 | 1 393 713 | 1 501 465 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 628 160 | 4 060 790 | 3 939 450 | 4 436 486 |
| Bengkulu | 1 497 774 | 1 582 750 | 1 133 371 | 1 206 674 |
| Lampung | 1 439 628 | 1 535 351 | 3 299 039 | 3 574 712 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 435 325 | 467 759 | 1 360 961 | 1 466 016 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 10 182 884 | 10 953 582 | 2 692 671 | 2 925 501 |
| DKI Jakarta | 311 410 811 | 349 371 066 | 189 448 367 | 212 962 031 |
| Jawa Barat | 24 552 130 | 27 595 289 | 23 559 162 | 26 476 698 |
| Jawa Tengah | 17 889 931 | 19 972 850 | 7 468 460 | 8 369 927 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 700 349 | 2 910 169 | 1 870 214 | 2 058 519 |
| Jawa Timur | 66 329 538 | 73 735 584 | 49 616 778 | 55 200 505 |
| Banten | 7 490 799 | 8 117 238 | 3 458 841 | 3 824 535 |
| Bali | 2 577 036 | 2 817 377 | 3 037 627 | 3 361 539 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 206 488 | 2 372 605 | 2 198 178 | 2 379 910 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 233 196 | 2 348 310 | 5 595 120 | 5 923 656 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2 101 983 | 2 271 810 | 3 376 458 | 3 613 096 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 183 110 | 3 430 784 | 5 308 102 | 5 717 122 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 764 628 | 2 990 337 | 5 743 806 | 6 285 606 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 14 194 489 | 15 782 686 | 5 166 246 | 5 736 391 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 700 312 | 784 342 | 1 101 424 | 1 253 319 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1 327 511 | 1 427 626 | 2 397 040 | 2 608 995 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 207 420 | 1 305 343 | 1 984 404 | 2 143 638 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 049 258 | 6 750 103 | 8 023 363 | 8 915 671 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 357 705 | 2 547 860 | 4 320 904 | 4 635 542 |
| Gorontalo | 241 134 | 261 216 | 1 308 073 | 1 414 498 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 334 787 | 361 928 | 1 245 338 | 1 338 403 |
| Maluku | 929 466 | 996 277 | 1 476 140 | 1 590 436 |
| Maluku Utara | 459 952 | 495 735 | 1 112 264 | 1 193 953 |
| Papua Barat | 2 541 551 | 2 740 870 | 3 295 927 | 3 586 834 |
| Papua | 16 434 548 | 17 569 333 | 7 371 737 | 8 052 167 |
| **Indonesia** | **536 989 289** | **597 901 120** | **396 781 657** | **442 007 321** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.6

| Provinsi *Province* | Konstruksi Khusus *Specialized Construction* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2017 | 2018[x] |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 499 653 | 531 976 | 5 862 226 | 6 287 309 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 348 003 | 1 490 226 | 14 050 903 | 15 560 835 |
| Sumatera Barat | 530 907 | 572 064 | 7 173 494 | 7 799 356 |
| Riau | 1 905 545 | 2 088 700 | 47 406 335 | 52 706 042 |
| Jambi | 282 758 | 301 130 | 2 533 487 | 2 729 645 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 728 764 | 806 873 | 8 296 374 | 9 304 149 |
| Bengkulu | 71 075 | 74 763 | 2 702 220 | 2 864 187 |
| Lampung | 215 886 | 229 377 | 4 954 553 | 5 339 440 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 145 667 | 154 815 | 1 941 953 | 2 088 590 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 133 673 | 2 294 418 | 15 009 228 | 16 173 501 |
| DKI Jakarta | 142 688 460 | 158 118 002 | 643 547 638 | 720 451 099 |
| Jawa Barat | 16 699 701 | 18 640 067 | 64 810 993 | 72 712 054 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 462 024 | 1 619 004 | 26 820 415 | 29 961 781 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 560 037 | 608 427 | 5 130 600 | 5 577 115 |
| Jawa Timur | 26 407 493 | 29 333 405 | 142 353 809 | 158 269 494 |
| Banten | 2 543 152 | 2 766 155 | 13 492 792 | 14 707 928 |
| Bali | 1 339 926 | 1 465 215 | 6 954 589 | 7 644 131 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 433 743 | 466 964 | 4 838 409 | 5 219 479 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 324 342 | 338 805 | 8 152 658 | 8 610 771 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 734 475 | 784 921 | 6 212 916 | 6 669 827 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 565 589 | 601 943 | 9 056 801 | 9 749 849 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 299 348 | 323 131 | 8 807 782 | 9 599 074 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 149 776 | 1 277 689 | 20 510 511 | 22 796 766 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 178 779 | 200 140 | 1 980 515 | 2 237 801 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 333 709 | 360 793 | 4 058 260 | 4 397 414 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 686 279 | 734 783 | 3 878 103 | 4 183 764 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 262 532 | 2 474 274 | 16 335 153 | 18 140 048 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 353 761 | 374 491 | 7 032 370 | 7 557 893 |
| Gorontalo | 47 208 | 50 763 | 1 596 415 | 1 726 477 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 32 907 | 35 132 | 1 613 032 | 1 735 463 |
| Maluku | 74 868 | 79 630 | 2 480 474 | 2 666 343 |
| Maluku Utara | 88 392 | 93 998 | 1 660 608 | 1 783 686 |
| Papua Barat | 203 631 | 217 539 | 6 041 109 | 6 545 243 |
| Papua | 2 302 222 | 2 473 278 | 26 108 507 | 28 094 778 |
| **Indonesia** | **209 634 285** | **231 982 891** | **1 143 405 231** | **1 271 891 332** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Tahunan 2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Construction Establishments Survey 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.7** **Indeks Pekerja Tetap, Hari Orang, Balas Jasa dan Upah, serta Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha (2016=100), 2000–2019**
***Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Compensation and Wages, and Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments (2016=100), 2000–2019***

| Tahun dan Triwulan *Year and Quarter* | Pekerja Tetap *Permanent Workers* | Hari Orang *Mandays* | Balas Jasa dan Upah *Compensation and Wages* | Nilai Konstruksi *Construction Value* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2000 | 46,77 | 13,32 | 7,28 | 5,09 |
| 2001 | 49,95 | 15,04 | 8,67 | 6,22 |
| 2002 | 51,88 | 16,53 | 10,00 | 7,26 |
| 2003 | 53,60 | 18,15 | 11,44 | 8,38 |
| 2004 | 55,83 | 20,16 | 13,25 | 9,98 |
| 2005 | 61,86 | 24,49 | 16,59 | 12,95 |
| 2006 | 66,40 | 29,27 | 20,51 | 16,58 |
| 2007 | 71,33 | 34,40 | 25,03 | 20,85 |
| 2008 | 76,11 | 41,22 | 30,94 | 26,49 |
| 2009 | 81,38 | 48,88 | 37,73 | 32,76 |
| 2010 | 85,53 | 55,84 | 44,97 | 39,92 |
| 2011 | 88,83 | 62,31 | 52,77 | 48,12 |
| 2012 | 91,80 | 69,10 | 61,04 | 56,93 |
| 2013 | 94,05 | 76,27 | 70,09 | 67,05 |
| 2014 | 96,34 | 84,47 | 80,37 | 78,16 |
| 2015 | 98,21 | 91,42 | 89,83 | 88,90 |
| 2016 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| **2017** | **102,05** | **110,09** | **112,27** | **113,23** |
| Triw/*Qtr* I | 100,20 | 103,25 | 104,43 | 105,12 |
| Triw/*Qtr* II | 101,06 | 108,04 | 109,81 | 110,75 |
| Triw/*Qtr* III | 103,16 | 112,89 | 115,50 | 116,56 |
| Triw/*Qtr* IV | 103,77 | 116,17 | 119,34 | 120,49 |
| **2018** | **104,21** | **117,96** | **122,32** | **125,14** |
| Triw/*Qtr* IV | 103,18 | 114,06 | 117,04 | 117,71 |
| Triw/*Qtr* II | 103,90 | 115,56 | 119,60 | 122,34 |
| Triw/*Qtr* III | 104,75 | 120,01 | 124,86 | 128,16 |
| Triw/*Qtr* IV | 105,02 | 122,20 | 127,77 | 132,37 |
| **2019** | **104,80** | **123,24** | **130,45** | **135,61** |
| Triw/*Qtr* I | 103,83 | 120,03 | 125,44 | 128,99 |
| Triw/*Qtr* II | 104,29 | 122,10 | 128,44 | 133,00 |
| Triw/*Qtr* III | 105,27 | 124,45 | 132,46 | 138,20 |
| Triw/*Qtr* IV | 105,82 | 126,38 | 135,46 | 142,24 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.8** **Indeks Pekerja Tetap, Hari Orang, Balas Jasa dan Upah, serta Nilai Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan Perusahaan Konstruksi Berbadan Usaha Menurut Provinsi (2016=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Indices of Permanent Workers, Mandays, Compensation and Wages, and Value of Construction Works Completed by Incorporated Construction Establishments by Province (2016=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pekerja Tetap *Permanent Workers* | | Hari Orang *Mandays* | | Balas Jasa dan Upah *Compensation and Wages* | | Nilai Konstruksi *Construction Value* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 103,26 | 103,46 | 114,26 | 116,23 | 119,06 | 124,14 | 120,03 | 126,26 |
| Sumatera Utara | 104,15 | 104,51 | 124,20 | 127,52 | 122,27 | 128,93 | 124,42 | 134,16 |
| Sumatera Barat | 103,00 | 103,20 | 114,75 | 117,18 | 118,11 | 123,45 | 121,06 | 127,90 |
| Riau | 103,45 | 103,64 | 120,40 | 124,15 | 124,14 | 133,71 | 129,13 | 140,11 |
| Jambi | 101,73 | 101,91 | 111,94 | 115,17 | 113,85 | 119,50 | 112,56 | 120,10 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 105,17 | 106,05 | 126,11 | 130,26 | 127,16 | 135,19 | 128,49 | 138,19 |
| Bengkulu | 100,96 | 101,01 | 113,31 | 115,64 | 112,72 | 118,31 | 113,63 | 120,01 |
| Lampung | 101,70 | 102,02 | 115,98 | 118,30 | 118,73 | 124,98 | 118,47 | 125,75 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 101,34 | 101,68 | 114,94 | 118,53 | 116,40 | 122,23 | 115,91 | 123,49 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 99,57 | 100,12 | 106,96 | 109,81 | 111,04 | 117,31 | 111,63 | 118,56 |
| DKI Jakarta | 107,37 | 108,46 | 121,08 | 126,70 | 122,34 | 130,92 | 123,41 | 135,07 |
| Jawa Barat | 104,09 | 104,37 | 121,94 | 127,69 | 117,90 | 127,54 | 119,06 | 130,24 |
| Jawa Tengah | 102,89 | 103,86 | 118,96 | 124,93 | 114,18 | 122,55 | 115,42 | 126,57 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 100,30 | 100,55 | 116,62 | 119,37 | 113,28 | 119,19 | 117,70 | 126,76 |
| Jawa Timur | 101,80 | 102,33 | 121,50 | 127,48 | 116,55 | 124,95 | 119,85 | 131,09 |
| Banten | 99,90 | 100,17 | 111,02 | 114,84 | 111,87 | 118,66 | 112,36 | 121,47 |
| Bali | 102,40 | 103,55 | 119,17 | 123,61 | 117,92 | 125,36 | 119,94 | 128,79 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 104,65 | 104,80 | 117,45 | 120,49 | 117,14 | 122,95 | 119,61 | 127,64 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 101,75 | 101,59 | 112,46 | 114,38 | 111,13 | 114,89 | 115,26 | 120,85 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 103,77 | 104,11 | 108,82 | 110,52 | 108,30 | 113,67 | 108,89 | 115,12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 103,49 | 103,69 | 117,19 | 120,59 | 112,99 | 118,52 | 113,35 | 120,32 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 100,98 | 101,15 | 117,41 | 120,20 | 113,36 | 118,75 | 118,80 | 126,19 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 104,90 | 106,33 | 123,17 | 127,81 | 120,48 | 127,61 | 124,49 | 133,08 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 108,57 | 109,44 | 125,45 | 130,62 | 124,83 | 132,91 | 127,19 | 138,19 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 100,95 | 100,92 | 114,62 | 118,96 | 108,93 | 115,98 | 109,28 | 118,76 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 101,15 | 100,33 | 112,00 | 114,78 | 111,46 | 116,79 | 117,39 | 124,86 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 101,25 | 101,53 | 120,20 | 125,26 | 121,10 | 130,99 | 123,86 | 134,71 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 104,28 | 104,31 | 112,74 | 115,68 | 114,39 | 119,72 | 111,86 | 119,46 |
| Gorontalo | 101,76 | 102,39 | 116,17 | 118,60 | 114,88 | 121,96 | 113,84 | 121,41 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 98,66 | 97,52 | 104,60 | 106,25 | 110,64 | 115,05 | 113,65 | 120,13 |
| Maluku | 98,67 | 98,13 | 114,39 | 115,90 | 114,40 | 119,18 | 116,49 | 124,19 |
| Maluku Utara | 105,33 | 104,72 | 107,22 | 109,15 | 113,10 | 119,10 | 113,63 | 121,02 |
| Papua Barat | 101,97 | 102,63 | 105,85 | 107,58 | 114,38 | 118,80 | 114,90 | 120,27 |
| Papua | 102,63 | 102,80 | 114,67 | 116,77 | 113,18 | 117,67 | 116,54 | 123,38 |
| **Indonesia** | **104,21** | **104,80** | **117,96** | **123,24** | **122,32** | **130,45** | **125,14** | **135,61** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.9** **Indeks Kondisi, Prospek, dan Masalah Bisnis Konstruksi Indonesia, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019**
***Indonesia Construction Business Conditions, Prospects, and Problems Indices, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019***

| Variabel Indeks Kondisi dan Prospek Bisnis<br>*Variable of Business Conditions and Prospects Indices* | Kondisi<br>*Condition* | Prospek<br>*Prospect* | Kondisi<br>*Condition* | Prospek<br>*Prospect* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III-2019 | IV-2019 | IV-2019 | I-2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pendapatan Usaha<br>*Business Revenue* | 49,96 | 56,71 | 51,11 | 56,00 |
| Nilai Pekerjaan/Konstruksi yang Diselesaikan<br>*Value of Construction Works Completed* | 52,21 | 56,98 | 53,29 | 56,75 |
| Order Bahan Bangunan/Material dan Komponen Lainnya<br>*Ordering Construction Materials and Other Components* | 52,17 | 55,51 | 51,77 | 54,83 |
| Harga Bahan Bangunan/Material dan Komponen Lainnya<br>*Price of Construction Materials and Other Components* | 58,41 | 57,32 | 59,11 | 58,61 |
| Jumlah Pekerja Tetap, Kontrak, dan *Outsourcing*<br>*Number of Permanent Worker, Contract Labour, and Outsourcing* | 50,05 | 52,16 | 50,77 | 52,60 |
| Rata-rata Gaji Pekerja Tetap, Kontrak, dan *Outsourcing*<br>*Average Compensation of Permanent, Contract and Outsourced Workers* | 51,61 | 54,07 | 51,97 | 54,26 |
| Jumlah Pekerja Tidak Tetap/Harian<br>*Number of Casual Workers* | 49,36 | 53,74 | 48,84 | 53,12 |
| Upah Pekerja Tidak Tetap/Harian per Hari<br>*Daily Wages of Casual Workers* | 51,44 | 53,36 | 51,42 | 54,10 |
| **Indeks Kondisi dan Prospek Bisnis**<br>***Business Conditions and Prospects Indices*** | **51,90** | **54,98** | **52,28** | **55,03** |

| Variabel Indeks Masalah Bisnis<br>*Variable of Business Problems Indices* | III-2019 | IV-2019 |
|---|---|---|
| Akses Kredit<br>*Credit Access* | 8,56 | 7,86 |
| Suku Bunga Pinjaman/Kredit<br>*Interest Rates* | 11,53 | 10,20 |
| Kenaikan Harga Bahan Bangunan/Material dan Komponen Lainnya<br>*Inflation of Construction Materials and Other Components Prices* | 19,53 | 19,13 |
| Penurunan Permintaan Jasa Konstruksi Secara Umum<br>*Decreasing Demand of Construction Services in General* | 28,02 | 26,21 |
| Persaingan yang Sangat Ketat<br>*Very Tight Competition* | 30,59 | 29,33 |
| Kesulitan Pasokan Bahan Bangunan/Material dan Komponen Lainnya<br>*Difficulty in Building Materials and Other Components Supply* | 13,73 | 12,74 |
| SDM yang Terampil/Ahli<br>*Skilled and Professional Human Resources* | 10,43 | 9,15 |
| Birokrasi Administrasi Pemerintah<br>*Government Administration and Bureaucracy* | 17,53 | 16,71 |
| Politik dan Keamanan<br>*Politics and Security* | 15,23 | 14,73 |
| Kesehatan dan Keselamatan Kerja (K3)<br>*Work Health and Safety* | 7,12 | 6,76 |
| **Indeks Masalah Bisnis**<br>***Business Problems Indices*** | **20,68** | **19,89** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.10** **Indeks Kondisi, Prospek, dan Masalah Bisnis Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019**
***Construction Business Conditions, Prospects, and Problems Indices by Province, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kondisi Bisnis *Business Condition* | Prospek Bisnis *Business Prospect* | Kondisi Bisnis *Business Condition* | Prospek Bisnis *Business Prospect* | Masalah Bisnis *Business Problem* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III-2019 | IV-2019 | IV-2019 | I-2020 | III-2019 | IV-2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 49,22 | 43,75 | 50,72 | 45,67 | 29,58 | 27,12 |
| Sumatera Utara | 48,14 | 54,28 | 46,88 | 52,32 | 19,84 | 18,74 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48,81 | 49,89 | 44,50 | 47,74 | 16,92 | 16,42 |
| Riau | 52,01 | 59,43 | 52,77 | 55,84 | 29,68 | 28,56 |
| Jambi | 53,00 | 51,75 | 51,12 | 43,75 | 21,38 | 19,07 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 54,36 | 58,88 | 53,09 | 59,02 | 14,53 | 14,28 |
| Bengkulu | 55,16 | 63,32 | 52,72 | 60,60 | 20,79 | 19,75 |
| Lampung | 44,84 | 49,73 | 46,09 | 53,65 | 23,97 | 24,71 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 53,22 | 59,66 | 46,38 | 57,07 | 15,79 | 17,21 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 51,73 | 52,26 | 52,30 | 54,85 | 10,58 | 12,40 |
| DKI Jakarta | 57,79 | 55,23 | 61,45 | 58,68 | 18,69 | 17,56 |
| Jawa Barat | 52,31 | 50,77 | 53,98 | 52,11 | 13,24 | 16,42 |
| Jawa Tengah | 57,63 | 57,50 | 57,43 | 58,02 | 14,37 | 14,75 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 57,64 | 53,47 | 56,03 | 52,59 | 12,54 | 12,15 |
| Jawa Timur | 54,79 | 53,71 | 56,72 | 57,77 | 16,02 | 14,67 |
| Banten | 53,65 | 55,21 | 53,70 | 52,55 | 12,15 | 11,61 |
| Bali | 51,01 | 55,04 | 51,89 | 57,77 | 21,34 | 21,61 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 47,92 | 62,98 | 45,64 | 56,40 | 33,21 | 27,12 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 58,19 | 56,25 | 56,08 | 52,08 | 14,05 | 15,37 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 48,17 | 49,54 | 48,48 | 50,15 | 20,05 | 19,47 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 45,43 | 50,91 | 45,58 | 52,74 | 25,12 | 22,29 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 53,91 | 68,23 | 53,60 | 61,74 | 23,30 | 21,52 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 52,76 | 47,06 | 58,63 | 57,89 | 17,39 | 19,02 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 49,31 | 49,48 | 50,00 | 48,08 | 22,60 | 23,88 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 50,74 | 55,15 | 54,65 | 58,97 | 14,16 | 14,83 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 55,05 | 64,49 | 54,39 | 62,90 | 22,28 | 21,30 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 50,74 | 54,53 | 52,52 | 55,41 | 15,76 | 17,04 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 49,05 | 62,50 | 50,68 | 60,81 | 16,89 | 14,78 |
| Gorontalo | 49,79 | 57,92 | 53,33 | 55,63 | 20,09 | 21,05 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 56,25 | 54,83 | 61,50 | 59,00 | 25,72 | 22,85 |
| Maluku | 53,13 | 49,69 | 48,37 | 56,25 | 28,52 | 28,05 |
| Maluku Utara | 56,45 | 54,84 | 54,17 | 55,11 | 14,35 | 14,23 |
| Papua Barat | 45,31 | 52,81 | 56,68 | 57,67 | 12,33 | 10,41 |
| Papua | 47,18 | 54,23 | 45,56 | 50,33 | 18,36 | 20,71 |
| **Indonesia** | **51,90** | **54,98** | **52,28** | **55,03** | **20,68** | **19,89** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.11** **Median Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap, Balas Jasa Pekerja Tetap per Bulan, dan Upah Pekerja Tidak Tetap/Harian per Hari Menurut Provinsi, Triwulan III–Triwulan IV 2019**
***Median of Permanent Workers, Monthly Compensation of Permanent Workers, and Daily Wages of Casual Workers by Province, 3rd Quarter–4th Quarter 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Banyaknya Pekerja Tetap *Number of Permanent Workers* | | Balas Jasa Pekerja Tetap per Bulan (ribu rupiah) *Monthly Compensation of Permanent Workers (thousand rupiahs)* | | Upah Pekerja Tidak Tetap/ Harian per Hari (ribu rupiah) *Daily Wages of Casual Workers (thousand rupiahs)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | III-2019 | IV-2019 | III-2019 | IV-2019 | III-2019 | IV-2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 7 | 8 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 80 | 80 |
| Sumatera Utara | 6 | 6 | 2 880 | 2 889 | 100 | 100 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 | 3 | 2 380 | 2 388 | 84 | 90 |
| Riau | 3 | 3 | 2 222 | 2 450 | 100 | 100 |
| Jambi | 3 | 4 | 2 000 | 2 180 | 100 | 100 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5 | 5 | 2 660 | 2 662 | 110 | 110 |
| Bengkulu | 4 | 4 | 2 000 | 2 250 | 100 | 100 |
| Lampung | 5 | 5 | 2 104 | 2 299 | 100 | 100 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 | 5 | 3 000 | 2 988 | 100 | 100 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3 | 3 | 3 500 | 3 800 | 110 | 120 |
| DKI Jakarta | 15 | 18 | 5 000 | 5 194 | 150 | 150 |
| Jawa Barat | 7 | 6 | 2 500 | 2 700 | 100 | 100 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 | 5 | 2 300 | 2 050 | 80 | 85 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6 | 7 | 2 142 | 2 500 | 86 | 85 |
| Jawa Timur | 14 | 14 | 3 210 | 3 250 | 85 | 90 |
| Banten | 6 | 5 | 2 347 | 2 667 | 100 | 100 |
| Bali | 5 | 6 | 2 500 | 2 554 | 90 | 90 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 | 7 | 2 333 | 2 016 | 80 | 75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 | 4 | 2 100 | 2 067 | 100 | 100 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 | 3 | 2 940 | 2 500 | 100 | 100 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 | 3 | 2 833 | 2 833 | 115 | 115 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 000 | 2 800 | 100 | 100 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 6 | 8 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 100 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3 | 3 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 100 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5 | 4 | 2 750 | 2 750 | 120 | 120 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 4 | 4 | 2 100 | 2 200 | 100 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 5 | 5 | 3 190 | 3 125 | 100 | 100 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 | 3 | 2 000 | 2 167 | 100 | 90 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 2 005 | 2 005 | 105 | 105 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4 | 4 | 2 377 | 2 100 | 90 | 90 |
| Maluku | 5 | 3 | 2 650 | 2 600 | 100 | 100 |
| Maluku Utara | 7 | 7 | 2 942 | 2 620 | 140 | 140 |
| Papua Barat | 5 | 5 | 3 450 | 3 267 | 120 | 120 |
| Papua | 4 | 4 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 113 | 125 |
| **Indonesia** | **5** | **5** | **2 700** | **2 777** | **100** | **100** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Konstruksi Triwulanan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Quarterly Construction Establishment Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 8.12** **Ringkasan Statistik Konstruksi Perorangan, 2015 dan 2016**
***Summary of Micro Construction Establishments Statistics, 2015 and 2016***

| Uraian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gedung *Building* | Sipil *Civil* | Khusus *Specialized* | Konstruksi *Construction* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Banyaknya Sampel Usaha *Number of Establishment Sample* | usaha *establishment* | 20 327 | 17 366 | 2 924 | 3 335 | 23 625 |
| 2. Rata-rata Pekerja Tetap *Average of Permanent Workers* | orang *person* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Median Pekerja Harian per Bulan *Median of Casual Workers Monthly* | orang *person* | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. Median Hari Orang Pekerja Harian *Median of Mandays of Casual Workers* | hari orang *mandays* | 196 | 225 | 150 | 60 | 190 |
| 5. Rata-rata Bulan Kegiatan *Average of Active Months* | bulan *months* | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 6. Rata-rata Hari Kerja Pekerja Harian per Bulan *Average of Mandays of Casual Workers* | hari *days* | 20 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 20 |
| 7. Median Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja *Median of Compensation and Wages of Workers* | ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs* | 29 280 | 35 000 | 26 000 | 15 538 | 30 810 |
| 8. Median Nilai Konstruksi *Median of Construction Value* | ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs* | 34 000 | 40 000 | 27 450 | 10 000 | 30 000 |
| 9. Median Biaya/Pengeluaran *Median of Expenses* | ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs* | 16 740 | 25 745 | 17 113 | 10 232 | 19 990 |
| 10. Median Pendapatan *Median of Income* | ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs* | 67 453 | 85 150 | 64 300 | 35 000 | 75 000 |
| 11. Median Persentase Keuntungan *Median of Profit Pencentage* | % | 13,47 | 15,86 | 14,72 | 14,89 | 15,63 |
| 12. Median Nilai Bahan/Material Konstruksi *Median of Construction Materials Used* | ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs* | 70 000 | 90 000 | 55 000 | 25 000 | 74 000 |
| 13. Indeks Masalah Bisnis *Business Problems Indices* | – | 12,37 | 12,43 | 11,81 | 12,27 | 12,31 |
| 14. Indeks Kondisi Bisnis *Business Conditions Indices* | – | 62,64 | 62,24 | 60,22 | 59,39 | 61,59 |
| 15. Indeks Prospek Bisnis *Business Prospects Indices* | – | 66,61 | 66,11 | 64,31 | 64,25 | 65,62 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Usaha Konstruksi Perorangan 2016 (SKP-2016)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Micro Construction Establishments Survey (SKP-2016)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.13** / ***Table***

**Banyaknya Sampel Usaha, Rata-rata Pekerja Tetap, Median Hari Orang Pekerja Harian, Median Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja per Tahun, serta Median Nilai Konstruksi Usaha Konstruksi Perorangan Menurut Provinsi, 2016**

***Sample Size, Average of Permanent Workers, Median of Mandays of Casual Workers, Median of Annual Compensation and Wages of Workers, and Median of Construction Value by Unincorporated Construction Establishments by Province, 2016***

| Provinsi *Province* | Jumlah Sampel Usaha *Sample Size Establishment* | Rata-rata Pekerja Tetap *Average of Permanent Workers* (orang/*person*) | Median Hari Orang Pekerja Harian *Median of Mandays of Casual Workers* (hari orang *mandays*) | Median Balas Jasa dan Upah Pekerja per Tahun *Median of Annual Compensation and Wages of Workers* (ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs*) | Median Nilai Konstruksi *Median of Construction Value* (ribu rupiah *thousand rupiahs*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1 060 | 1 | 180 | 34 375 | 41 000 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 610 | 1 | 256 | 36 350 | 67 750 |
| Sumatera Barat | 951 | 1 | 282 | 44 300 | 38 000 |
| Riau | 603 | 1 | 160 | 33 840 | 30 446 |
| Jambi | 559 | 1 | 196 | 28 060 | 30 000 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 813 | 1 | 252 | 33 600 | 40 000 |
| Bengkulu | 500 | 1 | 212 | 33 398 | 40 000 |
| Lampung | 733 | 2 | 120 | 25 000 | 22 000 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 350 | 1 | 142 | 32 750 | 18 000 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 350 | 1 | 236 | 42 700 | 40 000 |
| DKI Jakarta | 306 | 1 | 240 | 54 300 | 38 520 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 368 | 1 | 255 | 40 270 | 76 000 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 689 | 1 | 192 | 25 828 | 21 000 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 250 | 1 | 138 | 20 520 | 8 000 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 900 | 1 | 203 | 26 610 | 26 000 |
| Banten | 400 | 1 | 217 | 35 895 | 53 500 |
| Bali | 452 | 1 | 468 | 62 325 | 55 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 501 | 2 | 156 | 21 420 | 11 000 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 085 | 1 | 144 | 18 390 | 17 000 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 700 | 1 | 132 | 26 225 | 25 000 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 701 | 1 | 154 | 40 200 | 62 868 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 650 | 1 | 142 | 25 135 | 35 000 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 450 | 1 | 268 | 50 400 | 35 000 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 250 | 1 | 240 | 46 250 | 60 000 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 724 | 1 | 108 | 25 250 | 24 000 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 603 | 1 | 120 | 18 460 | 24 500 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 192 | 1 | 194 | 32 575 | 35 000 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 660 | 1 | 150 | 24 630 | 16 000 |
| Gorontalo | 300 | 1 | 160 | 22 895 | 18 000 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 280 | 1 | 210 | 25 335 | 41 100 |
| Maluku | 463 | 1 | 240 | 30 834 | 25 000 |
| Maluku Utara | 410 | 1 | 125 | 24 550 | 23 025 |
| Papua Barat | 382 | 1 | 281 | 43 250 | 60 000 |
| Papua | 380 | 2 | 194 | 43 940 | 80 000 |
| **Indonesia** | **23 625** | **1** | **190** | **30 810** | **30 000** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Usaha Konstruksi Perorangan 2016 (SKP-2016)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Micro Construction Establishments Survey (SKP-2016)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 8.14** **Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Ahli Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2019[1]**
***Table 8.14 Number of Expert Construction Workers by Province and Qualification, 2019[1]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Muda *Beginner* | Madya *Qualified* | Utama *Very Qualified* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 4 058 | 6 165 | – | 10 223 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 663 | 2 480 | – | 4 143 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 452 | 5 462 | – | 8 914 |
| Riau | 16 614 | 28 168 | – | 44 782 |
| Jambi | 1 068 | 1 827 | – | 2 895 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 766 | 2 861 | – | 4 627 |
| Bengkulu | 441 | 379 | – | 820 |
| Lampung | 795 | 1 107 | – | 1 902 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 793 | 1 224 | – | 2 017 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 18 764 | 31 642 | – | 50 406 |
| DKI Jakarta | 7 806 | 10 397 | 13 811 | 32 014 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 714 | 7 927 | – | 13 641 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3 876 | 3 061 | – | 6 937 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 352 | 1 341 | – | 2 693 |
| Jawa Timur | 6 960 | 5 022 | – | 11 982 |
| Banten | 3 162 | 3 616 | – | 6 778 |
| Bali | 1 347 | 1 027 | – | 2 374 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 102 | 653 | – | 1 755 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 477 | 1 231 | – | 2 708 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 146 | 2 798 | – | 3 944 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 949 | 961 | – | 1 910 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 753 | 421 | – | 1 174 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2 015 | 2 578 | – | 4 593 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 81 | 14 | – | 95 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 4 015 | 8 904 | – | 12 919 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 939 | 1 899 | – | 3 838 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 778 | 5 937 | – | 8 715 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 979 | 636 | – | 1 615 |
| Gorontalo | 2 091 | 3 208 | – | 5 299 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 069 | 1 756 | – | 2 825 |
| Maluku | 892 | 1 025 | – | 1 917 |
| Maluku Utara | 127 | 378 | – | 505 |
| Papua Barat | 572 | 550 | – | 1 122 |
| Papua | 652 | 864 | – | 1 516 |
| **Indonesia** | **102 268** | **147 519** | **13 811** | **263 598** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Kondisi November 2019/*Condition in November 2019*
- Satu tenaga ahli konstruksi dapat memiliki lebih dari satu subkualifikasi dengan subklasifikasi yang berbeda/*An expert construction worker may have more than one different subqualifications.*
- Provinsi adalah provinsi sertifikasi tempat registrasi/*Province is province where the registration takes place*

Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi Nasional/*National Construction Services Development Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 8.15 Banyaknya Tenaga Terampil Konstruksi Menurut Provinsi dan Kualifikasi, 2019[1]
## *Table 8.15 Number of Skilled Construction Workers by Province and Qualification, 2019[1]*

| Provinsi *Province* | SKT TK-I *SKT 1st Grade* | SKT TK-II *SKT 2nd Grade* | SKT TK-III *SKT 3rd Grade* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 17 512 | 1 443 | 3 424 | 22 379 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3 371 | 2 081 | 9 188 | 14 640 |
| Sumatera Barat | 17 984 | 1 958 | 6 194 | 26 136 |
| Riau | 97 888 | 8 852 | 11 454 | 118 194 |
| Jambi | 4 686 | 792 | 4 169 | 9 647 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 9 678 | 698 | 4 113 | 14 489 |
| Bengkulu | 1 510 | 99 | 1 054 | 2 663 |
| Lampung | 2 820 | 2 001 | 4 964 | 9 785 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 5 662 | 1 635 | 2 447 | 9 744 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 98 391 | 15 060 | 17 491 | 130 942 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 064 | 999 | 31 203 | 36 266 |
| Jawa Barat | 12 398 | 6 905 | 16 580 | 35 883 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 510 | 5 221 | 14 887 | 25 618 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 924 | 1 495 | 3 150 | 6 569 |
| Jawa Timur | 19 557 | 5 399 | 7 916 | 32 872 |
| Banten | 6 985 | 3 924 | 4 427 | 15 336 |
| Bali | 2 657 | 557 | 2 982 | 6 196 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 796 | 4 122 | 3 115 | 11 033 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 685 | 532 | 1 776 | 6 993 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 11 056 | 1 232 | 1 048 | 13 336 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 3 768 | 230 | 734 | 4 732 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 122 | 1 352 | 4 588 | 8 062 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 283 | 1 183 | 2 540 | 9 006 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 83 | 30 | 1 623 | 1 736 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 23 438 | 1 070 | 3 921 | 28 429 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 872 | 2 202 | 7 844 | 12 918 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7 337 | 888 | 5 911 | 14 136 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1 746 | 427 | 4 732 | 6 905 |
| Gorontalo | 10 150 | 1 255 | 2 912 | 14 317 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 879 | 879 | 4 130 | 6 888 |
| Maluku | 3 009 | 476 | 1 225 | 4 710 |
| Maluku Utara | 943 | 501 | 1 332 | 2 776 |
| Papua Barat | 2 875 | 1 163 | 1 067 | 5 105 |
| Papua | 3 394 | 1 115 | 2 074 | 6 583 |
| **Indonesia** | **401 033** | **77 776** | **196 215** | **675 024** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Kondisi November 2019/*Condition in November 2019*
- Satu tenaga terampil konstruksi dapat memiliki lebih dari satu subkualifikasi dengan subklasifikasi yang berbeda/*A skilled construction worker may have more than one different subqualifications.*
- Provinsi adalah provinsi sertifikasi tempat registrasi/*Province is province where the registration takes place.*

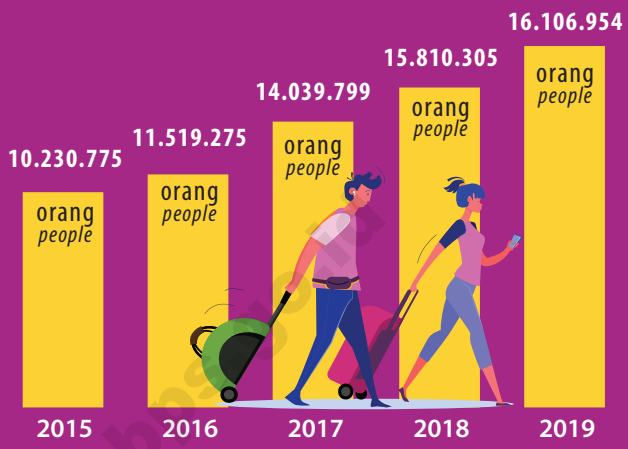
Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Pengembangan Jasa Konstruksi Nasional/*National Construction Services Development Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

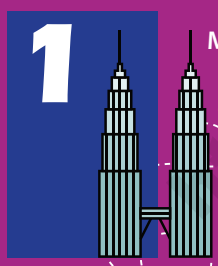
BAB
Chapter
09

# PARIWISATA
## TOURISM

## PENINGKATAN JUMLAH WISATAWAN MANCANEGARA
*Increasing Number of Foreign Tourists*
ke/*to*
## Indonesia



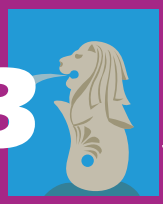

## WISATAWAN MANCANEGARA TERBANYAK MENURUT KEBANGSAAN
*Most foreign tourists according to nationality*



1 MALAYSIA
*MALAYSIA*
2.980.753
orang
*people*



2 TIONGKOK
*CHINA*
2.072.079
orang
*people*



3 SINGAPURA
*SINGAPORE*
1.934.445
orang
*people*



Sumber/*Source:* Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi/*Directorate General of Immigration*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *United Nations World Tourism Organization* (UNWTO).

2. **Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman)** ialah setiap orang yang melakukan perjalanan ke suatu negara di luar negara tempat tinggalnya, kurang dari satu tahun, didorong oleh suatu tujuan utama (bisnis, berlibur, atau tujuan pribadi lainnya), selain untuk bekerja dengan penduduk negara yang dikunjungi.
   Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori tamu mancanegara, yaitu :

   a. **Wisatawan (turis)** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 12 (dua belas) bulan di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain:
      - Personal: berlibur, rekreasi, mengunjungi teman atau keluarga, belajar atau pelatihan, kesehatan, olah raga, keagamaan, belanja, transit, dan lain-lain.
      - Bisnis dan profesional: menghadiri pertemuan, konferensi atau kongres, pameran dagang, konser pertunjukan, dan lain-lain.

   b. **Pelancong** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk *cruise passengers*, yaitu setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara dengan kapal atau kereta api, di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut).

3. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

4. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).*

2. ***An International Visitor** is any person taking a trip to a main destination outside his/her usual environment, for less than a year, for any main purpose (business, leisure or other personal purpose) other than to be employed by a resident entity in the country visited.*

   *This definition covers 2 (two) categories of foreign visitors, namely :*

   a. ***"Tourist"** is any visitor according to the definition above, staying at least 24 hours, but not more than 12 (twelve) months, in the place visited, with the intention of visiting, among others for the purposes of:*
      *- Personal: pleasure, recreation, visiting friends and relatives, study and training, health and medical care, sports, religion/pilgrimages, shopping, transit, etc.*
      *- Business and professional: attending meetings, conferences or congresses, trade fairs and exhibitions, concerts, shows, etc.*

   b. ***"Excursionist"** is any visitor according to the definition above, staying less than 24 hours in the place visited (including cruise passengers, i.e. any visitor arriving in a country by ship or train, not staying in an accommodation available in the country).*

3. ***Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*

4. ***The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*

https://www.bps.go.id

5. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.

6. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat, dan seterusnya.

7. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.

8. **Rata-rata lama tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

5. ***Hotel*** *is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*

6. ***A classified hotel*** *is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

7. ***Room occupancy rate*** *is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*

8. ***Average length of stay*** *is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.1 / *Table* 9.1 Kedatangan Wisatawan Mancanegara ke Indonesia Menurut Pintu Masuk, 2015–2019
## *International Visitor Arrivals to Indonesia by Port of Entry, 2015–2019*

| Pintu Masuk *Port of Entry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A. Pintu Udara/*Airport* | 7 165 033 | 8 545 300 | 9 657 816 | 10 088 781 | 9 834 706 |
| 1. Ngurah Rai | 3 936 066 | 4 885 062 | 5 682 248 | 6 025 760 | 6 239 543 |
| 2. Soekarno-Hatta | 2 368 628 | 2 603 195 | 2 749 321 | 2 814 586 | 2 419 196 |
| 3. Kualanamu | 201 447 | 211 942 | 246 551 | 229 586 | 244 530 |
| 4. Juanda | 204 200 | 231 455 | 247 166 | 320 529 | 243 899 |
| 5. Husein Sastranegara | 159 811 | 183 542 | 166 857 | 155 566 | 157 833 |
| 6. Sam Ratulangi | 19 558 | 41 054 | 79 675 | 122 104 | 130 285 |
| 7. Adi Sucipto | 82 126 | 114 639 | 145 673 | 138 822 | 113 028 |
| 8. Minangkabau | 42 518 | 50 264 | 56 876 | 54 383 | 61 131 |
| 9. Bandara Internasional Lombok | 70 248 | 91 102 | 123 388 | 79 807 | 57 763 |
| 10. Sultan Syarif Kasim II | 26 391 | 32 810 | 40 105 | 29 776 | 34 419 |
| 11. Sultan Iskandar Muda | 13 104 | 33 559 | 33 235 | 29 213 | 28 303 |
| 12. Ahmad Yani | 6 962 | 13 721 | 23 597 | 23 592 | 23 977 |
| 13. Supadio | 6 372 | 8 566 | 18 528 | 23 050 | 22 500 |
| 14. Hasanuddin | 13 323 | 17 705 | 18 335 | 14 126 | 17 771 |
| 15. Sultan Badarudin II | 5 828 | 11 952 | 14 701 | 13 862 | 15 846 |
| 16. Lainnya/*Other* | 8 451 | 14 732 | 11 560 | 14 019 | 24 682 |
| B. Pintu Laut/*Seaport* | 3 022 519 | 2 389 138 | 2 869 821 | 3 214 420 | 4 160 632 |
| 1. Batam[1] | 1 585 719 | 1 510 203 | 1 564 717 | 1 887 284 | 1 947 943 |
| 2. Tanjung Uban | 305 471 | 308 964 | 371 592 | 522 399 | 634 735 |
| 3. Tanjung Pinang | 91 341 | 93 924 | 117 882 | 140 603 | 169 364 |
| 4. Tanjung Balai Karimun | 97 320 | 91 811 | 85 771 | 84 718 | 112 753 |
| 5. Tanjung Benoa | 45 620 | 57 861 | 31 998 | 31 062 | 29 456 |
| 6. Tanjung Emas | 21 532 | 33 546 | 27 073 | 19 907 | 17 761 |
| 7. Lainnya/*Other* | 875 516 | 292 829 | 670 788 | 528 447 | 1 248 620 |
| C. Pintu Darat/*Landport* | 43 223 | 584 837 | 1 512 162 | 2 507 104 | 2 111 616 |
| 1. Atambua | 15 365 | 38 397 | 63 977 | 85 914 | 103 905 |
| 2. Jayapura | 775 | 2 215 | 125 057 | 104 075 | 56 287 |
| 3. Entikong | 25 988 | 23 899 | 20 885 | 23 213 | 23 284 |
| 4. Aruk | 220 | NA | 10 096 | 12 329 | 16 508 |
| 5. Nanga Badau | NA | NA | 8 983 | 12 148 | 14 472 |
| 6. Lainnya/*Other* | 875 | 520 326 | 1 283 164 | 2 269 425 | 1 897 160 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10 230 775** | **11 519 275** | **14 039 799** | **15 810 305** | **16 106 954** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk pintu masuk udara (Bandara Hang Nadim)/*Include airport (Hang Nadim Airport)*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Hukum dan HAM (Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi)/*Ministry of Law and Human Rights (Directorate General of Immigration, Mobile Positioning Data)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.2 / *Table* 9.2 Kedatangan Wisatawan Mancanegara ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan, 2015–2019
## *International Visitor Arrivals to Indonesia by Nationality 2015–2019*

| Kebangsaan *Nationality* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Asia Pasifik/Asia Pacific** | **8 096 371** | **8 908 561** | **11 152 985** | **12 875 207** | **13 019 345** |
| Malaysia | 1 431 728 | 1 541 197 | 2 121 888 | 2 503 344 | 2 980 753 |
| Tiongkok/China | 1 249 091 | 1 556 771 | 2 093 171 | 2 139 161 | 2 072 079 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 594 102 | 1 515 701 | 1 554 119 | 1 768 744 | 1 934 445 |
| Australia | 1 090 025 | 1 302 292 | 1 256 927 | 1 301 478 | 1 386 803 |
| Timor Leste[1] | ... | ... | 960 026 | 1 762 422 | 1 178 381 |
| India | 306 960 | 422 045 | 536 902 | 595 636 | 657 300 |
| Jepang/Japan | 528 606 | 545 392 | 573 310 | 530 573 | 519 623 |
| Korea Selatan/*Republic of Korea* | 375 586 | 386 789 | 423 191 | 358 885 | 388 316 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 267 700 | 298 910 | 308 977 | 217 874 | 260 980 |
| Taiwan | 223 478 | 252 849 | 264 278 | 208 317 | 207 490 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 86 609 | 105 391 | 106 914 | 128 366 | 149 010 |
| Thailand | 118 579 | 124 569 | 138 235 | 124 153 | 136 699 |
| Vietnam | 49 845 | 60 984 | 77 466 | 75 816 | 96 024 |
| Bangladesh | 15 790 | 39 026 | 56 503 | 56 564 | 59 777 |
| Hongkong | 93 529 | 101 369 | 98 272 | 91 182 | 50 324 |
| Srilanka | 11 190 | 24 256 | 35 669 | 32 508 | 28 907 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 18 262 | 23 693 | 23 455 | 17 279 | 19 278 |
| Pakistan | 7 570 | 10 098 | 11 424 | 13 448 | 14 663 |
| Asia Pasifik Lainnya/*Rest of Asia Pasific* | 627 721 | 597 229 | 512 258 | 949 457 | 878 493 |
| **Amerika/*America*** | **401 934** | **475 982** | **537 031** | **568 398** | **648 903** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 269 062 | 316 782 | 344 766 | 387 856 | 457 832 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | **74 212** | 86 804 | 96 139 | 97 908 | 103 616 |
| Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America* | **58 660** | 72 396 | 96 126 | 82 634 | 87 455 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **1 439 464** | **1 767 145** | **1 974 215** | **2 010 911** | **2 075 864** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 286 806 | 352 017 | 378 131 | 392 112 | 397 624 |
| Perancis/*France* | 208 679 | 256 229 | 274 117 | 287 917 | 283 814 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 201 202 | 243 873 | 267 823 | 274 166 | 277 653 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 172 371 | 200 811 | 210 426 | 209 978 | 215 287 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 72 302 | 88 520 | 117 532 | 125 728 | 158 943 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 67 892 | 79 424 | 90 022 | 94 288 | 91 229 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 53 115 | 68 840 | 81 690 | 85 560 | 83 373 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 51 685 | 56 700 | 61 191 | 60 293 | 57 484 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 37 555 | 45 934 | 51 417 | 50 381 | 56 402 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 38 193 | 43 607 | 48 477 | 50 050 | 46 780 |
| Denmark | 27 692 | 36 380 | 43 721 | 46 825 | 45 090 |
| Portugal | 22 032 | 29 286 | 33 223 | 36 804 | 35 434 |
| Austria | 22 458 | 24 375 | 27 208 | 29 492 | 28 476 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 18 526 | 19 478 | 22 838 | 24 906 | 23 886 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 18 564 | 21 031 | 24 447 | 27 127 | 22 665 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe* | 140 392 | 200 640 | 241 952 | 215 284 | 251 724 |
| **Lainnya (Timur Tengah dan Afrika) *Others (Middle East and Africa)*** | **293 006** | **367 587** | **375 568** | **355 789** | **362 842** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10 230 775** | **11 519 275** | **14 039 799** | **15 810 305** | **16 106 954** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sampai dengan 2016, data Timor Leste tergabung dengan Asia Pasific Lainnya/*Data up to 2016 were included in Rest of Asia*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Hukum dan HAM (Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi)/*Ministry of Law and Human Rights (Directorate General of Immigration, Mobile Positioning Data)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.3** / ***Table***

## Rata-rata Pengeluaran Wisatawan Mancanegara per Kunjungan Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (US$), 2013–2018[1]

## *Average Expenditure of International Visitor per Visit by Country of Residence (US$), 2013–2018[1]*

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2013[3] | 2014[3] | 2015[3] | 2016[3] | 2018[2, 4] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Arab Saudi/Saudi Arabia | 1 444,82 | 1 568,81 | 2 241,37 | 2 237,50 | 2 277,41 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 1 024,50 | 1 267,22 | 1 268,50 | 1 505,54 | 2 129,40 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 1 988,47 | 1 836,56 | 1 767,11 | 1 697,01 | 2 099,87 |
| Denmark | 1 964,55 | 1 863,13 | 1 648,95 | 1 692,65 | 2 033,68 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 696,36 | 1 989,32 | 1 594,32 | 1 582,25 | 2 008,11 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 1 512,68 | 1 718,21 | 1 676,00 | 1 434,08 | 1 979,46 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1 839,81 | 1 711,99 | 1 685,78 | 1 617,34 | 1 935,60 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 1 551,24 | 1 454,13 | 1 966,74 | 1 527,14 | 1 876,69 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 1 527,03 | 1 610,97 | 1 626,99 | 1 688,02 | 1 867,15 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 774,19 | 1 890,25 | 1 593,75 | 1 860,08 | 1 866,40 |
| Pakistan | 989,60 | 1 161,35 | 1 854,00 | 1 124,22 | 1 842,50 |
| Australia | 1 473,86 | 1 597,52 | 1 616,88 | 1 620,32 | 1 823,73 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 1 245,43 | 1 579,12 | 1 853,46 | 1 739,79 | 1 822,12 |
| Hong Kong | 1 059,25 | 1 114,78 | 1 340,44 | 1 067,73 | 1 778,62 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 1 873,87 | 1 632,11 | 1 436,15 | 1 581,01 | 1 752,67 |
| Austria | 1 548,54 | 1 740,81 | 1 721,84 | 1 545,58 | 1 740,06 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 554,28 | 1 617,36 | 1 619,79 | 1 647,28 | 1 721,57 |
| Korea Selatan/*Republic of Korea* | 1 111,19 | 1 137,10 | 1 147,19 | 1 086,50 | 1 637,74 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 496,26 | 1 689,64 | 1 576,24 | 1 660,77 | 1 532,12 |
| Portugal | 1 290,52 | 1 486,42 | 1 307,27 | 1 458,99 | 1 530,30 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 657,10 | 1 646,66 | 1 722,78 | 1 750,87 | 1 526,18 |
| India | 1 102,52 | 1 140,18 | 1 129,01 | 1 073,66 | 1 523,63 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 668,50 | 1 487,29 | 1 620,91 | 1 763,95 | 1 512,44 |
| Amerika Tengah/*Central America* | 653,75 | 2 008,67 | 915,00 | 1 438,95 | 1 497,06 |
| Thailand | 984,06 | 929,06 | 883,18 | 910,19 | 1 490,58 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 2 136,21 | 1 655,10 | 1 387,82 | 1 412,21 | 1 480,73 |
| Srilanka | 818,05 | 922,81 | 1 218,12 | 939,38 | 1 436,42 |
| Taiwan | 942,10 | 1 043,67 | 904,47 | 990,01 | 1 403,38 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 1 004,17 | 1 059,04 | 1 059,27 | 1 196,15 | 1 385,55 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 1 637,57 | 1 986,82 | 1 718,95 | 1 676,76 | 1 378,59 |
| Amerika Selatan/*South America* | 1 633,27 | 1 639,31 | 1 651,89 | 1 458,74 | 1 360,71 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 136,86 | 1 137,51 | 1 138,45 | 1 175,95 | 1 349,55 |
| Bangladesh | 901,84 | 793,50 | 903,30 | 733,53 | 1 311,14 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 836,98 | 840,71 | 792,75 | 766,79 | 1 164,65 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 742,50 | 772,93 | 1 022,23 | 986,05 | 1 059,37 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 642,17 | 658,59 | 658,74 | 588,53 | 1 049,22 |
| Malaysia | 700,59 | 709,39 | 710,00 | 719,69 | 843,34 |
| Negara lainnya/*Rest of Countries* | 1 339,69 | 1 456,07 | 1 612,39 | 1 288,47 | 705,02 |
| **Rata-rata/*Average*** | **1 142,24** | **1 183,43** | **1 208,79** | **1 201,04** | **1 220,18** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Data tahun 2017 tidak tersedia/*Data in 2017 was not available*
[2] Tahun 2018, rata-rata pengeluaran wisatawan mancanegara per kunjungan menurut Kebangsaan/*In 2018, average expenditure of visitor per visit by nationality*

Sumber/*Source*:
[3] Kementerian Pariwisata, *Passenger Exit Survey* (2013–2016)/*Ministry of Tourism, Passenger Exit Survey (2013–2016)*
[4] BPS, *Passenger Exit Survey (2018)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Passenger Exit Survey (2018)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 9.4 / *Table* 9.4 Rata-rata Lama Tinggal Wisatawan Mancanegara Menurut Negara Tempat Tinggal (hari), 2013–2018[1] / *Average Length of Stay of International Visitor by Country of Residence (day), 2013–2018[1]*

| Negara Tempat Tinggal *Country of Residence* | 2013[3] | 2014[3] | 2015[3] | 2016[3] | 2018[2,4] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 12,67 | 13,03 | 12,89 | 14,45 | 17,63 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 13,39 | 15,14 | 16,65 | 15,37 | 17,52 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 12,61 | 12,47 | 15,06 | 15,11 | 15,39 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 12,83 | 14,53 | 16,30 | 15,40 | 15,27 |
| Austria | 11,93 | 13,31 | 14,98 | 13,15 | 15,26 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 12,15 | 14,90 | 16,93 | 13,61 | 14,99 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 13,97 | 15,85 | 16,39 | 15,13 | 14,99 |
| Denmark | 16,31 | 9,89 | 13,10 | 13,93 | 14,86 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 12,89 | 9,20 | 15,00 | 13,33 | 14,29 |
| Perancis/*France* | 13,06 | 12,92 | 16,03 | 14,21 | 14,05 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 12,21 | 11,41 | 14,59 | 13,82 | 13,83 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 11,89 | 15,26 | 14,00 | 13,60 | 13,49 |
| Amerika Selatan/*South America* | 10,89 | 11,12 | 14,26 | 15,06 | 13,36 |
| Pakistan | 7,80 | 7,41 | 9,35 | 6,79 | 13,22 |
| Amerika Tengah/*Central America* | 9,75 | 12,58 | 5,00 | 14,90 | 13,04 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 7,69 | 7,42 | 12,27 | 10,83 | 12,90 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 11,34 | 10,04 | 14,20 | 13,77 | 12,77 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 11,94 | 14,02 | 14,77 | 12,92 | 12,54 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 5,75 | 5,00 | 10,03 | 10,47 | 11,86 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 10,49 | 11,07 | 11,42 | 11,48 | 11,27 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 10,47 | 10,14 | 13,21 | 12,09 | 11,15 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 10,10 | 10,24 | 13,39 | 12,09 | 10,21 |
| Australia | 9,62 | 9,08 | 10,33 | 10,02 | 9,50 |
| Korea Selatan/*Republic of Korea* | 6,40 | 6,35 | 7,32 | 7,35 | 8,28 |
| Taiwan | 5,78 | 5,89 | 6,37 | 6,29 | 8,06 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 6,21 | 6,28 | 6,58 | 7,13 | 8,00 |
| Portugal | 11,13 | 9,45 | 12,68 | 12,48 | 7,98 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 4,98 | 7,29 | 5,83 | 5,36 | 7,88 |
| Thailand | 6,33 | 5,88 | 6,22 | 6,60 | 7,80 |
| Hong Kong | 5,81 | 5,96 | 7,00 | 6,58 | 7,25 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 6,86 | 6,75 | 6,27 | 6,52 | 7,22 |
| India | 7,39 | 7,75 | 6,83 | 6,57 | 6,72 |
| Srilanka | 6,00 | 6,88 | 7,12 | 5,56 | 6,60 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 5,45 | 5,46 | 5,97 | 5,48 | 6,38 |
| Bangladesh | 8,80 | 5,71 | 7,63 | 4,70 | 5,85 |
| Malaysia | 4,82 | 5,30 | 5,11 | 5,14 | 5,84 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4,17 | 4,16 | 4,30 | 4,35 | 4,53 |
| Negara lainnya/*Rest of Countries* | 8,26 | 8,79 | 10,01 | 9,22 | 11,14 |
| **Rata-rata/*Average*** | **7,65** | **7,66** | **8,53** | **8,42** | **8,64** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2017 tidak tersedia/*Data in 2017 was not available*
[2] Tahun 2018, rata-rata lama tinggal wisatawan mancanegara menurut Kebangsaan/*In 2018, average length of stay of visitor by nationality*

Sumber/*Source*: [3] Kementerian Pariwisata, *Passenger Exit Survey* (2013–2016)/*Ministry of Tourism, Passenger Exit Survey (2013–2016)*
[4] Kementerian Hukum dan HAM (Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi) 2018/*Ministry of Law and Human Rights (Directorate General of Immigration) 2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.5** **Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi, 2013–2019[1]**
***Table 9.5*** ***Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in Classified Hotel by Province, 2013–2019[1]***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2013 | | | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 22 | 1 297 | 2 270 | 17 | 1 176 | 1 931 | 17 | 1 278 | 2 137 |
| Sumatera Utara | 96 | 8 760 | 14 514 | 106 | 9 553 | 14 947 | 111 | 9 988 | 15 448 |
| Sumatera Barat | 50 | 3 172 | 5 453 | 56 | 3 483 | 5 712 | 60 | 3 611 | 5 924 |
| Riau | 45 | 4 174 | 6 257 | 53 | 4 908 | 7 398 | 55 | 4 912 | 7 481 |
| Jambi | 23 | 1 402 | 2 018 | 25 | 1 611 | 2 332 | 29 | 1 973 | 2 727 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 50 | 3 730 | 5 482 | 56 | 4 164 | 5 967 | 61 | 4 506 | 6 443 |
| Bengkulu | 7 | 350 | 524 | 8 | 401 | 612 | 8 | 410 | 663 |
| Lampung | 9 | 787 | 1 233 | 11 | 1 002 | 1 492 | 10 | 962 | 1 413 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 23 | 1 252 | 1 772 | 29 | 1 833 | 2 640 | 32 | 2 009 | 2 934 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 76 | 9 466 | 14 201 | 79 | 10 352 | 15 371 | 88 | 10 994 | 15 494 |
| DKI Jakarta | 185 | 32 297 | 45 161 | 205 | 35 504 | 49 959 | 228 | 39 011 | 53 999 |
| Jawa Barat | 229 | 20 894 | 34 738 | 253 | 23 005 | 37 455 | 283 | 26 303 | 42 181 |
| Jawa Tengah | 166 | 11 572 | 18 898 | 186 | 13 917 | 21 906 | 204 | 16 202 | 25 353 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 61 | 5 801 | 9 280 | 74 | 7 101 | 11 090 | 89 | 8 763 | 13 709 |
| Jawa Timur | 113 | 12 195 | 19 804 | 127 | 13 773 | 22 218 | 143 | 15 790 | 23 902 |
| Banten | 43 | 3 943 | 5 998 | 52 | 4 765 | 7 088 | 54 | 5 684 | 8 341 |
| Bali | 227 | 24 860 | 38 173 | 249 | 28 811 | 42 872 | 281 | 31 596 | 44 657 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 47 | 2 791 | 4 353 | 54 | 3 203 | 4 766 | 63 | 3 996 | 5 860 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 18 | 925 | 1 458 | 19 | 1 081 | 1 665 | 21 | 1 293 | 2 327 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 28 | 2 659 | 3 858 | 31 | 2 830 | 3 861 | 31 | 2 983 | 4 151 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 11 | 765 | 1 174 | 8 | 664 | 968 | 8 | 699 | 1 049 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 41 | 2 604 | 3 970 | 45 | 3 117 | 4 661 | 48 | 3 335 | 4 939 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 42 | 4 680 | 6 897 | 50 | 5 520 | 7 913 | 49 | 5 398 | 8 152 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 373 | 600 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 25 | 2 182 | 3 246 | 25 | 2 165 | 3 202 | 29 | 2 757 | 4 192 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 | 394 | 561 | 6 | 523 | 742 | 8 | 742 | 1 037 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 57 | 3 620 | 5 333 | 75 | 5 415 | 7 669 | 78 | 5 392 | 7 631 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 12 | 699 | 974 | 17 | 1 036 | 1 448 | 19 | 1 326 | 1 862 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 258 | 399 | 6 | 354 | 568 | 8 | 470 | 758 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 | 393 | 612 | 7 | 387 | 646 | 7 | 364 | 579 |
| Maluku | 21 | 995 | 1 387 | 24 | 1 221 | 1 756 | 23 | 1 176 | 1 698 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 | 325 | 371 | 3 | 323 | 480 | 3 | 318 | 523 |
| Papua Barat | 11 | 751 | 1 191 | 13 | 836 | 1 160 | 15 | 1 009 | 1 591 |
| Papua | 22 | 1 439 | 2 214 | 27 | 1 852 | 2 931 | 27 | 1 851 | 2 835 |
| **Indonesia** | **1 778** | **171 432** | **263 774** | **1 996** | **195 886** | **295 426** | **2 197** | **217 474** | **322 590** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.5

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accommodations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 20 | 1 503 | 2 579 | 21 | 1 603 | 2 654 | 23 | 1 854 | 3 114 |
| Sumatera Utara | 116 | 10 732 | 16 418 | 124 | 10 296 | 15 509 | 130 | 11 568 | 20 465 |
| Sumatera Barat | 61 | 3 653 | 6 015 | 74 | 4 493 | 7 717 | 82 | 4 648 | 7 344 |
| Riau | 58 | 5 206 | 7 832 | 87 | 6 988 | 9 802 | 90 | 7 838 | 21 148 |
| Jambi | 31 | 2 187 | 2 885 | 37 | 2 461 | 3 780 | 36 | 2 567 | 3 756 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 64 | 4 781 | 6 800 | 76 | 6 161 | 8 811 | 85 | 7 259 | 10 216 |
| Bengkulu | 9 | 523 | 786 | 9 | 538 | 845 | 10 | 591 | 899 |
| Lampung | 18 | 1 954 | 2 847 | 19 | 1 997 | 2 477 | 22 | 2 410 | 3 448 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 42 | 2 528 | 3 653 | 46 | 2 927 | 4 426 | 53 | 3 461 | 5 508 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 88 | 11 393 | 15 836 | 132 | 13 756 | 19 425 | 127 | 14 978 | 19 834 |
| DKI Jakarta | 232 | 39 806 | 55 293 | 326 | 46 899 | 60 849 | 397 | 55 800 | 69 236 |
| Jawa Barat | 314 | 29 053 | 46 013 | 463 | 43 034 | 62 725 | 495 | 48 755 | 75 098 |
| Jawa Tengah | 217 | 17 246 | 26 878 | 291 | 23 516 | 33 530 | 311 | 25 630 | 40 846 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 94 | 9 256 | 14 432 | 143 | 14 328 | 23 477 | 163 | 16 231 | 28 552 |
| Jawa Timur | 158 | 17 014 | 26 393 | 231 | 26 585 | 38 540 | 258 | 27 485 | 40 373 |
| Banten | 58 | 5 939 | 8 844 | 113 | 10 607 | 15 507 | 125 | 12 094 | 17 675 |
| Bali | 317 | 33 599 | 49 549 | 551 | 52 927 | 78 801 | 507 | 70 146 | 97 099 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 75 | 4 525 | 6 721 | 83 | 5 678 | 8 328 | 72 | 5 173 | 7 991 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23 | 1 646 | 2 652 | 24 | 1 830 | 2 541 | 30 | 2 243 | 3 766 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 36 | 3 821 | 5 264 | 41 | 4 269 | 6 204 | 42 | 4 390 | 6 493 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 12 | 1 051 | 1 548 | 13 | 968 | 1 496 | 19 | 1 534 | 2 242 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 49 | 3 584 | 5 254 | 52 | 4 075 | 6 488 | 57 | 4 655 | 6 954 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 51 | 5 468 | 8 048 | 63 | 6 438 | 9 293 | 70 | 7 527 | 10 599 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | 10 | 461 | 710 | 1 | 81 | 113 | 6 | 323 | 518 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 35 | 2 576 | 3 752 | 35 | 3 072 | 3 484 | 42 | 3 821 | 5 605 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8 | 766 | 1 182 | 16 | 1 492 | 2 361 | 10 | 786 | 1 154 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 93 | 6 475 | 9 420 | 139 | 10 418 | 15 757 | 142 | 11 932 | 17 636 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 18 | 1 295 | 1 959 | 19 | 1 439 | 2 122 | 21 | 1 634 | 2 505 |
| Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 | 8 | 535 | 804 | 7 | 527 | 787 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 | 374 | 587 | 5 | 164 | 260 | 7 | 429 | 679 |
| Maluku | 22 | 1 110 | 1 566 | 22 | 1 193 | 1 865 | 20 | 1 254 | 1 846 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 | 313 | 492 | 2 | 116 | 116 | 4 | 394 | 671 |
| Papua Barat | 15 | 1 014 | 1 477 | 16 | 980 | 1 348 | 18 | 1 293 | 1 871 |
| Papua | 25 | 1 684 | 2 524 | 32 | 2 187 | 3 156 | 35 | 2 519 | 3 902 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 387** | **233 007** | **346 959** | **3 314** | **314 051** | **454 611** | **3 516** | **363 749** | **539 830** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2017 bergabung dengan kegiatan Sensus Ekonomi/*Data in 2017 was joined with Economics Census*
[2] Data tahun 2013 dan 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2013 and 2014 were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.6** **Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Provinsi, 2013–2019[1]**

***Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms, and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Province, 2013–2019[1]***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2013 | | | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 290 | 4 854 | 8 896 | 301 | 5 039 | 9 277 | 323 | 5 335 | 9 750 |
| Sumatera Utara | 693 | 13 826 | 21 337 | 717 | 14 045 | 20 665 | 718 | 14 634 | 20 613 |
| Sumatera Barat | 252 | 3 999 | 7 264 | 273 | 4 243 | 7 634 | 284 | 4 371 | 7 746 |
| Riau | 304 | 7 165 | 11 594 | 297 | 7 251 | 11 826 | 303 | 7 210 | 11 534 |
| Jambi | 139 | 3 040 | 4 924 | 150 | 3 360 | 5 240 | 155 | 3 431 | 5 453 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 263 | 5 780 | 9 017 | 283 | 6 115 | 9 734 | 280 | 5 678 | 8 555 |
| Bengkulu | 131 | 2 249 | 3 597 | 139 | 2 446 | 3 878 | 147 | 2 650 | 4 075 |
| Lampung | 169 | 3 753 | 6 129 | 185 | 3 856 | 6 206 | 228 | 4 872 | 7 512 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 84 | 1 331 | 1 832 | 93 | 1 568 | 2 200 | 101 | 1 784 | 2 438 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 278 | 7 652 | 9 363 | 284 | 7 790 | 9 127 | 287 | 7 778 | 9 077 |
| DKI Jakarta | 221 | 8 068 | 10 564 | 216 | 8 233 | 11 563 | 212 | 8 652 | 11 049 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 420 | 31 599 | 51 123 | 1 428 | 33 151 | 53 654 | 1 435 | 34 268 | 54 124 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 297 | 23 645 | 37 368 | 1 339 | 24 901 | 37 561 | 1 329 | 26 318 | 38 607 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 109 | 13 547 | 21 549 | 1 071 | 13 638 | 19 896 | 1 076 | 13 831 | 19 896 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 777 | 28 257 | 44 636 | 1 866 | 30 430 | 44 855 | 2 091 | 33 819 | 47 901 |
| Banten | 240 | 4 355 | 7 384 | 246 | 4 563 | 7 829 | 257 | 4 997 | 7 716 |
| Bali | 1 816 | 26 013 | 39 242 | 1 801 | 26 853 | 37 704 | 1 798 | 28 717 | 37 628 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 617 | 6 510 | 9 845 | 668 | 7 150 | 10 748 | 679 | 7 749 | 11 187 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 254 | 4 298 | 7 748 | 299 | 5 078 | 9 109 | 313 | 5 198 | 9 042 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 346 | 6 763 | 9 604 | 365 | 7 306 | 10 739 | 369 | 7 416 | 10 180 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 307 | 5 211 | 7 685 | 328 | 5 886 | 8 528 | 370 | 6 687 | 9 656 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 237 | 4 469 | 7 445 | 240 | 4 517 | 7 524 | 268 | 4 868 | 7 904 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 514 | 10 390 | 15 191 | 589 | 10 795 | 15 745 | 500 | 8 939 | 12 563 |
| Kalimantan Utara [2] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 2 475 | 3 702 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 181 | 3 342 | 4 638 | 184 | 3 183 | 4 102 | 207 | 3 656 | 4 929 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 363 | 4 550 | 7 406 | 415 | 5 150 | 8 162 | 466 | 5 619 | 8 996 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 493 | 7 747 | 12 239 | 501 | 8 234 | 12 524 | 560 | 9 147 | 13 472 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 332 | 4 074 | 5 528 | 390 | 4 803 | 6 277 | 418 | 5 272 | 6 794 |
| Gorontalo | 85 | 1 376 | 2 015 | 85 | 1 528 | 2 160 | 88 | 1 477 | 2 071 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 110 | 1 406 | 2 280 | 121 | 1 593 | 2 561 | 139 | 1 852 | 2 932 |
| Maluku | 178 | 2 864 | 3 833 | 177 | 2 664 | 3 431 | 180 | 2 759 | 3 463 |
| Maluku Utara | 168 | 2 508 | 3 005 | 193 | 2 932 | 3 479 | 195 | 3 018 | 3 624 |
| Papua Barat | 89 | 1 624 | 2 409 | 94 | 1 729 | 2 425 | 102 | 1 879 | 2 748 |
| Papua | 150 | 3 096 | 4 379 | 150 | 3 361 | 4 647 | 151 | 3 371 | 4 706 |
| **Indonesia** | **14 907** | **259 361** | **401 069** | **15 488** | **273 391** | **411 010** | **16 156** | **289 727** | **421 643** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.6

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* | Akomodasi *Accom-modations* | Kamar *Rooms* | Tempat Tidur *Beds* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 348 | 5 648 | 10 001 | 442 | 7 127 | 13 050 | 428 | 6 896 | 11 474 |
| Sumatera Utara | 724 | 14 655 | 20 572 | 1 014 | 21 368 | 32 791 | 1 061 | 19 515 | 31 779 |
| Sumatera Barat | 297 | 4 556 | 8 132 | 500 | 6 262 | 11 051 | 626 | 7 523 | 12 169 |
| Riau | 306 | 7 607 | 12 104 | 413 | 10 123 | 16 640 | 413 | 9 331 | 64 125 |
| Jambi | 168 | 3 599 | 5 451 | 191 | 4 288 | 6 809 | 189 | 4 143 | 6 096 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 288 | 6 051 | 8 820 | 353 | 7 221 | 9 677 | 362 | 7 413 | 10 497 |
| Bengkulu | 147 | 2 714 | 4 074 | 174 | 3 296 | 5 457 | 176 | 3 218 | 4 414 |
| Lampung | 227 | 4 704 | 7 473 | 302 | 6 475 | 10 467 | 288 | 6 456 | 9 603 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 91 | 1 563 | 2 106 | 120 | 2 105 | 3 207 | 123 | 3 751 | 4 558 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 291 | 8 358 | 9 876 | 307 | 9 241 | 11 416 | 326 | 9 984 | 11 245 |
| DKI Jakarta | 205 | 8 298 | 10 991 | 442 | 10 986 | 14 189 | 594 | 18 605 | 20 649 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 408 | 35 113 | 55 151 | 2 670 | 46 463 | 71 955 | 2 696 | 46 471 | 70 534 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 318 | 26 336 | 38 434 | 1 701 | 30 029 | 45 504 | 1 725 | 32 380 | 49 772 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 076 | 14 357 | 20 295 | 1 474 | 18 541 | 31 450 | 1 654 | 19 486 | 34 843 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 136 | 34 505 | 48 792 | 3 112 | 44 627 | 62 646 | 3 874 | 54 734 | 76 431 |
| Banten | 255 | 4 994 | 7 627 | 329 | 5 390 | 8 950 | 365 | 6 485 | 8 943 |
| Bali | 1 788 | 26 588 | 36 513 | 4 323 | 56 442 | 78 689 | 3 912 | 53 253 | 72 469 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 814 | 8 892 | 12 460 | 1 128 | 13 001 | 17 440 | 983 | 10 664 | 15 259 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 318 | 5 401 | 9 310 | 471 | 7 401 | 12 381 | 499 | 7 564 | 13 009 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 391 | 7 688 | 10 317 | 461 | 9 697 | 14 611 | 451 | 8 919 | 13 070 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 383 | 6 925 | 9 865 | 447 | 8 128 | 12 096 | 471 | 7 985 | 10 895 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 269 | 4 853 | 7 846 | 366 | 6 175 | 9 085 | 349 | 5 987 | 8 706 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 504 | 8 940 | 12 512 | 624 | 10 249 | 13 801 | 636 | 9 910 | 12 862 |
| Kalimantan Utara[2] | 128 | 2 543 | 3 634 | 151 | 3 153 | 4 552 | 134 | 2 980 | 4 335 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 207 | 3 570 | 4 948 | 285 | 4 766 | 6 946 | 268 | 4 343 | 5 617 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 491 | 5 982 | 9 465 | 577 | 7 236 | 10 957 | 589 | 7 089 | 10 282 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 548 | 9 019 | 13 520 | 806 | 13 028 | 18 332 | 809 | 11 492 | 16 508 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 413 | 5 122 | 6 620 | 472 | 5 434 | 7 058 | 449 | 5 391 | 6 694 |
| Gorontalo | 90 | 1 509 | 2 148 | 103 | 1 681 | 3 154 | 106 | 1 733 | 2 380 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 140 | 1 946 | 3 127 | 147 | 2 060 | 3 240 | 145 | 2 065 | 3 138 |
| Maluku | 213 | 3 484 | 4 524 | 319 | 4 681 | 6 062 | 323 | 5 151 | 6 330 |
| Maluku Utara | 196 | 3 118 | 3 811 | 264 | 3 644 | 4 655 | 263 | 3 807 | 4 614 |
| Papua Barat | 110 | 1 961 | 2 801 | 199 | 2 830 | 4 526 | 210 | 2 682 | 3 783 |
| Papua | 154 | 3 570 | 4 964 | 229 | 5 003 | 6 857 | 230 | 4 870 | 6 584 |
| **Indonesia** | **16 442** | **294 169** | **428 284** | **24 916** | **398 151** | **589 701** | **25 727** | **412 276** | **643 667** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2017 bergabung dengan kegiatan Sensus Ekonomi/*Data in 2017 was joined with Economics Census*
[2] Data tahun 2013 dan 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2013 and 2014 were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 9.7** / ***Table***

**Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Bintang dan Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2014–2019**
***Room Occupancy Rate of Classified and Non-Classified Hotels by Province (percent), 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 50,56 | 32,15 | 47,95 | 29,86 | 46,03 | 30,46 |
| Sumatera Utara | 50,59 | 37,20 | 56,12 | 41,41 | 54,19 | 40,73 |
| Sumatera Barat | 52,65 | 44,19 | 49,85 | 34,07 | 54,32 | 33,71 |
| Riau | 43,42 | 36,18 | 45,09 | 41,95 | 48,51 | 44,54 |
| Jambi | 46,58 | 31,87 | 44,08 | 27,31 | 48,20 | 30,83 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 46,90 | 36,32 | 51,57 | 33,51 | 52,81 | 35,27 |
| Bengkulu | 48,71 | 25,10 | 53,20 | 23,97 | 60,45 | 22,86 |
| Lampung | 57,11 | 37,41 | 48,83 | 35,68 | 50,43 | 40,65 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 40,19 | 28,12 | 39,21 | 27,41 | 39,97 | 28,19 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 48,18 | 42,82 | 49,42 | 34,35 | 49,41 | 37,64 |
| DKI Jakarta | 58,27 | 65,38 | 62,47 | 67,80 | 57,89 | 71,70 |
| Jawa Barat | 48,60 | 32,08 | 46,20 | 27,49 | 55,14 | 34,67 |
| Jawa Tengah | 46,89 | 30,11 | 46,13 | 32,47 | 46,76 | 31,77 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 57,28 | 33,74 | 59,38 | 26,98 | 58,55 | 31,81 |
| Jawa Timur | 50,81 | 33,36 | 55,56 | 31,09 | 59,57 | 32,59 |
| Banten | 48,77 | 32,22 | 57,31 | 45,58 | 53,88 | 35,27 |
| Bali | 59,88 | 39,43 | 61,08 | 40,63 | 61,74 | 37,51 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 49,23 | 28,60 | 41,84 | 23,61 | 42,75 | 27,78 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 40,81 | 21,11 | 46,44 | 24,41 | 53,65 | 25,69 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 49,48 | 33,88 | 49,33 | 32,72 | 51,11 | 34,43 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 57,74 | 35,01 | 54,84 | 29,32 | 55,76 | 29,48 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 50,66 | 38,80 | 46,55 | 34,02 | 43,10 | 30,35 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 56,73 | 45,03 | 57,14 | 34,11 | 50,06 | 28,30 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | 51,58 | 46,20 | 41,31 | 32,73 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 53,42 | 40,73 | 59,69 | 43,46 | 71,12 | 39,08 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 53,82 | 26,10 | 59,29 | 30,42 | 59,07 | 28,39 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48,79 | 27,27 | 46,09 | 25,98 | 44,68 | 30,11 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 37,63 | 35,80 | 39,24 | 25,96 | 40,43 | 25,39 |
| Gorontalo | 41,98 | 25,30 | 40,63 | 31,41 | 47,64 | 31,97 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 31,35 | 25,01 | 38,65 | 21,95 | 45,71 | 24,66 |
| Maluku | 38,35 | 36,38 | 37,49 | 23,43 | 37,50 | 23,13 |
| Maluku Utara | 44,06 | 32,27 | 41,44 | 44,30 | 45,86 | 38,27 |
| Papua Barat | 49,38 | 31,10 | 42,85 | 27,12 | 49,95 | 33,91 |
| Papua | 49,18 | 35,08 | 52,29 | 36,31 | 60,80 | 38,20 |
| **Indonesia** | **52,56** | **35,87** | **53,92** | **33,21** | **54,29** | **34,85** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.7

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019[x] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* | Hotel Berbintang *Classified Hotels* | Hotel Nonbintang *Non-classified Hotels* |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 48,58 | 29,18 | 43,58 | 28,26 | 42,92 | 29,20 |
| Sumatera Utara | 55,22 | 36,47 | 56,87 | 35,30 | 47,46 | 36,94 |
| Sumatera Barat | 55,03 | 32,86 | 56,18 | 32,18 | 55,10 | 30,55 |
| Riau | 47,24 | 39,07 | 48,71 | 36,70 | 47,78 | 32,09 |
| Jambi | 46,10 | 30,19 | 43,44 | 33,34 | 43,92 | 24,01 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 60,16 | 36,03 | 58,88 | 37,76 | 52,41 | 32,80 |
| Bengkulu | 58,35 | 24,27 | 58,91 | 20,11 | 62,15 | 29,37 |
| Lampung | 56,08 | 44,07 | 59,55 | 32,86 | 59,17 | 35,40 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 39,40 | 27,25 | 40,02 | 24,39 | 35,34 | 23,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 52,84 | 42,75 | 57,33 | 40,52 | 50,11 | 34,13 |
| DKI Jakarta | 67,66 | 68,22 | 66,65 | 74,27 | 58,58 | 56,70 |
| Jawa Barat | 56,80 | 36,14 | 58,76 | 29,05 | 52,90 | 32,24 |
| Jawa Tengah | 49,17 | 31,12 | 45,49 | 30,72 | 45,71 | 28,08 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 59,06 | 31,65 | 57,24 | 28,25 | 57,46 | 32,72 |
| Jawa Timur | 56,54 | 33,11 | 55,82 | 29,98 | 55,56 | 31,17 |
| Banten | 54,47 | 30,07 | 54,11 | 25,44 | 48,68 | 27,04 |
| Bali | 64,24 | 35,97 | 64,72 | 34,67 | 59,58 | 37,95 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 47,91 | 26,79 | 43,85 | 27,53 | 41,62 | 27,59 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 54,67 | 21,90 | 56,62 | 24,13 | 51,14 | 26,06 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 47,43 | 31,10 | 53,34 | 38,22 | 46,27 | 31,02 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 57,74 | 29,41 | 59,59 | 25,20 | 55,21 | 25,41 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 48,57 | 29,77 | 54,99 | 33,54 | 49,23 | 31,88 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 50,39 | 25,08 | 51,34 | 35,81 | 55,40 | 32,49 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | 31,60 | 31,16 | 43,01 | 31,08 | 43,36 | 28,58 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 62,62 | 38,04 | 67,51 | 37,92 | 63,16 | 39,65 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 60,56 | 22,75 | 47,26 | 20,80 | 47,23 | 25,55 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 45,75 | 26,99 | 50,75 | 28,41 | 48,67 | 31,61 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 39,37 | 25,83 | 48,31 | 23,02 | 40,04 | 25,26 |
| Gorontalo | 46,19 | 28,69 | 46,90 | 20,92 | 48,53 | 23,19 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 38,41 | 23,36 | 46,67 | 23,38 | 47,64 | 20,85 |
| Maluku | 40,20 | 22,86 | 39,21 | 23,03 | 37,10 | 25,54 |
| Maluku Utara | 51,00 | 27,21 | 46,13 | 27,67 | 49,70 | 24,33 |
| Papua Barat | 59,03 | 33,94 | 54,20 | 37,73 | 50,02 | 32,09 |
| Papua | 56,68 | 39,00 | 53,28 | 38,97 | 48,25 | 32,90 |
| **Indonesia** | **56,69** | **33,66** | **58,75** | **33,18** | **53,13** | **31,60** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2014 was included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Monthly Hotels Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **9.8** **Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2014–2019**
***Average Length of Stay in Classified Hotel by Province (day), 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | | | 2015 | | | 2016 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 3,56 | 2,27 | 2,32 | 2,51 | 1,87 | 1,90 | 1,99 | 1,67 | 1,69 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,06 | 1,71 | 1,76 | 3,03 | 1,53 | 1,66 | 2,03 | 1,52 | 1,56 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,46 | 1,89 | 1,92 | 2,08 | 1,42 | 1,45 | 1,73 | 1,45 | 1,46 |
| Riau | 3,17 | 1,90 | 1,96 | 3,00 | 1,54 | 1,59 | 3,29 | 1,66 | 1,69 |
| Jambi | 2,05 | 1,99 | 1,99 | 1,93 | 1,75 | 1,75 | 3,22 | 1,84 | 1,85 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6,23 | 1,91 | 2,09 | 4,32 | 1,84 | 1,87 | 3,34 | 1,70 | 1,72 |
| Bengkulu | 5,82 | 1,92 | 1,96 | 3,53 | 1,85 | 1,86 | 2,36 | 1,49 | 1,50 |
| Lampung | 2,65 | 2,00 | 2,06 | 2,49 | 1,47 | 1,49 | 3,48 | 1,67 | 1,70 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,89 | 2,01 | 2,02 | 3,34 | 1,83 | 1,85 | 2,15 | 1,79 | 1,80 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,10 | 2,02 | 2,05 | 1,92 | 1,83 | 1,88 | 1,96 | 1,69 | 1,82 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,65 | 2,17 | 2,25 | 2,89 | 1,86 | 2,05 | 2,26 | 1,75 | 1,84 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,27 | 1,59 | 1,67 | 2,43 | 1,50 | 1,57 | 3,09 | 1,71 | 1,78 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2,11 | 1,54 | 1,56 | 2,22 | 1,49 | 1,51 | 2,56 | 1,41 | 1,43 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,37 | 1,84 | 1,90 | 2,26 | 1,65 | 1,70 | 2,06 | 1,56 | 1,61 |
| Jawa Timur | 2,74 | 1,84 | 1,90 | 2,91 | 1,80 | 1,87 | 2,97 | 1,63 | 1,68 |
| Banten | 1,95 | 1,57 | 1,62 | 1,95 | 1,62 | 1,67 | 1,87 | 1,56 | 1,60 |
| Bali | 3,55 | 3,29 | 3,47 | 3,11 | 2,89 | 3,06 | 3,17 | 2,34 | 2,91 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4,37 | 2,45 | 2,94 | 2,82 | 2,02 | 2,23 | 2,02 | 1,67 | 1,75 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2,50 | 2,09 | 2,13 | 2,94 | 1,93 | 2,03 | 2,92 | 1,97 | 2,06 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3,78 | 1,79 | 1,85 | 2,75 | 1,71 | 1,75 | 2,79 | 1,64 | 1,68 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,84 | 1,77 | 1,77 | 1,46 | 1,66 | 1,66 | 2,31 | 1,49 | 1,51 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,11 | 1,69 | 1,70 | 1,83 | 1,31 | 1,32 | 2,51 | 1,49 | 1,50 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5,09 | 1,98 | 2,10 | 2,59 | 2,02 | 2,04 | 2,80 | 1,57 | 1,59 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | 2,68 | 1,95 | 1,96 | 1,49 | 1,49 | 1,49 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,79 | 2,36 | 2,50 | 4,62 | 1,86 | 1,96 | 3,77 | 2,03 | 2,16 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2,22 | 1,85 | 1,86 | 4,52 | 2,13 | 2,17 | 2,28 | 1,93 | 1,93 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 3,17 | 1,79 | 1,84 | 2,36 | 1,95 | 1,97 | 2,85 | 1,57 | 1,60 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2,15 | 1,86 | 1,87 | 1,90 | 1,70 | 1,70 | 2,48 | 1,65 | 1,66 |
| Gorontalo | 2,42 | 1,99 | 1,99 | 2,58 | 1,45 | 1,45 | 2,14 | 1,31 | 1,33 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1,00 | 1,38 | 1,38 | 2,66 | 1,47 | 1,47 | 4,41 | 1,54 | 1,56 |
| Maluku | 2,49 | 2,03 | 2,05 | 2,94 | 1,89 | 2,02 | 3,24 | 1,97 | 2,02 |
| Maluku Utara | 2,85 | 2,45 | 2,46 | 2,72 | 2,34 | 2,34 | 2,53 | 2,39 | 2,39 |
| Papua Barat | 1,87 | 2,34 | 2,33 | 2,11 | 2,31 | 2,30 | 2,23 | 2,18 | 2,18 |
| Papua | 5,86 | 2,38 | 2,52 | 3,35 | 3,08 | 3,10 | 3,49 | 1,91 | 1,96 |
| **Indonesia** | **3,10** | **1,92** | **2,15** | **2,81** | **1,74** | **1,94** | **2,73** | **1,66** | **1,82** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.8

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019[x] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 2,36 | 1,97 | 1,99 | 3,57 | 2,02 | 2,09 | 2,38 | 2,06 | 2,07 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,16 | 1,74 | 1,77 | 1,78 | 1,62 | 1,64 | 1,69 | 1,62 | 1,63 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,12 | 1,46 | 1,49 | 2,39 | 1,53 | 1,56 | 2,28 | 1,56 | 1,59 |
| Riau | 2,83 | 1,68 | 1,70 | 2,38 | 1,51 | 1,53 | 2,86 | 1,45 | 1,47 |
| Jambi | 2,62 | 1,79 | 1,80 | 3,41 | 1,62 | 1,64 | 2,45 | 1,62 | 1,63 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,36 | 1,65 | 1,66 | 4,42 | 1,64 | 1,67 | 3,35 | 1,82 | 1,83 |
| Bengkulu | 3,30 | 1,66 | 1,67 | 2,87 | 1,80 | 1,80 | 2,07 | 1,86 | 1,86 |
| Lampung | 2,78 | 1,51 | 1,51 | 2,27 | 1,51 | 1,52 | 2,00 | 1,54 | 1,54 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 3,13 | 1,81 | 1,83 | 3,11 | 1,88 | 1,90 | 2,81 | 1,78 | 1,80 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,33 | 2,04 | 2,17 | 2,10 | 1,86 | 1,97 | 2,10 | 1,79 | 1,96 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,55 | 1,82 | 1,93 | 2,85 | 2,02 | 2,14 | 3,04 | 2,25 | 2,35 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,58 | 1,68 | 1,77 | 3,69 | 1,65 | 1,73 | 3,41 | 1,58 | 1,64 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2,72 | 1,48 | 1,50 | 2,02 | 1,35 | 1,36 | 1,79 | 1,29 | 1,30 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,34 | 1,70 | 1,75 | 2,58 | 1,61 | 1,66 | 2,52 | 1,57 | 1,61 |
| Jawa Timur | 2,99 | 1,71 | 1,77 | 2,69 | 1,62 | 1,66 | 2,73 | 1,65 | 1,69 |
| Banten | 1,99 | 1,48 | 1,54 | 1,56 | 1,46 | 1,47 | 1,25 | 1,27 | 1,27 |
| Bali | 3,13 | 2,63 | 2,99 | 3,21 | 2,67 | 3,02 | 3,14 | 2,33 | 2,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2,64 | 1,93 | 2,09 | 2,89 | 2,03 | 2,24 | 2,98 | 1,85 | 2,15 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3,00 | 1,89 | 1,99 | 2,79 | 1,61 | 1,70 | 2,65 | 1,53 | 1,66 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,88 | 1,69 | 1,73 | 3,32 | 1,74 | 1,79 | 2,66 | 1,66 | 1,69 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,22 | 1,56 | 1,57 | 2,28 | 1,55 | 1,56 | 1,86 | 1,52 | 1,53 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,48 | 1,61 | 1,62 | 2,96 | 1,71 | 1,72 | 2,88 | 1,52 | 1,53 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3,61 | 1,78 | 1,81 | 2,75 | 1,81 | 1,83 | 2,30 | 1,62 | 1,63 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | 1,77 | 1,24 | 1,25 | 1,62 | 1,35 | 1,36 | 1,38 | 1,34 | 1,34 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3,53 | 1,94 | 2,16 | 3,41 | 1,91 | 2,17 | 3,76 | 2,09 | 2,37 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2,77 | 1,96 | 1,98 | 2,19 | 1,82 | 1,83 | 2,39 | 1,76 | 1,77 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,96 | 1,85 | 1,88 | 2,56 | 1,87 | 1,89 | 2,83 | 1,76 | 1,77 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3,42 | 1,81 | 1,82 | 3,49 | 1,83 | 1,85 | 2,19 | 1,68 | 1,68 |
| Gorontalo | 2,36 | 1,56 | 1,59 | 2,09 | 1,68 | 1,69 | 1,71 | 1,72 | 1,72 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3,08 | 1,40 | 1,41 | 1,88 | 1,90 | 1,90 | 3,82 | 1,82 | 1,83 |
| Maluku | 3,22 | 2,12 | 2,18 | 4,54 | 2,04 | 2,24 | 3,51 | 2,01 | 2,10 |
| Maluku Utara | 2,12 | 1,67 | 1,67 | 2,74 | 1,54 | 1,55 | 2,68 | 1,63 | 1,64 |
| Papua Barat | 2,70 | 2,30 | 2,32 | 2,24 | 1,82 | 1,85 | 1,92 | 1,92 | 1,92 |
| Papua | 3,49 | 2,25 | 2,27 | 3,80 | 2,34 | 2,38 | 3,28 | 2,14 | 2,17 |
| **Indonesia** | **2,84** | **1,74** | **1,91** | **2,90** | **1,77** | **1,98** | **2,85** | **1,68** | **1,84** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2014 was included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Monthly Hotels Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 9.9** **Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Pada Hotel Nonbintang Menurut Provinsi (hari), 2014–2019**
***Average Length of Stay in Non-Classified Hotel by Province (day) 2014–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | | | 2015 | | | 2016 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 3,54 | 2,06 | 2,08 | 2,93 | 1,74 | 1,76 | 2,69 | 1,58 | 1,62 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,76 | 1,27 | 1,28 | 3,16 | 1,39 | 1,41 | 2,85 | 1,37 | 1,40 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3,73 | 1,44 | 1,46 | 2,03 | 1,34 | 1,35 | 1,98 | 1,22 | 1,23 |
| Riau | 4,21 | 1,59 | 1,59 | 6,36 | 1,73 | 1,73 | 2,67 | 1,45 | 1,46 |
| Jambi | 7,60 | 1,91 | 1,92 | 2,59 | 1,48 | 1,48 | 2,06 | 1,83 | 1,83 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5,62 | 1,64 | 1,65 | 1,75 | 1,55 | 1,55 | 2,33 | 1,48 | 1,48 |
| Bengkulu | 3,55 | 1,54 | 1,54 | 1,07 | 1,27 | 1,27 | 1,28 | 1,17 | 1,17 |
| Lampung | 6,62 | 1,44 | 1,55 | 4,72 | 1,16 | 1,17 | 2,93 | 1,39 | 1,39 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,43 | 1,80 | 1,80 | 2,20 | 1,48 | 1,48 | 2,82 | 1,61 | 1,62 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,91 | 2,33 | 2,28 | 2,05 | 1,37 | 1,49 | 1,71 | 1,71 | 1,71 |
| DKI Jakarta | 3,27 | 1,60 | 1,66 | 4,57 | 1,45 | 1,50 | 4,61 | 1,56 | 1,61 |
| Jawa Barat | 4,40 | 1,45 | 1,47 | 2,51 | 1,21 | 1,22 | 2,29 | 1,28 | 1,28 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,13 | 1,19 | 1,19 | 1,53 | 1,14 | 1,15 | 1,17 | 1,16 | 1,16 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2,56 | 1,27 | 1,29 | 1,89 | 1,18 | 1,19 | 1,77 | 1,28 | 1,30 |
| Jawa Timur | 2,36 | 1,37 | 1,39 | 1,38 | 1,22 | 1,22 | 1,67 | 1,32 | 1,33 |
| Banten | 1,22 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 2,44 | 1,37 | 1,40 | 1,76 | 1,30 | 1,31 |
| Bali | 3,39 | 2,79 | 3,12 | 3,68 | 2,60 | 3,17 | 3,11 | 1,90 | 2,57 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3,35 | 1,63 | 2,07 | 2,32 | 1,57 | 1,72 | 2,55 | 1,51 | 1,86 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2,31 | 2,49 | 2,46 | 2,30 | 1,94 | 2,00 | 1,50 | 1,74 | 1,70 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,72 | 1,29 | 1,29 | 1,11 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 2,12 | 1,36 | 1,37 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2,72 | 1,58 | 1,58 | 2,68 | 1,31 | 1,32 | 1,27 | 1,30 | 1,30 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,39 | 1,37 | 1,37 | 2,14 | 1,50 | 1,50 | 1,48 | 1,28 | 1,28 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 8,09 | 2,10 | 2,14 | 4,92 | 1,89 | 1,92 | 3,42 | 1,55 | 1,56 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | 4,52 | 2,36 | 2,36 | 1,86 | 1,43 | 1,44 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2,72 | 2,27 | 2,27 | 2,34 | 2,48 | 2,48 | 2,54 | 1,71 | 1,74 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,57 | 1,36 | 1,36 | 1,40 | 1,75 | 1,75 | 1,59 | 1,54 | 1,55 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,70 | 1,42 | 1,42 | 2,10 | 1,24 | 1,25 | 2,90 | 1,39 | 1,41 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,28 | 1,59 | 1,59 | 2,58 | 1,40 | 1,40 | 1,98 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| Gorontalo | 4,40 | 2,98 | 2,99 | 3,27 | 2,22 | 2,23 | 4,97 | 3,07 | 3,07 |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 1,46 | 1,46 | 1,20 | 1,20 | 1,20 | 1,73 | 1,23 | 1,23 |
| Maluku | 3,99 | 2,93 | 2,94 | 2,26 | 1,67 | 1,71 | 1,48 | 1,66 | 1,66 |
| Maluku Utara | 7,28 | 2,71 | 2,72 | 4,75 | 2,53 | 2,54 | 2,43 | 2,06 | 2,06 |
| Papua Barat | 3,56 | 2,16 | 2,17 | 2,04 | 2,06 | 2,06 | 3,58 | 1,79 | 1,80 |
| Papua | 3,79 | 1,87 | 1,89 | 3,98 | 2,68 | 2,70 | 4,59 | 1,96 | 1,98 |
| **Indonesia** | **3,17** | **1,56** | **1,64** | **3,03** | **1,41** | **1,48** | **2,73** | **1,38** | **1,44** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.9

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019[x] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* | Tamu Asing *Foreign Visitor* | Tamu Indonesia *Domestic Visitor* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 3,40 | 1,58 | 1,62 | 3,27 | 1,51 | 1,53 | 2,93 | 1,42 | 1,43 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2,35 | 1,34 | 1,36 | 2,04 | 1,34 | 1,36 | 2,52 | 1,20 | 1,20 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,27 | 1,28 | 1,29 | 2,53 | 1,41 | 1,41 | 1,91 | 1,38 | 1,38 |
| Riau | 2,22 | 1,56 | 1,56 | 1,05 | 1,46 | 1,42 | 1,09 | 1,38 | 1,36 |
| Jambi | 3,72 | 1,89 | 1,89 | 4,01 | 1,78 | 1,78 | 2,83 | 1,40 | 1,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,28 | 1,52 | 1,52 | 1,55 | 1,48 | 1,48 | 2,28 | 1,78 | 1,79 |
| Bengkulu | 3,27 | 1,32 | 1,32 | 2,25 | 1,30 | 1,30 | 3,16 | 1,38 | 1,38 |
| Lampung | 3,45 | 1,41 | 1,43 | 4,26 | 1,23 | 1,24 | 7,32 | 1,36 | 1,38 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2,08 | 1,58 | 1,58 | 2,07 | 1,49 | 1,49 | 2,40 | 1,34 | 1,34 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,99 | 1,81 | 1,83 | 2,09 | 1,79 | 1,82 | 1,80 | 1,60 | 1,62 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2,86 | 1,53 | 1,56 | 3,89 | 1,79 | 1,79 | 5,58 | 1,50 | 1,51 |
| Jawa Barat | 2,65 | 1,34 | 1,34 | 1,69 | 1,28 | 1,28 | 2,16 | 1,29 | 1,29 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1,29 | 1,14 | 1,14 | 1,30 | 1,15 | 1,15 | 1,90 | 1,08 | 1,08 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1,86 | 1,37 | 1,37 | 1,88 | 1,42 | 1,43 | 1,85 | 1,33 | 1,34 |
| Jawa Timur | 1,49 | 1,37 | 1,37 | 1,53 | 1,33 | 1,33 | 1,42 | 1,28 | 1,28 |
| Banten | 1,68 | 1,25 | 1,25 | 1,17 | 1,23 | 1,23 | 5,10 | 1,11 | 1,12 |
| Bali | 3,30 | 2,03 | 2,80 | 3,14 | 2,13 | 2,69 | 3,06 | 1,91 | 2,54 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2,35 | 1,59 | 1,81 | 3,19 | 1,55 | 1,87 | 3,57 | 1,39 | 1,64 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,80 | 1,84 | 1,83 | 1,76 | 1,74 | 1,74 | 3,37 | 1,93 | 2,25 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,52 | 1,39 | 1,39 | 2,99 | 1,47 | 1,47 | 1,25 | 1,36 | 1,36 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,58 | 1,40 | 1,40 | 1,16 | 1,28 | 1,28 | 1,63 | 1,21 | 1,21 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,63 | 1,29 | 1,29 | 2,88 | 1,61 | 1,61 | 3,24 | 1,38 | 1,39 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2,41 | 1,58 | 1,58 | 2,39 | 1,94 | 1,94 | 4,44 | 1,61 | 1,62 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | 1,97 | 1,62 | 1,62 | 2,30 | 1,50 | 1,51 | 1,22 | 1,29 | 1,29 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2,41 | 1,66 | 1,67 | 2,39 | 1,78 | 1,81 | 3,38 | 1,92 | 2,02 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,62 | 1,43 | 1,44 | 1,36 | 1,50 | 1,50 | 1,76 | 1,42 | 1,42 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1,69 | 1,24 | 1,24 | 1,23 | 1,28 | 1,28 | 2,98 | 1,44 | 1,45 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,33 | 1,27 | 1,27 | 2,42 | 1,27 | 1,27 | 2,84 | 1,16 | 1,16 |
| Gorontalo | 2,71 | 2,35 | 2,35 | 2,36 | 1,75 | 1,77 | 1,40 | 1,57 | 1,57 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 3,45 | 1,24 | 1,25 | 4,41 | 1,52 | 1,52 | 1,25 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| Maluku | 3,84 | 1,87 | 1,90 | 3,47 | 1,69 | 1,71 | 3,69 | 1,62 | 1,64 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,66 | 1,88 | 1,88 | 2,64 | 1,77 | 1,77 | 3,45 | 1,39 | 1,39 |
| Papua Barat | 2,37 | 1,94 | 1,95 | 3,36 | 2,03 | 2,03 | 4,15 | 1,86 | 1,87 |
| Papua | 3,94 | 1,92 | 1,94 | 2,17 | 1,70 | 1,70 | 3,20 | 1,60 | 1,61 |
| **Indonesia** | **2,87** | **1,41** | **1,48** | **2,79** | **1,44** | **1,51** | **2,90** | **1,34** | **1,40** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tahun 2014 masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data in 2014 was included in Kalimantan Timur Province*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Bulanan (VHTS)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Monthly Hotels Survey*

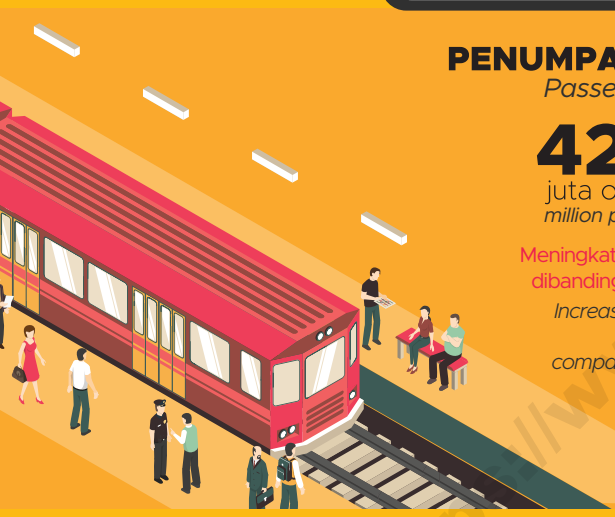
https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
Chapter
10

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

## *TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

### PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API
*Production of Railways Transportation*
2019



**PENUMPANG**
*Passenger*

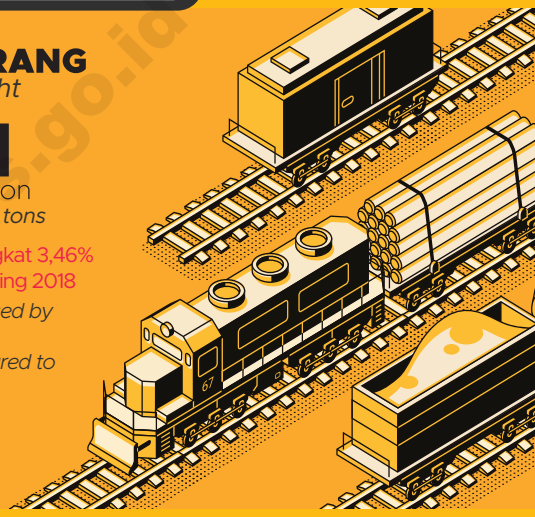
**428**
juta orang
*million people*

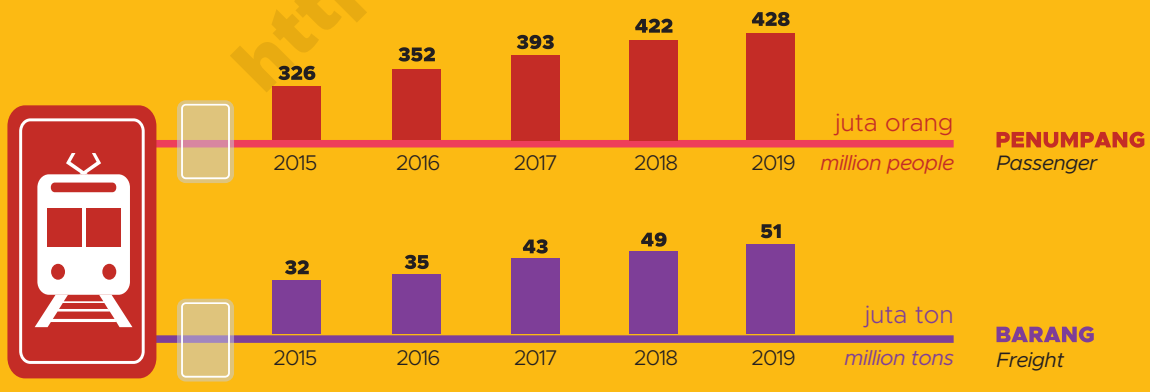
Meningkat 1,37% dibanding 2018
*Increased by 1.37% compared to 2018*

**BARANG**
*Freight*

**51**
juta ton
*million tons*

Meningkat 3,46% dibanding 2018
*Increased by 3.46% compared to 2018*








Sumber/*Source*: PT. Kereta Api (Persero)
*Indonesian State Railways Company*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
   a. Panjang jalan
   b. Angkutan darat
   c. Angkutan laut
   d. Angkutan udara
   e. Pos dan telekomunikasi

2. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

3. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

4. **Mobil bus** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

5. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bus, dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.

7. **Kereta api** adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.

8. **Sepeda Motor** adalah kendaraan bermotor beroda dua dengan atau tanpa rumah rumah, dengan atau tanpa kereta samping atau kendaraan bermotor beroda tiga tanpa rumah rumah.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
   *a. Length of road*
   *b. Land transportation*
   *c. Sea transportation*
   *d. Air transportation*
   *e. Post and telecommunication*

2. ***Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*

3. ***Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*

4. ***Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*

5. ***Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

6. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works and Housing, while the regency/municipality roads data were taken from Regency/Municipality Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*

7. ***Train** is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.*

8. ***Motorcycles** are any kind of two wheeled motor vehicles with or without homes and with or without a side rail or three-wheeled motor vehicles without homes.*

http://www.bps.go.id

9. **Kilometer penumpang** adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.

10. **Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang** adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.

11. **Kilometer ton** adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang per ton.

12. **Rata-rata jarak angkut barang** adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.

13. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.

14. ***Gross Ton* (GT)** adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam $m^3$, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.

15. **Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.

16. **Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.

17. Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.

18. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

9. ***Passenger kilometer*** *is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*

10. ***Average lenght of journey per passenger*** *is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.*

11. ***Ton-kilometer*** *is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*

12. ***Average distance of cargoes loaded*** *is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*

13. ***Ship call*** *is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*

14. ***Gross Ton (GT)*** *is total volume of all room in a ship ($m^3$), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*

15. ***Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC)*** *is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.*

16. ***Operating Certificate (OC)*** *is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.*

17. *Data on transportations are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia (BPS), these data are obtained from relevant institutions every month and year.*

18. ***Post Office*** *is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

https://www.bps.go.id

19. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara, dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio, atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

20. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

21. **Telepon tetap kabel** dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai *Public Switched Telephone Network* (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.

22. **Telepon bergerak seluler** adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (*portable, mobile*) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti *Short Messages Services* (SMS), *Multimedia Messages Service* (MMS), *e-mail* dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu *Global System for Mobile Telecommunications* (GSM) dan *Code Division Multiple Access* (CDMA).

23. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk *World Wide Web* dan membawa surel, berita, hiburan, dan file data.

24. **Komputer** mengacu pada komputer desktop, laptop (*portable*) atau *tablet* (atau komputer genggam yang serupa).

25. **Desktop** (*personal computer*/PC) adalah komputer yang biasanya tetap di satu tempat, biasanya pengguna ditempatkan di depannya, di belakang *keyboard*.

19. ***Telecommunication*** *includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio, or other electromagnetic system.*

20. ***Telecommunication network*** *is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

21. ***Fixed line telephone*** *based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*

22. ***Cellular mobile phone*** *is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).*

23. ***The internet*** *is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment, and data files.*

24. **A computer** *refers to a desktop computer, a laptop (portable) computer or a tablet (or similar handheld computer).*

25. ***Desktop*** *(personal computer/PC) is a computer that usually remains fixed in one place; normally the user is placed in front of it, behind the keyboard.*

http://www.bps.go.id

26. **Laptop** (*portable*) adalah komputer yang cukup kecil untuk dibawa dan biasanya memungkinkan tugas yang sama sebagai komputer desktop, tetapi juga mencakup *notebook* dan *netbook* tetapi tidak termasuk *tablet* dan sejenis komputer genggam.

27. **Tablet** (atau sejenis komputer genggam) adalah komputer yang terintegrasi ke layar sentuh datar, yang dioperasikan dengan menyentuh layar daripada menggunakan *keyboard* fisik.
Dalam hal ini tidak termasuk peralatan dengan beberapa kemampuan komputasi, seperti set TV pintar, dan perangkat dengan telepon sebagai fungsi utama mereka, seperti *smartphone*.

28. **Bioskop** adalah pertunjukkan yang diperlihatkan dengan gambar (film) yang disorot sehingga dapat bergerak. Bioskop juga diartikan sebagai tempat untuk menonton pertunjukkan film dengan menggunakan layar lebar, dimana gambar film diproyeksikan ke layar menggunakan proyektor.

29. **Drama** adalah genre film yang memberikan alur cerita mengenai kehidupan. Keharuan lebih ditonjolkan dalam film ini agar penonton bisa ikut merasakan apa yang dirasakan para tokohnya.

30. **Film komedi** adalah genre film di mana penekanan utama adalah pada humor.

31. **Film *thriller*** adalah genre film yang selalu menegangkan dan tak luput mengandalkan logika karena di sepanjang jalan cerita penonton biasanya akan disuguhkan dengan peristiwa pembunuhan. Hal ini memacu ketakutan tersendiri dalam diri penonton.

32. **Film fantasi** adalah genre film yang menggunakan bentuk sihir dan supranatural sebagai salah satu elemen plot, tema dan seting dalam sebuah film. Genre fantasi secara umum dibedakan menjadi genre fiksi ilmiah dan horor (tentang hal yang mengerikan).

33. **Aksi atau film laga** adalah genre film yang memberikan alur cerita mengenai pertarungan demi pertarungan, bahkan ada beberapa *scene* yang hanya mempertontonkan seni bela diri saja tanpa ada suatu percakapan.

26. ***Laptop*** *(portable) computer is a computer that is small enough to carry and usually enables the same tasks as a desktop computer; it includes notebooks and netbooks but does not include tablets and similar handheld computers.*

27. ***Tablet*** *(or similar handheld computer) is a computer that is integrated into a flat touch screen, operated by touching the screen rather than (or as well as) using a physical keyboard.*
*It does not include equipment with some embedded computing abilities, such as smart TV sets, and devices with telephony as their primary function, such as smartphones.*

28. ***Cinema*** *is a show that is shown with the image (film) highlighted so it can move. Cinema also be interpreted as a place to watch the shows using a wide screen movies, where the film images projected onto a screen using a projector.*

29. ***The drama*** *is a genre of film that gives the plot of life. Compassion is highlighted in the film so that the audience can come to feel what the characters felt.*

30. ***Comedy movie*** *is a genre of film in which the main emphasis is on humor.*

31. ***Thriller movie*** *is a genre of film that is always stressful and not escape to rely on logic because along the way of the story the audience will usually be presented with the murder. This spurred fears of its own within the audience.*

32. ***Fantasy movie*** *is a genre of film that uses magic and supernatural forms as one element of plot, theme, and setting in a movie. Fantasy genre is generally distinguished by the genre of science fiction and horror (themed scientific about horrible things).*

33. ***Action movie*** *is a genre of film that gives the storyline about the fight action, even, there are some which just showed scene martial art acts without any conversation.*

https://www.bps.go.id

34. **Film animasi** adalah film yang merupakan hasil dari pengolahan gambar tangan sehingga menjadi gambar yang bergerak. Dengan bantuan komputer dan grafika komputer, pembuatan film animasi menjadi sangat mudah dan cepat. Film animasi ada yang 2 dimensi dan 3 dimensi.

35. **Film horor** adalah film yang berusaha untuk memancing emosi berupa ketakutan dan rasa ngeri dari penontonnya. Alur cerita mereka sering melibatkan tema-tema kematian, supranatural, atau penyakit mental. Banyak cerita film horor yang berpusat pada sebuah tokoh antagonis tertentu yang jahat.

34. ***Animated movie*** *is a film that is the result of hand drawing processing so that it becomes a moving image. With the help of computers and computer graphics, making animated films is very easy and fast. There are animated films that are 2 dimensions and 3 dimensions.*

35. ***Horror movie*** *is a film that seeks to provoke emotions such as fear and horror from viewers. They often involve themes of death, the supernatural, or mental illness in the storyline. Many stories of horror film are centered on an evil antagonist.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 10.1 TRANSPORTASI
## *TRANSPORTATION*

**Tabel 10.1.1** **Panjang Jalan Menurut Provinsi dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km), 2017–2019[1]**
***Table 10.1.1*** ***Length of Roads by Province and Level of Government Authority (km), 2017–2019[1]***

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara[2] *State[2]* | Provinsi *Province* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency/ Municipality* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 2017 | 2 102 | 1 782 | 20 135 | 24 019 |
| | 2018 | 2 102 | 1 782 | 20 031 | 23 915 |
| | 2019 | 2 102 | 1 782 | 19 766 x | 23 650 x |
| Sumatera Utara | 2017 | 2 632 | 3 048 | 33 863 | 39 543 |
| | 2018 | 2 632 | 3 048 | 33 434 | 39 114 |
| | 2019 | 2 632 | 3 048 | 33 566 x | 39 246 x |
| Sumatera Barat | 2017 | 1 449 | 1 525 | 19 582 | 22 556 |
| | 2018 | 1 449 | 1 525 | 19 414 | 22 388 |
| | 2019 | 1 449 | 1 525 | 19 675 x | 22 649 x |
| Riau | 2017 | 1 337 | 2 800 | 20 855 | 24 992 |
| | 2018 | 1 337 | 2 800 | 20 360 | 24 497 |
| | 2019 | 1 337 | 2 800 | 21 661 x | 25 798 x |
| Jambi | 2017 | 1 318 | 1 033 | 10 676 | 13 027 |
| | 2018 | 1 318 | 1 033 | 10 741 | 13 092 |
| | 2019 | 1 318 | 1 033 | 10 741 x | 13 092 x |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2017 | 1 600 | 1 514 | 16 119 | 19 233 |
| | 2018 | 1 600 | 1 514 | 15 875 | 18 989 |
| | 2019 | 1 600 | 1 514 | 16 492 x | 19 606 x |
| Bengkulu | 2017 | 793 | 1 563 | 6 840 | 9 196 |
| | 2018 | 793 | 1 563 | 6 971 | 9 327 |
| | 2019 | 793 | 1 563 | 6 883 x | 9 239 x |
| Lampung | 2017 | 1 292 | 1 693 | 18 059 | 21 044 |
| | 2018 | 1 292 | 1 693 | 17 774 | 20 759 |
| | 2019 | 1 292 | 1 693 | 17 774 x | 20 759 x |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2017 | 600 | 851 | 4 034 | 5 485 |
| | 2018 | 600 | 851 | 4 085 | 5 536 |
| | 2019 | 600 | 851 | 3 902 x | 5 353 x |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2017 | 587 | 896 | 4 203 | 5 686 |
| | 2018 | 587 | 896 | 4 203 | 5 686 |
| | 2019 | 587 | 896 | 4 517 x | 6 000 x |
| DKI Jakarta | 2017 | 53 | 6 679 | – | 6 732 |
| | 2018 | 53 | 6 679 | – | 6 732 |
| | 2019 | 53 | 6 679 | – | 6 732 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.1**

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara[2] *State*[2] | Provinsi *Province* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency/ Municipality* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jawa Barat | 2017 | 1 789 | 2 361 | 22 830 | 26 980 |
| | 2018 | 1 789 | 2 361 | 23 395 | 27 545 |
| | 2019 | 1 789 | 2 361 | 23 395 x | 27 545 x |
| Jawa Tengah | 2017 | 1 518 | 2 405 | 26 471 | 30 394 |
| | 2018 | 1 518 | 2 405 | 26 684 | 30 607 |
| | 2019 | 1 518 | 2 405 | 25 585 x | 29 508 x |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2017 | 248 | 760 | 3 369 | 4 377 |
| | 2018 | 248 | 760 | 3 362 | 4 370 |
| | 2019 | 248 | 760 | 3 362 x | 4 370 x |
| Jawa Timur | 2017 | 2 361 | 1 421 | 37 173 | 40 955 |
| | 2018 | 2 361 | 1 421 | 37 181 | 40 963 |
| | 2019 | 2 361 | 1 421 | 37 410 x | 41 192 x |
| Banten | 2017 | 565 | 762 | 5 600 | 6 927 |
| | 2018 | 565 | 762 | 5 490 | 6 817 |
| | 2019 | 565 | 762 | 5 429 x | 6 756 x |
| Bali | 2017 | 629 | 743 | 7 306 | 8 678 |
| | 2018 | 629 | 743 | 7 350 | 8 722 |
| | 2019 | 629 | 743 | 7 350 x | 8 722 x |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2017 | 935 | 1 484 | 6 106 | 8 525 |
| | 2018 | 935 | 1 484 | 6 085 | 8 504 |
| | 2019 | 935 | 1 484 | 6 085 x | 8 504 x |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2017 | 1 858 | 2 650 | 18 685 | 23 193 |
| | 2018 | 1 858 | 2 650 | 19 127 | 23 635 |
| | 2019 | 1 858 | 2 650 | 19 127 x | 23 635 x |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2017 | 2 118 | 1 535 | 14 581 | 18 234 |
| | 2018 | 2 118 | 1 535 | 14 662 | 18 315 |
| | 2019 | 2 118 | 1 535 | 14 662 x | 18 315 x |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2017 | 2 002 | 1 272 | 14 665 | 17 939 |
| | 2018 | 2 002 | 1 272 | 14 713 | 17 987 |
| | 2019 | 2 002 | 1 272 | 14 723 x | 17 997 x |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2017 | 1 204 | 763 | 11 647 | 13 614 |
| | 2018 | 1 204 | 763 | 11 480 | 13 447 |
| | 2019 | 1 204 | 763 | 11 480 x | 13 447 x |
| Kalimantan Timur | 2017 | 1 711 | 885 | 10 737 | 13 333 |
| | 2018 | 1 711 | 885 | 10 962 | 13 558 |
| | 2019 | 1 711 | 885 | 12 754 x | 15 350 x |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2017 | 585 | 852 | 1 746 | 3 183 |
| | 2018 | 585 | 852 | 2 569 | 4 006 |
| | 2019 | 585 | 852 | 2 569 x | 4 006 x |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Negara[2] *State*[2] | Provinsi *Province* | Kabupaten/Kota *Regency/ Municipality* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2017 | 1 664 | 927 | 7 249 | 9 840 |
| | 2018 | 1 664 | 927 | 7 481 | 10 072 |
| | 2019 | 1 664 | 927 | 7 481 x | 10 072 x |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2017 | 2 373 | 1 644 | 12 548 | 16 565 |
| | 2018 | 2 373 | 1 644 | 12 891 | 16 908 |
| | 2019 | 2 373 | 1 644 | 12 891 x | 16 908 x |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2017 | 1 746 | 2 015 | 26 918 | 30 679 |
| | 2018 | 1 746 | 2 015 | 26 715 | 30 476 |
| | 2019 | 1 746 | 2 015 | 26 422 x | 30 183 x |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2017 | 1 498 | 1 009 | 10 557 | 13 064 |
| | 2018 | 1 498 | 1 009 | 10 728 | 13 235 |
| | 2019 | 1 498 | 1 009 | 10 728 x | 13 235 x |
| Gorontalo | 2017 | 749 | 467 | 4 279 | 5 495 |
| | 2018 | 749 | 467 | 4 323 | 5 539 |
| | 2019 | 749 | 467 | 4 323 x | 5 539 x |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2017 | 763 | 186 | 4 809 | 5 758 |
| | 2018 | 763 | 186 | 4 728 | 5 677 |
| | 2019 | 763 | 186 | 4 728 x | 5 677 x |
| Maluku | 2017 | 1 772 | 1 080 | 7 361 | 10 213 |
| | 2018 | 1 772 | 1 080 | 7 333 | 10 185 |
| | 2019 | 1 772 | 1 080 | 7 273 x | 10 125 x |
| Maluku Utara | 2017 | 1 203 | 1 277 | 4 952 | 7 432 |
| | 2018 | 1 203 | 1 277 | 4 874 | 7 354 |
| | 2019 | 1 203 | 1 277 | 4 874 x | 7 354 x |
| Papua Barat | 2017 | 1 326 | 2 310 | 8 231 | 11 867 |
| | 2018 | 1 326 | 2 310 | 8 893 | 12 529 |
| | 2019 | 1 326 | 2 310 | 8 893 x | 12 529 x |
| Papua | 2017 | 2 637 | 2 362 | 16 733 | 21 732 |
| | 2018 | 2 637 | 2 362 | 16 825 | 21 824 |
| | 2019 | 2 637 | 2 362 | 16 825 x | 21 824 x |
| **Indonesia** | **2017** | **47 017** | **54 554** | **438 919** | **540 490** |
| | **2018** | **47 017** | **54 554** | **440 739** | **542 310** |
| | **2019** | **47 017** | **54 554** | **443 346 x** | **544 917 x** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*
[2] Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No.* 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat/*Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing*
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi/Kabupaten/Kota/*Provincial/Regency/Municipal Public Work Offices*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.2** **Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit), 2017–2019**
***Number of Motor Vehicles by Province and Type of Motor Vehicles (units), 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Trucks* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 2017 | 163 010 | 66 030 | 130 232 | 2 818 601 | 3 177 873 |
| | 2018 | 171 815 | 66 162 | 132 544 | 2 929 612 | 3 300 133 |
| | 2019[x] | 180 148 | 66 260 | 136 446 | 3 087 860 | 3 470 714 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2017 | 552 728 | 50 649 | 310 531 | 5 754 005 | 6 667 913 |
| | 2018 | 642 107 | 57 361 | 458 271 | 6 541 363 | 7 699 102 |
| | 2019[x] | 673 249 | 57 446 | 471 762 | 6 894 706 | 8 097 163 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2017 | 216 579 | 91 053 | 180 584 | 1 953 855 | 2 442 071 |
| | 2018 | 237 251 | 91 925 | 188 384 | 2 061 042 | 2 578 602 |
| | 2019[x] | 248 757 | 92 062 | 193 930 | 2 172 373 | 2 707 122 |
| Riau | 2017 | 681 741 | 70 475 | 199 019 | 2 118 097 | 3 069 332 |
| | 2018 | 701 773 | 70 545 | 208 026 | 2 277 316 | 3 257 660 |
| | 2019[x] | 735 808 | 70 650 | 214 150 | 2 400 329 | 3 420 937 |
| Jambi | 2017 | 297 079 | 58 565 | 352 963 | 4 289 575 | 4 998 182 |
| | 2018 | 339 413 | 59 822 | 390 906 | 4 784 080 | 5 574 221 |
| | 2019[x] | 355 874 | 59 911 | 402 414 | 5 042 500 | 5 860 699 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2017 | 915 056 | 80 107 | 176 405 | 4 408 797 | 5 580 365 |
| | 2018 | 955 914 | 82 377 | 190 461 | 4 578 471 | 5 807 223 |
| | 2019[x] | 1 002 275 | 82 499 | 196 068 | 4 825 785 | 6 106 627 |
| Bengkulu | 2017 | 58 549 | 9 952 | 63 245 | 1 009 994 | 1 141 740 |
| | 2018 | 66 218 | 9 993 | 66 228 | 1 053 800 | 1 196 239 |
| | 2019[x] | 69 430 | 10 008 | 68 178 | 1 110 723 | 1 258 339 |
| Lampung | 2017 | 206 353 | 26 622 | 149 976 | 2 884 622 | 3 267 573 |
| | 2018 | 226 501 | 26 688 | 158 685 | 3 008 567 | 3 420 441 |
| | 2019[x] | 237 486 | 26 728 | 163 357 | 3 171 080 | 3 598 651 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2017 | 62 533 | 22 116 | 42 261 | 922 197 | 1 049 107 |
| | 2018 | 76 947 | 26 678 | 49 106 | 1 377 302 | 1 530 033 |
| | 2019[x] | 80 679 | 26 718 | 50 552 | 1 451 699 | 1 609 648 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2017 | 184 130 | 15 640 | 47 380 | 1 198 781 | 1 445 931 |
| | 2018 | 192 360 | 15 687 | 48 167 | 1 235 064 | 1 491 278 |
| | 2019[x] | 201 689 | 15 710 | 49 585 | 1 301 778 | 1 568 762 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2017 | 3 869 635 | 541 123 | 1 027 143 | 15 292 366 | 20 730 267 |
| | 2018 | 4 078 868 | 543 202 | 1 057 575 | 16 080 708 | 21 760 353 |
| | 2019[x] | 4 276 690 | 544 010 | 1 088 710 | 16 949 334 | 22 858 744 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.2**

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Trucks* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Jawa Barat | 2017 | 1 456 569 | 187 043 | 801 665 | 9 556 210 | 12 001 487 |
| | 2018 | 1 558 780 | 189 649 | 834 687 | 10 510 718 | 13 093 834 |
| | 2019[x] | 1 634 380 | 189 931 | 859 260 | 11 078 472 | 13 762 043 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2017 | 1 140 300 | 97 818 | 645 855 | 14 337 648 | 16 221 621 |
| | 2018 | 1 254 891 | 100 400 | 695 087 | 15 391 655 | 17 442 033 |
| | 2019[x] | 1 315 752 | 100 549 | 715 550 | 16 223 061 | 18 354 912 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2017 | 406 308 | 48 765 | 173 202 | 3 980 786 | 4 609 061 |
| | 2018 | 431 973 | 49 226 | 184 639 | 4 098 580 | 4 764 418 |
| | 2019[x] | 452 923 | 49 299 | 190 075 | 4 319 972 | 5 012 269 |
| Jawa Timur | 2017 | 1 444 394 | 71 310 | 627 116 | 14 258 074 | 16 400 894 |
| | 2018 | 1 529 053 | 72 859 | 652 478 | 14 993 350 | 17 247 740 |
| | 2019[x] | 1 603 211 | 72 967 | 671 687 | 15 803 241 | 18 151 106 |
| Banten | 2017 | 190 858 | 26 704 | 124 095 | 2 671 600 | 3 013 257 |
| | 2018 | 212 639 | 26 935 | 131 549 | 2 842 097 | 3 213 220 |
| | 2019[x] | 222 952 | 26 975 | 135 422 | 2 995 618 | 3 380 967 |
| Bali | 2017 | 878 193 | 37 418 | 323 517 | 3 692 469 | 4 931 597 |
| | 2018 | 902 292 | 37 893 | 329 387 | 3 874 919 | 5 144 491 |
| | 2019[x] | 946 052 | 37 949 | 339 084 | 4 084 229 | 5 407 314 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2017 | 147 735 | 70 292 | 97 218 | 1 875 719 | 2 190 964 |
| | 2018 | 153 786 | 70 424 | 102 219 | 1 964 459 | 2 290 888 |
| | 2019[x] | 161 245 | 70 529 | 105 228 | 2 070 573 | 2 407 575 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2017 | 188 349 | 59 716 | 95 710 | 1 306 930 | 1 650 705 |
| | 2018 | 216 531 | 60 398 | 113 086 | 1 590 204 | 1 980 219 |
| | 2019[x] | 227 033 | 60 488 | 116 415 | 1 676 102 | 2 080 038 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2017 | 378 356 | 62 841 | 166 321 | 2 210 630 | 2 818 148 |
| | 2018 | 389 537 | 62 886 | 171 702 | 2 347 828 | 2 971 953 |
| | 2019[x] | 408 429 | 62 980 | 176 757 | 2 474 650 | 3 122 816 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2017 | 264 013 | 82 840 | 155 808 | 1 226 005 | 1 728 666 |
| | 2018 | 281 380 | 83 087 | 167 241 | 1 416 502 | 1 948 210 |
| | 2019[x] | 295 027 | 83 211 | 172 165 | 1 493 017 | 2 043 420 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2017 | 278 994 | 138 268 | 280 868 | 2 256 937 | 2 955 067 |
| | 2018 | 305 424 | 138 505 | 294 135 | 2 522 699 | 3 260 763 |
| | 2019[x] | 320 237 | 138 711 | 302 794 | 2 658 967 | 3 420 709 |
| Kalimantan Timur[1] | 2017 | 282 995 | 57 832 | 339 185 | 2 286 395 | 2 966 407 |
| | 2018 | 294 725 | 58 014 | 346 618 | 2 387 903 | 3 087 260 |
| | 2019[x] | 309 019 | 58 100 | 356 822 | 2 516 890 | 3 240 831 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Akhir Tahun *End of Year* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Bus *Buses* | Truk *Trucks* | Sepeda Motor *Motorcycles* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2017 | 178 102 | 100 225 | 88 181 | 1 218 331 | 1 584 839 |
| | 2018 | 187 415 | 100 253 | 91 786 | 1 250 951 | 1 630 405 |
| | 2019[x] | 196 504 | 100 402 | 94 488 | 1 318 523 | 1 709 917 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2017 | 185 610 | 47 802 | 157 736 | 2 031 534 | 2 422 682 |
| | 2018 | 190 973 | 47 817 | 160 262 | 2 082 823 | 2 481 875 |
| | 2019[x] | 200 235 | 47 888 | 164 980 | 2 195 330 | 2 608 433 |
| Sulawesi Selatan[2] | 2017 | 432 503 | 143 797 | 374 461 | 3 287 563 | 4 238 324 |
| | 2018 | 456 271 | 143 910 | 385 266 | 3 474 322 | 4 459 769 |
| | 2019[x] | 478 400 | 144 124 | 396 608 | 3 661 993 | 4 681 125 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2017 | 53 833 | 108 941 | 59 642 | 1 310 316 | 1 532 732 |
| | 2018 | 57 781 | 109 321 | 63 040 | 1 369 950 | 1 600 092 |
| | 2019[x] | 60 583 | 109 484 | 64 896 | 1 443 950 | 1 678 913 |
| Gorontalo | 2017 | 94 265 | 73 079 | 19 279 | 306 632 | 493 255 |
| | 2018 | 96 854 | 73 101 | 21 064 | 328 899 | 519 918 |
| | 2019[x] | 101 551 | 73 210 | 21 684 | 346 665 | 543 110 |
| Maluku | 2017 | 63 069 | 11 610 | 31 397 | 668 280 | 774 356 |
| | 2018 | 67 895 | 12 011 | 33 133 | 779 251 | 892 290 |
| | 2019[x] | 71 188 | 12 029 | 34 108 | 821 344 | 938 669 |
| Maluku Utara | 2017 | 5 974 | 3 134 | 4 580 | 137 168 | 150 856 |
| | 2018 | 7 015 | 3 137 | 5 205 | 152 729 | 168 086 |
| | 2019[x] | 7 355 | 3 142 | 5 358 | 160 979 | 176 834 |
| Papua[3] | 2017 | 146 155 | 47 491 | 44 335 | 718 566 | 956 547 |
| | 2018 | 156 605 | 47 916 | 47 607 | 793 883 | 1 046 011 |
| | 2019[x] | 164 200 | 47 987 | 49 009 | 836 766 | 1 097 962 |
| **Indonesia** | **2017** | **15 423 968** | **2 509 258** | **7 289 910** | **111 988 683** | **137 211 819** |
| | **2018** | **16 440 987** | **2 538 182** | **7 778 544** | **120 101 047** | **146 858 760** |
| | **2019[x]** | **17 238 361** | **2 541 957** | **8 007 542** | **126 588 509** | **154 376 369** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kalimantan Utara/*Including Kalimantan Utara*
[2] Termasuk Sulawesi Barat/*Including Sulawesi Barat*
[3] Termasuk Papua Barat/*Including Papua Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Republik Indonesia/*Indonesia State Police*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.3 Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor Dalam Negeri (unit), 2015–2019
## *Table 10.1.3 Number of Domestically Assembled Motor Vehicles (units), 2015–2019*

| Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor *Kind of Motor Vehicles* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sedan[1]/*Cars*[1] | 238 601 | 285 304 | 280 504 | 286 977 | 277 557 |
| Jeep 4x2/*Jeeps 4x2* | 556 078 | 663 794 | 681 942 | 744 693 | 747 124 |
| Jeep 4x4/*Jeeps 4x4* | 29 766 | 19 378 | 19 910 | 24 133 | 20 985 |
| Bis/*Buses* | 3 873 | 4 769 | 2 550 | 3 660 | 3 275 |
| Pick Up/*Trucks* | 270 462 | 204 552 | 231 709 | 284 480 | 237 907 |
| Sepeda Motor/*Motorcycles* | 6 708 384 | 6 215 350 | 6 320 794 | 6 383 108 | 6 487 460 |
| **Indonesia** | **7 807 164** | **7 393 147** | **7 537 409** | **7 727 051** | **7 774 308** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk mobil hemat energi/*Include affordable energy saving cars*

Sumber/*Source*: Gabungan Industri Kendaraan Bermotor Indonesia (GAIKINDO) dan Asosiasi Industri Sepeda Motor Indonesia (AISI)/*The Association of Indonesia Automotive Industries and Association of Indonesia Motorcycles Industries*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.4** **Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang, 2015–2019**
***Production of Passenger Railways Transportation, 2015–2019***

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Jawa** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 320,6 | 345,8 | 386,4 | 414,4 | 419,9 |
| Kilometer penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 21 463 | 20 837 | 24 792 | 27 045 | 28 084 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 67 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 67 |
| **Sumatera** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 5,3 | 6,0 | 6,9 | 7,8 | 8,1 |
| Kilometer penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 833 | 799 | 862 | 957 | 982 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 157 | 133 | 125 | 123 | 121 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | | |
| Penumpang berangkat/*Passenger embarked* | 000 000 orang/*person* | 325,9 | 351,8 | 393,3 | 422,2 | 428,0 |
| Kilometer penumpang/*Pax-km* | 000 000 | 22 296 | 21 637 | 25 654 | 28 002 | 29 066 |
| Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang/*Average length of journey per passenger* | km | 68 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 68 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT Kereta Api (Persero)/*Indonesian State Railways Company*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.5 Produksi Angkutan Kereta Api Barang, 2015–2019
## *Table 10.1.5 Production of Freight Railways Transportation, 2015–2019*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Jawa** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 10 071 | 10 890 | 12 437 | 14 814 | 13 738 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 3 293 | 3 584 | 4 066 | 4 919 | 4 524 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton *Average distance of freight transported* | km | 327 | 329 | 327 | 332 | 329 |
| **Sumatera** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 21 963 | 24 414 | 30 930 | 34 582 | 37 368 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 6 764 | 7 536 | 9 310 | 10 179 | 11 049 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton *Average distance of freight transported* | km | 308 | 309 | 301 | 294 | 296 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | | |
| Banyaknya ton dimuat *Ton Loaded* | 000 | 32 034 | 35 304 | 43 367 | 49 396 | 51 106 |
| Kilometer ton *Ton-km* | 000 000 | 10 057 | 11 120 | 13 376 | 15 098 | 15 573 |
| Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton *Average distance of freight transported* | km | 314 | 315 | 308 | 306 | 305 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT Kereta Api (Persero)/*Indonesian State Railways Company*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.1.6 Bongkar Muat Barang Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Pelayaran (ton), 2018 dan 2019
## *Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Province and Kind of Voyage (ton), 2018 and 2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | Antar Pulau *Inter Island* | | | | Luar Negeri *International* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bongkar *Unloaded* | | Muat *Loaded* | | Bongkar *Unloaded* | | Muat *Loaded* | |
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 2 110 931 | 2 047 552 | 1 888 412 | 1 841 905 | 178 529 | 200 844 | 897 901 | 847 020 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 961 682 | 5 811 882 | 784 652 | 673 371 | 2 456 097 | 2 511 808 | 4 710 578 | 4 734 876 |
| Sumatera Barat | 3 445 741 | 3 634 744 | 3 454 425 | 3 290 974 | 554 733 | 550 210 | 4 723 507 | 5 464 306 |
| Riau | 8 188 147 | 6 610 146 | 18 577 091 | 17 938 331 | 2 033 617 | 2 197 565 | 8 354 617 | 7 629 926 |
| Jambi | 2 347 799 | 6 077 894 | 1 614 391 | 3 524 871 | 28 955 | 25 167 | 2 391 428 | 3 974 320 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 525 965 | 1 727 723 | 1 242 827 | 1 000 113 | 720 869 | 775 218 | 1 481 132 | 1 460 441 |
| Bengkulu | 480 882 | 719 125 | 1 180 664 | 1 372 740 | 70 765 | 167 438 | 1 356 362 | 1 602 239 |
| Lampung | 8 301 795 | 10 985 040 | 12 944 098 | 15 178 005 | 2 650 241 | 2 331 273 | 13 633 067 | 12 321 605 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 2 640 019 | 3 268 680 | 7 840 935 | 8 848 816 | 108 717 | 230 683 | 358 046 | 372 791 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 7 221 936 | 6 592 041 | 6 361 895 | 6 197 705 | 1 630 782 | 1 491 236 | 2 484 375 | 3 349 377 |
| DKI Jakarta | 13 886 163 | 13 468 606 | 15 849 944 | 15 533 116 | 16 445 733 | 16 506 968 | 4 107 583 | 4 469 944 |
| Jawa Barat | 18 801 622 | 19 958 635 | 1 868 354 | 1 680 981 | 2 673 082 | 2 900 476 | 566 677 | 565 394 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 258 671 | 34 362 561 | 8 179 091 | 9 925 449 | 5 695 811 | 5 436 741 | 1 256 867 | 1 619 186 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 31 355 070 | 31 288 968 | 32 028 197 | 44 869 928 | 16 550 941 | 16 670 633 | 4 742 556 | 5 440 388 |
| Banten | 49 629 987 | 52 962 933 | 19 944 648 | 21 321 122 | 26 477 553 | 29 029 231 | 3 951 599 | 4 655 560 |
| Bali | 1 393 613 | 1 137 597 | 200 047 | 189 781 | 7 570 | 4 081 | 1 287 | 997 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 878 665 | 1 807 368 | 522 462 | 891 576 | 15 425 | 13 709 | 71509 | 47 673 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4 887 523 | 6 170 287 | 2 984 604 | 4 210 002 | 1 500 | 421 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 434 836 | 7 054 936 | 2 846 059 | 3 527 481 | 151 230 | 136 029 | 3 826 938 | 4 479 314 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4 761 772 | 5 317 781 | 10 984 092 | 12 996 749 | 78 636 | 58 726 | 1 271 559 | 1 224 532 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 106 485 565 | 107 316 083 | 125 694 262 | 117 265 668 | 8 385 516 | 8 877 047 | 114 047 043 | 112 946 967 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 18 667 343 | 20 067 476 | 43 526 346 | 46 750 871 | 5 789 444 | 4 519 569 | 108 961 128 | 101 606 375 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 4 152 819 | 5 953 291 | 7 384 215 | 6 551 198 | 66 396 | 158 088 | 7 750 889 | 7 708 700 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 9 032 137 | 20 094 341 | 2 323 828 | 4 829 666 | 208 257 | 298 039 | 566 235 | 681 334 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 25 921 988 | 28 068 386 | 7 569 367 | 7 752 817 | 10 668 | 9 643 | 0 | 0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 13 889 193 | 17 757 344 | 10 356 480 | 11 460 187 | 1 427 124 | 1 381 162 | 1 827 039 | 1 946 156 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 664 369 | 8 663 180 | 5 722 907 | 7 168 400 | 31 494 | 83 502 | 3 906 807 | 3 735 652 |
| Gorontalo | 1 057 126 | 1 194 167 | 477 313 | 708 714 | 0 | 0 | 75 950 | 181 955 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 782 310 | 956 183 | 598 552 | 838 702 | 3 088 | 2 113 | 769 190 | 968 552 |
| Maluku | 5 281 648 | 8 068 878 | 1 308 155 | 1 095 247 | 0 | 0 | 22288 | 22 288 |
| Maluku Utara | 3 001 976 | 4 490 256 | 5 104 271 | 7 860 502 | 496 583 | 780 052 | 10 593 031 | 12 129 830 |
| Papua Barat | 4 886 265 | 10 485 896 | 1 251 154 | 1 647 891 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papua | 5 800 016 | 5 644 300 | 2 539 851 | 2 701 396 | 317 677 | 358 676 | 1 494 351 | 1 586 790 |
| **Indonesia** | **410 135 574** | **459 764 280** | **365 153 589** | **391 644 275** | **95 267 033** | **97 706 348** | **310 201 539** | **307 774 488** |

Sumber/*Source*: Pelabuhan Laut-Simoppel/*Port Authority-Simoppel*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.7** **Banyaknya Kunjungan Kapal Pelayaran Dalam Negeri dan Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2018-2019**
***Number of Calls of Domestic and International Voyage by Province, 2018-2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Unit *Units* | | Gross Ton *(GT)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 7 614 | 7 949 | 12 555 668 | 13 840 977 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19 347 | 16 939 | 40 490 595 | 41 841 027 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 720 | 6 948 | 13 642 342 | 14 221 986 |
| Riau | 93 227 | 98 918 | 76 858 251 | 83 264 773 |
| Jambi | 3 459 | 3 077 | 4 460 882 | 5 541 807 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4 840 | 5 290 | 8 296 598 | 8 441 625 |
| Bengkulu | 1 405 | 1 373 | 2 932 717 | 2 765 516 |
| Lampung | 8 210 | 8 655 | 44 610 188 | 52 587 872 |
| Kep. Bangka Belitung | 11 840 | 13 670 | 9 755 088 | 10 697 673 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 188 016 | 179 900 | 79 563 541 | 80 687 025 |
| DKI Jakarta | 18 669 | 18 887 | 163 435 944 | 215 651 199 |
| Jawa Barat | 6 704 | 6 511 | 29 802 380 | 30 196 110 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15 881 | 15 881 | 63 224 795 | 63 224 795 |
| DI Yogyakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Timur | 39 956 | 38 588 | 168 954 241 | 165 171 728 |
| Banten | 17 972 | 22 042 | 76 444 142 | 80 066 286 |
| Bali | 43 362 | 51 245 | 8 942 042 | 9 165 381 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 566 | 7 142 | 7 402 523 | 7 529 613 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 49 241 | 51 898 | 24 145 429 | 25 682 635 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 7 543 | 7 035 | 11 978 575 | 11 820 538 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 8 436 | 8 837 | 13 458 318 | 13 461 082 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 62 479 | 65 989 | 208 320 405 | 205 270 062 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 34 003 | 38 818 | 234 588 017 | 315 728 643 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 13 746 | 13 768 | 37 412 571 | 40 412 754 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 14 693 | 16 115 | 17 280 804 | 18 629 465 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 20 011 | 21 687 | 35 588 182 | 39 657 445 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 26 537 | 26 247 | 54 085 792 | 61 943 201 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 37 175 | 42 547 | 53 893 578 | 82 316 993 |
| Gorontalo | 3 207 | 3 545 | 2 762 359 | 3 075 837 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 778 | 2 531 | 1 925 708 | 1 984 498 |
| Maluku | 17 651 | 17 651 | 33 063 657 | 33 063 657 |
| Maluku Utara | 22 471 | 22 471 | 27 453 937 | 27 453 937 |
| Papua Barat | 8 122 | 8 122 | 19 198 041 | 19 198 041 |
| Papua | 6 392 | 6 392 | 20 959 373 | 20 959 373 |
| **Indonesia** | **829 273** | **856 668** | **1 607 486 683** | **1 805 553 554** |

Sumber/*Source*: Pelabuhan Laut-Simoppel/*Port Authority-Simoppel*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.8** **Jumlah Pesawat Terbang Menurut Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara, 2015–2019**
***Number of Civil Aircraft Registered by Air Operator Certificate (AOC) and Operating Certificate (OC), 2015–2019***

| Jenis Sertifikasi *Kind of Certificate* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| AOC 121 | 562 | 573 | 575 | 601 | 588 |
| AOC 135 | 325 | 330 | 316 | 296 | 316 |
| OC 91[1] | 270 | 288 | 310 | 314 | 293 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 157** | **1 191** | **1 201** | **1 211** | **1 197** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data termasuk OC 137, OC 141, dan FASI/*The data included OC 137, OC 141, and FASI*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Perhubungan (Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara)/*Ministry of Transportation (Directorate General of Civil Aviation)*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.9 Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Domestik, 2015–2019
## *Table Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled Domestic Flight 2015–2019*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Km pesawat/*Aircraft-km* | 000 | 500 322 | 568 623 | 618 773 | 672 617 | 578 202 |
| Jam terbang pesawat *Aircraft flying hours* | jam/*hour* | 981 278 | 1 114 792 | 1 231 134 | 1 281 718 | 1 055 774 |
| Km-penumpang terpakai *Passenger-km performed* | 000 | 65 171 698 | 73 913 805 | 78 997 154 | 86 200 160 | 70 233 670 |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia *Available seat-km* | 000 | 82 740 825 | 94 106 153 | 101 854 027 | 109 812 051 | 93 977 386 |
| Tingkat penggunaan tempat duduk/*Passenger load factor* | % | 78,77 | 78,54 | 77,56 | 78,50 | 74,73 |
| Ton-km terpakai/*Ton-km performed* | 000 | 5 940 620 | 6 497 360 | 6 950 989 | 7 793 294 | 6 340 009 |
| Ton-km tersedia/*Available ton-km* | 000 | 8 977 722 | 11 443 129 | 11 192 198 | 12 125 525 | 10 320 674 |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan *Weight load factor* | % | 66,17 | 56,78 | 62,11 | 64,28 | 61,43 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Perhubungan (Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara)/ *Ministry of Transportation (Directorate General of Civil Aviation)*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.10** **Produksi Angkutan Udara Niaga Berjadwal Internasional, 2015–2019**
***Commercial Airlines Production of Scheduled International Flight 2015–2019***

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Km pesawat/*Aircraft-km* | 000 | 446 422 | 475 594 | 502 323 | 584 289 | 554 018 |
| Jam terbang pesawat *Aircraft flying hours* | jam/*hour* | 750 646 | 728 803 | 781 071 | 1 269 603 | 1 088 149 |
| Km-penumpang terpakai *Passenger-km performed* | 000 | 74 661 479 | 87 942 519 | 96 038 229 | 110 114 111 | 108 540 501 |
| Km-tempat duduk tersedia *available seat-km* | 000 | 109 265 257 | 119 438 723 | 127 737 426 | 146 927 743 | 138 678 623 |
| Tingkat penggunaan tempat duduk/*Passenger load factor* | % | 68,33 | 73,63 | 75,18 | 74,94 | 78,27 |
| Ton-km terpakai/*Ton-km performed* | 000 | 8 262 397 | 9 545 458 | 10 634 680 | 11 910 284 | 11 498 421 |
| Ton-km tersedia/*Available ton-km* | 000 | 29 450 004 | 25 961 401 | 19 354 680 | 22 038 331 | 21 232 251 |
| Tingkat kepadatan muatan *Weight load factor* | % | 28,06 | 36,77 | 54,95 | 54,04 | 54,16 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Perhubungan, Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara/ *Ministry of Transportation, Directorate General of Civil Aviation*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.1.11 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2014–2019
## *Domestic Aircraft Passenger and Cargo Traffic in Five Main Airports 2014–2019*

| Bandar Udara *Airport* | Satuan *Unit* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Kualanamu-Deli Serdang** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 3 147 | 3 227 | 3 615 | 3 668 | 3 724 | 2 631 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 16 405 | 14 895 | 17 298 | 21 673 | 19 706 | 17 078 |
| **Soekarno Hatta-Jakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 20 029 | 19 151 | 20 493 | 21 932 | 23 165 | 19 265 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 224 686 | 210 889 | 202 973 | 223 817 | 219 406 | 156 826 |
| **Juanda-Surabaya** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 6 999 | 6 822 | 7 719 | 7 916 | 8 167 | 6 289 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 45 973 | 45 178 | 46 047 | 45 471 | 56 807 | 39 051 |
| **Ngurah Rai-Denpasar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 4 515 | 4 192 | 4 989 | 5 128 | 5 578 | 4 956 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 3 570 | 5 592 | 10 738 | 14 910 | 15 804 | 24 786 |
| **Hasanuddin-Makassar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 3 155 | 3 307 | 3 871 | 4 118 | 4 282 | 3 353 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 23 498 | 26 092 | 30 566 | 35 114 | 35 886 | 22 133 |

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II/*Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.1.12** **Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri di Lima Bandar Udara Utama, 2014–2019**
***International Aircraft Passenger and Cargo Traffic in Five Main Airports, 2014–2019***

| Bandar Udara *Airport* | Satuan *Unit* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **Kualanamu-Deli Serdang** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 880 | 815 | 850 | 987 | 1 078 | 1 083 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 2 699 | 2 893 | 2 778 | 3 312 | 4 305 | 6 040 |
| **Soekarno Hatta-Jakarta** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 6 496 | 6 355 | 6 660 | 7 422 | 7 857 | 7 835 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 161 209 | 163 691 | 162 671 | 176 064 | 167 936 | 148 948 |
| **Juanda-Surabaya** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 879 | 835 | 919 | 984 | 1 107 | 1 143 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 10 555 | 9 292 | 9 246 | 10 572 | 10 303 | 14 169 |
| **Ngurah Rai-Denpasar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 4 143 | 4 305 | 5 036 | 5 627 | 6 406 | 6 938 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 21 361 | 12 648 | 22 165 | 28 853 | 25 068 | 44 032 |
| **Hasanuddin-Makassar** | | | | | | | |
| Penumpang/*Passenger* | 000 orang/*person* | 50 | 57 | 83 | 114 | 116 | 136 |
| Barang/*Cargo* | ton | 940 | 1 015 | 952 | 815 | 648 | 917 |

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari PT. Angkasa Pura I, II/*Report from PT. Angkasa Pura I, II*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.1.13 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri, 2015–2019 / *Domestic Aircraft Traffic, 2015–2019*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Pesawat Terbang/*Aircraft*** | unit | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 790 779 | 896 489 | 969 580 | 1 005 237 | 767 780 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 791 783 | 894 104 | 972 863 | 1 011 111 | 772 019 |
| **Penumpang/*Passenger*** | orang/*person* | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 72 563 813 | 83 349 974 | 90 744 365 | 94 896 041 | 76 685 445 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 75 593 248 | 87 208 889 | 95 401 545 | 101 260 614 | 78 056 269 |
| Transit | | 7 048 233 | 8 138 360 | 11 363 232 | 10 423 132 | 6 326 559 |
| **Barang/*Cargo*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 597 939 | 534 594 | 603 152 | 709 557 | 419 514 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 496 300 | 445 440 | 557 653 | 642 065 | 378 292 |
| **Bagasi/*Baggage*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 584 304 | 712 731 | 723 180 | 742 747 | 519 929 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 568 726 | 735 193 | 729 283 | 784 908 | 427 853 |
| **Pos Paket/*Parcels*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 2 945 | 4 274 | 3 568 | 9 066 | 2 054 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 4 575 | 3 364 | 3 166 | 4 881 | 3 106 |

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari Bandar Udara-Dokumen III/1
*Report from Airport Authority-III/1 Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 10.1.14 Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri, 2015–2019
## *Table International Aircraft Traffic, 2015–2019*

| Rincian *Description* | Satuan *Unit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Pesawat Terbang/*Aircraft*** | unit | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 95 647 | 99 054 | 109 248 | 119 082 | 113 952 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 95 623 | 99 189 | 110 084 | 118 810 | 113 863 |
| **Penumpang/*Passenger*** | orang/person | | | | | |
| Berangkat/*Departures* | | 13 625 109 | 14 801 001 | 16 665 035 | 18 247 272 | 18 855 079 |
| Datang/*Arrivals* | | 13 175 804 | 14 462 373 | 16 253 259 | 17 691 252 | 18 287 093 |
| Transit | | 68 809 | 81 061 | 80 596 | 133 813 | 187 330 |
| **Barang/*Cargo*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 196 275 | 205 419 | 224 253 | 212 749 | 216 593 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 185 426 | 188 804 | 223 901 | 264 138 | 245 838 |
| **Bagasi/*Baggage*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 145 737 | 159 015 | 184 036 | 191 195 | 176 673 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 168 707 | 177 273 | 208 485 | 218 473 | 157 413 |
| **Pos Paket/*Parcels*** | ton | | | | | |
| Muat/*Loaded* | | 1 194 | 2 173 | 2 469 | 4 414 | 1 134 |
| Bongkar/*Unloaded* | | 725 | 927 | 1 357 | 3 477 | 2 290 |

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan dari Bandar Udara-Dokumen III/1
*Report from Airport Authority-III/1 Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 10.2 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI
## *POST AND TELECOMMUNICATION*

**Tabel / *Table* 10.2.1** **Jumlah Desa[1]/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Kantor Pos[2] Menurut Provinsi, 2014, 2018, dan 2019**
***Number of Villages[1]/Kelurahan with Post Office[2] by Province, 2014, 2018, dan 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aceh | 100 | 242 | 296 |
| Sumatera Utara | 233 | 375 | 361 |
| Sumatera Barat | 137 | 212 | 184 |
| Riau | 103 | 164 | 138 |
| Jambi | 78 | 164 | 156 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 118 | 206 | 183 |
| Bengkulu | 50 | 102 | 107 |
| Lampung | 115 | 177 | 166 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 26 | 55 | 41 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 58 | 77 | 76 |
| DKI Jakarta | 187 | 227 | 222 |
| Jawa Barat | 550 | 1 020 | 1 010 |
| Jawa Tengah | 564 | 1 120 | 1 110 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 87 | 155 | 163 |
| Jawa Timur | 594 | 1 174 | 1 221 |
| Banten | 140 | 254 | 290 |
| Bali | 75 | 125 | 116 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 72 | 105 | 116 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 69 | 117 | 122 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 97 | 153 | 126 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 62 | 98 | 85 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 94 | 157 | 154 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 83 | 135 | 127 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 19 | 30 | 28 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 67 | 111 | 109 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 52 | 74 | 95 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 106 | 184 | 198 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 53 | 68 | 71 |
| Gorontalo | 20 | 22 | 40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 16 | 25 | 20 |
| Maluku | 36 | 50 | 57 |
| Maluku Utara | 22 | 46 | 39 |
| Papua Barat | 21 | 37 | 27 |
| Papua | 54 | 123 | 101 |
| **Indonesia** | **4 158** | **7 384** | **7 355** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table includes Transmigration Ressetlement Unit under related ministry and nagari in Sumatera Barat Province*
[2] Kantor pos termasuk pos pembantu dan rumah pos/*Post office included auxiliary post office and mailing post*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.2.2** **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki/Menguasai Telepon Tetap Kabel Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019**
***Percentage of Households with Fixed Line Telephone by Province 2016–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 0,52 | 0,74 | 0,47 | 0,54 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1,65 | 1,73 | 1,45 | 1,16 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2,38 | 2,53 | 1,22 | 1,22 |
| Riau | 1,54 | 2,06 | 1,57 | 0,96 |
| Jambi | 1,90 | 1,63 | 1,13 | 1,07 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,83 | 2,62 | 2,19 | 1,32 |
| Bengkulu | 1,84 | 1,82 | 1,46 | 1,17 |
| Lampung | 1,11 | 1,14 | 0,25 | 0,30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,85 | 1,32 | 1,10 | 1,15 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 3,55 | 3,89 | 3,53 | 2,98 |
| DKI Jakarta | 15,46 | 14,58 | 11,61 | 10,26 |
| Jawa Barat | 3,75 | 3,70 | 3,24 | 2,79 |
| Jawa Tengah | 3,02 | 2,80 | 2,61 | 2,11 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 6,70 | 4,92 | 4,91 | 4,65 |
| Jawa Timur | 3,52 | 2,90 | 1,96 | 1,58 |
| Banten | 4,96 | 4,30 | 3,84 | 2,22 |
| Bali | 7,47 | 6,24 | 5,51 | 3,51 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,92 | 0,94 | 0,75 | 0,40 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,00 | 1,13 | 0,52 | 0,46 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 2,12 | 1,49 | 1,52 | 0,89 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 1,99 | 1,07 | 0,97 | 0,58 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,09 | 1,63 | 1,70 | 0,83 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4,97 | 5,29 | 3,52 | 2,82 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 2,47 | 3,11 | 1,50 | 0,94 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 1,79 | 1,85 | 1,50 | 0,67 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1,25 | 1,13 | 0,58 | 0,63 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,92 | 2,03 | 1,48 | 0,64 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,51 | 1,24 | 0,77 | 0,65 |
| Gorontalo | 0,86 | 0,72 | 0,31 | 0,19 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,18 | 0,71 | 0,70 | 0,00 |
| Maluku | 1,22 | 1,88 | 1,12 | 0,58 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,91 | 1,33 | 0,32 | 0,02 |
| Papua Barat | 0,82 | 1,53 | 1,06 | 0,71 |
| Papua | 0,60 | 1,17 | 0,58 | 0,52 |
| **Indonesia** | **3,49** | **3,23** | **2,61** | **2,09** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 10.2.3** **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki/Menguasai Komputer Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019**
***Percentage of Households with Computer by Province, 2016–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 17,48 | 18,50 | 19,55 | 17,08 |
| Sumatera Utara | 14,97 | 14,28 | 16,61 | 15,64 |
| Sumatera Barat | 21,00 | 20,35 | 22,62 | 21,02 |
| Riau | 21,51 | 21,08 | 22,78 | 19,34 |
| Jambi | 17,81 | 18,07 | 18,25 | 17,25 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15,10 | 16,62 | 15,66 | 14,57 |
| Bengkulu | 19,48 | 19,21 | 19,98 | 19,51 |
| Lampung | 11,48 | 12,24 | 12,60 | 11,57 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 20,82 | 20,95 | 21,95 | 18,42 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 30,19 | 27,95 | 31,44 | 30,26 |
| DKI Jakarta | 35,66 | 35,40 | 32,24 | 30,00 |
| Jawa Barat | 17,93 | 18,62 | 19,92 | 17,54 |
| Jawa Tengah | 15,57 | 15,69 | 17,59 | 16,48 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 34,18 | 33,19 | 34,99 | 34,69 |
| Jawa Timur | 18,19 | 17,94 | 18,57 | 18,28 |
| Banten | 22,53 | 21,10 | 22,08 | 21,02 |
| Bali | 29,15 | 27,11 | 26,61 | 25,50 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 13,46 | 12,36 | 13,68 | 12,74 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12,03 | 12,68 | 13,57 | 13,56 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 16,20 | 16,04 | 16,73 | 17,35 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 21,84 | 21,39 | 23,78 | 21,52 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 21,93 | 20,91 | 22,86 | 20,41 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 34,67 | 32,89 | 33,19 | 31,53 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 31,76 | 29,27 | 31,09 | 28,93 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 21,67 | 21,09 | 22,01 | 20,38 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 16,80 | 18,48 | 17,81 | 18,31 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 23,36 | 23,92 | 23,34 | 22,87 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 22,71 | 20,06 | 20,03 | 22,31 |
| Gorontalo | 17,63 | 16,36 | 18,64 | 18,26 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 16,04 | 17,26 | 17,27 | 16,84 |
| Maluku | 18,99 | 18,65 | 20,98 | 18,32 |
| Maluku Utara | 17,27 | 19,19 | 21,15 | 18,22 |
| Papua Barat | 21,01 | 22,70 | 26,33 | 23,87 |
| Papua | 11,60 | 12,87 | 12,87 | 11,41 |
| **Indonesia** | **19,14** | **19,11** | **20,05** | **18,78** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 10.2.4 **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Pernah Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019**
***Table*** ***Percentage of Households Who Used Internet in the Last 3 Months by Province, 2016–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 35,23 | 44,83 | 56,89 | 65,16 |
| Sumatera Utara | 40,44 | 52,15 | 60,70 | 68,91 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48,19 | 54,91 | 64,00 | 69,67 |
| Riau | 49,23 | 58,41 | 68,73 | 76,00 |
| Jambi | 42,81 | 51,49 | 62,43 | 70,81 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 39,10 | 49,73 | 59,41 | 66,42 |
| Bengkulu | 40,80 | 49,76 | 58,49 | 67,36 |
| Lampung | 33,61 | 45,25 | 60,41 | 68,68 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 45,51 | 54,76 | 65,78 | 74,80 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 65,86 | 73,33 | 78,41 | 87,96 |
| DKI Jakarta | 76,96 | 85,70 | 89,04 | 93,33 |
| Jawa Barat | 49,43 | 62,04 | 70,61 | 77,55 |
| Jawa Tengah | 46,93 | 57,48 | 66,73 | 75,16 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 65,36 | 71,71 | 79,10 | 83,68 |
| Jawa Timur | 46,11 | 56,36 | 65,01 | 73,24 |
| Banten | 55,43 | 64,11 | 75,39 | 82,25 |
| Bali | 60,65 | 67,10 | 74,15 | 79,59 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 34,59 | 42,95 | 53,03 | 65,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 27,26 | 36,18 | 42,21 | 49,83 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 37,62 | 45,81 | 54,99 | 64,71 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 42,95 | 52,92 | 60,31 | 71,84 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 50,26 | 55,66 | 66,67 | 74,35 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 62,68 | 69,06 | 78,98 | 84,17 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 58,32 | 65,68 | 75,71 | 80,72 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 52,41 | 61,78 | 67,60 | 74,06 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 35,55 | 47,77 | 53,42 | 61,66 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 47,14 | 55,95 | 65,22 | 72,62 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 41,90 | 50,85 | 61,95 | 71,21 |
| Gorontalo | 45,92 | 54,52 | 63,76 | 72,68 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 33,71 | 41,31 | 50,44 | 59,09 |
| Maluku | 42,66 | 47,81 | 55,16 | 58,52 |
| Maluku Utara | 30,18 | 39,23 | 49,06 | 53,61 |
| Papua Barat | 39,39 | 49,18 | 61,95 | 66,62 |
| Papua | 19,26 | 27,33 | 29,50 | 31,31 |
| **Indonesia** | **47,22** | **57,33** | **66,22** | **73,75** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.2.5 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Pernah Mengakses Internet dalam 3 Bulan Terakhir Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019

***Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Ever Accessing Internet in the last 3 Months by Province and Gender, 2017–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 24,44 | 21,29 | 22,86 | 33,43 | 27,98 | 30,69 | 39,23 | 32,01 | 35,60 |
| Sumatera Utara | 28,77 | 26,51 | 27,63 | 35,64 | 32,91 | 34,27 | 42,73 | 40,04 | 41,38 |
| Sumatera Barat | 30,64 | 28,63 | 29,63 | 37,42 | 35,57 | 36,49 | 42,36 | 39,94 | 41,15 |
| Riau | 34,26 | 29,95 | 32,16 | 42,16 | 37,67 | 39,98 | 47,40 | 42,41 | 44,97 |
| Jambi | 27,87 | 25,43 | 26,67 | 38,28 | 33,26 | 35,82 | 44,93 | 40,33 | 42,68 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 26,96 | 24,30 | 25,65 | 35,06 | 31,58 | 33,35 | 41,16 | 35,05 | 38,14 |
| Bengkulu | 27,37 | 26,03 | 26,71 | 33,61 | 31,66 | 32,66 | 42,54 | 38,83 | 40,72 |
| Lampung | 23,69 | 21,16 | 22,45 | 34,18 | 30,54 | 32,41 | 43,24 | 36,95 | 40,17 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 29,15 | 28,55 | 28,86 | 38,61 | 35,92 | 37,33 | 47,04 | 44,56 | 45,85 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 49,63 | 47,00 | 48,35 | 55,97 | 51,45 | 53,74 | 66,96 | 63,02 | 65,02 |
| DKI Jakarta | 63,79 | 57,50 | 60,65 | 68,95 | 62,83 | 65,89 | 76,17 | 70,74 | 73,46 |
| Jawa Barat | 39,26 | 34,73 | 37,02 | 47,86 | 42,74 | 45,33 | 56,79 | 50,99 | 53,94 |
| Jawa Tengah | 33,27 | 28,25 | 30,73 | 41,37 | 35,70 | 38,51 | 51,28 | 44,28 | 47,74 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 48,33 | 42,49 | 45,38 | 58,16 | 52,83 | 55,45 | 65,37 | 58,19 | 61,73 |
| Jawa Timur | 34,45 | 28,00 | 31,17 | 42,09 | 35,51 | 38,75 | 50,88 | 43,44 | 47,10 |
| Banten | 40,64 | 34,16 | 37,46 | 50,84 | 44,85 | 47,90 | 59,43 | 52,94 | 56,25 |
| Bali | 44,20 | 34,72 | 39,49 | 51,07 | 41,72 | 46,42 | 58,80 | 49,27 | 54,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 24,67 | 20,74 | 22,64 | 31,57 | 25,26 | 28,31 | 43,17 | 35,40 | 39,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19,44 | 16,36 | 17,88 | 22,77 | 19,46 | 21,10 | 28,31 | 24,33 | 26,29 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 25,74 | 22,55 | 24,17 | 32,78 | 29,13 | 30,99 | 40,29 | 36,40 | 38,38 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 31,83 | 26,64 | 29,35 | 38,01 | 34,15 | 36,17 | 49,72 | 43,42 | 46,73 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 33,91 | 28,79 | 31,37 | 43,99 | 37,69 | 40,89 | 53,55 | 47,11 | 50,37 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 44,32 | 39,72 | 42,14 | 52,01 | 48,30 | 50,25 | 61,29 | 56,71 | 59,12 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 38,62 | 33,86 | 36,40 | 48,84 | 44,64 | 46,87 | 55,49 | 52,95 | 54,30 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 34,41 | 36,52 | 35,44 | 39,26 | 41,97 | 40,59 | 45,53 | 47,98 | 46,73 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 24,63 | 25,15 | 24,88 | 28,98 | 28,89 | 28,94 | 35,68 | 35,34 | 35,52 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 31,06 | 29,69 | 30,35 | 38,32 | 35,93 | 37,09 | 45,59 | 42,31 | 43,91 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 26,46 | 25,88 | 26,17 | 33,67 | 32,86 | 33,27 | 43,22 | 40,61 | 41,92 |
| Gorontalo | 26,23 | 28,39 | 27,31 | 33,24 | 35,99 | 34,62 | 40,60 | 42,96 | 41,78 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 19,62 | 19,39 | 19,50 | 26,73 | 25,41 | 26,07 | 32,85 | 29,66 | 31,26 |
| Maluku | 25,00 | 23,85 | 24,42 | 30,92 | 28,64 | 29,79 | 34,21 | 33,56 | 33,89 |
| Maluku Utara | 19,41 | 18,16 | 18,80 | 26,37 | 25,21 | 25,80 | 29,78 | 28,45 | 29,13 |
| Papua Barat | 29,62 | 25,03 | 27,45 | 38,22 | 34,40 | 36,41 | 45,51 | 41,19 | 43,46 |
| Papua | 18,45 | 14,35 | 16,51 | 21,37 | 17,60 | 19,59 | 23,59 | 19,59 | 21,70 |
| **Indonesia** | **34,51** | **30,15** | **32,34** | **42,31** | **37,49** | **39,90** | **50,50** | **44,86** | **47,69** |

Catatan/*Note:* Pembagi adalah jumlah penduduk usia 5 tahun ke atas/*Divisor is the number of population 5 years of age and over*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.2.6 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Memiliki Telepon Selular Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019
## *Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Own Cellular Phone by Province and Gender, 2017–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 61,15 | 47,32 | 54,21 | 65,87 | 52,29 | 59,05 | 64,41 | 51,14 | 57,75 |
| Sumatera Utara | 61,27 | 49,87 | 55,55 | 64,50 | 54,44 | 59,45 | 65,34 | 56,03 | 60,66 |
| Sumatera Barat | 63,59 | 55,35 | 59,44 | 66,50 | 59,22 | 62,83 | 66,13 | 59,16 | 62,62 |
| Riau | 70,45 | 56,45 | 63,64 | 72,90 | 62,30 | 67,74 | 72,76 | 61,55 | 67,29 |
| Jambi | 68,00 | 51,85 | 60,08 | 71,43 | 56,84 | 64,29 | 71,71 | 57,51 | 64,75 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 66,04 | 47,67 | 57,01 | 68,81 | 53,19 | 61,12 | 69,04 | 52,14 | 60,70 |
| Bengkulu | 65,71 | 50,62 | 58,30 | 66,74 | 53,57 | 60,31 | 68,52 | 53,54 | 61,18 |
| Lampung | 64,44 | 48,04 | 56,44 | 67,08 | 52,17 | 59,81 | 68,97 | 53,78 | 61,54 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 68,53 | 57,90 | 63,43 | 72,81 | 63,61 | 68,41 | 72,33 | 62,81 | 67,77 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 76,21 | 70,36 | 73,35 | 77,21 | 70,95 | 74,11 | 78,62 | 74,10 | 76,39 |
| DKI Jakarta | 80,09 | 73,88 | 76,99 | 79,27 | 73,04 | 76,16 | 80,90 | 75,94 | 78,42 |
| Jawa Barat | 67,62 | 57,34 | 62,55 | 69,90 | 60,00 | 65,01 | 70,98 | 61,36 | 66,24 |
| Jawa Tengah | 63,48 | 51,90 | 57,62 | 65,75 | 55,31 | 60,47 | 67,00 | 56,44 | 61,66 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 70,62 | 60,94 | 65,73 | 72,35 | 64,41 | 68,32 | 71,48 | 63,93 | 67,66 |
| Jawa Timur | 65,71 | 51,13 | 58,30 | 67,35 | 54,19 | 60,66 | 68,68 | 55,85 | 62,16 |
| Banten | 67,85 | 55,16 | 61,63 | 69,93 | 58,34 | 64,25 | 70,72 | 59,48 | 65,21 |
| Bali | 73,85 | 58,53 | 66,24 | 74,53 | 61,38 | 67,99 | 75,81 | 63,31 | 69,61 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55,51 | 42,87 | 48,96 | 60,26 | 47,92 | 53,88 | 63,48 | 51,13 | 57,10 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 46,24 | 35,83 | 40,97 | 48,34 | 39,60 | 43,91 | 49,95 | 40,20 | 45,01 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 61,30 | 47,93 | 54,73 | 63,88 | 52,43 | 58,25 | 64,65 | 52,29 | 58,57 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 72,26 | 58,37 | 65,64 | 73,26 | 62,66 | 68,20 | 75,74 | 64,26 | 70,28 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 71,68 | 59,03 | 65,42 | 71,97 | 59,92 | 66,04 | 75,20 | 62,56 | 68,97 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 77,57 | 70,68 | 74,30 | 79,00 | 73,44 | 76,36 | 79,48 | 74,00 | 76,88 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 71,08 | 65,79 | 68,62 | 76,25 | 71,43 | 73,99 | 77,08 | 71,20 | 74,32 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 62,02 | 61,87 | 61,95 | 64,28 | 65,02 | 64,64 | 67,05 | 68,79 | 67,90 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 56,89 | 49,93 | 53,49 | 59,33 | 53,88 | 56,66 | 60,70 | 54,53 | 57,68 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 62,56 | 58,18 | 60,30 | 65,84 | 61,96 | 63,85 | 67,51 | 62,76 | 65,07 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 59,93 | 53,80 | 56,85 | 62,66 | 57,99 | 60,34 | 64,79 | 60,57 | 62,68 |
| Gorontalo | 55,52 | 55,20 | 55,36 | 58,22 | 58,79 | 58,50 | 59,71 | 60,99 | 60,36 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 50,41 | 43,09 | 46,76 | 54,29 | 46,58 | 50,44 | 56,99 | 47,36 | 52,18 |
| Maluku | 55,70 | 49,56 | 52,64 | 58,82 | 53,40 | 56,13 | 59,41 | 54,47 | 56,96 |
| Maluku Utara | 52,96 | 45,94 | 49,53 | 56,05 | 50,95 | 53,55 | 56,11 | 51,16 | 53,69 |
| Papua Barat | 64,47 | 54,74 | 59,88 | 68,31 | 61,46 | 65,08 | 69,73 | 62,88 | 66,49 |
| Papua | 40,93 | 31,16 | 36,31 | 44,98 | 35,42 | 40,46 | 43,19 | 33,24 | 38,50 |
| **Indonesia** | **65,34** | **53,80** | **59,59** | **67,59** | **57,19** | **62,41** | **68,68** | **58,35** | **63,53** |

Catatan/*Note:* Pembagi adalah jumlah penduduk usia 5 tahun ke atas/*Divisor is the number of population 5 years of age and over*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **10.2.7** **Persentase Judul Film yang Ditayangkan oleh Perusahaan Bioskop Menurut Genre, 2014, 2017, dan 2018**
***Percentage of Movie Titles by Cinema Company by Genre, 2014 2017, and 2018***

| Genre | 2014 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Drama *Drama* | 20,86 | 24,02 | 41,34 |
| Komedi *Comedy* | 9,10 | 10,75 | 10,14 |
| *Thriller* | 7,07 | 9,44 | 9,20 |
| Fantasi *Fantasy* | 10,05 | 9,06 | 8,74 |
| Aksi *Action* | 30,33 | 22,55 | 10,70 |
| Religius[1] *Religious*[1] | 4,69 | – | – |
| Horor *Horror* | 16,51 | 16,22 | 12,31 |
| Animasi *Animation* | – | 6,41 | 5,62 |
| Lainnya *Others* | 1,40 | 1,55 | 1,95 |
| **Jumlah** ***Total*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note:* [1]Pada tahun 2017 tidak ditanyakan dalam survei/*Was excluded in 2017 survey*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Informasi dan Komunikasi/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Information and Communication Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.2.8 Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun ke Atas Menggunakan Komputer Menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017–2019
## *Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over Who Used Computer by Province and Gender, 2017–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* | Laki-laki *Male* | Perempuan *Female* | Laki-laki + Perempuan *Male + Female* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Aceh | 15,68 | 14,19 | 14,93 | 16,75 | 14,82 | 15,78 | 11,72 | 11,57 | 11,64 |
| Sumatera Utara | 19,55 | 18,16 | 18,85 | 19,76 | 18,37 | 19,06 | 14,43 | 13,91 | 14,17 |
| Sumatera Barat | 21,85 | 21,71 | 21,78 | 21,37 | 22,65 | 22,01 | 15,83 | 18,16 | 17,00 |
| Riau | 20,67 | 19,56 | 20,13 | 21,06 | 19,64 | 20,37 | 14,80 | 14,18 | 14,50 |
| Jambi | 17,50 | 16,64 | 17,08 | 18,13 | 17,01 | 17,59 | 12,09 | 12,32 | 12,20 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 15,69 | 15,22 | 15,46 | 15,37 | 14,75 | 15,06 | 11,27 | 10,92 | 11,10 |
| Bengkulu | 18,11 | 18,99 | 18,54 | 17,36 | 16,67 | 17,02 | 14,47 | 15,33 | 14,89 |
| Lampung | 13,04 | 12,64 | 12,84 | 14,61 | 13,98 | 14,30 | 9,98 | 9,90 | 9,94 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 16,61 | 16,56 | 16,59 | 17,71 | 17,24 | 17,49 | 12,14 | 11,86 | 12,01 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 28,40 | 28,05 | 28,23 | 28,84 | 23,50 | 26,20 | 22,56 | 18,83 | 20,72 |
| DKI Jakarta | 35,42 | 31,37 | 33,40 | 33,56 | 29,42 | 31,49 | 24,72 | 22,29 | 23,51 |
| Jawa Barat | 21,29 | 18,33 | 19,83 | 21,51 | 18,19 | 19,87 | 15,85 | 13,14 | 14,52 |
| Jawa Tengah | 18,45 | 16,93 | 17,68 | 18,29 | 16,53 | 17,40 | 13,66 | 12,69 | 13,17 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 29,08 | 25,81 | 27,43 | 30,80 | 27,34 | 29,04 | 24,86 | 21,87 | 23,35 |
| Jawa Timur | 19,51 | 16,96 | 18,22 | 18,80 | 16,78 | 17,78 | 15,02 | 13,45 | 14,22 |
| Banten | 22,52 | 18,47 | 20,54 | 24,27 | 21,53 | 22,93 | 16,68 | 13,80 | 15,27 |
| Bali | 25,49 | 20,91 | 23,22 | 24,17 | 20,68 | 22,44 | 19,59 | 17,65 | 18,62 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 15,15 | 12,50 | 13,78 | 17,54 | 13,95 | 15,69 | 13,29 | 10,86 | 12,03 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 13,87 | 11,95 | 12,90 | 13,38 | 12,02 | 12,69 | 12,00 | 10,80 | 11,39 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 15,17 | 12,94 | 14,08 | 15,36 | 12,42 | 13,92 | 11,22 | 9,65 | 10,45 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 18,43 | 15,29 | 16,93 | 18,26 | 16,68 | 17,51 | 14,04 | 13,06 | 13,58 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 19,36 | 16,56 | 17,97 | 22,47 | 19,46 | 20,99 | 18,05 | 16,62 | 17,35 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 28,14 | 24,14 | 26,24 | 25,31 | 22,24 | 23,85 | 20,07 | 18,69 | 19,42 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 23,31 | 21,42 | 22,43 | 26,53 | 23,71 | 25,21 | 18,33 | 17,67 | 18,02 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 19,81 | 20,65 | 20,22 | 18,33 | 18,88 | 18,60 | 13,95 | 14,61 | 14,27 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 17,03 | 17,15 | 17,09 | 16,75 | 16,69 | 16,72 | 13,38 | 13,85 | 13,61 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 20,73 | 20,36 | 20,54 | 20,64 | 20,34 | 20,49 | 15,42 | 15,39 | 15,41 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 17,56 | 16,97 | 17,26 | 18,37 | 16,98 | 17,68 | 16,75 | 14,84 | 15,80 |
| Gorontalo | 17,29 | 17,92 | 17,61 | 17,07 | 18,88 | 17,98 | 15,92 | 16,98 | 16,46 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 14,03 | 14,42 | 14,23 | 15,30 | 14,37 | 14,84 | 12,46 | 12,14 | 12,30 |
| Maluku | 17,27 | 17,09 | 17,18 | 17,50 | 17,40 | 17,45 | 13,80 | 13,76 | 13,78 |
| Maluku Utara | 14,28 | 12,99 | 13,65 | 15,24 | 14,78 | 15,01 | 11,91 | 10,58 | 11,26 |
| Papua Barat | 19,29 | 15,00 | 17,27 | 22,36 | 19,08 | 20,81 | 15,67 | 12,24 | 14,04 |
| Papua | 12,26 | 9,44 | 10,93 | 12,00 | 9,78 | 10,95 | 9,09 | 7,19 | 8,20 |
| **Indonesia** | **20,08** | **17,97** | **19,03** | **20,15** | **18,05** | **19,10** | **15,17** | **13,77** | **14,47** |

Catatan/*Note:* Pembagi adalah jumlah penduduk usia 5 tahun ke atas/*Divisor is the number of population 5 years of age and over*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 10.2.9 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon Menurut Jenis Penyelenggaraan Jaringan, 2015–2018
## *Number of Telephone Customers by Type of Network Operation, 2015–2018*

| Jenis Penyelenggaraan Jaringan<br>*Type of Network Operation* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Telekomunikasi dengan Kabel**<br>***Wired Telecommunications*** | **10 378 037** | **10 752 912** | **11 053 303** | **8 341 933** |
| **Telekomunikasi tanpa Kabel**<br>***Wireless Telecommunications*** | **341 482 747** | **385 573 398** | **435 193 605** | **319 434 605** |
| Telepon Tetap Nirkabel<br>*Fixed Wireless Telephone* | 2 534 407 | – | – | – |
| Telepon Selular<br>*Cellular Phone* | 338 948 340 | 385 573 398 | 435 193 605 | 319 434 605 |
| **Jumlah Pelanggan**<br>***Number of Customers*** | **351 860 784** | **396 326 310** | **446 246 908** | **327 776 538** |

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika dan Perusahaan Penyelenggaraan Jaringan Telekomunikasi/*Ministry of Communications and Informatics and Company of Telecommunications Network Operation*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
Chapter
11

# PERBANKAN, INVESTASI, UTANG LUAR NEGERI, ASURANSI, DAN KOPERASI

## *BANKING, INVESTMENT EXTERNAL DEBT, INSURANCE, AND COOPERATIVE*

Koperasi aktif 2019
*Active cooperatives*

**123.048** Unit
*Units*






**Terbanyak** di **Jawa Timur**
*Most widely in Jawa Timur*

**21.757** Unit
*Units*

dan **Paling Sedikit** di **Kalimantan Utara**
*At least in Kalimantan Utara*

**476** Unit
*Units*

Jumlah
Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU)
*The number of net profit obtained*

**6.269.254**
juta Rupiah
*million Rupiahs*



Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM
*State Ministry for Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia dan Otoritas Jasa Keuangan.

2. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.

3. **Uang beredar dalam arti sempit (M1)** adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas uang kartal dan uang giral.

4. **Uang beredar dalam arti luas (M2) atau likuiditas perekonomian** adalah kewajiban sistem moneter yang terdiri atas M1, uang kuasi, dan surat berharga selain saham.

5. Uang kartal terdiri atas uang kertas dan uang logam yang berlaku, tidak termasuk uang kas pada Kantor Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara (KPKN) dan bank umum.

6. Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka, dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yang seluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter.

7. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum, baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.

8. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN), bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai realisasi investasi penanaman modal tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi, dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan investasi yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan investasi yang dicabut izin usahanya.

9. **Utang Luar Negeri** adalah posisi utang yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali pokok dan/atau bunga utang kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk baik dalam valuta asing maupun rupiah, dan tidak termasuk kontinjen. Termasuk dalam pengertian utang luar negeri adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri yang menimbulkan kewajiban membayar kembali kepada pihak luar negeri atau bukan penduduk.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia and Financial Services Authority.*

2. *Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.*

3. ***The "broad money (M1)" in specific term** is liabilities of the monetary system consisting of currency and demand deposits.*

4. ***The "broad money (M2)" in a broader term or "domestic liquidity"** is liabilities of the monetary system consisting M1, quasi money, and securities other than shares.*

5. *Currency consists of legal bank notes and coins excluding cash in the government treasury offices and commercial banks.*

6. *Demand deposit comprises current accounts, transfer, matured time, and savings deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*

7. *Quasi money consists of time and savings deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial banks.*

8. *Statistics of investments approved by government consist of Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) and Domestic Direct Investment (DDI), are obtained from the Investment Coordinating Board (BKPM). Realization of investment data exclude those investments in petroleum production, insurance, and banking sectors. Changes in investment status and those whose license was taken off have been taken into account.*

9. ***External Debt** is the outstanding amount that require payment(s) of interest and/or principal by the debtor at some point(s) in the future to the foreign state or non residents of an economy in terms of foreign exchange or rupiah, and not included contingent. This definition includes securities issued on the domestic market that incur repayment obligations towards non-residents.*

https://www.bps.go.id

10. **Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah** adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki pemerintah.

11. **Utang Luar Negeri Bank Sentral** adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh Bank Indonesia dalam rangka mendukung neraca pembayaran.

12. **Utang Luar Negeri Swasta** adalah utang luar negeri yang dimiliki oleh penduduk berdasarkan perjanjian pinjaman atau perjanjian lainnya, termasuk kas dan simpanan, dan kewajiban lainnya terhadap bukan penduduk.

13. **Pinjaman Bilateral** adalah pinjaman luar negeri yang berasal dari pemerintah suatu negara melalui suatu lembaga keuangan dan/atau lembaga non-keuangan yang ditunjuk oleh pemerintah negara yang bersangkutan untuk melaksanakan pemberian pinjaman.

14. **Pinjaman Multilateral** adalah pinjaman luar negeri pemerintah yang berasal dari lembaga multilateral.

15. **Surat Berharga Domestik yang Dimiliki Bukan Penduduk** adalah surat berharga yang diterbitkan di dalam negeri baik oleh pemerintah, bank sentral, atau perusahaan yang berdomisili di dalam negeri, yang dimiliki bukan penduduk.

16. **Cadangan Devisa** adalah cadangan devisa negara yang dikuasai oleh Bank Indonesia dan tercatat pada sisi aktiva neraca Bank Indonesia, yang antara lain berupa emas, uang kertas asing, dan tagihan dalam bentuk giro, deposito berjangka, wesel, surat berharga luar negeri, dan lainnya dalam valuta asing kepada pihak luar negeri yang dapat dipergunakan sebagai alat pembayaran luar negeri.

17. Data perusahaan asuransi bersumber dari Otoritas Jasa Keuangan. Jenis asuransi terdiri dari:
    a. Asuransi Jiwa
    b. Asuransi Umum
    c. Reasuransi
    d. Asuransi Sosial (terdiri dari BPJS Kesehatan dan BPJS Ketenagakerjaan)
    e. Asuransi Wajib (terdiri dari PT Asabri, PT Taspen, dan PT Jasa Raharja)

10. ***Government External Debt*** *is external debt owned by the government.*

11. ***Central Bank External Debt*** *is external debt owned by Bank Indonesia used to strengthen the balance of payments.*

12. ***Private External Debt*** *is foreign debt held by residents based on loan agreement or other agreements, including currency and deposits, and other liabilities to non-residents.*

13. ***Bilateral Loans*** *are foreign loans extended by a national government through a financial institution and/or non-financial institution appointed by that national government to manage the loan.*

14. ***Multilateral Loans*** *are government external loans from multilateral institutions.*

15. ***Domestic Securities Owned by Non-Resident*** *is securities issued on the domestic market by the government, central bank or Indonesian domiciled companies that owned by non-resident.*

16. ***International Reserves*** *are the international reserves managed by Bank Indonesia and are recorded in the assets accounts of the Bank Indonesia balance sheet such as gold, foreign banknotes, and demand deposit claims, time deposits, notes, foreign securities, and similar foreign currency claims on foreign parties that may be used as instruments for international payments.*

17. *Data for insurances are generated from the Financial Services Authority. Types of insurance are:*
    *a. Life Insurance*
    *b. Non-life Insurance*
    *c. Reinsurance*
    d. Social Insurance (consist of BPJS Kesehatan *and BPJS Ketenagakerjaan)*
    e. Mandatory Insurance (consist of PT Asabri, PT Taspen, dan PT Jasa Raharja)

https://www.bps.go.id

18. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Kementerian Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi:
    a. Jumlah usaha koperasi
    b. Volume usaha koperasi
    c. Sisa hasil usaha

19. **Koperasi** adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.

20. **Sisa hasil usaha koperasi** merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.

18. *Data for cooperatives are generated from Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises. Types of cooperatives data include :*
    *a. Number of cooperatives*
    *b. Asset scale of cooperative*
    *c. Net profit*

19. ***Cooperative*** *is an establishment that its members are people or establisments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*

20. ***Net profit of cooperative*** *is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11.1 PERBANKAN
## *BANKING*

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.1** **Bank dan Kantor Bank, 2015–2019**
***Banks and Bank Offices, 2015–2019***

| Rincian/*Description* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank-Bank Umum/*Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| **Bank Umum Konvensional/*Conventional-based Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Persero/*State Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 17 809 | 18 106 | 18 262 | 17 853 | 17 622 |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 25 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 3 781 | 4 052 | 4 130 | 4 110 | 4 212 |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 67 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 60 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 9 477 | 8 750 | 8 167 | 7 739 | 7 352 |
| Kantor Cabang Bank Asing/*Branches of Foreign Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 91 [r] | 80 [r] | 39 [r] | 38 [r] | 36 |
| **Bank Umum Syariah/*Sharia-based Comercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | – | – | – | 178 | 184 |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 1 780 | 1 731 | 1 678 | 1 691 | 1 721 |
| **Jumlah Bank Umum/*Total Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| **Jumlah bank/*Number of banks*** | **118** | **116** | **115** | **115** | **110** |
| **Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices*** | **32 938 [r]** | **32 719 [r]** | **32 276 [r]** | **31 609 [r]** | **31 127** |
| **Bank Perkreditan/Pembiayaan Rakyat/*Rural Banks*** | | | | | |
| BPR Konvensional/*Conventional-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 1 636 | 1 633 | 1 619 | 1 597 | 1545 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 5 982 | 6 075 | 6 192 | 6 273 | 5943 |
| BPR Syariah/*Sharia-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Jumlah bank/*Number of banks* | 163 | 166 | 167 | 167 | 164 |
| Jumlah kantor bank/*Number of offices* | 446 | 453 | 441 | 495 | 619 |

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.2** **Uang Beredar dan Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhinya (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Broad Money and Its Affecting Factors (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Rincian/*Description* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019× |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Uang Beredar/*Broad Money* (M2)** | **4 548 800** | **5 004 977** | **5 419 165** | **5 760 046** | **6 136 552** |
| M1 | 1 055 440 | 1 237 643 | 1 390 807 | 1 457 150 | 1 565 358 |
| - Uang kartal/*Currency* | 469 534 | 508 124 | 586 576 | 625 370 | 654 683 |
| - Uang giral/*Demand deposits* | 585 906 | 729 519 | 804 231 | 831 779 | 910 675 |
| Uang kuasi/*Quasi money* | 3 479 961 | 3 753 809 | 4 009 996 | 4 282 364 | 4 545 213 |
| Surat berharga selain saham *Securities other than shares* | 13 399 | 13 525 | 18 362 | 20 533 | 25 981 |
| **Faktor-Faktor yang Mempengaruhi Uang Beredar** ***Factors Affecting Broad Money*** | **4 548 800** | **5 004 977** | **5 419 165** | **5 760 046** | **6 136 552** |
| Aktiva luar negeri bersih/*Net foreign assets* | 1 176 638 | 1 298 938 | 1 541 838 | 1 442 602 | 1 506 614 |
| Aktiva dalam negeri bersih/*Net domestic assets* | 3 372 162 | 3 706 039 | 3 877 327 | 4 317 444 | 4 629 938 |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Indonesia Februari 2020/*Bank Indonesia, Indonesian Financial Statistics February 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.3** **Perkembangan Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Bank Depositor Funds Development by Type of Fund (billion rupiahs) 2015–2019***

| Jenis Dana/*Type of Fund* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank Umum[1]/*Commercial Bank[1]*** | | | | | |
| Giro/*Demand Deposits* | 987 532 | 1 124 235 | 1 233 539 | 1 315 034 | 1 465 848 |
| Rupiah | 667 537 | 821 777 | 932 704 | 997 007 | 1 100 040 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 319 995 | 302 458 | 300 835 | 318 027 | 365 808 |
| Simpanan Berjangka/*Time Deposits* | 2 029 513 | 2 160 714 | 2 354 673 | 2 490 155 | 2 587 615 |
| Rupiah | 1 723 319 | 1 856 507 | 2 035 299 | 2 138 035 | 2 250 784 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 306 194 | 304 208 | 319 374 | 352 120 | 336 831 |
| Tabungan/*Saving* | 1 396 011 | 1 551 809 | 1 701 224 | 1 825 259 | 1 945 185 |
| Rupiah | 1 274 588 | 1 413 351 | 1 573 402 | 1 690 086 | 1 813 949 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 121 423 | 138 459 | 127 822 | 135 173 | 131 236 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 413 056** | **4 836 758** | **5 289 436** | **5 630 448** | **5 998 648** |
| **Rupiah** | **3 665 444** | **4 091 634** | **4 541 405** | **4 825 128** | **5 164 773** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **747 612** | **745 124** | **748 032** | **805 320** | **833 875** |
| **BPR/BPR Syariah[2]/*Rural Bank[2]*** | | | | | |
| Simpanan Berjangka/*Time Deposits* (*in Rupiah*) | 49 251 | 55 640 | 62 546 | 67 602 | 75 935 |
| Tabungan/*Saving* (*in Rupiah*) | 22 817 | 25 910 | 29 302 | 32 489 | 35 335 |
| Jumlah/*Total* (*in Rupiah*) | 72 068 | 81 549 | 91 848 | 100 091 | 111 270 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
[2] Data mencakup BPR Konvensional dan BPR Syariah/*Data Cover Conventional and Sharia-based Rural Banks*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.4** **Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan Syariah Menurut Jenis Dana (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Depositor Funds of Sharia Bank by Type of Fund (billion rupiahs) 2015–2019***

| Jenis Dana/*Type of Fund* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank Umum Syariah[1]/*Sharia-based Commercial Bank[1]*** | | | | | |
| Giro Wadiah/*Wadiah Demand Deposits* | 14 871 | 19 652 | 26 411 | 27 554 | 42 076 |
| Rupiah | 11 399 | 16 788 | 22 959 | 24 760 | 37 419 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 3 472 | 2 865 | 3 452 | 2 794 | 4 657 |
| Deposito Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Time Deposits* | 107 291 | 122 022 | 137 353 | 142 008 | 146 243 |
| Rupiah | 98 898 | 112 709 | 129 960 | 133 798 | 140 824 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 8 393 | 9 313 | 7 392 | 8 210 | 5 419 |
| Tabungan Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Saving Deposits* | 52 733 | 64 732 | 74 629 | 88 044 | 100 659 |
| Rupiah | 52 590 | 64 570 | 74 441 | 87 804 | 100 163 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 143 | 163 | 189 | 240 | 497 |
| **Total Dana Pihak Ketiga/*Total Depositor Funds*** | **174 895** | **206 407** | **238 393** | **257 606** | **288 978** |
| **Rupiah** | **162 887** | **194 066** | **227 359** | **246 362** | **278 405** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **12 008** | **12 341** | **11 033** | **11 245** | **10 572** |
| **Unit Usaha Syariah[2]/*Sharia Business Unit[2]*** | | | | | |
| Giro Wadiah/*Wadiah Demand Deposits* | 6 322 | 8 320 | 13 777 | 16 042 | 15 577 |
| Rupiah | 6 002 | 7 821 | 11 902 | 14 283 | 14 324 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 320 | 499 | 1 875 | 1 759 | 1 253 |
| Deposito Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Time Deposits* | 34 037 | 44 152 | 58 849 | 71 786 | 79 403 |
| Rupiah | 32 951 | 42 937 | 56 761 | 69 335 | 74 836 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 1 087 | 1 215 | 2 089 | 2 451 | 4 568 |
| Tabungan Mudharabah/*Mudharabah Saving Deposits* | 15 921 | 20 456 | 23 869 | 26 394 | 32 600 |
| Rupiah | 15 145 | 19 556 | 22 960 | 25 338 | 31 179 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 776 | 900 | 909 | 1 056 | 1 421 |
| **Total Dana Pihak Ketiga/*Total Depositor Funds*** | **56 280** | **72 928** | **96 495** | **114 222** | **127 580** |
| **Rupiah** | **54 098** | **70 314** | **91 623** | **108 956** | **120 338** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **2 183** | **2 614** | **4 872** | **5 265** | **7 242** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data hanya mencakup Bank Umum Syariah/*Data only covering Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
[2] Data hanya mencakup Unit Usaha Syariah pada Bank Umum Konvensional/*Data only covering Sharia Buisness Unit of Conventional Commercial Banks*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.1.5 Posisi Dana Pihak Ketiga Perbankan (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Menurut Kelompok Bank (milliar rupiah), 2015–2019
## *Outstanding of Bank Depositor Funds (Rupiah and Foreign Exchange) by Group of Bank (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019*

| Kelompok Bank/*Group of Bank* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank-Bank Umum/*Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| **Bank Umum Konvensional/*Conventional-based Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Persero/*State Banks* | 1 734 961 | 1 984 174 | 2 213 902 | 2 412 453 | 2 581 349 |
| Rupiah | 1 466 987 | 1 694 406 | 1 916 055 | 2 088 035 | 2 208 733 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 267 974 | 289 768 | 297 847 | 324 418 | 372 615 |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | 356 600 | 369 095 | 430 890 | 454 162 | 504 517 |
| Rupiah | 353 719 | 366 358 | 429 513 | 452 173 | 502 081 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 2 881 | 2 736 | 1 377 | 1 988 | 2 436 |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | 1 956 503 | 2 079 831 | 2 242 418 | 2 329 965 | 2 441 717 |
| Rupiah | 1 586 334 | 1 725 865 | 1 875 515 | 1 943 355 | 2 076 277 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 370 169 | 353 966 | 366 903 | 386 610 | 365 440 |
| Kantor Cabang Bank Asing/*Branches of Foreign Banks* | 190 098 | 197 252 | 163 833 | 176 261 | 182 088 |
| Rupiah | 95 517 | 110 939 | 92 963 | 95 202 | 99 276 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 94 581 | 86 313 | 70 870 | 81 059 | 82 812 |
| **Bank Umum Syariah/*Sharia-based Comercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | – r | – r | – r | 23 311 | 27 741 |
| Rupiah | – r | – r | – r | 23 311 | 27 741 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | – r | – r | – r | – r | – |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | 174 895 | 206 407 | 238 393 | 234 295 | 261 237 |
| Rupiah | 162 887 | 194 066 | 227 359 | 223 050 | 250 664 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 12 008 | 12 341 | 11 033 | 11 245 | 10 572 |
| **Jumlah Dana Pihak Ketiga/*Total Third-party Funds*** | **4 413 056** | **4 836 758** | **5 289 436** | **5 630 448** | **5 998 648** |
| **Rupiah** | **3 665 444** | **4 091 634** | **4 541 405** | **4 825 128** | **5 164 773** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **747 612** | **745 124** | **748 032** | **805 320** | **833 875** |
| **Bank Perkreditan/Pembiayaan Rakyat/*Rural Banks*** | | | | | |
| BPR Konvensional/*Conventional-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Rupiah | 67 266 | 75 725 | 84 861 | 91 956 | 102 538 |
| BPR Syariah/*Sharia-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Rupiah | 4 802 | 5 824 | 6 987 | 8 135 | 8 732 |

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.6** **Posisi Kredit/Pembiayaan (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) pada Bank Umum Menurut Kelompok Bank dan BPR/BPR Syariah (Rupiah) kepada Pihak Bukan Bank (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Outstanding of Loans/Financing (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) in Commercial Banks by Group of Bank and BPR/BPR Syariah (Rupiah) to Non-Bank Debtor (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Kelompok Bank/*Group of Bank* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Bank-Bank Umum/*Commercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Umum Konvensional/*Conventional-based Commercial Banks* | | | | | |
| Bank Persero/*State Banks* | 1 536 852 | 1 759 782 | 1 963 039 | 2 239 600 | 2 430 773 |
| Rupiah | 1 345 983 | 1 558 081 | 1 721 298 | 1 937 593 | 2 118 483 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 190 869 | 201 701 | 241 741 | 302 007 | 312 289 |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | 328 759 | 345 652 | 377 525 | 403 549 | 444 489 |
| Rupiah | 328 131 | 344 938 | 377 016 | 402 984 | 444 154 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 628 | 714 | 509 | 565 | 335 |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | 1 788 373 | 1 852 888 | 2 004 616 | 2 204 440 | 2 286 313 |
| Rupiah | 1 498 816 | 1 555 421 | 1 674 786 | 1 838 806 | 1 935 284 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 289 557 | 297 467 | 329 830 | 365 634 | 351 029 |
| Kantor Cabang Bank Asing/*Branches of Foreign Banks* | 249 952 | 241 391 | 200 418 | 244 994 | 230 266 |
| Rupiah | 105 269 | 109 390 | 86 974 | 119 278 | 113 194 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 144 683 | 132 001 | 113 443 | 125 716 | 117 072 |
| **Bank Umum Syariah/*Sharia-based Comercial Banks*** | | | | | |
| Bank Pembangunan Daerah/*Regional Government Banks* | – r | – r | – r | 18 106 | 19 945 |
| Rupiah | – r | – r | – r | 18 106 | 19 945 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | – r | – r | – r | – r | – |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/*Private National Banks* | 153 968 | 177 482 | 189 789 | 184 193 | 205 200 |
| Rupiah | 144 981 | 168 779 | 182 088 | 177 649 | 199 729 |
| Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange* | 8 987 | 8 703 | 7 701 | 6 544 | 5 472 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 057 904** | **4 377 195** | **4 735 387** | **5 294 882** | **5 616 987** |
| **Rupiah** | **3 423 180** | **3 736 609** | **4 042 163** | **4 494 416** | **4 830 789** |
| **Valuta asing/*Foreign exchange*** | **634 724** | **640 585** | **693 224** | **800 466** | **786 198** |
| **Bank Perkreditan/Pembiayaan Rakyat/*Rural Banks*** | | | | | |
| BPR Konvensional/*Conventional-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Rupiah | 74 807 | 81 684 | 89 482 | 98 220 | 108 784 |
| BPR Syariah/*Sharia-based Rural Banks* | | | | | |
| Rupiah | 5 765 | 6 663 | 7 764 | 9 084 | 9 943 |

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.7** **Posisi Kredit Perbankan[1] dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Value of Bank Credits[1] in Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **Pinjaman Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha/*Loans by Industrial Origin*** | **3 402 888** | **3 821 223** | **4 057 454** |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 2 714 703 | 3 037 998 | 3 273 937 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 688 185 | 783 225 | 783 517 |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, dan Kehutanan/*Agricultures, Hunting, and Forestry* | 317 378 | 354 878 | 369 903 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 255 251 | 290 635 | 311 167 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 62 127 | 64 243 | 58 736 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 11 273 | 12 137 | 14 115 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 10 335 | 11 558 | 13 380 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 938 | 579 | 736 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 113 616 | 137 912 | 134 315 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 28 623 | 28 034 | 31 924 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 84 993 | 109 878 | 102 391 |
| Industri Pengolahan/*Processing Industry* | 824 136 | 899 088 | 931 725 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 544 521 | 595 479 | 635 664 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 279 616 | 303 610 | 296 061 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water* | 146 137 | 170 190 | 198 255 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 109 070 | 112 323 | 117 897 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 37 067 | 57 867 | 80 358 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 258 956 | 316 097 | 362 271 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 250 223 | 305 920 | 352 036 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 8 734 | 10 177 | 10 235 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 885 572 | 975 995 | 1 006 067 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 822 971 | 905 948 | 936 785 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 62 602 | 70 047 | 69 282 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Provision of Accomodation and the Provision of Eating and Drinking* | 97 904 | 99 751 | 109 842 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 86 485 | 87 809 | 98 739 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 11 419 | 11 942 | 11 103 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 182 627 | 217 323 | 246 935 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 141 250 | 175 482 | 208 042 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 41 377 | 41 841 | 38 893 |
| Perantara Keuangan/*Financial intermediaries* | 214 299 | 244 486 | 249 782 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 161 797 | 180 648 | 188 300 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 52 502 | 63 839 | 61 482 |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Real Estate, Business, Ownership, and Business Services* | 221 940 | 248 218 | 269 360 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 194 658 | 218 871 | 234 352 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 27 283 | 29 347 | 35 008 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1.7

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Government Administration, Defense, and Compulsory Social Security* | 21 822 | 25 068 | 28 901 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 6 333 | 10 164 | 13 616 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 15 489 | 14 904 | 15 284 |
| Jasa Pendidikan/*Education Services* | 10 116 | 12 322 | 14 194 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 10 068 | 12 238 | 14 155 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 48 | 84 | 39 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Health Services and Social Activities* | 19 101 | 22 698 | 33 576 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 18 576 | 22 206 | 32 814 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 526 | 492 | 761 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan, dan Perorangan lainnya/*Community, Sociocultural, Entertainment, and Other Individual Services* | 72 365 | 79 914 | 82 543 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 69 535 | 75 821 | 79 834 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 2 830 | 4 092 | 2 709 |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Individual Services which Serve Households* | 2 744 | 2 715 | 3 415 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 2 744 | 2 715 | 3 415 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | – | – | – |
| Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/*International Agency and Other Extra Agency International* | 150 | 173 | 280 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 59 | 4 | 12 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 90 | 169 | 268 |
| Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/*Business Activities which are not clearly defined* | 2 752 | 2 257 | 1 976 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 2 206 | 2 143 | 1 804 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 546 | 114 | 172 |
| **Pinjaman Kepada Bukan Lapangan Usaha/*Loans to Non Industrial Origin*** | 1 332 499 | 1 473 659 | 1 559 533 |
| Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs* | 1 327 460 | 1 456 418 | 1 556 852 |
| Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange* | 5 039 | 17 241 | 2 681 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **4 735 387** | **5 294 882** | **5 616 987** |
| **Dalam rupiah/*In rupiahs*** | **4 042 163** | **4 494 416** | **4 830 789** |
| **Dalam valuta asing/*In foreign exchange*** | **693 224** | **800 466** | **786 198** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.1.8 Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019
## *Credits Granted by Other Financial Institutions (billion rupiahs) 2016–2019*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Lembaga Keuangan Mikro** ***Microfinance Institutions*** | | | | |
| Jumlah LKM yang memperoleh izin[1] *Number of MFIs that obtained the license*[1] | 129 | 180 | 183 | 204 |
| Posisi pemberian kredit/*Credits outstanding* | 155,5 | 330,2 | 466,5 | 615.9 |
| Diberikan/*Extended credits* | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Dibayar kembali/*Repaid credits* | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| **Pegadaian Negara/*Government Pawnshop*** | | | | |
| Jumlah Outlet[1]/*Number of Pawnshops*[1] | 4 455 | 4 322 | 4 221 | 4 123 |
| Posisi pemberian kredit/*Credits outstanding* | 35 465 | 36 882 | 40 856 | 50 366 |
| Diberikan/*Extended credits* | 120 901 | 126 047 | 132 075 | NA |
| Dibayar kembali/*Repaid credits* | 116 412 | 124 638 | 128 834 | NA |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Dalam unit/*In units*
[2] Tidak diaudit/*Unaudited*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.9** **Posisi Pinjaman Investasi Bank Umum[1] dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Outstanding of Investment Credit of Commercial Banks[1] in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | Plafon Kredit Investasi/*Investment Loan Plafond* | | Baki Debet Kredit Investasi/*Investment Loan Outstanding* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Pinjaman Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha** ***Loans by Industrial Origin*** | **1 671 708** | **1 882 724** | **1 308 747** | **1 481 226** |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, dan Kehutanan/*Agricultures, Hunting, and Forestry* | 270 435 | 281 554 | 217 287 | 231 949 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 3 535 | 5 140 | 3 067 | 4 307 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 67 449 | 67 927 | 54 889 | 56 725 |
| Industri Pengolahan/*Processing Industry* | 264 040 | 273 666 | 219 771 | 230 188 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water* | 177 114 | 207 666 | 138 060 | 172 606 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 145 989 | 181 054 | 101 945 | 134 844 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 160 620 | 181 985 | 135 994 | 152 784 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Provision of Accomodation and the Provision of Eating and Drinking* | 87 290 | 93 817 | 76 868 | 82 777 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 194 927 | 241 039 | 131 846 | 156 394 |
| Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediaries* | 23 192 | 24 612 | 16 519 | 17 249 |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Real Estate, Business, Ownership, and Business Services* | 175 032 | 191 142 | 135 597 | 152 377 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Government Administration, Defense, and Compulsory Social Security* | 21 882 | 38 430 | 14 115 | 15 089 |
| Jasa Pendidikan/*Education Services* | 14 096 | 16 446 | 10 272 | 12 063 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Health Services and Social Activities* | 20 491 | 24 796 | 16 056 | 19 829 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan, dan Perorangan lainnya/*Community, Sociocultural, Entertainment, and Other Individual Services* | 43 081 | 50 383 | 34 614 | 39 440 |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Individual Services which Serve Households* | 1 578 | 1 452 | 1 217 | 1 111 |
| Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/*International Agency and Other Extra Agency International* | 363 | 351 | 169 | 271 |
| Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/*Business Activities which are not clearly defined* | 596 | 1 267 | 461 | 1 223 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 11.1.10 / *Table* 11.1.10 Posisi Pinjaman Investasi Bank Umum[1] dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
## *Outstanding of Investment Credit of Commercial Banks[1] in Rupiah by Economic Sector (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019*

| Sektor Ekonomi/*Economic Sector* | Plafon Kredit Investasi/*Investment Loan Plafond* | | Baki Debet Kredit Investasi/*Investment Loan Outstanding* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Pinjaman Berdasarkan Lapangan Usaha** ***Loans by Industrial Origin*** | **1 290 598** | **1 476 768** | **1 010 375** | **1 161 284** |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, dan Kehutanan/*Agricultures, Hunting, and Forestry* | 233 390 | 243 096 | 184 609 | 200 536 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 3 498 | 4 946 | 3 032 | 4 115 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 9 468 | 10 369 | 7 959 | 8 413 |
| Industri Pengolahan/*Processing Industry* | 161 946 | 176 529 | 131 059 | 142 606 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas and Water* | 102 592 | 114 588 | 92 732 | 105 783 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 138 817 | 175 116 | 95 719 | 130 386 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 148 368 | 171 615 | 126 172 | 143 817 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Provision of Accomodation and the Provision of Eating and Drinking* | 77 555 | 84 750 | 67 682 | 74 408 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 164 121 | 214 484 | 107 166 | 133 566 |
| Perantara Keuangan/*Financial intermediaries* | 18 204 | 17 819 | 12 803 | 11 572 |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Real Estate, Business, Ownership, and Business Services* | 149 170 | 162 538 | 116 452 | 129 134 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Government Administration, Defense, and Compulsory Social Security* | 6 414 | 7 433 | 4 635 | 4 498 |
| Jasa Pendidikan/*Education Services* | 14 051 | 16 436 | 10 234 | 12 053 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Health Services and Social Activities* | 20 288 | 24 787 | 15 856 | 19 548 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan, dan Perorangan lainnya/*Community, Sociocultural, Entertainment, and Other Individual Services* | 40 563 | 49 673 | 32 603 | 38 644 |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Individual Services which Serve Households* | 1 578 | 1 452 | 1 217 | 1 111 |
| Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/*International Agency and Other Extra Agency International* | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/*Business Activities which are not clearly defined* | 573 | 1 133 | 445 | 1 089 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.1.11 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah (UMKM) pada Bank Umum[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
## *Outstanding of Micro, Small, and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) Credits of Commercial Banks[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| **UMKM/*MSMEs*** | | | |
| **Lapangan Usaha/*Industrial Origin*** | **882 982** | **969 972** | **1 107 240** |
| Pertanian, Perburuan, dan Kehutanan/*Agricultures, Hunting, and Forestry* | 78 731 | 89 560 | 109 544 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 5 928 | 7 200 | 9 379 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 5 380 | 6 608 | 8 544 |
| Industri Pengolahan/*Processing Industry* | 93 175 | 99 028 | 111 401 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water* | 3 577 | 4 307 | 6 669 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 55 802 | 62 521 | 72 033 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/*Wholesale and Retail Trade* | 462 729 | 499 248 | 548 276 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Provision of Accomodation and the Provision of Eating and Drinking* | 33 290 | 37 877 | 45 137 |
| Transportasi, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/*Transportation, Warehousing, and Communications* | 31 441 | 37 975 | 44 767 |
| Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediaries* | 14 715 | 16 267 | 17 233 |
| Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Real Estate, Business, Ownership, and Business Services* | 42 981 | 48 371 | 58 427 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Government Administration, Defense, and Compulsory Social Security* | 176 | 532 | 160 |
| Jasa Pendidikan/*Education Services* | 2 865 | 3 612 | 6 872 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Health Services and Social Activities* | 6 574 | 8 131 | 11 718 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan, dan Perorangan lainnya/*Community, Sociocultural, Entertainment, and Other Individual Services* | 42 690 | 46 281 | 53 399 |
| Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Individual Services which Serve Households* | 2 309 | 2 199 | 3 093 |
| Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/*International Agency and Other Extra Agency International* | 65 | 4 | 6 |
| Kegiatan yang belum jelas batasannya/*Business Activities which are not clearly defined* | 554 | 251 | 583 |
| **Jenis Penggunaan/*Type of Credit*** | **882 982** | **969 972** | **1 107 240** |
| Modal Kerja/*Working Capital* | 659 102 | 728 191 | 796 926 |
| Investasi/*Investment* | 223 880 | 241 781 | 310 314 |
| Tidak Teridentifikasi/*Not Identified* | – | – | – |
| **Skala Usaha/*Business Criteria*** | **882 982** | **969 972** | **1 107 240** |
| Mikro/*Micro* | 207 682 | 236 868 | 283 518 |
| Kecil/*Small* | 269 162 | 298 065 | 343 245 |
| Menengah/*Medium* | 406 138 | 435 039 | 480 477 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*
Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.1.12 Posisi Simpanan Berjangka Rupiah pada Bank Umum[1] Menurut Golongan Pemilik (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019
## *Outstanding Time Deposits in Rupiah of Commercial Banks[1] by Ownership (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019*

| Rincian/*Description* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Pemerintah Pusat/*Central Government*** | **59 382** | **84 142** | **75 216** | **86 460** |
| **Pemerintah Daerah/*Local Government*** | **27 296** | **38 233** | **34 979** | **14 688** |
| **Badan-Badan dan Lembaga-Lembaga Pemerintah *Government Agencies and Institutions*** | **21 980** | **47 813** | **65 329** | **74 399** |
| **Lembaga keuangan lainnya/*Other financial corporation*:** | **216 404** r | **260 346** r | **252 180** r | **305 489** |
| BUMN atau pemerintah campuran/*Public owned* | 83 762 r | 110 225 r | 94 333 r | 131 962 |
| Perusahaan asuransi/*Insurace companies* | 64 165 r | 81 144 r | 74 248 r | 99 795 |
| Lembaga pembiayaan/*Finance companies* | 1 497 r | 2 259 r | 379 r | 2 210 |
| Perusahaan reksadana dan sekuritas/*Mutual funds and securities* | 2 569 r | 3 763 r | 4 020 r | 5 030 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 15 531 r | 23 060 r | 15 686 r | 24 927 |
| Swasta/*Private owned* | 132 642 r | 150 121 r | 157 848 r | 173 527 |
| Perusahaan asuransi/*Insurace companies* | 42 898 r | 41 688 r | 43 564 r | 41 689 |
| Lembaga pembiayaan dan modal ventura/ *Finance companies and venture capital* | 5 976 r | 6 095 r | 5 287 r | 9 713 |
| Dana pensiun/*Pension funds* | 41 070 r | 46 706 r | 52 996 r | 56 607 |
| Perusahaan reksadana dan sekuritas/*Mutual funds and securities* | 27 830 r | 38 548 r | 39 261 r | 48 391 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 14 867 r | 17 084 r | 16 739 r | 17 126 |
| **Pemerintah daerah/*State and local governments*** | **4 424** r | **4 569** r | **4 379** r | **5 405** |
| Perusahaan asuransi/*Insurace companies* | 644 r | 778 r | 742 r | 1 100 |
| Lembaga pembiayaan/*Finance companies* | 279 r | 74 r | 45 r | 69 |
| Perusahaan reksadana dan sekuritas/*Mutual funds and securities* | 511 r | 709 r | 21 r | 529 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 2 991 r | 3 007 r | 3 570 r | 3 707 |
| **Badan usaha bukan keuangan milik negara/*Non-Financial Enterprise Owned by Government/State*** | **76 509** r | **72 682** r | **80 855** r | **53 481** |
| BUMN/*Government Enterprises* | 71 938 r | 68 398 r | 75 617 r | 47 592 |
| BUMD/*State Enterprises* | 4 571 r | 4 284 r | 5 238 r | 5 889 |
| **Badan usaha bukan keuangan milik swasta/*Non-Financial Enterprise Owned by Private*** | **380 819** r | **416 898** r | **425 353** r | **454 433** |
| **Sektor swasta lainnya/*Other private sectors*** | **1 069 691** r | **1 110 616** r | **1 199 744** r | **1 256 430** |
| Yayasan, badan sosial, organisasi kemasyarakatan *Social foundations* | 58 269 r | 46 081 r | 57 439 r | 52 148 |
| Koperasi/*Cooperatives* | 1 259 r | 1 368 r | 1 296 r | 1 622 |
| Perseorangan/*Individuals* | 978 952 r | 1 019 402 r | 1 082 512 r | 1 156 863 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 31 210 r | 43 765 r | 58 497 r | 45 797 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 856 507** r | **2 035 299** r | **2 138 035** r | **2 250 784** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.1.13 Posisi Tabungan pada Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Tabungan[1] (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
## *Outstanding Saving Deposits of Commercial Banks by Type of Deposit[1] (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019*

| Jenis Tabungan/*Type of Deposit* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tabungan yang Penarikannya dapat Dilakukan Sewaktu-Waktu/*Savings Deposits that can be Withdrawn at Any Time* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 164 115 | 188 845 | 247 303 | 287 994 | 303 182 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 1 331 734 | 1 467 354 | 1 592 831 | 1 718 307 | 1 820 113 |
| Tabungan Berjangka/*Savings Deposits* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 2 105 | 2 376 | 2 475 | 2 367 | 2 300 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 12 858 | 16 934 | 19 890 | 21 866 | 25 550 |
| Tabungan Lainnya/*Other Savings Deposits* | | | | | |
| Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000) | 4 726 | 5 145 | 5 998 | 6 892 | 7 647 |
| Posisi/*Outstanding* | 51 419 | 67 521 | 88 503 | 85 086 | 99 522 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | | | | |
| **Jumlah rekening/*Number of accounts* (000)** | **170 946** | **196 365** | **255 775** | **297 253** | **313 129** |
| **Posisi/*Outstanding*** | **1 396 011** | **1 551 809** | **1 701 224** | **1 825 259** | **1 945 185** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Bank Umum Konvensional dan Bank Umum Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Commercial Banks*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.1.14** **Kurs Tengah Beberapa Mata Uang Asing Terhadap Rupiah di Bank Indonesia dan Harga Emas di Jakarta (rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Selected Foreign Exchange Middle Rates Against Rupiah at Bank Indonesia and Prices of Gold in Jakarta (rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Rincian/*Description* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Dolar Australia/*Australian Dollar* | 10 064 | 9 724 | 10 557 | 10 211 | 9 542 |
| Euro/*Euro* | 15 070 | 14 162 | 16 174 | 16 560 | 15 528 |
| Pound sterling Inggris/*Great Britain Pound sterling* | 20 451 | 16 508 | 18 218 | 18 373 | 18 205 |
| Dolar Hongkong/*Hongkong Dollar* | 1 780 | 1 732 | 1 733 | 1 849 | 1 801 |
| Yen Jepang/*Japanese Yen* | 114 | 115 | 120 | 131 | 129 |
| Ringgit Malaysia/*Malaysian Ringgit* | 3 210 | 2 996 | 3 335 | 3 493 | 3 381 |
| Dollar Singapura/*Singapore Dollar* | 9 751 | 9 299 | 10 134 | 10 603 | 10 325 |
| Dolar Amerika/*United States Dollar* | 13 795 | 13 436 | 13 548 | 14 481 | 14 102 |
| Emas[1]/*Gold* [1] | 495 752 | 521 767 | 524 890 | 553 398 | 603 269 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data dari Badan Pusat Statistik/*Data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Indonesia, Februari 2020/*Bank Indonesia, Indonesian Financial Statistics, February 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11.2 INVESTASI
## *INVESTMENT*

**Tabel / *Table* 11.2.1** **Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Sektor[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019**
***Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Sector[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019***

| Sektor / *Sector* | Proyek[2] / *Project[2]* | | | Investasi / *Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanaman Pangan, Perkebunan, dan Peternakan *Food crops, Plantation, and Livestock* | 641 | 737 | 1 730 | 22 883,9 | 31 186,2 | 43 598,9 |
| Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 10 | 22 | 132 | 30,1 | 3 053,2 | 9 366,5 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 30 | 41 | 117 | 33,1 | 87,6 | 247,5 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 218 | 325 | 799 | 20 635,1 | 33 100,0 | 25 675,2 |
| Industri Makanan/*Food Industry* | 1 419 | 1 562 | 2 419 | 38 540,1 | 39 087,9 | 36 602,5 |
| Industri Tekstil/*Textile Industry* | 333 | 366 | 527 | 7 863,2 | 3 596,8 | 1 312,6 |
| Industri Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki *Leather Goods and Footwear Industry* | 27 | 44 | 72 | 195,8 | 282,1 | 77,4 |
| Industri Kayu/*Wood Industry* | 203 | 225 | 366 | 1 569,1 | 1 535,7 | 1 585,6 |
| Industri Kertas dan Percetakan *Paper, Paper Based Goods and Printing Industry* | 249 | 283 | 420 | 9 022,9 | 2 894,0 | 2 950,1 |
| Industri Kimia dan Farmasi *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Industry* | 564 | 638 | 976 | 13 734,3 | 13 337,7 | 9 484,1 |
| Industri Karet dan Plastik *Rubber, Rubber and Plastic Based Goods Industry* | 505 | 560 | 808 | 4 823,4 | 3 414,5 | 3 069,1 |
| Industri Mineral Non Logam *Non Metallic Mineral Industry* | 255 | 277 | 363 | 7 641,2 | 4 523,4 | 3 572,9 |
| Industri Logam Dasar, Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya *Metal, Except Machinery, and Equipment Industry* | 387 | 429 | 606 | 11 345,4 | 10 467,6 | 8 183,0 |
| Industri Mesin, Elektronik, Instrumen Kedokteran, Peralatan Listrik, Presisi, Optik dan Jam *Metal, Machinery, Electronic Medical instrument, Precision, Optical, and Watch Industry* | 263 | 283 | 385 | 2 464,1 | 1 950,5 | 1 151,8 |
| Industri Kendaraan Bermotor dan Alat Transportasi Lain/*Vehicle and Other Transportation Industry* | 149 | 184 | 270 | 1 312,6 | 1 836,8 | 2 608,1 |
| Industri Lainnya/*Other Industries* | 166 | 229 | 497 | 677,9 | 717,4 | 2 076,2 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 434 | 560 | 921 | 25 427,5 | 37 264,9 | 37 164,2 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 283 | 401 | 1 690 | 30 334,3 | 44 979,7 | 55 090,8 |
| Perdagangan dan Reparasi/*Trade and Reparation* | 1 101 | 1 509 | 8 986 | 3 712,4 | 6 429,8 | 13 662,9 |
| Hotel dan Restoran/*Hotel and Restaurant* | 416 | 581 | 2 214 | 4 797,2 | 9 096,3 | 16 163,1 |
| Transportasi, Gudang, dan Telekomunikasi *Transportation, Warehouse, and Telecommunication* | 313 | 384 | 1 423 | 34 473,5 | 58 739,8 | 68 082,6 |
| Perumahan, Kawasan Industri, dan Perkantoran *Housing, Industrial Estate, and Office Building* | 463 | 561 | 1 728 | 17 251,2 | 15 471,7 | 27 796,5 |
| Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services* | 409 | 614 | 3 002 | 3 582,3 | 5 551,3 | 16 976,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **8 838** | **10 815** | **30 451** | **262 350,5** | **328 604,9** | **386 498,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Sektor Minyak dan Bumi, Perbankan, Lembaga Keuangan Non Bank, Asuransi, Sewa Guna Usaha, Investasi yang perizinannya dikeluarkan oleh instansi teknis atau sektor, Investasi Porto Folio (Pasar Modal) dan Rumah Tangga/*Excluding of Oil & Gas, Banking, Non-Bank Financial Institution, Insurance, Leasing, Investment which lisences issued by technical or sectoral agency, Porto Folio as well as Household Investment.*
[2] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.2.2 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Provinsi[1] (miliar rupiah), 2017–2019
## *Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Province[1] (billion rupiahs), 2017–2019*

| Provinsi / *Province* | Proyek[2]/*Project*[2] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 154 | 242 | 343 | 782,8 | 970,0 | 3 606,9 |
| Sumatera Utara | 307 | 356 | 1 243 | 11 683,6 | 8 371,8 | 19 749,0 |
| Sumatera Barat | 192 | 210 | 471 | 1 517,0 | 2 309,5 | 3 026,6 |
| Riau | 285 | 393 | 756 | 10 829,8 | 9 056,4 | 26 292,2 |
| Jambi | 152 | 190 | 607 | 3 006,6 | 2 876,5 | 4 437,4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 233 | 270 | 797 | 8 200,2 | 9 519,8 | 16 921,1 |
| Bengkulu | 45 | 99 | 171 | 296,5 | 4 902,8 | 5 458,1 |
| Lampung | 69 | 91 | 241 | 7 014,8 | 12 314,7 | 2 428,9 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 58 | 123 | 374 | 1 734,7 | 3 112,9 | 2 915,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 198 | 319 | 759 | 1 398,0 | 4 386,0 | 5 656,4 |
| DKI Jakarta | 659 | 666 | 3 344 | 47 262,3 | 49 097,4 | 62 094,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 211 | 1 661 | 3 304 | 38 390,6 | 42 278,2 | 49 284,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 403 | 1 478 | 2 774 | 19 866,0 | 27 474,9 | 18 654,7 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 92 | 148 | 597 | 294,6 | 6 131,7 | 6 298,8 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 491 | 1 679 | 5 283 | 45 044,5 | 33 333,1 | 45 452,7 |
| Banten | 699 | 718 | 2 389 | 15 141,9 | 18 637,6 | 20 708,4 |
| Bali | 101 | 183 | 814 | 592,5 | 1 548,9 | 7 393,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 61 | 92 | 316 | 5 413,5 | 4 135,1 | 3 519,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 61 | 82 | 298 | 1 081,9 | 4 246,1 | 3 752,6 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 248 | 330 | 737 | 12 380,9 | 6 591,4 | 7 699,1 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 177 | 195 | 443 | 3 037,8 | 13 091,6 | 8 591,9 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 142 | 170 | 534 | 2 981,9 | 9 975,2 | 10 061,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 197 | 309 | 1 794 | 10 980,2 | 25 942,0 | 21 952,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 86 | 83 | 186 | 853,3 | 1 356,8 | 4 400,9 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 57 | 82 | 225 | 1 488,2 | 4 320,1 | 8 259,6 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 60 | 130 | 291 | 1 929,7 | 8 488,9 | 4 438,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 242 | 318 | 825 | 1 969,4 | 3 275,9 | 5 672,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 62 | 54 | 172 | 3 148,7 | 1 603,4 | 3 827,1 |
| Gorontalo | 16 | 30 | 93 | 888,4 | 2 666,8 | 844,4 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 22 | 20 | 54 | 660,2 | 3 144,2 | 1 187,2 |
| Maluku | 8 | 36 | 70 | 52,3 | 1 013,5 | 283,2 |
| Maluku Utara | 7 | 23 | 40 | 1 150,6 | 2 276,3 | 682,7 |
| Papua Barat | 10 | 12 | 38 | 59,2 | 50,9 | 380,2 |
| Papua | 33 | 23 | 68 | 1 217,9 | 104,6 | 567,7 |
| **Indonesia** | **8 838** | **10 815** | **30 451** | **262 350,5** | **328 604,9** | **386 498,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Sektor Minyak dan Bumi, Perbankan, Lembaga Keuangan Non Bank, Asuransi, Sewa Guna Usaha, Investasi yang perizinannya dikeluarkan oleh instansi teknis atau sektor, Investasi Porto Folio (Pasar Modal) dan Rumah Tangga/*Excluding of Oil dan Gas, Banking, Non-Bank Financial Institution, Insurance, Leasing, Investment which lisences issued by technical or sectoral agency, Porto Folio as well as Household Investment.*
[2] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.2.3 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Sektor[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
## *Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Sector[1] (million US$), 2017–2019*

| Sektor / *Sector* | Proyek[2]/*Project*[2] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tanaman Pangan, Perkebunan, dan Peternakan *Food crops, Plantation, and Livestock* | 770 | 660 | 969 | 1 592,8 | 1 721,2 | 946,9 |
| Kehutanan/*Forestry* | 82 | 82 | 113 | 48,1 | 43,2 | 36,3 |
| Perikanan/*Fishery* | 117 | 105 | 173 | 59,3 | 24,3 | 54,1 |
| Pertambangan/*Mining* | 729 | 606 | 758 | 4 375,9 | 3 038,6 | 2 256,3 |
| Industri Makanan/*Food Industry* | 1 649 | 1 377 | 1 848 | 1 970,3 | 1 307,3 | 1 272,2 |
| Industri Tekstil/*Textile Industry* | 834 | 715 | 897 | 372,2 | 305,4 | 238,9 |
| Industri Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki *Leather Goods and Footwear Industry* | 300 | 248 | 342 | 368,9 | 243,7 | 188,3 |
| Industri Kayu/*Wood Industry* | 223 | 197 | 281 | 395,7 | 276,0 | 95,0 |
| Industri Kertas dan Percetakan *Paper, Paper Based Goods and Printing Industry* | 388 | 326 | 409 | 606,2 | 668,1 | 446,1 |
| Industri Kimia dan Farmasi *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Industry* | 1 135 | 1 001 | 1 282 | 2 578,5 | 1 938,3 | 1 486,1 |
| Industri Karet dan Plastik *Rubber, Rubber and Plastic Based Goods Industry* | 733 | 663 | 804 | 633,1 | 447,0 | 291,6 |
| Industri Mineral Non Logam *Non Metallic Mineral Industry* | 341 | 253 | 281 | 671,7 | 456,3 | 475,0 |
| Industri Logam Dasar, Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya *Metal, Except Machinery, and Equipment Industry* | 904 | 767 | 983 | 2 969,3 | 2 219,1 | 3 558,7 |
| Industri Mesin, Elektronik, Instrumen Kedokteran, Peralatan Listrik, Presisi, Optik dan Jam *Metal, Machinery, Electronic Medical instrument, Precision, Optical, and Watch Industry* | 1 148 | 971 | 1 087 | 817,5 | 1 341,2 | 499,8 |
| Industri Kendaraan Bermotor dan Alat Transportasi Lain/*Vehicle and Other Transportation Industry* | 945 | 823 | 960 | 1 271,4 | 971,3 | 754,0 |
| Industri Lainnya/*Other Industries* | 558 | 502 | 700 | 504,4 | 174,0 | 245,3 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air/*Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 587 | 515 | 646 | 4 241,4 | 4 383,8 | 5 921,2 |
| Konstruksi/*Construction* | 460 | 301 | 430 | 224,7 | 248,1 | 161,6 |
| Perdagangan dan Reparasi/*Trade and Reparation* | 6 915 | 5 059 | 6 467 | 1 294,1 | 609,3 | 421,2 |
| Hotel dan Restoran/*Hotel and Restaurant* | 2 167 | 2 188 | 3 704 | 1 089,6 | 868,9 | 625,9 |
| Transportasi, Gudang, dan Telekomunikasi *Transportation, Warehouse, and Telecommunication* | 670 | 578 | 805 | 1 899,6 | 3 027,2 | 4 727,8 |
| Perumahan, Kawasan Industri, dan Perkantoran *Housing, Industrial Estate, and Office Building* | 1 012 | 941 | 1 308 | 3 239,6 | 4 302,7 | 2 888,5 |
| Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services* | 3 590 | 3 094 | 5 107 | 1 015,3 | 692,9 | 617,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **26 257** | **21 972** | **30 354** | **32 239,8** | **29 307,9** | **28 208,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Sektor Minyak dan Bumi, Perbankan, Lembaga Keuangan Non Bank, Asuransi, Sewa Guna Usaha, Investasi yang perizinannya dikeluarkan oleh instansi teknis atau sektor, Investasi Porto Folio (Pasar Modal) dan Rumah Tangga/*Excluding of Oil dan Gas, Banking, Non-Bank Financial Institution, Insurance, Leasing, Investment which lisences issued by technical or sectoral agency, Porto Folio as well as Household Investment.*
[2] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.2.4 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
## *Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Province[1] (million US$), 2017–2019*

| Provinsi / *Province* | Proyek[2]/*Project*[2] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 89 | 91 | 120 | 23,2 | 71,2 | 137,5 |
| Sumatera Utara | 564 | 491 | 805 | 1 514,9 | 1 227,6 | 379,5 |
| Sumatera Barat | 146 | 137 | 245 | 194,4 | 180,8 | 157,1 |
| Riau | 285 | 252 | 416 | 1 061,1 | 1 032,9 | 1 034,0 |
| Jambi | 103 | 103 | 183 | 76,8 | 101,9 | 54,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 261 | 239 | 416 | 1 182,9 | 1 078,6 | 736,5 |
| Bengkulu | 50 | 39 | 68 | 138,7 | 136,6 | 144,8 |
| Lampung | 133 | 121 | 158 | 120,6 | 132,3 | 155,2 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 86 | 79 | 119 | 153,1 | 46,3 | 88,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 812 | 804 | 1 279 | 1 031,5 | 831,3 | 1 363,4 |
| DKI Jakarta | 8 803 | 6 499 | 8 092 | 4 595,0 | 4 857,7 | 4 123,0 |
| Jawa Barat | 5 309 | 4 713 | 5 526 | 5 142,9 | 5 573,5 | 5 881,0 |
| Jawa Tengah | 955 | 801 | 1 249 | 2 372,5 | 2 372,7 | 2 723,2 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 179 | 184 | 233 | 36,5 | 81,3 | 14,6 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 750 | 1 441 | 2 142 | 1 566,7 | 1 333,4 | 866,3 |
| Banten | 2 479 | 1 895 | 2 559 | 3 047,5 | 2 827,3 | 1 868,2 |
| Bali | 1 429 | 1 490 | 2 443 | 886,9 | 1 002,5 | 426,0 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 604 | 651 | 1 223 | 132,1 | 251,6 | 270,7 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 166 | 175 | 363 | 139,0 | 100,4 | 126,8 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 323 | 305 | 403 | 568,4 | 491,9 | 532,3 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 246 | 179 | 264 | 641,0 | 678,5 | 283,5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 117 | 99 | 184 | 243,8 | 129,2 | 372,9 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 340 | 275 | 524 | 1 285,2 | 587,5 | 861,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 75 | 56 | 63 | 149,0 | 67,3 | 81,7 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 167 | 139 | 243 | 482,9 | 295,9 | 220,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 161 | 154 | 209 | 1 545,6 | 672,4 | 1 805,0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 196 | 191 | 306 | 712,8 | 617,2 | 302,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 92 | 77 | 103 | 693,0 | 672,9 | 987,7 |
| Gorontalo | 37 | 30 | 40 | 41,3 | 40,8 | 171,3 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 16 | 17 | 17 | 11,4 | 24,7 | 10,1 |
| Maluku | 34 | 26 | 40 | 212,0 | 8,0 | 33,0 |
| Maluku Utara | 28 | 47 | 128 | 228,1 | 362,8 | 1 008,5 |
| Papua Barat | 87 | 70 | 64 | 84,7 | 286,9 | 46,2 |
| Papua | 135 | 102 | 127 | 1 924,1 | 1 132,3 | 941,0 |
| **Indonesia** | **26 257** | **21 972** | **30 354** | **32 239,8** | **29 307,9** | **28 208,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Sektor Minyak dan Bumi, Perbankan, Lembaga Keuangan Non Bank, Asuransi, Sewa Guna Usaha, Investasi yang perizinannya dikeluarkan oleh instansi teknis atau sektor, Investasi Porto Folio (Pasar Modal) dan Rumah Tangga/*Excluding of Oil dan Gas, Banking, Non-Bank Financial Institution, Insurance, Leasing, Investment which lisences issued by technical or sectoral agency, Porto Folio as well as Household Investment.*
[2] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.2.5 Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Negara[1] (juta US$), 2017–2019
## *Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Country[1] (million US$), 2017–2019*

| Negara *Country* | Proyek[2]/*Project*[2] | | | Investasi/*Investment* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Amerika/*America*** | **2 057** | **1 671** | **2 556** | **3 387,4** | **2 885,3** | **2 139,1** |
| USA/*United States* | 625 | 572 | 788 | 1 992,8 | 1 217,6 | 989,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 96 | 90 | 123 | 85,7 | 170,8 | 186,3 |
| Amerika lainnya/*Rest of America* | 1 336 | 1 009 | 1 645 | 1 308,9 | 1 496,9 | 963,6 |
| **Eropa/*Europe*** | **3 499** | **3 346** | **5 286** | **3 817,0** | **2 321,0** | **3 655,5** |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 136 | 140 | 195 | 130,5 | 216,4 | 86,8 |
| Denmark | 56 | 56 | 115 | 18,0 | 1,8 | 7,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 460 | 408 | 723 | 249,6 | 49,6 | 167,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 181 | 187 | 264 | 64,9 | 32,1 | 27,4 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 871 | 840 | 1 345 | 1 489,4 | 943,1 | 2 596,8 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 33 | 24 | 38 | 5,6 | 17,2 | 17,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 367 | 361 | 533 | 289,0 | 280,4 | 189,3 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 585 | 483 | 757 | 774,8 | 271,1 | 142,1 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 227 | 225 | 324 | 615,5 | 243,3 | 150,7 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe* | 583 | 622 | 992 | 179,7 | 266,0 | 270,3 |
| **Asia** | **19 303** | **15 877** | **20 869** | **23 209,0** | **22 716,8** | **21 567,4** |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 3 646 | 3 166 | 3 835 | 4 996,2 | 4 952,8 | 4 310,9 |
| R. R. Tiongkok/*China* | 1 977 | 1 562 | 2 130 | 3 361,2 | 2 376,5 | 4 744,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*South Korea* | 3 274 | 2 412 | 2 952 | 2 024,6 | 1 604,7 | 1 070,2 |
| Hongkong | 1 157 | 1 072 | 1 508 | 2 116,5 | 2 011,4 | 2 891,0 |
| Taiwan/*Republic of China* | 585 | 471 | 546 | 397,0 | 210,2 | 181,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5 951 | 4 946 | 7 020 | 8 441,6 | 9 193,2 | 6 509,6 |
| India | 509 | 405 | 526 | 286,6 | 82,1 | 58,3 |
| Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia* | 2 204 | 1 843 | 2 352 | 1 585,3 | 2 285,9 | 1 801,7 |
| **Australia** | **923** | **779** | **1 247** | **537,6** | **1 010,8** | **519,9** |
| Australia | 730 | 635 | 1 049 | 513,9 | 597,4 | 348,3 |
| Selandia Baru/*New zealand* | 73 | 60 | 108 | 15,1 | 9,3 | 3,2 |
| Australia lainnya/*Rest of Australia* | 120 | 84 | 90 | 8,6 | 404,1 | 168,4 |
| **Afrika/*Africa*** | **475** | **299** | **396** | **1 288,7** | **373,9** | **326,9** |
| Nigeria | 14 | 20 | 26 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,2 |
| Afrika Lainnya/*Rest of Africa* | 461 | 279 | 370 | 1 288,3 | 373,5 | 326,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **26 257** | **21 972** | **30 354** | **32 239,8** | **29 307,9** | **28 208,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk Sektor Minyak & Bumi, Perbankan, Lembaga Keuangan Non Bank, Asuransi, Sewa Guna Usaha, Investasi yang perizinannya dikeluarkan oleh instansi teknis atau sektor, Investasi Porto Folio (Pasar Modal) dan Rumah Tangga/*Excluding of Oil & Gas, Banking, Non-Bank Financial Institution, Insurance, Leasing, Investment which lisences issued by technical or sectoral agency, Porto Folio as well as Household Investment.*
[2] Proyek dalam unit/*Projects in units*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Invesment Coordinating Board*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11.3 UTANG LUAR NEGERI
## *EXTERNAL DEBT*

**Tabel / Table 11.3.1** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kelompok Peminjam (juta US$), 2015–2019**
***External Debt Position of Indonesia by Group of Borrower (million of US$), 2015–2019***

| Kelompok Peminjam *Group of Borrower* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral *Government and Central Bank*** | **142 608** | **158 283** | **180 622** | **186 275** | **202 872** |
| Pemerintah/*Government* | 137 396 | 154 875 | 177 318 | 183 197 | 199 876 |
| Bank Sentral/*Central Bank* | 5 212 | 3 408 | 3 304 | 3 078 | 2 996 |
| **Swasta/*Private*** | **168 123** | **161 722** | **171 847** | **189 155** | **201 442** |
| Lembaga Keuangan/*Financial Corporation* | 42 997 | 40 062 | 40 563 | 44 953 | 46 617 |
| Bank/*Bank* | 31 920 | 30 247 | 30 300 | 34 367 | 35 234 |
| Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank *Non Bank Financial Corporation* | 11 077 | 9 815 | 10 263 | 10 586 | 11 382 |
| Bukan Lembaga Keuangan *Non Financial Corporation* | 125 125 | 121 661 | 131 284 | 144 202 | 155 826 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **310 730** | **320 006** | **352 469** | **375 430** | **404 282** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. XI Maret 2020/*Bank Indonesia, External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. XI March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 11.3.2 Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Menurut Kreditor (juta US$), 2015–2019
## *External Debt Position of Indonesia by Creditor (million of US$), 2015–2019*

| Kreditor/*Creditor* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Negara Pemberi Pinjaman/*Creditor's Country*** | **178 281** | **171 368** | **180 038** | **198 400** | **206 735** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 10 267 | 10 586 | 12 630 | 21 047 | 22 454 |
| Australia | 1 394 | 1 547 | 1 272 | 1 171 | 1 083 |
| Austria | 619 | 523 | 472 | 403 | 408 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 11 001 | 8 899 | 10 707 | 8 748 | 6 968 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 830 | 659 | 554 | 149 | 104 |
| Hongkong | 7 886 | 13 203 | 13 276 | 14 975 | 11 234 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 4 510 | 3 354 | 3 918 | 3 162 | 3 777 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 31 357 | 30 234 | 29 154 | 28 192 | 28 955 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3 489 | 3 810 | 3 625 | 4 651 | 4 436 |
| Korea Selatan/*South Korea* | 6 232 | 6 150 | 6 558 | 6 438 | 6 134 |
| Perancis/*France* | 3 033 | 3 260 | 3 556 | 3 632 | 3 811 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 58 198 | 51 397 | 54 954 | 61 680 | 69 525 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 446 | 463 | 471 | 430 | 309 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 996 | 1 344 | 1 650 | 1 832 | 1 815 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 13 660 | 15 156 | 15 449 | 18 112 | 19 880 |
| Amerika Lainnya/*Other America* | 3 335 | 2 866 | 2 583 | 3 359 | 4 300 |
| Eropa Lainnya/*Other Europe* | 4 712 | 1 667 | 1 983 | 1 998 | 3 174 |
| Asia Lainnya/*Other Asia* | 7 745 | 8 212 | 9 468 | 10 888 | 11 056 |
| Afrika/*Africa* | 1 035 | 924 | 844 | 832 | 804 |
| Oceania | 58 | 55 | 31 | 35 | 23 |
| Sindikasi Negara-Negara *Countries-Syndication* | 7 479 | 7 060 | 6 884 | 6 664 | 6 485 |
| **Organisasi International *International Organization*** | **28 925** | **30 165** | **30 932** | **32 137** | **33 181** |
| ADB | 9 278 | 9 323 | 9 013 | 9 779 | 10 149 |
| IBRD | 14 380 | 15 812 | 16 563 | 17 080 | 17 762 |
| IDA | 1 677 | 1 474 | 1 390 | 1 194 | 997 |
| IDB | 643 | 701 | 909 | 1 055 | 1 224 |
| IFAD | 155 | 166 | 188 | 181 | 179 |
| IMF | 2 747 | 2 654 | 2 814 | 2 754 | 2 739 |
| NIB | 17 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| EIB | 28 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 3 |
| Organisasi Internasional Lainnya *Other International Organizations* | – | – | 27 | 74 | 117 |
| **Lainnya/*Others*** | **103 524** | **118 473** | **141 498** | **144 893** | **164 399** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **310 730** | **320 006** | **352 469** | **375 430** | **404 315** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. XI Maret 2020/*Bank Indonesia, External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. XI March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.3.3** **Posisi Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral Menurut Jenis Utang (juta US$), 2015–2019**
***External Debt Position of Government and Central Bank by Type of Debt (million of US$), 2015–2019***

| Uraian/*Item* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah/*Government*** | **137 396** | **154 875** | **177 318** | **183 197** | **199 876** |
| a. Pinjaman/*Loan* | 54 227 | 54 188 | 54 487 | 55 178 | 54 392 |
| Bilateral | 24 488 | 23 327 | 23 155 | 22 854 | 21 193 |
| Komersial/*Commercial* | 26 094 | 3 356 | 3 142 | 2 941 | 2 757 |
| Multilateral | 3 632 | 27 499 | 28 118 | 29 383 | 30 442 |
| Pemasok/*Supplier* | 12 | 8 | 72 | – | – |
| b. Surat Utang/*Debt Securities* | 83 169 | 100 687 | 122 831 | 128 018 | 145 484 |
| Surat Berharga Negara Internasional *International Government Securities* | 42 682 | 51 133 | 61 113 | 66 334 | 69 097 |
| Surat Berharga Negara Domestik *Domestic Government Securities* | 40 487 | 49 554 | 61 717 | 61 684 | 76 387 |
| **Bank Sentral/*Central Bank*** | **5 212** | **3 408** | **3 304** | **3 078** | **2 996** |
| a. Pinjaman/*Loan* | 2 937 | 2 821 | 2 814 | 2 754 | 2 739 |
| Bilateral | – | – | – | – | – |
| Multilateral (IMF) | 2 747 | 2 654 | 2 814 | 2 754 | 2 739 |
| Komersial/*Commercial* | 190 | 167 | – | – | – |
| b. Surat Utang/*Debt Securities* | – | 106 | – | 62 | 254 |
| Obligasi/*Bonds* | – | – | – | – | – |
| Surat Utang Lainnya/*Other Debt Securities* | – | 106 | – | 62 | 254 |
| c. Kas dan Simpanan/*Currency and Deposits* | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| d. Kewajiban Lain/*Other Liabilities* | 2 271 | 476 | 486 | 258 | – |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **142 608** | **158 283** | **180 622** | **186 275** | **202 872** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. XI Maret 2020/*Bank Indonesia, External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. XI March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.3.4** **Pembayaran Utang Luar Negeri Pemerintah dan Bank Sentral (juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Debt Repayment of Government and Central Bank (million of US$), 2015–2019***

| Uraian/*Item* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Pemerintah/Government** | **8 630** | **9 589** | **8 649** | **12 527** | **14 554** |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 5 613 | 5 923 | 5 905 | 8 208 | 10 201 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 3 017 | 3 666 | 2 744 | 4 319 | 4 352 |
| **Bank Sentral/Central Bank** | **35** | **53** | **158** | **11** | **450** |
| Pokok/*Principal* | 33 | 48 | 145 | – | 428 |
| Bunga/*Interest* | 3 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 22 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **8 665** | **9 642** | **8 807** | **12 538** | **15 004** |
| **Pokok/*Principal*** | **5 646** | **5 971** | **6 049** | **8 208** | **10 629** |
| **Bunga/*Interest*** | **3 020** | **3 671** | **2 758** | **4 330** | **4 375** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Utang Luar Negeri Indonesia Vol. XI Maret 2020/*Bank Indonesia, External Debt Statistics of Indonesia Vol. XI March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.3.5** **Posisi Cadangan Devisa (juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Official Reserve Assets Position (million of US$), 2015–2019***

| Uraian/*Item* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Emas Moneter/*Monetary Gold*** | **2 661** | **2 876** | **3 346** | **3 230** | **3 844** |
| ***Special Drawing Rights (SDRs)*** | **2 442** | **1 499** | **1 588** | **1 553** | **1 542** |
| ***Reserve Position in the Fund (RPF)*** | **202** | **1 056** | **1 119** | **1 096** | **1 090** |
| **Cadangan Devisa Lainnya/*Other Reserve Assets*** | **100 626** | **110 931** | **124 143** | **114 776** | **122 707** |
| Uang Kertas Asing (UKA) dan Simpanan *Currency and Deposits* | 12 086 | 11 388 | 9 115 | 12 549 | 10 326 |
| Surat Berharga/*Securities* | 87 986 | 98 953 | 114 450 | 101 656 | 111 748 |
| Tagihan lainnya/*Other Claims* | 554 | 590 | 579 | 571 | 633 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **105 931** | **116 362** | **130 196** | **120 654** | **129 183** |

Sumber/*Source*: Bank Indonesia, Statistik Ekonomi dan Keuangan Indonesia Februari 2020/*Bank Indonesia, Indonesia Financial Statistics, February 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11.4 ASURANSI
## *INSURANCE*

**Tabel / *Table* 11.4.1** **Jumlah Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi[1], 2015–2019**
***Number of Insurance Companies and Auxiliary to Insurance Companies[1], 2015–2019***

| Perusahaan/*Company* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[2] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Perusahaan Asuransi/*Insurance Companies*** | | | | | |
| Asuransi jiwa/*Life insurance* | 55 | 55 | 61 | 60 | 60 |
| Asuransi umum/*Non-life insurance* | 80 | 80 | 79 | 79 | 78 |
| Reasuransi/*Reinsurance* | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Badan penyelenggara jaminan sosial *Agencies administering of social insurance* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Penyelenggara asuransi wajib *Companies administering of mandatory insurance* | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **146** | **146** | **152** | **151** | **150** |
| **Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi *Auxiliary to Insurance*** | | | | | |
| Pialang asuransi/*Insurance broker* | 166 | 169 | 169 | 166 | 160 |
| Pialang reasuransi/*Reinsurance broker* | 37 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 42 |
| Penilai kerugian/*Loss Adjuster* | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **231** | **237** | **239** | **236** | **229** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data mencakup Perusaahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi Konvensional dan Syariah/*Data cover Conventional and Sharia-based Insurance Companies and Auxiliary to Insurance Companies*
[2] *Unaudited*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.4.2** **Rekapitulasi Laporan Posisi Keuangan Perusahaan Asuransi-Konvensional Menurut Jenis Usaha per 31 Desember (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Consolidated Statement of Financial Position of Insurance Companies-Conventional by Type of Business at 31st December (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Rincian/*Description* | Asuransi Jiwa *Life Insurance* | | Asuransi Umum dan Reasuransi *Non Life Insurance and Reinsurance* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[1] | 2018 | 2019[1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Investasi/*Investments*** | **463 271** | **488 184** | **82 368** | **92 127** |
| Deposito Berjangka dan Sertifikat Deposito *Time Deposit and Certificate of Deposit* | 35 453 | 34 300 | 28 905 | 32 215 |
| Saham/*Stocks* | 141 405 | 147 686 | 4 185 | 5 003 |
| Obligasi dan *Medium Term Notes Bonds and Medium Term Notes* | 26 629 | 35 329 | 9 855 | 10 898 |
| Surat Berharga yang Diterbitkan Pemerintah *Marketable Securities Issued by Government* | 62 602 | 74 243 | 11 365 | 13 499 |
| Reksadana/*Mutual Fund* | 168 205 | 166 075 | 18 476 | 20 242 |
| Penyertaan Langsung/*Direct Placement* | 7 333 | 9 850 | 7 902 | 8 669 |
| Bangunan, Tanah dengan Bangunan untuk Investasi *Property Investment* | 15 503 | 16 123 | 1 147 | 1 115 |
| Pinjaman Hipotik/*Mortgage Loans* | 164 | 101 | 39 | 35 |
| Pinjaman Polis/*Policy Loans* | 2 128 | 2 185 | – | – |
| Investasi Lain/*Other Investments* | 3 848 | 2 292 | 494 | 451 |
| **Bukan Investasi/*Non-Investments*** | **57 828** | **65 031** | **83 672** | **90 512** |
| **Jumlah aktiva/*Total assets*** | **521 099** | **553 215** | **166 040** | **182 639** |
| Utang/*Obligation* | 36 617 | 48 407 | 29 898 | 30 762 |
| Cadangan Teknis/*Technical Reserve* | 411 486 | 434 146 | 72 489 | 79 389 |
| Pinjaman Subordinasi/*Sub-Ordinated Loans* | 539 | 537 | 1 012 | 1 100 |
| Modal Sendiri/*Equity* | 72 457 | 70 125 | 62 641 | 71 387 |
| **Jumlah pasiva/*Total liabilities*** | **521 099** | **553 215** | **166 040** | **182 639** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] *Unaudited*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.4.3** **Rekapitulasi Laporan Posisi Keuangan Perusahaan Penyelenggara Program Asuransi Wajib dan Badan Penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial Per 31 Desember (miliar rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Consolidated Statement of Financial Position of Companies Administering of Mandatory Insurance Program and Social Security Agency at 31st December (billion rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Rincian/*Description* | Asuransi Wajib *Mandatory Insurance Program* | | Badan Penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial *Social Security Agency* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019[1] | 2018 | 2019[1] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Investasi/*Investments*** | **114 719** | **121 708** | **370 111** | **439 819** |
| Deposito Berjangka dan Sertifikat Deposito *Time Deposit and Certificate of Deposit* | 12 532 | 18 078 | 44 774 | 49 995 |
| Saham/*Stock* | 13 293 | 10 379 | 67 984 | 82 659 |
| Obligasi dan *Medium Term Notes/Obligation and MTN* | 57 696 | 34 356 | 42 764 | 54 249 |
| Surat Berharga Yang Diterbitkan Pemerintah *Marketable Securities Issued by Government* | 4 590 | 28 477 | 173 727 | 207 644 |
| Reksadana/*Mutual Fund* | 24 553 | 26 316 | 38 606 | 42 999 |
| Penyertaan Langsung/*Direct Placement* | 1 404 | 3 703 | 382 | 1 |
| Bangunan, Tanah dengan Bangunan/*Property* | 652 | 399 | 1 875 | 2 271 |
| **Bukan investasi/*Non-Investments*** | **17 458** | **10 834** | **18 029** | **17 532** |
| **Jumlah aktiva/*Total assets*** | **132 177** | **132 542** | **388 140** | **457 351** |
| Utang/*Obligation* | 2 794 | – | 36 084 | – |
| Cadangan Teknis/*Technical Reserve* | 108 135 | 116 279 | 25 131 | 34 937 |
| Liabilitis Lain/*Other Liabilities* | – | – | 4 471 | – |
| Hak Minoritas/*Minority Interest* | – | – | – | – |
| Modal Sendiri/*Equity* | 21 248 | 16 262 | 322 454 | 344 082 |
| **Jumlah pasiva/*Total liabilities*** | **132 177** | **132 542** | **388 140** | **379 019** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] *Unaudited*

Sumber/*Source*: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan/*Indonesia Financial Services Authority*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 11.5 KOPERASI
## *COOPERATIVE*

**Tabel 11.5.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif[1] Menurut Provinsi, 2016–2019
***Table*** *Number of Active Cooperatives[1] by Province, 2016–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3 973 | 4 026 | 3 950 | 4 115 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 977 | 6 073 | 4 667 | 4 199 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 891 | 2 905 | 2 276 | 1 919 |
| Riau | 2 675 | 2 967 | 2 718 | 2 946 |
| Jambi | 2 484 | 2 550 | 2 492 | 2 540 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3 820 | 3 851 | 3 738 | 3 888 |
| Bengkulu | 1 871 | 1 880 | 1 786 | 1 883 |
| Lampung | 3 008 | 3 106 | 2 510 | 2 075 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 726 | 744 | 677 | 651 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 196 | 1 213 | 1 035 | 884 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 047 | 5 773 | 2 873 | 3 447 |
| Jawa Barat | 16 963 | 16 203 | 11 127 | 13 247 |
| Jawa Tengah | 21 667 | 21 667 | 13 460 | 13 164 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 826 | 1 841 | 1 715 | 1 751 |
| Jawa Timur | 27 683 | 27 683 | 24 024 | 21 757 |
| Banten | 5 436 | 5 508 | 4 557 | 3 881 |
| Bali | 4 463 | 4 477 | 4 400 | 4 244 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 131 | 3 149 | 2 923 | 2 396 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2 241 | 2 241 | 2 364 | 2 697 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3 012 | 2 952 | 2 851 | 2 935 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 660 | 2 682 | 2 451 | 2 510 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1 729 | 1 744 | 1 705 | 1 721 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 3 632 | 3 686 | 3 478 | 2 906 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 431 | 441 | 460 | 476 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 3 576 | 3 589 | 3 665 | 3 620 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 1 402 | 1 419 | 1 507 | 1 429 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6 181 | 6 202 | 5 892 | 4 966 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 340 | 3 367 | 3 307 | 3 051 |
| Gorontalo | 932 | 944 | 845 | 884 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 808 | 819 | 822 | 837 |
| Maluku | 2 690 | 2 753 | 2 626 | 2 373 |
| Maluku Utara | 2 152 | 787 | 786 | 917 |
| Papua Barat | 770 | 774 | 792 | 608 |
| Papua | 777 | 2 158 | 1 864 | 2 131 |
| **Indonesia** | **151 170** | **152 174** | **126 343** | **123 048** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data berdasarkan laporan RAT yang diolah dari Online Data System (ODS) Koperasi per akhir tahun/*Data is based on RAT reports which are processed from the Cooperative Online Data System (ODS) per year-end*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 11.5.2** **Volume Usaha Koperasi[1] Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2016–2019**
***Table 11.5.2 Business Volume of Cooperatives[1] by Province (million rupiahs) 2016–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 385 431 | 755 102 | 830 235 | 858 341 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 794 649 | 3 773 915 | 4 708 860 | 5 658 112 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 080 661 | 2 911 251 | 9 062 333 | 4 147 749 |
| Riau | 1 334 411 | 2 433 468 | 2 740 041 | 2 961 366 |
| Jambi | 333 695 | 687 159 | 773 256 | 896 055 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 620 083 | 1 392 697 | 1 487 421 | 1 934 588 |
| Bengkulu | 187 515 | 308 890 | 393 986 | 468 545 |
| Lampung | 2 418 468 | 3 300 419 | 2 968 928 | 2 804 702 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 265 094 | 372 403 | 459 439 | 504 962 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 186 760 | 337 265 | 317 456 | 593 465 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4 568 899 | 12 728 286 | 14 825 108 | 16 564 903 |
| Jawa Barat | 8 189 634 | 12 234 070 | 15 077 648 | 17 670 557 |
| Jawa Tengah | 11 855 945 | 20 666 098 | 24 345 373 | 24 287 935 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 1 393 615 | 3 267 380 | 3 816 759 | 4 491 041 |
| Jawa Timur | 12 772 766 | 35 667 228 | 24 097 608 | 28 116 735 |
| Banten | 1 955 131 | 2 912 235 | 3 882 696 | 4 338 462 |
| Bali | 4 615 291 | 11 164 708 | 9 423 948 | 13 444 457 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 696 459 | 1 098 069 | 1 179 455 | 1 276 627 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 903 928 | 1 721 516 | 2 279 912 | 2 590 375 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5 586 592 | 10 410 176 | 12 210 188 | 8 529 436 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 287 378 | 1 512 941 | 1 664 541 | 2 577 494 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 752 919 | 1 029 021 | 977 216 | 1 015 793 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 923 624 | 1 109 023 | 2 262 796 | 2 019 612 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 19 343 | 85 176 | 78 120 | 176 302 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 84 981 | 233 746 | 291 439 | 337 209 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 242 034 | 403 211 | 946 859 | 1 022 221 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 1 583 881 | 2 952 587 | 2 821 460 | 3 326 599 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 59 854 | 1 036 270 | 794 126 | 917 726 |
| Gorontalo | 42 692 | 216 042 | 244 299 | 198 287 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 191 866 | 234 058 | 261 327 | 273 969 |
| Maluku | 62 222 | 86 297 | 151 340 | 186 116 |
| Maluku Utara | 38 747 | 103 702 | 170 524 | 182 909 |
| Papua Barat | 2 130 | 34 462 | 33 151 | 48 321 |
| Papua | 65 114 | 82 255 | 284 217 | 297 559 |
| **Indonesia** | **67 501 812** | **137 261 127** | **145 862 066** | **154 718 530** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data berdasarkan laporan RAT yang diolah dari Online Data System (ODS) Koperasi per akhir tahun/*Data is based on RAT reports which are processed from the Cooperative Online Data System (ODS) per year-end*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 11.5.3** **Sisa Hasil Usaha (SHU) Koperasi[1] Menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah) 2016–2019**
***Net Profit of Cooperatives[1] by Province (million rupiahs) 2016–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 22 449 | 45 713 | 53 391 | 62 404 |
| Sumatera Utara | 182 196 | 220 863 | 253 499 | 370 806 |
| Sumatera Barat | 106 661 | 140 667 | 930 518 | 230 096 |
| Riau | 174 321 | 217 844 | 168 327 | 160 091 |
| Jambi | 20 522 | 40 706 | 54 605 | 66 925 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 34 453 | 86 299 | 111 475 | 130 648 |
| Bengkulu | 18 471 | 28 069 | 36 715 | 44 041 |
| Lampung | 141 180 | 165 176 | 163 469 | 186 851 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 10 816 | 17 992 | 24 029 | 27 079 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 9 911 | 26 668 | 23 578 | 55 555 |
| DKI Jakarta | 256 112 | 882 888 | 757 069 | 836 670 |
| Jawa Barat | 342 231 | 535 328 | 616 095 | 702 254 |
| Jawa Tengah | 181 741 | 391 897 | 447 298 | 533 225 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 37 268 | 81 353 | 95 638 | 112 163 |
| Jawa Timur | 320 579 | 693 906 | 868 520 | 1 056 007 |
| Banten | 140 255 | 214 418 | 250 266 | 285 910 |
| Bali | 72 173 | 245 143 | 315 386 | 435 488 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 55 406 | 75 230 | 76 828 | 84 924 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 44 894 | 59 985 | 61 666 | 78 656 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 76 417 | 90 848 | 125 632 | 124 413 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 47 777 | 60 030 | 36 095 | 87 758 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 88 027 | 108 642 | 118 457 | 126 204 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 67 029 | 90 616 | 162 486 | 95 180 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3 857 | 16 345 | 8 341 | 16 509 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 7 286 | 20 157 | 20 073 | 22 147 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 34 922 | 44 153 | 47 388 | 50 905 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 182 637 | 245 983 | 183 312 | 159 748 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 641 | 25 560 | 23 040 | 30 111 |
| Gorontalo | 4 432 | 11 815 | 14 169 | 16 066 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7 195 | 7 918 | 8 975 | 8 870 |
| Maluku | 1 445 | 4 112 | 9 400 | 13 519 |
| Maluku Utara | 5 345 | 12 828 | 19 670 | 21 123 |
| Papua Barat | 1 221 | 3 900 | 3 520 | 8 575 |
| Papua | 6 327 | 7 491 | 23 640 | 28 329 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 711 200** | **4 920 544** | **6 112 568** | **6 269 254** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data berdasarkan laporan RAT yang diolah dari Online Data System (ODS) Koperasi per akhir tahun/*Data is based on RAT reports which are processed from the Cooperative Online Data System (ODS) per year-end*

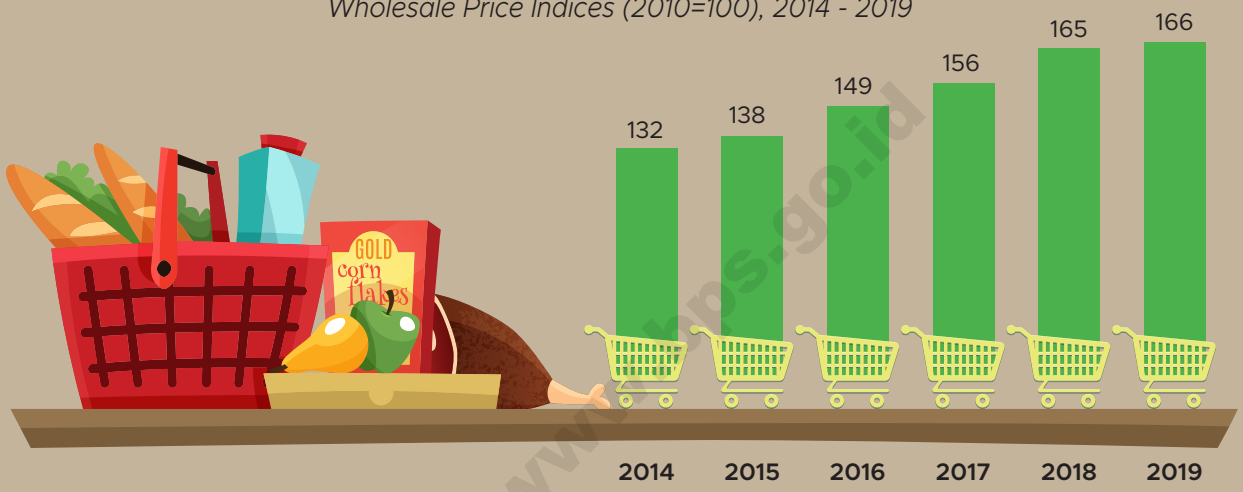
Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM/*State Ministry for Coorperatives and Small and Medium Enteprises*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
12

# HARGA-HARGA
## *PRICES*

### INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR (2010=100), 2014 - 2019
*Wholesale Price Indices (2010=100), 2014 - 2019*




https://www.bps.go.id

### INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR MENURUT JENIS BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI (2010=100) | 2019
*Wholesale Price Indices by Type of Building/Construction (2010=100)*

| Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi<br>*Type of Building/Construction* | IHPB/*WPI* |
|---|---|
| Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal<br>*Residential and non-residential building* | 145 |
| Bangunan Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian<br>*General works for agriculture building* | 143 |
| Bangunan Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, Jembatan, dan Pelabuhan<br>*General works for roads, bridges, and ports* | 141 |
| Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum, dan Komunikasi<br>*Building and electrical installation, gas, drinking water, and communication* | 144 |
| Bangunan Lainnya<br>*Other Buildings* | 138 |
| Konstruksi Umum<br>*General Construction* | 143 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi:
   a. Harga eceran beras di beberapa kota
   b. Harga eceran nasional beberapa jenis barang
   c. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi
   d. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB)
   e. Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani
   f. Harga Produsen Gabah Kering Giling (GKG), Gabah Kering Panen (GKP), dan Gabah Kualitas Rendah di tingkat petani dan penggilingan
   g. Indeks Harga Produsen (IHP)

2. Rata-rata harga eceran beras diolah dari survei mingguan Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) di beberapa kota. Karena beragamnya kualitas beras di masing-masing kota, maka harga yang disajikan adalah rata-rata harga beras tertimbang.

3. Rata-rata harga eceran nasional beberapa jenis barang yang diolah dari hasil survei mingguan BPS dalam publikasi ini terbatas hanya pada 10 komoditas.

4. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.

5. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.

6. Metode yang digunakan dalam penghitungan IHK, IHPB, Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan IHP adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu:

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1}.Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

dimana:
$I_n$ = Indeks bulanan

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Price statistics covers:*
   *a. Retail prices of rice in several cities*
   *b. National retail prices of several commodities*
   *c. Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates*
   *d. Wholesale Price Index (WPI)*
   *e. Indices of prices received and paid by farmers*
   *f. Producer Price of Dried Unhusked Grain, Dried Harvested Grain, and Low Quality Grain at the farmer level and the huller level*
   *g. Producer Price Index (PPI)*

2. *The average retail price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in several cities. Due to the different qualities of rice in each city, the weighted average price of rice is used.*

3. *The national average retail prices of several commodities which are compiled from the weekly price survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia for the purpose of this publication are limited to 10 commodities.*

4. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities.*

5. *CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*

6. *The method used in calculating CPI, WPI, Farmers' Term of Trade (FTT), and PPI is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow:*

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1}.Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

*where:*
$I_n$ = *Monthly index*

https://www.bps.go.id

$P_n$ = Harga pada bulan ke-n
$P_{n-1}$ = Harga pada bulan ke-(n-1)
$P_0$ = Harga pada tahun dasar
$Q_0$ = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

7. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari:

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana:
$I_n$ = IHK bulan n
$I_{n-1}$ = IHK bulan n-1
Inflasi jika nilainya > 0
Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

b. Persentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point, tetapi sebelum April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

8. IHPB dihitung berdasarkan survei harga perdagangan besar yang dilakukan di 34 ibukota provinsi dan beberapa kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Pemilihan kabupaten/kota dilakukan oleh masing-masing provinsi secara *purposive* berdasarkan banyaknya komoditas yang ada di kabupaten/kota tersebut yang tercakup dalam paket komoditas. Responden survei adalah pedagang besar, eksportir, dan importir. Pemilihan responden juga dilakukan secara *purposive*. Total responden survei Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) di Indonesia adalah 10.892.
Sejak November 2013, penghitungan IHPB menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100) yang mencakup 317 jenis komoditas dan 184 subkelompok komoditas. Pengelompokan komoditas dalam IHPB didasarkan pada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI).
IHPB disajikan dalam bentuk indeks umum dan berdasarkan pengelompokan barang, yaitu:
- Kelompok penawaran barang yang meliputi sektor pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, industri, impor, dan ekspor.
- Kelompok penggunaan barang.
- Kelompok barang dalam tahapan proses produksi.
- Kelompok bahan-bahan bangunan/konstruksi.

*$P_n$ = Price in month n*
*$P_{n-1}$ = Price in month (n-1)*
*$P_0$ = Price in the base year*
*$Q_0$ = Quantity in the base year*

7. *a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (inflation/deflation rate) is obtained from:*

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

*where:*
*$I_n$ = CPI for month n*
*$I_{n-1}$ = CPI for month n-1*
*Inflation if the value > 0*
*Deflation if the value < 0*

*b. The percentage change of the yearly CPI is calculated by using point-to-point method, but before April 1998, the monthly cumulative method is used.*

8. *WPI is calculated based on wholesale price survey which is conducted in 34 capital cities of provinces and several regencies/cities in Indonesia. The regencies/cities are purposively selected in each province based on the number of commodities numbers which available in the regencies/cities that are included in the basket of commodities. The respondents of the survey are wholesalers, exporters, and importers. The respondents are also selected purposively. Total respondent of wholesale price survey in Indonesia is 10,892.*
*Since November 2013, the calculation of WPI has used the year 2010 as the base year (2010=100) covering 317 commodities and 184 subgroups of commodities. The grouping of commodities in WPI is based on Indonesian Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC).*
*The WPI is presented in general index and group of commodities, namely:*

- *Group of component of supply consisting of agriculture, mining and quarrrying, industry, import, and export.*
- *Group of end use of commodities.*
- *Group of commodities used in the production process.*
- *Group of construction materials*

www.bps.go.id

9. NTP adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima (It) dan dibayar (Ib) petani. NTP mengukur kemampuan tukar nilai produk (komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani terhadap barang/jasa yang dikonsumsi dan biaya produksi yang dikeluarkan petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100, maka dapat diartikan secara umum rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang diterima petani mengalami pergerakan yang lebih cepat daripada rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian. Sebaliknya, jika NTP kurang dari 100 maka dapat diartikan secara umum rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian mengalami pergerakan yang lebih cepat daripada rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang diterima petani. Jika NTP sama dengan 100, maka hal ini menunjukkan rata-rata perubahan harga komoditas yang diterima petani sama dengan rata-rata perubahan harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar petani baik untuk konsumsi rumah tangga maupun untuk biaya produksi pertanian.

10. Pengumpulan data harga produsen pertanian dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HD-1 sampai dengan HD-6, sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) dilakukan melalui wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HKD-1, HKD-2.1, dan HKD-2.2. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga-harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).

11. Klasifikasi indeks NTP dirinci ke dalam dua bagian, yaitu indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) dan indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib). It mencakup indeks Subsektor Tanaman Pangan, indeks Subsektor Tanaman Holtikultura, indeks Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, indeks Subsektor Peternakan, dan indeks Subsektor Perikanan. Di lain pihak, Ib pun dibagi ke dalam dua kelompok, yaitu indeks kelompok konsumsi rumah tangga (IKRT), yang terdiri dari indeks kelompok bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transportasi dan komunikasi, dan indeks kelompok biaya produksi dan penambahan barang modal (IBPPBM) yang terdiri dari bibit; pupuk, obat-

9. Farmers' Terms of Trade (FTT) is the ratio of price received by farmers indices and price paid by farmers indices. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and household consumption. If the FTT is greater than 100, then it can be generally interpreted that the average change in commodity prices received by farmers is experiencing a movement that is faster than the average change in prices of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for agricultural production costs. On the other hands, if the NTP is less than 100, it can be generally interpreted that the average change in the price of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for the cost of agricultural production has moved faster than the average change in commodity prices received by farmers. If the FTT is equal to 100, then this shows the average change in commodity prices received by farmers is the same as the average change in prices of goods and services paid by farmers both for household consumption and for agricultural production costs.

10. *The collection of producer price at farm gate data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HD-1 until HD-6 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HKD-1, HKD-2.1, and HKD-2.2 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Subdistrict level.*

11. *FTT indices can be classified into two parts, that are indices of prices received by farmers (It) and indices of prices paid by farmers (Ib). Indices of prices received by farmers consist of food crops indices, holticulture crops indices, smallholders estate crops indices, animal husbandry indices, and fishery indices. While indices of prices paid by farmers consist of household consumption indices foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, cigarette and tobacco; housing, water, electricity, and fuel ; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sport; transportation and communication, and indices of production cost and capital formation (IBPPBM) consists of seeds; fertilizer, medicine, and feed; rental costs; transportation; capital goods; labor wages. The method used in calculating It and Ib is the modified Laspeyres formula.*

https://www.bps.go.id

obatan, dan pakan; biaya sewa; transportasi;barang modal; upah buruh. Metode perhitungan It dan Ib menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.

12. Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) diperoleh dari perbandingan indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) terhadap indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib), dimana komponen Ib hanya terdiri dari Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal (BPPBM). Secara konseptual NTUP mengukur seberapa cepat perkembangan Indeks Harga yang Diterima oleh Petani dibandingkan dengan Indeks Harga Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal.

13. Pengumpulan data harga produsen gabah dilakukan secara rutin baik mingguan (saat panen raya) maupun bulanan. Survei harga produsen gabah dilaksanakan di 30 provinsi (kecuali DKI Jakarta,Kalimatan Utara, Sulawesi Tengah, dan Gorontalo).
Beberapa definisi operasional dalam rangka penyusunan data harga gabah di Subdirektorat Statistik Harga Produsen antara lain sebagai berikut:
    a. Petani
    Orang yang mengusahakan/mengelola usaha pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan, kehutanan, perburuan, dan perikanan, baik sebagai petani pemilik ataupun petani penggarap.

    b. Gabah
    Bulir buah hasil tanaman padi (Oryza sativa Linaeus) yang telah dilepaskan dari tangkainya dengan cara dirontokkan.

    c. Harga di Tingkat Petani
    Harga yang disepakati pada waktu terjadinya transaksi antara petani dengan pedagang pengumpul/tengkulak/pihak penggilingan yang ditemukan pada hari dilaksanakannya observasi dengan kualitas apa adanya sebelum dikenakan ongkos angkut pasca panen.

    d. Biaya ke Penggilingan
    Keseluruhan biaya pasca panen siap jual dari tempat transaksi di tingkat petani ke lokasi unit penggilingan terdekat. Besarnya biaya ke penggilingan adalah penjumlahan dari ongkos angkut (termasuk biaya bongkar/muat dan sewa kendaraan) ditambah ongkos lainnya (retribusi, konsumsi, dsb).

*12. Agricultures Terms of Trade (ATT) are obtained from a comparison of the price index received by farmers (It) against the price index paid by farmers (Ib), where the component Ib only consists of Production Costs and Addition of Capital Goods (PCACG). Conceptually, ATT measures how fast the price index received by farmers is compared to the price index of production costs and the addition of capital goods.*

*13. Paddy producer price collection is done weekly (during harvest) and monthly. Survey of paddy producer price monitoring is conducted in 30 provinces (except DKI Jakarta,Kalimatan Utara, Sulawesi Tengah, dan Gorontalo).*
*Several operational definitions in preparing of paddy price data in Sub-Directorate of Producer Price Statistics as follows:*
    *a. Farmer*
    *People who manage the business of agriculture, plantation, animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, and fishing either as owner or farmer sharecropper.*

    *b. Unhusked Rice/Paddy*
    *Grain or paddy's granules (Oryza sativa Linaeus) removed from the shaft by means of threshed.*

    *c. Price at Farmer Level*
    *The price agreed at the time of transaction among farmers, brokers, and other buyers is found in observation on original quality. The transportation cost is not included.*

    *d. Cost to Huller Location*
    *The total cost of transaction from farmer to the nearest huller location. It refers to total amount of transportation cost (loading, unloading, and rental charges) and other cost (retribution, consumption, etc).*

https://www.bps.go.id

e. Harga di Tingkat Penggilingan
Harga di tingkat petani ditambah dengan besarnya biaya ke penggilingan terdekat.

f. Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP)
Harga minimal yang harus dibayarkan pemerintah kepada petani sesuai dengan kualitas gabah sebagaimana yang telah ditetapkan dalam Instruksi Presiden (Inpres).

g. Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)
Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 14,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 3,0 persen.

h. Gabah Kering Panen (GKP)
Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 10,0 persen.

i. Gabah Luar Kualitas
Gabah yang mengandung kadar air lebih dari 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran lebih dari 10,0 persen.

j. Kadar Air (KA)
Jumlah kandungan air dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase dari berat basah.

k. Kadar Hampa/Kotoran
Jumlah kandungan butir hampa dan kotoran dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.

l. Butir Hampa
Butir gabah yang tidak berkembang secara sempurna akibat serangan hama, penyakit, atau sebab lain sehingga tidak berisi butir beras meskipun kedua tungkup sekamnya tertutup ataupun terbuka. Butir gabah setengah hampa tergolong dalam butir hampa.

m. Kotoran
Segala benda asing yang tidak tergolong bagian dari gabah, misalnya debu, butiran tanah, butiran pasir, batu kerikil, potongan kayu, potongan logam, tangkai padi, biji-bijian lain, bangkai serangga, dan lain sebagainya. Termasuk dalam kategori kotoran adalah butiran gabah yang telah terkelupas (beras pecah kulit) dan gabah patah.

*e. Price at Huller Level*
*The total of price at farmer level and cost to huller location.*

*f. Government Purchasing Price*
*The minimum price to be paid by government to farmers based on the grain quality as determined by Presidential Instruction (Inpres).*

*g. Dried Unhusked Grain*
*Grains with a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 14.0 percent and 3.0 percent respectively.*

*h. Dried Harvested Grain*
*Grains with a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 25.0 percent and 10.0 percent respectively.*

*i. Low-Quality Grain*
*Grains with more than 25.0 percent water and more than 10.0 percent hollow/dirt.*

*j. Water Content*
*The amount of grain moisture content which is expressed as a percentage of wet weight.*

*k. Hollow/Dirt Content*
*The amount of empty grain and waste grain content which is expressed as a percentage.*

*l. Empty Grain*
*Grains grow not entirely caused by pest, diseases, or other reasons that do not contain grains of rice husk although both of peel are closed or opened. Half empty grains are classified into empty grains.*

*m. Waste Grain*
*Any extraneous object that is not considered as part of the grain, such as dust, ground grain, sand, gravel, pieces of wood, metal pieces, rice straw, other grain, dead bugs, and so on. The category of waste grain include peeled grain pellets (broken skin rice) and fractured grain.*

https://www.bps.go.id

14. IHP dihitung berdasarkan survei harga produsen yang dilakukan di 34 provinsi di Indonesia. Data harga produsen dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan. Pemilihan responden dilakukan secara purposive. Penghitungan IHP menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100) yang mencakup 9 sektor, yaitu pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, industri pengolahan, pengadaan listrik dan gas, pengelolaan air, angkutan penumpang, penyediaan akomodasi dan makan minum, jasa pendidikan, dan jasa kesehatan. Pengelompokan dalam IHP didasarkan pada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dan Klasifikasi Baku Komoditi Indonesia (KBKI). IHP disajikan triwulanan pada tingkat nasional dalam bentuk indeks umum (gabungan dari sektor pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, dan industri pengolahan), indeks sektor, dan indeks subsektor.

15. Mulai Triwulan IV 2019 terdapat perubahan struktur pada Sektor Pertanian. Sebelumnya Hortikultura merupakan bagian dari Subsektor Tanaman Bahan Makanan. Namun mulai Triwulan IV 2019 Hortikultura dimunculkan sebagai subsektor tersendiri dengan asumsi termasuk komoditas strategis yang perlu dipantau harganya dari waktu ke waktu. Hal ini berdampak pada perubahan nilai IHP Subsektor Tanaman Pangan. Selain itu, Subsektor Kehutanan tidak lagi dimunculkan sebagai subsektor dengan pertimbangan bahwa ketersediaan data kehutanan kurang representatif untuk menggambarkan perubahan harga dari waktu ke waktu.

*14. PPI is calculated based on producer price survey which is conducted in 34 provinces in Indonesia. Producer price data are collected by BPS each month. Respondents are selected by purposive sampling. The calculation of PPI used the year 2010 as the base year (2010=100) covering 9 sectors, there are agriculture, mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity and gas, water supply, passenger transport, accommodation and food beverage services, education, and human health. The grouping in PPI is based on International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) and Central Product Classification (CPC). The PPI is presented quarterly on national level in general index (composite from agiculture, mining and quarrying, and manufacturing sector), sector index, and sub-sector index.*

*15. Starting in Quarter IV 2019 there are changes in the structure of the Agriculture Sector. Previously Horticultural Crop was part of the Farm Food Crop Subsector. But starting in Quarter IV 2019 Horticultural Crop was raised as a separate subsector with the assumption that it is a strategic commodity that needs to be monitored over time. This has an impact on changes in the PPI Subsector of Food Plants. In addition, the Forestry Subsector is no longer raised as a subsector with the consideration that the availability of forestry data is not representative for price changes over time.*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **12.1** **Rata-rata Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Tradisional di 33 Kota (rupiah/kg), 2016–2019**
***Average Retail Prices of Rice at Traditional Markets in 33 Cities (rupiahs/kg), 2016–2019***

| Kota *City* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Banda Aceh | 10 244,09 | 10 546,46 | 10 888,13 | 11 084,57 |
| Medan | 10 547,87 | 10 486,40 | 11 603,00 | 11 609,51 |
| Padang | 12 789,53 | 12 995,82 | 12 967,12 | 13 801,25 |
| Pekanbaru | 12 270,42 | 12 185,15 | 12 928,02 | 13 082,76 |
| Jambi | 10 573,25 | 10 621,88 | 11 889,00 | 11 594,48 |
| Palembang | 9 644,11 | 10 072,60 | 11 147,26 | 10 765,02 |
| Bengkulu | 10 370,57 | 10 204,90 | 11 338,46 | 11 172,50 |
| Bandar Lampung | 9 966,58 | 10 104,28 | 11 042,58 | 10 879,15 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 11 416,46 | 11 573,28 | 11 952,14 | 11 864,75 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 13 767,38 | 13 947,68 | 13 796,27 | 13 480,21 |
| Jakarta | 12 413,75 | 12 312,44 | 12 651,97 | 12 941,87 |
| Bandung | 11 231,04 | 11 456,60 | 12 795,29 | 12 785,56 |
| Semarang | 10 379,40 | 10 354,53 | 11 791,49 | 11 407,02 |
| Yogyakarta | 9 872,40 | 9 954,52 | 11 025,82 | 11 105,47 |
| Surabaya | 10 249,07 | 10 124,42 | 11 452,75 | 10 989,57 |
| Serang | 9 553,36 | 9 917,58 | 10 445,49 | 8 572,77 |
| Denpasar | 10 580,99 | 10 600,76 | 11 510,11 | 11 103,20 |
| Mataram | 9 720,53 | 9 473,98 | 9 814,96 | 10 247,98 |
| Kupang | 11 084,87 | 11 305,69 | 11 499,96 | 11 295,23 |
| Pontianak | 12 477,20 | 12 438,60 | 12 888,27 | 13 117,36 |
| Palangkaraya | 13 813,61 | 13 733,47 | 13 030,80 | 14 218,52 |
| Banjarmasin | 12 910,90 | 12 332,68 | 12 240,42 | 13 381,37 |
| Samarinda | 11 248,34 | 11 278,19 | 12 699,61 | 12 146,24 |
| Manado | 11 665,84 | 11 441,32 | 11 590,52 | 11 499,62 |
| Palu | 10 358,26 | 10 029,57 | 10 600,74 | 10 532,05 |
| Makassar | 9 924,58 | 9 695,02 | 10 355,06 | 10 406,04 |
| Kendari | 10 666,58 | 10 541,78 | 11 063,05 | 11 302,11 |
| Gorontalo | 10 773,81 | 10 771,36 | 10 691,26 | 9 248,19 |
| Mamuju | 9 551,98 | 9 383,39 | 9 853,74 | 9 722,45 |
| Ambon | 11 818,78 | 11 857,32 | 12 193,08 | 12 385,16 |
| Ternate | 12 030,75 | 12 084,00 | 13 410,37 | 13 459,75 |
| Manokwari | 12 376,07 | 12 019,63 | 12 132,26 | 12 452,11 |
| Jayapura | 12 965,26 | 13 192,29 | 13 737,52 | 13 749,13 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.2** **Rata-rata Harga Eceran Nasional Beberapa Jenis Barang (rupiah), 2016–2019**
***National Retail Prices of Selected Commodities (rupiahs), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Barang *Commodities* | Satuan *Unit* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Daging Ayam Ras *Purebred Chicken Meat* | kg | 38 613,58 | 38 876,83 | 43 710,17 | 43 241,75 |
| Daging Sapi/*Beef* | kg | 106 565,08 | 107 310,50 | 107 236,58 | 108 382,83 |
| Susu Kental Manis *Condensed Milk* | kaleng/*tin* (385 gr) | 9 921,17 | 10 006,17 | 10 151,42 | 10 490,92 |
| Minyak Goreng/*Cooking Oil* | kg | 13 858,92 | 14 576,92 | 14 388,92 | 13 962,17 |
| Gula Pasir/*Refined Sugar* | kg | 14 516,50 | 13 503,17 | 12 392,58 | 12 417,75 |
| Tepung Terigu/*Wheat Flour* | kg | 8 016,25 | 8 058,42 | 8 260,42 | 8 392,75 |
| Cabai Rawit/*Small Chili* | kg | 37 650,17 | 51 437,83 | 44 328,08 | 51 546,75 |
| Cabai Merah/*Red Chili* | kg | 39 333,08 | 36 251,58 | 41 592,67 | 48 272,67 |
| Telur Ayam Ras *Purebred Chicken Eggs* | kg | 20 472,67 | 20 580,08 | 22 630,83 | 22 907,33 |
| Ikan Kembung *Spanish Mackerel* | kg | 30 924,17 | 32 167,83 | 34 795,42 | 36 377,08 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.3** Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019
***Table 12.3*** *Composite Consumer Price Indices of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019*

| Kelompok dan Subkelompok *Groups dan Subgroups* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Indeks Umum/*General Index*** | **124,67** | **129,42** | **133,56** | **137,60** |
| **I Bahan Makanan/*Foodstuff*** | **137,28** | **140,20** | **146,14** | **151,60** |
| A Padi-padian, Umbi-umbian, dan Hasilnya *Cereals, Tubers, and Their Products* | 127,50 | 128,49 | 136,36 | 136,81 |
| B Daging dan Hasil-hasilnya *Meat and Its Products* | 132,35 | 134,09 | 143,61 | 144,61 |
| C Ikan Segar/*Fresh Fish* | 135,72 | 141,99 | 150,73 | 158,05 |
| D Ikan Diawetkan/*Preserved Fish* | 136,74 | 147,97 | 156,63 | 164,09 |
| E Telur, Susu, dan Hasil-hasilnya *Eggs, Milk, and Their Products* | 126,79 | 128,10 | 133,84 | 137,72 |
| F Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 156,48 | 163,61 | 167,71 | 178,92 |
| G Kacang-kacangan/*Beans and Nuts* | 130,55 | 131,60 | 132,89 | 134,03 |
| H Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 148,29 | 150,51 | 156,05 | 166,68 |
| I Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 187,08 | 184,16 | 182,95 | 205,70 |
| J Lemak dan Minyak/*Fats and Oils* | 113,50 | 120,29 | 119,33 | 117,34 |
| K Bahan Makanan Lainnya *Other Food Items* | 127,15 | 132,30 | 139,77 | 146,56 |
| **II Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products*** | **130,42** | **136,35** | **141,89** | **147,23** |
| A Makanan Jadi/*Prepared Food* | 130,02 | 135,16 | 140,26 | 145,12 |
| B Minuman yang Tidak Beralkohol *Non-alcoholic Beverages* | 122,44 | 125,29 | 127,46 | 131,72 |
| C Tembakau dan Minuman Beralkohol *Tobacco and Alcoholic Beverages* | 139,10 | 150,42 | 160,62 | 168,53 |
| **III Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel*** | **120,16** | **126,16** | **129,50** | **132,45** |
| A Biaya Tempat Tinggal/*Cost of Housing* | 114,91 | 117,33 | 119,54 | 122,98 |
| B Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, dan Air *Fuel, Electricity, and Water* | 137,14 | 155,91 | 161,36 | 161,64 |
| C Perlengkapan Rumah Tangga/*Household Equipment* | 116,84 | 119,17 | 122,85 | 126,85 |
| D Penyelenggaraan Rumah Tangga *Household Operation* | 117,87 | 121,88 | 126,49 | 131,10 |
| **IV Sandang/*Clothing*** | **112,92** | **116,19** | **120,52** | **125,62** |
| A Sandang Laki-laki/*Clothing for Men* | 115,00 | 118,48 | 122,08 | 126,50 |
| B Sandang Wanita/*Clothing for Women* | 113,41 | 116,38 | 119,67 | 123,37 |
| C Sandang Anak-anak/*Clothing for Children* | 112,56 | 115,87 | 119,54 | 123,74 |
| D Barang Pribadi dan Sandang Lain *Personal Items and Other Clothing Items* | 109,81 | 113,09 | 119,34 | 126,76 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Kelompok dan Subkelompok *Groups dan Subgroups* | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **V** | **Kesehatan/*Health*** | **119,35** | **123,63** | **127,29** | **131,39** |
| | A Jasa Kesehatan/*Health Services* | 114,41 | 117,58 | 119,82 | 122,44 |
| | B Obat-obatan/*Medicines* | 116,03 | 118,98 | 123,33 | 128,07 |
| | C Jasa Perawatan Jasmani/*Personal Care Services* | 129,45 | 135,89 | 142,19 | 147,68 |
| | D Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik *Personal Care and Cosmetics* | 123,57 | 129,23 | 133,59 | 138,54 |
| **VI** | **Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga *Education, Recreation, and Sports*** | **116,18** | **119,59** | **123,61** | **127,70** |
| | A Jasa Pendidikan/*Education Services* | 120,62 | 125,33 | 130,24 | 135,47 |
| | B Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan *Vocational Training* | 116,86 | 122,49 | 129,05 | 136,33 |
| | C Perlengkapan/Peralatan Pendidikan *Education Equipment* | 110,55 | 112,88 | 116,48 | 120,15 |
| | D Rekreasi/*Recreation* | 111,08 | 112,14 | 114,33 | 115,79 |
| | E Olahraga/*Sports* | 112,14 | 114,42 | 117,61 | 120,55 |
| **VII** | **Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transport, Communication, and Financial Services*** | **123,09** | **128,48** | **130,94** | **133,85** |
| | A Transpor/*Transport* | 135,56 | 138,94 | 142,30 | 146,12 |
| | B Komunikasi dan Pengiriman *Communication and Delivering* | 99,50 | 104,92 | 105,12 | 105,71 |
| | C Sarana dan Penunjang Transpor *Transport Equipment and Supports* | 114,99 | 136,38 | 140,80 | 144,71 |
| | D Jasa Keuangan/*Financial Services* | 118,30 | 118,40 | 118,57 | 118,66 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.4** **Indeks Harga Konsumen di 82 Kota (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Table*** ***Consumer Price Indices in 82 Cities (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Kota *City* | Umum *General* | | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Meulaboh | 132,10 | 136,86 | 127,89 | 137,75 | 140,44 | 143,35 | 131,21 | 134,33 |
| Banda Aceh | 126,45 | 129,24 | 138,10 | 140,11 | 127,89 | 132,19 | 119,25 | 121,29 |
| Lhokseumawe | 129,13 | 131,54 | 143,33 | 143,52 | 122,39 | 126,01 | 127,33 | 128,51 |
| Sibolga | 138,88 | 143,43 | 153,74 | 159,17 | 142,94 | 146,55 | 133,37 | 135,69 |
| Pematang Siantar | 137,50 | 140,91 | 147,44 | 152,10 | 151,32 | 155,24 | 130,07 | 131,11 |
| Medan | 137,58 | 142,39 | 148,42 | 157,20 | 142,88 | 146,49 | 134,38 | 137,51 |
| Padangsidimpuan | 131,28 | 135,19 | 133,49 | 136,82 | 141,25 | 145,42 | 132,03 | 134,81 |
| Padang | 138,24 | 142,00 | 147,30 | 151,54 | 139,06 | 141,99 | 135,30 | 136,72 |
| Bukittinggi | 129,50 | 132,98 | 141,75 | 143,48 | 127,29 | 130,78 | 128,31 | 133,40 |
| Tembilahan | 137,71 | 141,97 | 153,59 | 162,57 | 132,75 | 134,94 | 142,43 | 146,05 |
| Pekanbaru | 134,99 | 138,80 | 146,11 | 154,78 | 147,06 | 150,30 | 133,07 | 134,41 |
| Dumai | 134,83 | 137,66 | 138,93 | 141,64 | 146,34 | 151,61 | 132,43 | 133,26 |
| Bungo | 131,09 | 135,71 | 121,70 | 129,73 | 138,09 | 140,98 | 146,13 | 148,05 |
| Jambi | 132,42 | 135,44 | 130,56 | 129,51 | 142,31 | 147,02 | 135,34 | 138,53 |
| Palembang | 130,48 | 133,47 | 134,74 | 136,93 | 147,46 | 151,33 | 123,49 | 125,85 |
| Lubuklinggau | 130,81 | 133,47 | 135,34 | 138,85 | 132,95 | 136,10 | 132,21 | 133,88 |
| Bengkulu | 142,22 | 146,04 | 146,76 | 151,21 | 138,44 | 142,79 | 129,73 | 131,55 |
| Bandar Lampung | 134,08 | 137,91 | 148,03 | 152,85 | 134,47 | 141,66 | 132,48 | 133,50 |
| Metro | 138,44 | 141,66 | 160,20 | 164,17 | 129,12 | 132,12 | 131,69 | 133,11 |
| Tanjung Pandan | 141,38 | 146,27 | 145,62 | 148,22 | 148,02 | 151,81 | 137,01 | 140,48 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 139,30 | 144,28 | 150,45 | 156,90 | 139,16 | 145,08 | 135,79 | 137,85 |
| Batam | 134,56 | 138,50 | 144,59 | 150,17 | 133,64 | 138,58 | 128,85 | 129,40 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 131,50 | 135,01 | 145,31 | 149,98 | 144,14 | 147,20 | 122,63 | 124,08 |
| Jakarta | 133,27 | 137,79 | 153,14 | 161,59 | 150,17 | 157,86 | 130,84 | 135,17 |
| Bogor | 134,54 | 139,09 | 143,05 | 147,02 | 133,11 | 140,23 | 126,26 | 129,98 |
| Sukabumi | 132,53 | 135,86 | 141,17 | 143,01 | 142,64 | 148,04 | 125,43 | 128,52 |
| Bandung | 132,31 | 136,44 | 147,93 | 152,77 | 140,62 | 144,22 | 122,43 | 126,93 |
| Cirebon | 128,71 | 131,25 | 145,41 | 149,89 | 125,27 | 127,53 | 125,30 | 127,34 |
| Bekasi | 130,23 | 135,50 | 147,43 | 154,79 | 133,20 | 140,16 | 123,50 | 126,30 |
| Depok | 131,47 | 135,71 | 146,92 | 151,03 | 139,60 | 148,82 | 123,22 | 126,54 |
| Tasikmalaya | 131,50 | 133,74 | 148,18 | 150,30 | 127,35 | 128,95 | 127,35 | 129,06 |
| Cilacap | 136,17 | 139,42 | 137,69 | 140,47 | 146,94 | 151,55 | 136,76 | 139,64 |
| Purwokerto | 130,24 | 133,40 | 145,90 | 149,64 | 133,25 | 137,09 | 126,54 | 130,04 |
| Kudus | 139,42 | 143,04 | 156,07 | 161,82 | 148,91 | 154,20 | 129,54 | 131,65 |
| Surakarta | 128,16 | 131,48 | 143,30 | 146,29 | 121,31 | 126,00 | 125,06 | 127,11 |
| Semarang | 131,32 | 134,70 | 148,16 | 154,31 | 133,35 | 136,73 | 129,34 | 131,81 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Sandang *Clothing* | | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | | Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transport, Communication, and Financial Services* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Meulaboh | 130,87 | 134,56 | 119,85 | 122,60 | 128,24 | 130,41 | 132,73 | 134,75 |
| Banda Aceh | 125,56 | 131,84 | 115,63 | 117,78 | 123,01 | 125,64 | 127,73 | 130,17 |
| Lhokseumawe | 133,44 | 138,87 | 118,99 | 123,30 | 114,87 | 118,74 | 118,22 | 122,68 |
| Sibolga | 123,86 | 131,89 | 129,79 | 136,33 | 117,44 | 128,29 | 132,38 | 133,44 |
| Pematang Siantar | 130,31 | 135,08 | 129,09 | 137,36 | 115,34 | 120,26 | 130,78 | 131,66 |
| Medan | 117,30 | 122,55 | 125,42 | 128,61 | 134,42 | 136,40 | 134,95 | 139,44 |
| Padangsidimpuan | 126,89 | 131,95 | 127,65 | 133,26 | 118,08 | 125,71 | 126,97 | 130,20 |
| Padang | 118,26 | 122,67 | 138,56 | 141,72 | 141,57 | 150,34 | 134,66 | 139,07 |
| Bukittinggi | 111,89 | 115,65 | 124,93 | 128,68 | 132,18 | 136,76 | 125,44 | 128,55 |
| Tembilahan | 123,35 | 126,90 | 118,49 | 120,50 | 125,18 | 127,36 | 123,66 | 124,81 |
| Pekanbaru | 114,85 | 117,42 | 122,36 | 127,85 | 124,67 | 126,71 | 127,24 | 129,62 |
| Dumai | 130,50 | 135,61 | 127,80 | 129,56 | 120,32 | 122,19 | 127,97 | 130,40 |
| Bungo | 133,86 | 139,03 | 121,59 | 124,16 | 127,74 | 134,11 | 124,13 | 127,64 |
| Jambi | 110,90 | 114,46 | 125,50 | 131,70 | 124,62 | 132,57 | 136,44 | 140,01 |
| Palembang | 123,22 | 126,84 | 131,28 | 134,52 | 117,01 | 121,33 | 130,41 | 133,64 |
| Lubuklinggau | 120,90 | 124,02 | 131,23 | 133,98 | 117,55 | 120,42 | 126,59 | 128,05 |
| Bengkulu | 125,00 | 130,47 | 135,74 | 143,59 | 144,50 | 146,03 | 162,53 | 167,24 |
| Bandar Lampung | 113,77 | 117,52 | 132,89 | 137,61 | 139,73 | 146,70 | 122,67 | 124,79 |
| Metro | 124,99 | 129,43 | 135,68 | 140,24 | 143,17 | 150,34 | 127,68 | 129,52 |
| Tanjung Pandan | 130,28 | 134,48 | 139,96 | 144,80 | 145,72 | 156,58 | 134,03 | 146,92 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 129,22 | 132,74 | 131,16 | 133,80 | 138,00 | 141,24 | 132,33 | 140,34 |
| Batam | 113,78 | 118,53 | 124,00 | 125,57 | 125,88 | 131,57 | 144,93 | 150,41 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 125,26 | 129,88 | 119,77 | 121,75 | 124,58 | 128,32 | 120,71 | 126,61 |
| Jakarta | 126,74 | 133,36 | 124,81 | 129,12 | 111,95 | 114,06 | 126,53 | 127,02 |
| Bogor | 115,97 | 117,27 | 134,71 | 135,57 | 142,09 | 152,25 | 143,32 | 146,28 |
| Sukabumi | 109,77 | 116,18 | 124,37 | 128,52 | 118,54 | 123,46 | 133,01 | 133,70 |
| Bandung | 114,91 | 122,66 | 127,09 | 133,16 | 126,39 | 129,38 | 136,49 | 138,52 |
| Cirebon | 113,16 | 117,21 | 119,26 | 124,44 | 129,13 | 131,47 | 126,16 | 126,32 |
| Bekasi | 119,38 | 126,92 | 116,56 | 120,85 | 123,89 | 132,28 | 127,58 | 130,41 |
| Depok | 113,23 | 116,29 | 128,16 | 131,99 | 111,27 | 117,14 | 136,98 | 138,73 |
| Tasikmalaya | 126,57 | 131,02 | 135,28 | 140,70 | 129,13 | 133,05 | 130,33 | 132,07 |
| Cilacap | 118,41 | 121,75 | 127,04 | 132,77 | 129,36 | 131,23 | 134,70 | 136,67 |
| Purwokerto | 111,01 | 114,23 | 116,42 | 119,71 | 123,78 | 125,10 | 125,93 | 127,81 |
| Kudus | 124,79 | 130,77 | 126,37 | 128,91 | 127,16 | 130,08 | 136,82 | 137,69 |
| Surakarta | 122,07 | 124,88 | 136,62 | 139,02 | 117,03 | 120,23 | 130,30 | 134,89 |
| Semarang | 109,48 | 112,01 | 114,17 | 117,07 | 127,36 | 130,28 | 129,18 | 131,64 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Umum *General* | | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Tegal | 129,74 | 133,13 | 136,45 | 138,55 | 135,42 | 139,73 | 124,01 | 126,98 |
| Yogyakarta | 130,09 | 133,80 | 145,83 | 150,93 | 130,41 | 134,23 | 132,02 | 135,25 |
| Jember | 128,98 | 131,79 | 133,13 | 135,90 | 135,80 | 138,43 | 130,72 | 133,72 |
| Banyuwangi | 128,02 | 130,70 | 124,38 | 123,17 | 129,02 | 132,82 | 137,95 | 140,40 |
| Sumenep | 129,13 | 131,90 | 132,23 | 137,12 | 140,84 | 144,02 | 134,19 | 135,60 |
| Kediri | 127,93 | 130,27 | 123,01 | 128,17 | 133,01 | 136,36 | 131,35 | 131,58 |
| Malang | 133,22 | 136,50 | 142,39 | 145,72 | 131,55 | 134,47 | 130,81 | 133,25 |
| Probolinggo | 128,35 | 130,93 | 126,87 | 131,66 | 129,05 | 130,80 | 134,07 | 135,91 |
| Madiun | 130,76 | 133,83 | 130,18 | 133,16 | 138,69 | 143,97 | 132,18 | 133,87 |
| Surabaya | 133,34 | 136,72 | 139,57 | 143,07 | 148,78 | 152,72 | 128,79 | 130,92 |
| Tangerang | 140,66 | 145,63 | 151,06 | 156,13 | 156,21 | 160,78 | 130,67 | 137,04 |
| Cilegon | 139,93 | 144,44 | 154,38 | 160,48 | 146,28 | 150,56 | 136,82 | 139,58 |
| Serang | 142,95 | 148,00 | 153,16 | 158,88 | 162,96 | 169,99 | 137,15 | 140,29 |
| Singaraja | 141,36 | 144,51 | 145,83 | 150,31 | 149,11 | 152,61 | 141,54 | 140,54 |
| Denpasar | 129,96 | 133,05 | 144,43 | 146,01 | 138,73 | 144,17 | 123,72 | 125,46 |
| Mataram | 130,93 | 134,20 | 135,25 | 140,17 | 132,40 | 136,73 | 131,46 | 134,12 |
| Bima | 136,05 | 139,93 | 145,98 | 148,47 | 145,99 | 152,33 | 128,41 | 130,26 |
| Maumere | 125,30 | 126,97 | 112,49 | 112,48 | 152,91 | 156,38 | 126,11 | 127,37 |
| Kupang | 133,12 | 135,77 | 129,47 | 130,09 | 151,79 | 153,49 | 129,65 | 130,76 |
| Pontianak | 143,10 | 148,13 | 145,15 | 150,22 | 145,03 | 149,96 | 153,40 | 156,66 |
| Singkawang | 135,54 | 138,59 | 144,67 | 147,18 | 132,88 | 138,06 | 139,38 | 141,30 |
| Sampit | 135,53 | 140,27 | 142,66 | 147,05 | 140,30 | 144,14 | 128,44 | 131,13 |
| Palangkaraya | 129,53 | 133,49 | 128,48 | 134,22 | 137,41 | 141,07 | 134,52 | 136,08 |
| Tanjung | 132,92 | 135,38 | 144,39 | 147,33 | 145,77 | 148,47 | 124,46 | 126,12 |
| Banjarmasin | 132,74 | 138,08 | 137,45 | 144,80 | 144,53 | 150,41 | 125,43 | 126,91 |
| Balikpapan | 137,44 | 140,89 | 141,90 | 145,15 | 137,84 | 142,12 | 133,24 | 134,61 |
| Samarinda | 136,22 | 139,35 | 140,22 | 143,27 | 156,81 | 161,24 | 132,14 | 134,73 |
| Tarakan | 143,57 | 148,73 | 155,43 | 158,76 | 151,24 | 155,01 | 130,73 | 133,19 |
| Manado | 131,41 | 136,25 | 155,27 | 166,93 | 117,92 | 123,02 | 127,10 | 127,36 |
| Palu | 136,13 | 142,63 | 140,98 | 147,38 | 149,67 | 159,26 | 131,59 | 135,54 |
| Bulukumba | 140,12 | 143,76 | 140,05 | 138,13 | 153,37 | 161,25 | 148,12 | 153,61 |
| Watampone | 131,10 | 133,80 | 153,69 | 153,16 | 130,89 | 133,07 | 127,13 | 133,42 |
| Makassar | 134,63 | 139,03 | 159,18 | 166,63 | 131,32 | 136,04 | 131,89 | 133,34 |
| Pare-pare | 127,91 | 130,99 | 136,74 | 138,56 | 131,06 | 136,05 | 128,96 | 131,95 |
| Palopo | 132,49 | 135,60 | 152,34 | 156,30 | 132,51 | 135,84 | 128,45 | 131,15 |
| Kendari | 127,74 | 131,99 | 139,42 | 147,53 | 134,19 | 137,59 | 126,79 | 128,53 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Sandang *Clothing* | | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | | Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transport, Communication, and Financial Services* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Tegal | 113,60 | 118,52 | 123,00 | 127,84 | 122,65 | 127,58 | 138,58 | 140,54 |
| Yogyakarta | 123,51 | 129,27 | 123,27 | 127,67 | 114,31 | 118,22 | 125,02 | 126,96 |
| Jember | 115,66 | 120,12 | 127,64 | 131,21 | 120,86 | 124,95 | 126,25 | 127,83 |
| Banyuwangi | 129,90 | 137,85 | 119,93 | 124,94 | 121,69 | 126,55 | 126,61 | 130,56 |
| Sumenep | 121,22 | 124,95 | 123,84 | 127,26 | 120,92 | 123,52 | 118,48 | 119,12 |
| Kediri | 113,80 | 114,91 | 123,72 | 125,03 | 130,28 | 133,62 | 128,77 | 129,86 |
| Malang | 121,72 | 126,91 | 121,53 | 122,28 | 131,69 | 135,25 | 137,18 | 141,87 |
| Probolinggo | 121,07 | 125,06 | 127,08 | 131,85 | 127,38 | 127,46 | 127,57 | 128,83 |
| Madiun | 121,19 | 124,40 | 124,57 | 127,79 | 126,66 | 131,04 | 128,66 | 130,67 |
| Surabaya | 120,45 | 125,16 | 131,85 | 136,23 | 123,79 | 128,31 | 130,35 | 133,49 |
| Tangerang | 116,68 | 120,43 | 143,60 | 148,37 | 137,86 | 142,27 | 134,57 | 138,62 |
| Cilegon | 123,14 | 127,95 | 127,50 | 131,95 | 150,33 | 157,73 | 121,03 | 124,26 |
| Serang | 116,25 | 124,06 | 132,59 | 139,93 | 133,88 | 138,42 | 131,90 | 134,32 |
| Singaraja | 145,05 | 151,62 | 119,93 | 124,11 | 136,90 | 148,24 | 127,71 | 130,41 |
| Denpasar | 114,59 | 117,46 | 127,83 | 130,75 | 124,17 | 130,64 | 125,74 | 128,70 |
| Mataram | 124,95 | 129,17 | 126,16 | 130,54 | 130,67 | 131,98 | 125,18 | 126,20 |
| Bima | 125,56 | 132,53 | 122,38 | 126,37 | 118,28 | 119,66 | 136,32 | 142,08 |
| Maumere | 120,84 | 123,52 | 122,36 | 126,93 | 145,61 | 148,39 | 118,01 | 120,85 |
| Kupang | 131,49 | 133,23 | 117,94 | 119,36 | 131,96 | 134,44 | 135,66 | 144,98 |
| Pontianak | 127,26 | 132,37 | 151,87 | 161,06 | 135,22 | 140,32 | 132,95 | 138,82 |
| Singkawang | 119,46 | 122,15 | 133,74 | 135,40 | 135,71 | 139,65 | 123,29 | 127,09 |
| Sampit | 119,59 | 122,62 | 121,94 | 125,88 | 148,19 | 153,06 | 135,86 | 145,84 |
| Palangkaraya | 123,37 | 128,84 | 131,42 | 135,47 | 122,17 | 125,82 | 119,84 | 124,55 |
| Tanjung | 117,90 | 122,36 | 135,19 | 138,62 | 124,84 | 127,43 | 115,79 | 116,88 |
| Banjarmasin | 125,06 | 133,66 | 141,26 | 148,84 | 116,49 | 118,54 | 127,23 | 133,86 |
| Balikpapan | 114,54 | 116,62 | 135,14 | 138,44 | 127,13 | 133,34 | 150,16 | 155,42 |
| Samarinda | 115,23 | 121,66 | 133,49 | 135,63 | 131,76 | 136,80 | 127,14 | 128,15 |
| Tarakan | 135,81 | 138,82 | 151,98 | 157,39 | 136,68 | 141,14 | 143,98 | 161,73 |
| Manado | 114,01 | 120,14 | 118,77 | 124,02 | 115,88 | 119,55 | 140,82 | 144,80 |
| Palu | 114,09 | 117,69 | 127,36 | 133,66 | 129,54 | 138,12 | 133,85 | 140,74 |
| Bulukumba | 133,48 | 141,21 | 130,60 | 140,34 | 112,73 | 117,40 | 129,99 | 131,75 |
| Watampone | 112,08 | 115,77 | 121,88 | 124,11 | 117,98 | 124,56 | 122,22 | 123,21 |
| Makassar | 130,74 | 136,50 | 124,71 | 127,87 | 113,62 | 114,94 | 126,66 | 132,14 |
| Pare-pare | 111,57 | 115,98 | 113,03 | 116,25 | 119,20 | 124,10 | 124,05 | 125,51 |
| Palopo | 119,89 | 126,73 | 118,77 | 120,49 | 116,08 | 119,95 | 127,68 | 128,21 |
| Kendari | 105,74 | 108,95 | 127,24 | 133,56 | 116,16 | 119,51 | 126,11 | 129,83 |

http://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4**

| Kota *City* | Umum *General* | | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Baubau | 134,51 | 137,14 | 152,54 | 149,33 | 154,51 | 159,33 | 120,70 | 122,07 |
| Gorontalo | 128,28 | 131,78 | 135,91 | 139,88 | 135,02 | 140,84 | 122,37 | 123,71 |
| Mamuju | 131,76 | 132,99 | 138,39 | 138,48 | 134,71 | 136,17 | 129,09 | 130,43 |
| Ambon | 127,81 | 133,15 | 134,89 | 133,81 | 119,22 | 131,87 | 125,20 | 127,76 |
| Tual | 152,57 | 158,15 | 167,55 | 170,44 | 165,91 | 168,85 | 123,38 | 127,00 |
| Ternate | 136,40 | 140,25 | 126,37 | 131,45 | 152,14 | 157,48 | 135,08 | 136,82 |
| Manokwari | 127,35 | 135,39 | 138,81 | 144,14 | 129,71 | 139,79 | 121,26 | 126,83 |
| Sorong | 133,18 | 135,51 | 141,93 | 140,62 | 149,08 | 157,46 | 127,37 | 128,72 |
| Merauke | 138,09 | 139,03 | 141,02 | 138,75 | 142,01 | 147,82 | 137,11 | 136,73 |
| Jayapura | 135,63 | 141,10 | 149,58 | 152,64 | 142,69 | 146,36 | 130,11 | 133,56 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Kota *City* | Sandang *Clothing* | | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | | Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transport, Communication, and Financial Services* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Baubau | 126,59 | 129,90 | 125,18 | 127,74 | 124,67 | 126,31 | 134,95 | 148,15 |
| Gorontalo | 118,04 | 121,38 | 128,06 | 129,74 | 116,21 | 123,56 | 128,70 | 132,31 |
| Mamuju | 136,98 | 138,97 | 126,45 | 127,75 | 140,60 | 145,29 | 120,79 | 121,75 |
| Ambon | 124,21 | 131,18 | 120,17 | 123,36 | 136,19 | 143,14 | 129,33 | 140,63 |
| Tual | 159,03 | 167,55 | 157,98 | 163,81 | 123,69 | 125,25 | 160,76 | 182,79 |
| Ternate | 154,33 | 157,85 | 136,29 | 141,82 | 134,37 | 138,99 | 134,08 | 139,42 |
| Manokwari | 121,61 | 128,04 | 125,01 | 134,36 | 121,16 | 128,98 | 122,01 | 136,81 |
| Sorong | 105,81 | 110,06 | 142,05 | 148,56 | 103,12 | 104,31 | 127,76 | 132,36 |
| Merauke | 124,07 | 128,12 | 128,06 | 133,47 | 130,83 | 131,64 | 141,10 | 143,27 |
| Jayapura | 115,55 | 116,81 | 119,19 | 122,66 | 113,53 | 116,77 | 136,77 | 150,72 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.5** **Laju Inflasi Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019**
***Table Composite Inflation Rate of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019***

| Kelompok *Group* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **Umum/*General*** | **3,02** | **3,61** | **3,13** | **2,72** |
| I. Bahan Makanan/*Foodstuff* | 5,69 | 1,26 | 3,41 | 4,28 |
| II. Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau *Prepared Food, Beverages, and Tobacco Products* | 5,38 | 4,10 | 3,91 | 3,97 |
| III. Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar *Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Fuel* | 1,90 | 5,14 | 2,43 | 1,75 |
| IV. Sandang/*Clothing* | 3,05 | 3,92 | 3,59 | 4,93 |
| V. Kesehatan/*Health* | 3,92 | 2,99 | 3,14 | 3,46 |
| VI. Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga *Education, Recreation, and Sports* | 2,73 | 3,33 | 3,15 | 3,25 |
| VII. Transpor, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan *Transport, Communication, and Financial Services* | -0,72 | 4,23 | 3,16 | 0,17 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.6** **Laju Inflasi Bulanan Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019**
***Table 12.6 Monthly Composite Inflation Rate of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019***

| Bulan *Month* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 0,51 | 0,97 | 0,62 | 0,32 |
| Februari/*February* | -0,09 | 0,23 | 0,17 | -0,08 |
| Maret/*March* | 0,19 | -0,02 | 0,20 | 0,11 |
| April/*April* | -0,45 | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,44 |
| Mei/*May* | 0,24 | 0,39 | 0,21 | 0,68 |
| Juni/*June* | 0,66 | 0,69 | 0,59 | 0,55 |
| Juli/*July* | 0,69 | 0,22 | 0,28 | 0,31 |
| Agustus/*August* | -0,02 | -0,07 | -0,05 | 0,12 |
| September/*September* | 0,22 | 0,13 | -0,18 | -0,27 |
| Oktober/*October* | 0,14 | 0,01 | 0,28 | 0,02 |
| November/*November* | 0,47 | 0,20 | 0,27 | 0,14 |
| Desember/*December* | 0,42 | 0,71 | 0,62 | 0,34 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.7** **Laju Inflasi Tahun Kalender Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019**
***Composite Inflation Rate of Calendar Year of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019***

| Bulan *Month* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 0,51 | 0,97 | 0,62 | 0,32 |
| Februari/*February* | 0,42 | 1,21 | 0,79 | 0,24 |
| Maret/*March* | 0,62 | 1,19 | 0,99 | 0,35 |
| April/*April* | 0,16 | 1,28 | 1,09 | 0,80 |
| Mei/*May* | 0,40 | 1,67 | 1,30 | 1,48 |
| Juni/*June* | 1,06 | 2,38 | 1,90 | 2,05 |
| Juli/*July* | 1,76 | 2,60 | 2,18 | 2,36 |
| Agustus/*August* | 1,74 | 2,53 | 2,13 | 2,48 |
| September/*September* | 1,97 | 2,66 | 1,94 | 2,20 |
| Oktober/*October* | 2,11 | 2,67 | 2,22 | 2,22 |
| November/*November* | 2,59 | 2,87 | 2,50 | 2,37 |
| Desember/*December* | 3,02 | 3,61 | 3,13 | 2,72 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.8** **Laju Inflasi Tahun ke Tahun Gabungan 82 Kota (2012=100), 2016–2019**
***Composite Inflation Rate of Year on Year of 82 Cities (2012=100), 2016–2019***

| Bulan *Month* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/*January* | 4,14 | 3,49 | 3,25 | 2,82 |
| Februari/*February* | 4,42 | 3,83 | 3,18 | 2,57 |
| Maret/*March* | 4,45 | 3,61 | 3,40 | 2,48 |
| April/*April* | 3,60 | 4,17 | 3,41 | 2,83 |
| Mei/*May* | 3,33 | 4,33 | 3,23 | 3,32 |
| Juni/*June* | 3,45 | 4,37 | 3,12 | 3,28 |
| Juli/*July* | 3,21 | 3,88 | 3,18 | 3,32 |
| Agustus/*August* | 2,79 | 3,82 | 3,20 | 3,49 |
| September/*September* | 3,07 | 3,72 | 2,88 | 3,39 |
| Oktober/*October* | 3,31 | 3,58 | 3,16 | 3,13 |
| November/*November* | 3,58 | 3,30 | 3,23 | 3,00 |
| Desember/*December* | 3,02 | 3,61 | 3,13 | 2,72 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.9** **Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian dan Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta (rupiah per kuintal), 2014–2019**
***Wholesale Prices of Several Farm Crops and Major Export Commodities in Jakarta (rupiahs per quintal), 2014–2019***

| Jenis Barang *Commodity* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Hasil Pertanian/*Farm Crops*** | | | | | | |
| Beras/*Rice*–IR No I | 935 227 | 1 053 250 | 1 128 056 | 1 211 000 | 1 175 000 | 1 131 944 |
| Jagung kuning/*Yellow maize* | 450 000 | 450 000 | 450 000 | 495 000 | 500 000 | 500 000 |
| Kacang kedelai/*Soybeans* | 900 000 | 885 000 | 750 000 | 756 000 | 811 111 | 887 500 |
| Kacang hijau/*Mung beans* | 1 691 667 | 1 937 500 | 1 881 250 | 1 900 000 | 1 850 000 | 1 950 000 |
| Kacang tanah/*Peanuts* | 1 711 111 | 2 290 000 | 2 362 500 | 2 300 000 | 2 122 222 | 2 250 000 |
| Ketela pohon/*Cassava* | 217 273 | 350 000 | 306 875 | 290 000 | 368 889 | 382 500 |
| Ketela rambat/*Sweet potatoes* | 299 091 | 375 000 | 465 000 | 450 000 | 436 667 | 504 167 |
| Kentang/*Potatoes* | 647 727 | 576 500 | 740 625 | 912 500 | 775 000 | 916 667 |
| **Bahan Ekspor Utama** ***Major Export Commodities*** | | | | | | |
| Minyak sereh/*Citronella oil* | 16 409 091 | 17 000 000 | 17 350 000 | 22 900 000 | 33 722 222 | 25 132 592 |
| Minyak pala/*Nutmeg oil* | 89 772 727 | 52 500 000 | 55 850 000 | 78 500 000 | 75 555 556 | 72 194 725 |
| Minyak daun cengkeh/*Clove oil* | 14 763 636 | 13 500 000 | 13 500 000 | 14 550 000 | 21 000 000 | 16 166 458 |
| Tapioka "Tani"/*Tapioca "Tani"* | 1 000 000 | 1 334 000 | 1 420 000 | 1 420 000 | 1 420 000 | 1 411 667 |
| Kopra/*Copra* | 769 545 | 779 250 | 1 091 111 | 1 174 000 | 620 000 | 573 750 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 12.10 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019
## *Wholesale Price Indices by Sector (2010=100), 2014–2019*

| Sektor/Kelompok Barang *Sector/Group of Commodity* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* (89) | 175 | 241 | 358 | 370 | 370 | 370 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* (8) | 117 | 120 | 118 | 121 | 127 | 132 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* (220) | 123 | 129 | 134 | 139 | 143 | 146 |
| Impor/*Imports* (92*) | 137 | 134 | 128 | 135 | 147 | 150 |
| Ekspor/*Exports* (92*) | 139 | 130 | 133 | 145 | 162 | 160 |
| a) Ekspor nonmigas *Non-oil and gas exports* (92*) | 129 | 137 | 146 | 152 | 159 | 160 |
| b) Ekspor migas *Oil and gas exports* (1*) | 168 | 111 | 94 | 123 | 171 | 158 |
| **Indeks Umum/*General Index* (317) & (184*)** | **132** | **138** | **149** | **156** | **165** | **166** |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor migas *General index excluding oil and gas exports* (317) & (184*) | 130 | 140 | 152 | 158 | 164 | 167 |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor migas dan impor migas *General index excluding oil and gas exports and oil and gas imports* (317) & (184*) | 128 | 139 | 154 | 159 | 164 | 167 |
| Indeks umum tanpa ekspor *General index excluding exports* (317) & (92*) | 131 | 140 | 153 | 159 | 165 | 168 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor *General index excluding imports* (317) & (92*) | 131 | 139 | 154 | 161 | 168 | 170 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan ekspor migas *General index excluding imports and oil and gas exports* (317) & (92*) | 129 | 141 | 158 | 163 | 168 | 170 |
| Indeks umum tanpa impor dan ekspor *General index excluding imports and exports* (317) | 129 | 142 | 161 | 166 | 170 | 173 |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya untuk tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector for based year 2010 (2010=100)*

Angka dalam tanda kurung dengan tanda bintang (*) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya subkelompok yang mewakili di dalamnya untuk tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Figures within brackets with star (*) under column (1) indicate the number of subgroups represented in that commodity group for based year 2010 (2010=100)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.11** **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi (2010=100), 2014–2019**
***Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials (2010=100), 2014–2019***

| Jenis/Kelompok Barang *Commodity/Group of Commodity* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Keramik lantai/*Ceramic flooring* | 126 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 132 | 135 |
| Pipa dan asesoriesnya/*Pipes and complement* | 122 | 128 | 130 | 134 | 142 | 147 |
| Kerikil dan sirtu alam/*Gravel* | 128 | 137 | 138 | 144 | 149 | 152 |
| Bahan bangunan dari alumunium *Construction goods that are made from aluminium* | 124 | 132 | 134 | 139 | 146 | 150 |
| Besi beton/*Iron rods for reinforced concrete* | 118 | 115 | 111 | 119 | 135 | 141 |
| Kayu/*Wood* | 119 | 125 | 127 | 129 | 134 | 137 |
| Semen/*Cements* | 113 | 117 | 116 | 112 | 112 | 115 |
| Kaca lembaran/*Rectangular shaped glass* | 126 | 134 | 137 | 141 | 149 | 152 |
| Batu hias dan batu bangunan *Natural stone and decorative natural stone* | 132 | 146 | 152 | 159 | 163 | 166 |
| Pasir/*Sands* | 135 | 152 | 160 | 167 | 175 | 180 |
| Bahan bangunan siap pasang dari kayu *Ready-used wooden construction goods* | 126 | 136 | 140 | 142 | 147 | 151 |
| Kloset, wastafel, dan sejenisnya *Water closet, wash basin, and kinds* | 121 | 131 | 135 | 139 | 143 | 148 |
| Besi lainnya/*Other iron* | 115 | 118 | 117 | 124 | 134 | 139 |
| Genteng dan atap lainnya *Roof tile and other roof* | 140 | 146 | 147 | 151 | 156 | 160 |
| Batu split/*Split stone* | 125 | 135 | 139 | 143 | 146 | 149 |
| Tripleks, plywood, dan sejenisnya *Plywood and kinds* | 122 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 131 | 141 |
| Pendingin ruangan/*Air conditioner* | 108 | 115 | 120 | 123 | 125 | 129 |
| Paku, mur, baut/*Nail, screw, bolt* | 115 | 118 | 118 | 122 | 132 | 138 |
| Perlengkapan listrik/*Electrical equipment* | 117 | 127 | 131 | 134 | 140 | 145 |
| Batu bata/*Bricks* | 134 | 135 | 136 | 142 | 147 | 149 |
| Kawat dan sejenisnya/*Wire and kinds* | 117 | 119 | 118 | 123 | 136 | 139 |
| Cat dan cat dasar *Paint, primer and undercoat* | 125 | 133 | 137 | 140 | 144 | 150 |
| Batako *Kind of brick that is made from a mix between cement and sand* | 117 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 129 | 131 |
| Aspal/*Asphalt* | 114 | 118 | 110 | 110 | 116 | 126 |
| Bak dan tangki/*Water tank* | 126 | 133 | 138 | 142 | 146 | 149 |
| Alat konstruksi/*Construction tools* | 115 | 121 | 124 | 127 | 133 | 139 |
| Tanah urug/*Ground for land levelling* | 109 | 120 | 128 | 136 | 142 | 146 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 12.12 Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi Menurut Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi (2010=100), 2014–2019
## *Wholesale Price Indices of Building/Construction Materials by Type of Building/Construction (2010=100), 2014–2019*

| Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi *Type of Building/Construction* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Bangunan tempat tinggal dan bukan tempat tinggal/*Residential and non-residential building* (26) | 123 | 130 | 132 | 135 | 141 | 145 |
| Bangunan pekerjaan umum untuk pertanian *General works for agriculture* (15) | 120 | 127 | 129 | 133 | 139 | 143 |
| Bangunan pekerjaan umum untuk jalan, jembatan, dan pelabuhan/*General works for roads, bridges, and ports* (23) | 119 | 124 | 125 | 129 | 136 | 141 |
| Bangunan dan instalasi listrik, gas, air minum, dan komunikasi/*Building and electrical installation, gas, drinking water, and communication* (21) | 121 | 128 | 130 | 133 | 139 | 144 |
| Bangunan lainnya/*Other buildings* (18) | 120 | 126 | 128 | 130 | 135 | 138 |
| **Konstruksi Umum *General Index of Construction* (27)** | **121** | **128** | **130** | **133** | **139** | **143** |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom (1) menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya untuk tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Figures within brackets ( ) under column (1) indicate the number of items represented in that sector for based year 2010 (2010=100)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.13** **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019**
***Wholesale Price Indices by End Use of Commodities and Sectors (2010=100), 2014–2019***

| Kelompok dan Sektor *Group and Sector* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **A. Suplai domestik/*Domestic supply*** | | | | | | |
| **Bahan baku produksi/*Producer's materials*** | **128** | **131** | **134** | **138** | **142** | **145** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 126 | 136 | 147 | 152 | 157 | 160 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 159 | 202 | 276 | 285 | 286 | 288 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 117 | 120 | 118 | 121 | 127 | 132 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 122 | 127 | 130 | 135 | 140 | 143 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 132 | 122 | 104 | 104 | 107 | 110 |
| **Barang konsumsi/*Consumer's goods*** | **135** | **156** | **188** | **194** | **199** | **201** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 135 | 157 | 189 | 196 | 200 | 202 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 204 | 314 | 515 | 533 | 530 | 526 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 147 | 161 | 164 | 169 | 169 | 173 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 125 | 134 | 141 | 146 | 151 | 154 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 124 | 136 | 150 | 155 | 162 | 168 |
| **Barang modal/*Capital goods*** | **110** | **116** | **120** | **122** | **125** | **128** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 108 | 113 | 117 | 119 | 122 | 126 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 148 | 156 | 188 | 200 | 193 | 194 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 99 | 95 | 90 | 92 | 102 | 107 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 107 | 113 | 116 | 118 | 121 | 125 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 120 | 128 | 133 | 136 | 138 | 139 |
| **B. Ekspor/*Exports*** | | | | | | |
| Bahan baku produksi/*Producer's materials* | 143 | 121 | 98 | 96 | 102 | 102 |
| Barang konsumsi/*Consumer's goods* | 134 | 127 | 120 | 126 | 129 | 131 |
| Barang modal/*Capital goods* | 127 | 136 | 142 | 144 | 150 | 154 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.14** **Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Menurut Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor (2010=100), 2014–2019**
***Wholesale Price Indices by Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors (2010=100), 2014–2019***

| Kelompok dan Sektor *Group and Sector* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **A. Suplai domestik/*Domestic supply*** | | | | | | |
| **Bahan mentah/*Raw materials*** | **139** | **163** | **201** | **206** | **210** | **213** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 140 | 166 | 206 | 212 | 216 | 219 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 159 | 202 | 276 | 285 | 286 | 288 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 117 | 120 | 118 | 121 | 127 | 132 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Impor/*Imports* | 125 | 136 | 143 | 144 | 150 | 152 |
| **Produk antara/*Intermediate products*** | **126** | **125** | **120** | **123** | **128** | **130** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 122 | 127 | 130 | 135 | 140 | 143 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 122 | 127 | 130 | 135 | 140 | 143 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 133 | 121 | 102 | 102 | 105 | 107 |
| **Produk akhir/*Finished products*** | **132** | **152** | **181** | **187** | **192** | **194** |
| Lokal/*Local* | 133 | 153 | 183 | 190 | 194 | 196 |
| Pertanian/*Agriculture* | 203 | 312 | 512 | 530 | 526 | 523 |
| Pertambangan dan penggalian *Mining and quarrying* | 103 | 100 | 97 | 99 | 107 | 112 |
| Industri/*Manufacturing* | 123 | 132 | 139 | 144 | 149 | 152 |
| Impor/*Imports* | 123 | 134 | 145 | 149 | 154 | 159 |
| **B. Ekspor/*Exports*** | | | | | | |
| Bahan mentah/*Raw materials* | 125 | 125 | 158 | 182 | 181 | 183 |
| Produk antara/*Intermediate products* | 145 | 121 | 90 | 86 | 92 | 92 |
| Produk akhir/*Finished products* | 133 | 129 | 124 | 129 | 133 | 136 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdagangan Besar/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Wholesale Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.15** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) Menurut Periode Bulan (2012=100), Januari–Desember 2018 dan Januari–Desember 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), Farmers' Terms of Trade and Agriculture's Terms of Trade by Month (2012=100), January–December 2018 and January–December 2019***

| Bulan *Month* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Price Received by Farmers Indices* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Nilai Tukar Petani *Farmers' Terms of Trade* | Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian *Agriculture's Terms of Trade* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Rata-rata/*Average* 2018** | **135,62** | **132,36** | **137,94** | **121,27** | **102,46** | **111,83** |
| Januari/*January* | 134,57 | 130,76 | 136,47 | 119,44 | 102,92 | 112,67 |
| Februari/*February* | 134,31 | 131,25 | 137,06 | 119,80 | 102,33 | 112,11 |
| Maret/*March* | 133,99 | 131,45 | 137,22 | 120,09 | 101,94 | 111,58 |
| April/*April* | 133,74 | 131,62 | 137,28 | 120,45 | 101,61 | 111,03 |
| Mei/*May* | 134,56 | 131,93 | 137,54 | 120,81 | 101,99 | 111,38 |
| Juni/*June* | 135,04 | 132,33 | 137,99 | 121,10 | 102,04 | 111,51 |
| Juli/*July* | 135,42 | 133,20 | 139,12 | 121,39 | 101,66 | 111,55 |
| Agustus/*August* | 136,43 | 133,02 | 138,67 | 121,72 | 102,56 | 112,08 |
| September/*September* | 136,78 | 132,58 | 137,85 | 122,07 | 103,17 | 112,05 |
| Oktober/*October* | 137,05 | 133,03 | 138,33 | 122,47 | 103,02 | 111,91 |
| November/*November* | 137,42 | 133,26 | 138,49 | 122,78 | 103,12 | 111,92 |
| Desember/*December* | 138,16 | 133,93 | 139,29 | 123,13 | 103,16 | 112,21 |
| **Rata-rata/*Average* 2019** | **140,51** | **136,14** | **141,76** | **124,92** | **103,21** | **112,48** |
| Januari/*January* | 138,94 | 134,47 | 139,65 | 124,05 | 103,33 | 112,00 |
| Februari/*February* | 138,21 | 134,26 | 139,25 | 124,31 | 102,94 | 111,18 |
| Maret/*March* | 138,23 | 134,56 | 139,71 | 124,38 | 102,73 | 111,14 |
| April/*April* | 138,40 | 135,38 | 140,85 | 124,53 | 102,23 | 111,13 |
| Mei/*May* | 139,58 | 136,03 | 141,68 | 124,69 | 102,61 | 111,94 |
| Juni/*June* | 139,79 | 136,61 | 142,49 | 124,80 | 102,33 | 112,01 |
| Juli/*July* | 140,77 | 137,17 | 143,27 | 124,93 | 102,63 | 112,68 |
| Agustus/*August* | 141,74 | 137,31 | 143,40 | 125,11 | 103,22 | 113,29 |
| September/*September* | 141,94 | 136,64 | 142,35 | 125,26 | 103,88 | 113,31 |
| Oktober/*October* | 142,27 | 136,74 | 142,42 | 125,43 | 104,04 | 113,42 |
| November/*November* | 142,72 | 137,10 | 142,84 | 125,68 | 104,10 | 113,56 |
| Desember/*December* | 143,56 | 137,42 | 143,23 | 125,88 | 104,46 | 114,04 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.16** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 124,64 | 124,41 | 131,57 | 134,82 | 135,10 | 138,12 |
| Sumatera Utara | 131,85 | 135,41 | 134,57 | 138,06 | 139,00 | 142,71 |
| Sumatera Barat | 125,39 | 130,55 | 131,56 | 136,00 | 137,47 | 142,51 |
| Riau | 129,49 | 129,81 | 132,16 | 135,81 | 135,95 | 139,92 |
| Jambi | 130,49 | 133,49 | 131,17 | 135,42 | 134,60 | 139,01 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 121,20 | 120,11 | 129,47 | 132,70 | 134,32 | 137,53 |
| Bengkulu | 125,80 | 129,11 | 133,82 | 137,51 | 137,88 | 141,45 |
| Lampung | 136,94 | 135,97 | 129,38 | 132,67 | 134,22 | 137,51 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 108,95 | 106,19 | 125,40 | 127,93 | 128,36 | 130,75 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 119,42 | 123,74 | 123,75 | 125,97 | 129,82 | 132,03 |
| DKI Jakarta | 123,83 | 123,90 | 124,61 | 126,84 | 135,24 | 138,50 |
| Jawa Barat | 147,39 | 153,24 | 135,21 | 138,46 | 142,45 | 145,62 |
| Jawa Tengah | 135,13 | 142,08 | 132,16 | 136,26 | 137,80 | 141,86 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 131,32 | 141,49 | 130,32 | 134,59 | 135,88 | 140,17 |
| Jawa Timur | 144,08 | 151,56 | 135,13 | 139,66 | 141,94 | 146,42 |
| Banten | 134,54 | 140,54 | 134,94 | 139,36 | 138,19 | 142,59 |
| Bali | 133,17 | 137,47 | 128,69 | 132,10 | 134,10 | 137,45 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 141,72 | 150,01 | 130,78 | 133,53 | 134,71 | 136,97 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 136,21 | 140,03 | 128,67 | 131,93 | 131,49 | 134,91 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 124,55 | 124,42 | 130,03 | 132,70 | 133,33 | 136,11 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 124,67 | 128,76 | 128,86 | 133,09 | 131,75 | 136,20 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 120,40 | 124,84 | 126,21 | 130,98 | 130,14 | 135,52 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 123,77 | 124,83 | 128,75 | 131,92 | 133,37 | 136,76 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 124,60 | 128,52 | 130,91 | 136,26 | 136,45 | 142,71 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 127,66 | 129,08 | 131,70 | 135,89 | 138,00 | 142,56 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 135,33 | 138,74 | 132,30 | 134,63 | 139,43 | 141,38 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 124,50 | 125,23 | 130,63 | 134,00 | 135,35 | 138,84 |
| Gorontalo | 135,70 | 139,17 | 130,45 | 134,55 | 137,75 | 142,48 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 139,42 | 142,70 | 125,70 | 127,58 | 129,53 | 131,38 |
| Maluku | 133,51 | 136,64 | 132,27 | 136,47 | 138,55 | 143,39 |
| Maluku Utara | 129,14 | 130,46 | 130,77 | 134,28 | 135,46 | 139,60 |
| Papua Barat | 130,09 | 136,22 | 129,75 | 133,05 | 136,08 | 139,81 |
| Papua | 119,78 | 123,62 | 130,62 | 133,89 | 138,78 | 142,73 |
| **Indonesia** | **135,62** | **140,51** | **132,36** | **136,14** | **137,94** | **141,76** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.16

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Nilai Tukar Petani *Farmers' Terms of Trade* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 121,37 | 125,25 | 94,73 | 92,27 |
| Sumatera Utara | 123,63 | 126,36 | 97,98 | 98,08 |
| Sumatera Barat | 115,69 | 118,28 | 95,31 | 95,99 |
| Riau | 117,03 | 119,21 | 97,97 | 95,58 |
| Jambi | 120,99 | 124,97 | 99,48 | 98,58 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 119,56 | 122,95 | 93,61 | 90,51 |
| Bengkulu | 120,32 | 124,33 | 94,01 | 93,89 |
| Lampung | 119,10 | 122,50 | 105,84 | 102,49 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 114,21 | 117,31 | 86,88 | 83,01 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 111,77 | 114,03 | 96,50 | 98,22 |
| DKI Jakarta | 108,70 | 109,38 | 99,38 | 97,68 |
| Jawa Barat | 123,31 | 126,81 | 109,01 | 110,68 |
| Jawa Tengah | 124,30 | 128,61 | 102,25 | 104,27 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 118,98 | 123,22 | 100,77 | 105,13 |
| Jawa Timur | 124,34 | 128,90 | 106,62 | 108,53 |
| Banten | 126,60 | 131,57 | 99,70 | 100,85 |
| Bali | 118,96 | 122,46 | 103,48 | 104,07 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 120,69 | 124,78 | 108,37 | 112,34 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 118,47 | 121,30 | 105,86 | 106,14 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 119,67 | 121,93 | 95,78 | 93,76 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 119,18 | 122,73 | 96,75 | 96,74 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 116,60 | 119,80 | 95,39 | 95,31 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 114,70 | 117,13 | 96,14 | 94,63 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 116,19 | 119,13 | 95,18 | 94,32 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 117,80 | 121,31 | 96,93 | 94,99 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 118,94 | 121,90 | 102,29 | 103,05 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 117,17 | 120,10 | 95,30 | 93,46 |
| Gorontalo | 113,55 | 115,85 | 104,03 | 103,44 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 112,36 | 114,47 | 110,92 | 111,85 |
| Maluku | 108,06 | 109,85 | 100,94 | 100,13 |
| Maluku Utara | 116,10 | 117,66 | 98,75 | 97,15 |
| Papua Barat | 114,34 | 116,49 | 100,26 | 102,39 |
| Papua | 106,97 | 108,06 | 91,70 | 92,33 |
| **Indonesia** | **121,27** | **124,92** | **102,46** | **103,21** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.17** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It), Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib), and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Padi *Paddy* | | Palawija *Secondary Crops* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 123,20 | 124,38 | 124,12 | 124,32 | 119,10 | 124,63 |
| Sumatera Utara | 127,87 | 130,25 | 128,19 | 129,45 | 127,11 | 132,14 |
| Sumatera Barat | 122,84 | 130,66 | 123,15 | 130,39 | 121,73 | 131,62 |
| Riau | 136,69 | 139,11 | 132,22 | 132,42 | 149,31 | 157,98 |
| Jambi | 131,33 | 137,35 | 133,10 | 138,58 | 125,08 | 132,99 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 130,78 | 135,26 | 130,36 | 132,55 | 133,82 | 154,69 |
| Bengkulu | 133,23 | 139,22 | 129,44 | 135,52 | 147,99 | 153,63 |
| Lampung | 153,32 | 156,44 | 148,66 | 151,85 | 157,04 | 160,11 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 115,59 | 118,65 | 112,74 | 113,23 | 121,63 | 130,12 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,72 | 124,38 | 123,94 | 122,90 | 122,50 | 124,65 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 147,95 | 156,81 | 145,65 | 153,41 | 163,31 | 179,47 |
| Jawa Tengah | 139,06 | 150,28 | 129,07 | 137,65 | 165,77 | 184,06 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 142,09 | 153,02 | 131,25 | 135,63 | 155,94 | 175,23 |
| Jawa Timur | 149,72 | 161,45 | 147,50 | 158,26 | 154,17 | 167,88 |
| Banten | 143,75 | 153,68 | 143,96 | 153,69 | 139,87 | 153,41 |
| Bali | 130,32 | 136,05 | 124,79 | 130,23 | 146,48 | 153,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 147,70 | 158,86 | 154,26 | 169,83 | 132,09 | 132,80 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 140,18 | 143,46 | 150,84 | 152,55 | 135,71 | 139,65 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 126,60 | 128,14 | 127,43 | 128,61 | 122,61 | 125,83 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 124,94 | 127,99 | 125,80 | 128,45 | 110,08 | 119,99 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 119,07 | 123,90 | 120,01 | 124,69 | 110,86 | 117,05 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 123,36 | 125,94 | 123,01 | 125,45 | 124,99 | 128,22 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 125,03 | 133,66 | 122,65 | 127,61 | 127,59 | 140,13 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 125,68 | 127,66 | 118,34 | 116,77 | 148,40 | 161,40 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 134,99 | 138,73 | 132,03 | 130,62 | 141,30 | 155,98 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 117,85 | 118,21 | 117,54 | 115,21 | 118,66 | 125,83 |
| Gorontalo | 145,43 | 149,16 | 129,06 | 129,99 | 160,15 | 166,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 126,39 | 130,57 | 127,48 | 129,08 | 123,57 | 134,43 |
| Maluku | 143,20 | 148,86 | 119,67 | 124,17 | 152,53 | 158,66 |
| Maluku Utara | 132,59 | 135,57 | 126,59 | 126,08 | 136,12 | 141,16 |
| Papua Barat | 127,63 | 133,07 | 128,21 | 133,34 | 127,03 | 132,79 |
| Papua | 113,97 | 116,41 | 105,87 | 105,87 | 115,27 | 118,10 |
| **Indonesia** | **139,87** | **147,82** | **136,77** | **143,22** | **148,20** | **160,45** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.17

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan *Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 134,59 | 137,75 | 136,44 | 139,51 | 124,30 | 127,95 | 91,53 | 90,30 |
| Sumatera Utara | 136,43 | 139,82 | 139,62 | 143,31 | 126,45 | 128,88 | 93,72 | 93,16 |
| Sumatera Barat | 133,49 | 137,85 | 137,87 | 142,90 | 120,82 | 123,27 | 92,02 | 94,79 |
| Riau | 133,86 | 137,75 | 136,47 | 140,64 | 119,67 | 121,99 | 102,11 | 100,99 |
| Jambi | 133,04 | 137,23 | 135,61 | 139,96 | 121,09 | 124,51 | 98,71 | 100,08 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 131,17 | 134,77 | 134,54 | 137,93 | 121,88 | 126,06 | 99,70 | 100,36 |
| Bengkulu | 136,05 | 139,83 | 139,11 | 142,81 | 120,67 | 124,89 | 97,93 | 99,56 |
| Lampung | 132,05 | 135,58 | 134,72 | 138,13 | 122,07 | 126,06 | 116,11 | 115,39 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 125,22 | 127,47 | 126,80 | 128,85 | 116,13 | 119,50 | 92,31 | 93,08 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 127,44 | 129,60 | 129,43 | 131,63 | 116,95 | 118,96 | 96,30 | 95,97 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 139,50 | 142,97 | 142,80 | 146,09 | 130,09 | 134,05 | 106,06 | 109,68 |
| Jawa Tengah | 135,64 | 139,91 | 137,30 | 141,34 | 131,31 | 136,16 | 102,51 | 107,41 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 134,95 | 139,65 | 136,62 | 141,23 | 124,96 | 130,16 | 105,29 | 109,57 |
| Jawa Timur | 139,51 | 144,16 | 142,70 | 147,25 | 131,37 | 136,27 | 107,31 | 111,99 |
| Banten | 137,54 | 142,26 | 138,75 | 143,29 | 131,54 | 137,13 | 104,51 | 108,03 |
| Bali | 133,20 | 136,58 | 134,59 | 137,92 | 126,78 | 130,35 | 97,84 | 99,62 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 131,82 | 134,26 | 134,23 | 136,40 | 125,85 | 128,98 | 112,04 | 118,32 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 129,50 | 133,02 | 131,14 | 134,58 | 122,87 | 126,77 | 108,25 | 107,85 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 132,68 | 135,48 | 133,52 | 136,32 | 128,67 | 131,47 | 95,42 | 94,58 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 131,12 | 135,36 | 131,28 | 135,80 | 130,38 | 133,42 | 95,29 | 94,55 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 127,35 | 132,25 | 130,06 | 135,35 | 119,81 | 123,68 | 93,50 | 93,68 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 130,44 | 133,69 | 132,88 | 136,30 | 117,38 | 119,72 | 94,57 | 94,20 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 133,68 | 139,51 | 136,87 | 143,33 | 122,76 | 126,43 | 93,53 | 95,80 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 135,64 | 140,04 | 138,38 | 143,08 | 126,05 | 129,40 | 92,65 | 91,16 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 135,74 | 137,94 | 139,96 | 141,96 | 123,82 | 126,56 | 99,45 | 100,57 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 132,35 | 135,35 | 135,21 | 138,30 | 118,58 | 121,10 | 89,04 | 87,34 |
| Gorontalo | 135,56 | 139,69 | 139,13 | 143,62 | 118,76 | 121,16 | 107,28 | 106,78 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 126,20 | 127,99 | 128,62 | 130,35 | 113,65 | 115,75 | 100,15 | 102,02 |
| Maluku | 133,43 | 137,60 | 137,90 | 142,60 | 107,19 | 108,29 | 107,33 | 108,19 |
| Maluku Utara | 132,47 | 136,21 | 136,40 | 140,50 | 113,84 | 115,86 | 100,09 | 99,53 |
| Papua Barat | 133,31 | 137,08 | 135,56 | 139,63 | 120,93 | 123,09 | 95,74 | 97,08 |
| Papua | 133,24 | 136,52 | 138,28 | 142,11 | 107,23 | 107,65 | 85,53 | 85,27 |
| **Indonesia** | **135,85** | **139,75** | **138,53** | **142,37** | **127,26** | **131,27** | **102,96** | **105,78** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.18** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Hortikultura (NTPH) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticultural Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | | Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | | Tanaman Obat *Medicinal Plants* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 134,50 | 136,09 | 122,28 | 121,46 | 144,48 | 148,00 | 167,59 | 177,66 |
| Sumatera Utara | 123,84 | 128,63 | 126,06 | 132,08 | 121,46 | 124,72 | 112,75 | 121,29 |
| Sumatera Barat | 108,74 | 110,96 | 111,42 | 110,90 | 103,75 | 110,92 | 110,57 | 115,34 |
| Riau | 130,81 | 134,62 | 127,33 | 129,52 | 134,64 | 140,15 | 120,03 | 123,01 |
| Jambi | 119,92 | 122,99 | 104,80 | 106,15 | 149,77 | 156,16 | 110,01 | 115,69 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 136,71 | 139,10 | 149,71 | 153,55 | 126,51 | 127,58 | 149,30 | 155,93 |
| Bengkulu | 154,90 | 163,68 | 157,59 | 166,88 | 134,36 | 136,13 | 129,88 | 148,48 |
| Lampung | 122,77 | 122,51 | 124,18 | 124,89 | 121,07 | 119,53 | 127,58 | 136,78 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 120,65 | 126,21 | 127,08 | 136,01 | 111,61 | 112,48 | 145,72 | 153,83 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 120,59 | 133,02 | 120,62 | 135,27 | 120,29 | 125,02 | 133,00 | 134,45 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 159,75 | 167,69 | 189,08 | 196,39 | 135,78 | 144,37 | 148,60 | 151,62 |
| Jawa Tengah | 131,83 | 139,67 | 112,18 | 119,64 | 155,52 | 163,44 | 134,32 | 148,14 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 132,72 | 141,92 | 122,92 | 132,37 | 141,59 | 151,14 | 124,12 | 130,16 |
| Jawa Timur | 136,97 | 142,76 | 124,39 | 127,16 | 144,47 | 151,95 | 122,92 | 130,77 |
| Banten | 133,58 | 142,12 | 136,80 | 144,76 | 131,92 | 140,87 | 115,90 | 123,04 |
| Bali | 129,46 | 136,24 | 148,25 | 148,87 | 121,10 | 130,58 | 128,19 | 140,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 107,85 | 109,85 | 114,81 | 115,61 | 99,87 | 103,18 | 136,99 | 144,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 131,99 | 135,92 | 121,41 | 121,56 | 136,71 | 141,88 | 94,57 | 97,42 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 131,31 | 133,25 | 135,71 | 139,55 | 130,92 | 132,35 | 116,70 | 118,49 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 134,54 | 140,71 | 119,68 | 129,99 | 139,39 | 144,25 | 143,40 | 144,65 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 132,15 | 138,15 | 145,62 | 144,19 | 129,23 | 137,82 | 104,31 | 108,21 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 120,01 | 122,60 | 110,39 | 112,49 | 129,25 | 131,88 | 117,89 | 124,93 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 124,81 | 121,76 | 125,16 | 120,66 | 123,23 | 127,84 | 119,72 | 125,59 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 146,69 | 147,89 | 140,46 | 142,33 | 152,09 | 152,80 | 121,00 | 116,16 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 142,34 | 146,80 | 172,29 | 183,18 | 119,47 | 118,85 | 142,26 | 154,87 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 122,37 | 128,16 | 132,31 | 142,72 | 116,03 | 118,89 | 114,14 | 110,52 |
| Gorontalo | 144,08 | 149,02 | 148,64 | 154,04 | 122,26 | 124,89 | 113,64 | 119,55 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 142,59 | 151,78 | 146,52 | 147,00 | 142,02 | 152,52 | 137,06 | 147,95 |
| Maluku | 145,10 | 151,53 | 151,76 | 162,48 | 140,54 | 143,67 | 125,10 | 132,78 |
| Maluku Utara | 138,69 | 137,46 | 148,32 | 144,49 | 134,94 | 134,74 | 129,77 | 130,91 |
| Papua Barat | 143,27 | 154,54 | 141,34 | 156,37 | 148,26 | 150,26 | 120,46 | 124,30 |
| Papua | 117,68 | 114,84 | 124,77 | 120,69 | 98,52 | 98,91 | 116,98 | 118,97 |
| **Indonesia** | **134,97** | **140,58** | **132,40** | **137,02** | **137,93** | **144,06** | **128,45** | **136,35** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.18

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Hortikultura *Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticultural Crops Subsector* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Aceh | 131,50 | 134,48 | 134,49 | 137,51 | 116,87 | 119,71 | 102,29 | 101,19 |
| Sumatera Utara | 135,01 | 138,50 | 138,22 | 141,81 | 120,70 | 123,73 | 91,72 | 92,87 |
| Sumatera Barat | 131,91 | 136,23 | 135,98 | 140,72 | 113,17 | 115,53 | 82,44 | 81,45 |
| Riau | 132,90 | 136,51 | 136,48 | 140,42 | 115,71 | 117,73 | 98,43 | 98,61 |
| Jambi | 131,06 | 134,92 | 134,24 | 138,24 | 115,75 | 118,89 | 91,50 | 91,16 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 129,80 | 132,99 | 134,31 | 137,60 | 117,44 | 120,35 | 105,32 | 104,60 |
| Bengkulu | 133,19 | 136,66 | 136,71 | 140,08 | 116,53 | 120,42 | 116,30 | 119,78 |
| Lampung | 129,26 | 132,28 | 133,96 | 137,11 | 115,00 | 117,60 | 94,98 | 92,61 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 125,06 | 127,70 | 127,73 | 130,51 | 113,29 | 115,32 | 96,47 | 98,84 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 125,04 | 127,24 | 129,69 | 131,90 | 112,39 | 114,56 | 96,44 | 104,54 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 137,67 | 140,78 | 142,10 | 145,07 | 124,29 | 127,79 | 116,04 | 119,12 |
| Jawa Tengah | 133,20 | 137,25 | 138,12 | 142,16 | 121,55 | 125,63 | 98,97 | 101,76 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 132,24 | 136,43 | 135,93 | 140,17 | 117,05 | 121,03 | 100,37 | 104,02 |
| Jawa Timur | 136,27 | 140,52 | 141,71 | 145,91 | 123,35 | 127,71 | 100,51 | 101,59 |
| Banten | 133,07 | 137,49 | 137,21 | 141,42 | 121,66 | 126,68 | 100,38 | 103,36 |
| Bali | 129,98 | 133,33 | 133,20 | 136,37 | 121,23 | 125,08 | 99,60 | 102,18 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 132,65 | 135,24 | 135,98 | 138,27 | 117,94 | 121,88 | 81,30 | 81,23 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 128,51 | 131,89 | 130,77 | 134,12 | 117,16 | 120,63 | 102,71 | 103,06 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 130,32 | 132,73 | 132,74 | 135,32 | 117,05 | 118,58 | 100,76 | 100,39 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 128,57 | 132,75 | 131,50 | 135,82 | 112,30 | 115,71 | 104,64 | 105,99 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 126,24 | 131,20 | 129,07 | 134,52 | 112,24 | 114,80 | 104,68 | 105,30 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 128,88 | 131,65 | 132,69 | 135,73 | 112,80 | 114,44 | 93,11 | 93,13 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 131,52 | 136,70 | 135,23 | 140,93 | 114,51 | 117,32 | 94,90 | 89,07 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 133,44 | 137,50 | 138,43 | 142,91 | 117,97 | 120,71 | 109,93 | 107,56 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 133,04 | 134,95 | 137,90 | 139,66 | 117,17 | 119,57 | 106,99 | 108,78 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 131,62 | 135,08 | 134,65 | 138,06 | 114,29 | 117,99 | 92,97 | 94,88 |
| Gorontalo | 132,56 | 136,54 | 137,42 | 142,02 | 109,71 | 110,83 | 108,69 | 109,14 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 125,89 | 127,75 | 128,58 | 130,23 | 112,10 | 115,06 | 113,27 | 118,81 |
| Maluku | 132,28 | 136,45 | 137,00 | 141,62 | 106,84 | 108,60 | 109,69 | 111,05 |
| Maluku Utara | 131,26 | 134,80 | 134,81 | 138,83 | 112,42 | 113,36 | 105,66 | 101,98 |
| Papua Barat | 131,37 | 134,97 | 135,60 | 139,42 | 114,24 | 116,95 | 109,06 | 114,50 |
| Papua | 133,75 | 137,20 | 138,59 | 142,48 | 107,04 | 108,01 | 87,98 | 83,70 |
| **Indonesia** | **133,52** | **137,24** | **137,94** | **141,68** | **119,75** | **123,30** | **101,09** | **102,44** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.19** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat (NTPR) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani *Prices Received by Farmers Indices* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat *Smallholders Estates Crops* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 115,26 | 111,26 | 115,26 | 111,26 |
| Sumatera Utara | 131,45 | 133,23 | 131,45 | 133,23 |
| Sumatera Barat | 134,42 | 139,79 | 134,42 | 139,79 |
| Riau | 127,48 | 126,52 | 127,48 | 126,52 |
| Jambi | 135,06 | 135,78 | 135,06 | 135,78 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 110,17 | 103,11 | 110,17 | 103,11 |
| Bengkulu | 109,90 | 109,87 | 109,90 | 109,87 |
| Lampung | 127,30 | 118,58 | 127,30 | 118,58 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 98,05 | 89,22 | 98,05 | 89,22 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 95,72 | 94,28 | 95,72 | 94,28 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 134,37 | 134,06 | 134,37 | 134,06 |
| Jawa Tengah | 145,20 | 148,83 | 145,20 | 148,83 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 140,44 | 161,86 | 140,44 | 161,86 |
| Jawa Timur | 143,19 | 143,93 | 143,19 | 143,93 |
| Banten | 119,32 | 116,49 | 119,32 | 116,49 |
| Bali | 125,62 | 125,37 | 125,62 | 125,37 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 124,94 | 126,76 | 124,94 | 126,76 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 135,83 | 138,10 | 135,83 | 138,10 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 121,92 | 117,74 | 121,92 | 117,74 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 116,07 | 118,38 | 116,07 | 118,38 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 101,96 | 106,09 | 101,96 | 106,09 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 115,33 | 108,64 | 115,33 | 108,64 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 118,72 | 120,33 | 118,72 | 120,33 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 115,68 | 116,27 | 115,68 | 116,27 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 129,70 | 128,44 | 129,70 | 128,44 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 117,92 | 113,15 | 117,92 | 113,15 |
| Gorontalo | 133,81 | 135,42 | 133,81 | 135,42 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 153,24 | 151,88 | 153,24 | 151,88 |
| Maluku | 113,95 | 109,86 | 113,95 | 109,86 |
| Maluku Utara | 118,36 | 119,09 | 118,36 | 119,09 |
| Papua Barat | 121,43 | 126,87 | 121,43 | 126,87 |
| Papua | 131,60 | 133,04 | 131,60 | 133,04 |
| **Indonesia** | **129,93** | **129,83** | **129,93** | **129,83** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.19

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani *Prices Paid by Farmers Indices* | | | | Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat *Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Aceh | 132,09 | 135,35 | 133,39 | 136,43 | 125,55 | 129,91 | 87,25 | 82,20 |
| Sumatera Utara | 137,11 | 140,64 | 139,22 | 142,95 | 125,76 | 128,15 | 95,87 | 94,73 |
| Sumatera Barat | 135,35 | 140,21 | 139,07 | 144,37 | 114,93 | 117,38 | 99,31 | 99,70 |
| Riau | 133,39 | 137,06 | 136,24 | 140,20 | 117,46 | 119,52 | 95,57 | 92,31 |
| Jambi | 132,61 | 137,10 | 134,11 | 138,55 | 124,61 | 129,33 | 101,85 | 99,04 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 130,60 | 133,78 | 134,14 | 137,24 | 120,98 | 124,38 | 84,35 | 77,07 |
| Bengkulu | 135,70 | 139,25 | 138,02 | 141,51 | 122,72 | 126,57 | 80,98 | 78,90 |
| Lampung | 131,95 | 135,18 | 134,47 | 137,62 | 121,92 | 125,47 | 96,48 | 87,72 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 125,77 | 128,26 | 128,07 | 130,39 | 113,68 | 117,05 | 77,97 | 69,56 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 128,10 | 130,52 | 131,00 | 133,40 | 112,41 | 114,90 | 74,72 | 72,24 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 133,60 | 136,82 | 141,80 | 144,90 | 119,11 | 122,53 | 100,58 | 97,99 |
| Jawa Tengah | 133,03 | 137,18 | 137,85 | 141,77 | 123,89 | 128,48 | 109,15 | 108,49 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 129,63 | 133,10 | 135,74 | 139,64 | 119,07 | 121,80 | 108,34 | 121,61 |
| Jawa Timur | 136,65 | 140,75 | 141,59 | 146,01 | 124,45 | 127,74 | 104,78 | 102,26 |
| Banten | 136,44 | 140,99 | 138,36 | 142,70 | 127,16 | 132,77 | 87,45 | 82,62 |
| Bali | 129,46 | 132,74 | 134,44 | 137,85 | 114,52 | 117,39 | 97,03 | 94,45 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 133,27 | 136,09 | 136,44 | 138,65 | 118,72 | 124,39 | 93,76 | 93,14 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 130,91 | 134,05 | 133,34 | 136,64 | 118,21 | 120,52 | 103,76 | 103,02 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 129,13 | 131,71 | 133,38 | 136,18 | 115,05 | 116,91 | 94,42 | 89,39 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 128,95 | 133,37 | 131,64 | 136,07 | 116,85 | 121,21 | 90,01 | 88,76 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 127,91 | 132,94 | 130,12 | 135,62 | 118,91 | 122,04 | 79,72 | 79,81 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 130,44 | 133,51 | 133,85 | 137,03 | 116,90 | 119,52 | 88,42 | 81,38 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 132,34 | 137,95 | 136,38 | 142,61 | 116,42 | 119,61 | 89,70 | 87,23 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 133,15 | 137,68 | 137,42 | 141,93 | 117,52 | 122,11 | 86,88 | 84,45 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 134,87 | 136,84 | 138,63 | 140,41 | 118,49 | 121,28 | 96,16 | 93,86 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 132,06 | 135,29 | 134,91 | 138,35 | 118,61 | 120,85 | 89,29 | 83,64 |
| Gorontalo | 135,00 | 139,40 | 139,38 | 144,34 | 114,95 | 116,81 | 99,12 | 97,15 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 127,12 | 128,84 | 130,42 | 132,14 | 111,74 | 113,44 | 120,55 | 117,88 |
| Maluku | 132,27 | 136,46 | 137,50 | 142,08 | 107,36 | 109,70 | 86,15 | 80,51 |
| Maluku Utara | 132,28 | 136,05 | 134,93 | 139,14 | 120,08 | 121,88 | 89,48 | 87,53 |
| Papua Barat | 128,13 | 130,85 | 135,90 | 139,22 | 112,11 | 113,61 | 94,77 | 96,96 |
| Papua | 129,76 | 133,44 | 141,48 | 145,68 | 107,05 | 109,73 | 101,42 | 99,70 |
| **Indonesia** | **133,09** | **136,73** | **136,99** | **140,70** | **120,64** | **123,96** | **97,62** | **94,95** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.20** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan (NTPT) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Peternak *Prices Received by Breeders Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Peternak *Prices Received by Breeders Indices* | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ternak Besar *Large Livestock* | | Ternak Kecil *Small Livestock* | | Unggas *Poultry* | | Hasil Ternak *Livestock Product* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Aceh | 133,55 | 135,01 | 133,60 | 134,75 | 128,72 | 132,27 | 140,07 | 141,80 | 131,17 | 132,00 |
| Sumatera Utara | 143,73 | 150,97 | 151,63 | 160,06 | 133,63 | 138,80 | 127,42 | 134,30 | 121,98 | 124,76 |
| Sumatera Barat | 127,87 | 132,42 | 124,40 | 129,55 | 122,66 | 127,11 | 137,02 | 141,77 | 137,15 | 138,79 |
| Riau | 124,24 | 125,68 | 129,51 | 131,16 | 125,08 | 127,69 | 115,64 | 116,21 | 129,93 | 135,00 |
| Jambi | 124,68 | 130,72 | 129,61 | 140,31 | 133,05 | 135,18 | 111,65 | 111,25 | 127,44 | 130,77 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 128,65 | 134,69 | 123,86 | 131,05 | 113,96 | 114,42 | 124,61 | 128,47 | 150,97 | 158,94 |
| Bengkulu | 134,58 | 139,00 | 128,76 | 135,38 | 136,16 | 138,79 | 139,80 | 139,84 | 154,74 | 156,51 |
| Lampung | 140,97 | 144,52 | 145,55 | 150,83 | 133,08 | 138,39 | 134,13 | 131,32 | 130,74 | 131,70 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 114,98 | 119,10 | 133,97 | 134,65 | 118,51 | 121,14 | 107,05 | 111,79 | 116,00 | 127,83 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 121,29 | 122,71 | 125,98 | 128,14 | 104,95 | 105,23 | 124,77 | 128,25 | 130,79 | 129,53 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 143,86 | 145,31 | 140,96 | 147,92 | 152,34 | 158,02 | 138,42 | 133,20 | 147,24 | 152,56 |
| Jawa Tengah | 127,02 | 129,90 | 133,32 | 135,95 | 104,21 | 110,06 | 136,19 | 136,23 | 123,15 | 126,14 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 114,77 | 118,93 | 110,20 | 115,68 | 112,20 | 120,57 | 139,28 | 137,82 | 119,86 | 118,53 |
| Jawa Timur | 142,37 | 149,59 | 146,89 | 155,88 | 123,00 | 126,24 | 150,38 | 152,86 | 120,97 | 122,10 |
| Banten | 127,14 | 129,53 | 138,42 | 141,46 | 137,56 | 138,36 | 119,65 | 123,01 | 118,89 | 119,47 |
| Bali | 143,06 | 147,85 | 145,98 | 151,46 | 144,94 | 151,14 | 138,78 | 139,74 | 127,43 | 128,92 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 160,01 | 171,11 | 165,91 | 178,64 | 149,18 | 152,40 | 125,42 | 130,69 | 126,41 | 129,22 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 134,75 | 140,74 | 130,46 | 137,40 | 139,61 | 144,71 | 154,23 | 156,43 | 134,76 | 135,91 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 119,56 | 122,98 | 130,50 | 138,22 | 126,08 | 130,86 | 108,15 | 108,01 | 113,24 | 114,47 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 126,84 | 132,91 | 132,85 | 144,12 | 115,40 | 117,19 | 128,25 | 133,71 | 145,19 | 150,80 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 133,30 | 136,22 | 140,65 | 145,53 | 121,80 | 123,68 | 135,98 | 138,49 | 125,05 | 127,06 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 136,42 | 142,26 | 132,86 | 134,39 | 122,66 | 129,32 | 127,01 | 132,89 | 136,52 | 142,37 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 130,38 | 139,42 | 133,93 | 146,86 | 122,44 | 129,18 | 126,90 | 130,93 | 138,20 | 141,58 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 133,79 | 136,01 | 126,38 | 125,98 | 140,54 | 145,35 | 137,47 | 144,33 | 159,84 | 162,88 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 137,02 | 143,67 | 142,08 | 148,86 | 132,57 | 141,63 | 120,28 | 126,16 | 133,11 | 137,79 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 132,79 | 136,92 | 134,71 | 143,61 | 140,66 | 144,93 | 130,26 | 128,11 | 129,18 | 132,07 |
| Gorontalo | 122,87 | 127,60 | 121,14 | 126,32 | 119,55 | 122,07 | 122,27 | 121,10 | 129,27 | 133,85 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 129,51 | 134,01 | 127,41 | 130,93 | 140,53 | 150,15 | 117,98 | 118,85 | 135,55 | 139,37 |
| Maluku | 137,66 | 143,87 | 141,62 | 147,15 | 135,53 | 142,43 | 135,44 | 142,55 | 132,91 | 134,88 |
| Maluku Utara | 136,20 | 139,18 | 138,76 | 139,86 | 130,40 | 134,40 | 140,77 | 149,95 | 127,37 | 128,06 |
| Papua Barat | 122,08 | 126,72 | 132,83 | 138,50 | 123,05 | 128,87 | 121,46 | 122,09 | 116,81 | 121,32 |
| Papua | 123,47 | 136,17 | 129,79 | 140,42 | 122,27 | 137,02 | 118,97 | 124,14 | 121,35 | 127,98 |
| **Indonesia** | **135,62** | **140,65** | **138,80** | **145,16** | **125,57** | **130,56** | **137,83** | **139,18** | **128,05** | **130,56** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.20

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Peternak *Prices Paid by Breeders Indices* | | | | | | Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan *Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry Subsector* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Peternak *Prices Paid by Breeders Indices* | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Aceh | 126,27 | 130,11 | 135,59 | 138,68 | 114,81 | 119,56 | 105,76 | 103,76 |
| Sumatera Utara | 127,78 | 131,38 | 138,72 | 142,51 | 118,15 | 121,58 | 112,49 | 114,91 |
| Sumatera Barat | 123,45 | 127,49 | 136,24 | 141,10 | 111,76 | 115,06 | 103,59 | 103,87 |
| Riau | 126,48 | 130,02 | 135,17 | 139,18 | 113,08 | 115,93 | 98,23 | 96,66 |
| Jambi | 125,02 | 129,10 | 135,29 | 140,00 | 115,42 | 118,90 | 99,72 | 101,25 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 122,50 | 125,30 | 134,49 | 137,62 | 113,68 | 116,24 | 105,02 | 107,50 |
| Bengkulu | 125,89 | 130,20 | 137,01 | 140,80 | 116,63 | 121,37 | 106,90 | 106,76 |
| Lampung | 122,46 | 125,71 | 133,25 | 136,63 | 114,48 | 117,63 | 115,12 | 114,97 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 122,65 | 125,39 | 130,56 | 132,96 | 112,56 | 115,76 | 93,75 | 94,98 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 115,44 | 117,20 | 129,70 | 131,69 | 105,71 | 107,32 | 105,07 | 104,69 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 125,61 | 128,74 | 143,11 | 146,38 | 113,20 | 116,24 | 114,53 | 112,87 |
| Jawa Tengah | 126,52 | 130,41 | 137,98 | 142,10 | 118,87 | 122,60 | 100,39 | 99,61 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 125,37 | 129,84 | 135,20 | 139,44 | 115,69 | 120,41 | 91,55 | 91,60 |
| Jawa Timur | 128,70 | 133,48 | 141,15 | 145,72 | 117,31 | 122,29 | 110,63 | 112,07 |
| Banten | 128,62 | 132,05 | 137,66 | 141,91 | 119,02 | 121,57 | 98,85 | 98,09 |
| Bali | 123,96 | 127,52 | 133,95 | 137,37 | 115,21 | 118,89 | 115,40 | 115,94 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 127,32 | 130,63 | 134,04 | 136,32 | 115,51 | 120,64 | 125,68 | 130,99 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 125,77 | 128,79 | 130,66 | 134,24 | 114,50 | 116,22 | 107,14 | 109,28 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 126,84 | 129,57 | 132,86 | 135,72 | 113,66 | 116,09 | 94,26 | 94,91 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 125,36 | 128,93 | 131,03 | 135,22 | 114,38 | 116,75 | 101,18 | 103,09 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 121,27 | 125,06 | 129,83 | 135,07 | 111,69 | 113,85 | 109,92 | 108,93 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 124,98 | 128,23 | 133,46 | 136,86 | 111,41 | 114,42 | 109,16 | 110,95 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 123,53 | 127,75 | 137,51 | 143,65 | 108,75 | 110,94 | 105,54 | 109,14 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 123,59 | 127,30 | 137,79 | 142,28 | 110,67 | 113,69 | 108,26 | 106,84 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 124,59 | 127,69 | 139,85 | 142,00 | 114,19 | 117,94 | 109,97 | 112,52 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 125,85 | 129,65 | 135,95 | 139,78 | 116,17 | 119,94 | 105,51 | 105,61 |
| Gorontalo | 120,69 | 124,69 | 134,99 | 139,87 | 109,49 | 112,80 | 101,80 | 102,33 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 122,76 | 125,00 | 129,21 | 131,46 | 112,23 | 114,45 | 105,50 | 107,21 |
| Maluku | 130,42 | 134,75 | 140,97 | 146,36 | 109,53 | 111,76 | 105,55 | 106,77 |
| Maluku Utara | 124,24 | 126,88 | 136,45 | 140,82 | 112,97 | 114,01 | 109,63 | 109,70 |
| Papua Barat | 124,07 | 126,91 | 135,42 | 138,93 | 109,03 | 111,00 | 98,40 | 99,85 |
| Papua | 124,26 | 127,04 | 138,03 | 141,92 | 106,25 | 107,59 | 99,37 | 107,19 |
| **Indonesia** | **126,32** | **130,17** | **138,02** | **141,95** | **115,81** | **119,55** | **107,36** | **108,05** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.21** **Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It), Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib), dan Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan/Budidaya Ikan (NTNP) Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Prices Received by Farmers Indices, Prices Paid by Farmers Indices, and Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery/Aquaculture Subsector by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Nelayan/ Pembudidaya Ikan *Prices Received by Fishermen/Fish Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Diterima Nelayan/Pembudidaya Ikan *Prices Received by Fishermen/Fish Farmers Indices* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Penangkapan *Capture* | | Budidaya *Aquaculture* | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 126,08 | 127,33 | 131,83 | 132,90 | 120,43 | 121,87 |
| Sumatera Utara | 133,83 | 138,41 | 143,10 | 147,19 | 124,51 | 129,58 |
| Sumatera Barat | 136,42 | 137,03 | 138,59 | 141,77 | 135,90 | 135,89 |
| Riau | 147,34 | 147,27 | 155,58 | 155,72 | 134,90 | 134,50 |
| Jambi | 132,62 | 139,18 | 143,56 | 151,95 | 121,01 | 125,61 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 126,99 | 128,81 | 123,90 | 125,40 | 130,05 | 132,18 |
| Bengkulu | 129,24 | 132,95 | 140,71 | 142,30 | 124,93 | 129,44 |
| Lampung | 126,82 | 131,56 | 144,01 | 152,08 | 120,97 | 124,59 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 140,59 | 145,39 | 144,11 | 149,79 | 117,16 | 116,11 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 139,22 | 144,94 | 140,52 | 146,17 | 133,37 | 139,37 |
| DKI Jakarta | 123,83 | 123,90 | 136,28 | 134,49 | 111,28 | 113,22 |
| Jawa Barat | 139,61 | 145,26 | 153,61 | 156,73 | 138,48 | 144,33 |
| Jawa Tengah | 134,49 | 140,97 | 153,99 | 158,02 | 130,15 | 137,17 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 127,41 | 131,47 | 153,86 | 158,82 | 125,93 | 129,95 |
| Jawa Timur | 155,34 | 161,16 | 169,53 | 174,27 | 146,02 | 152,54 |
| Banten | 142,80 | 149,14 | 162,48 | 170,03 | 127,47 | 132,87 |
| Bali | 136,66 | 137,57 | 152,17 | 151,41 | 113,65 | 117,05 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 134,45 | 139,39 | 148,92 | 154,52 | 112,36 | 116,30 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 138,86 | 140,80 | 145,04 | 146,34 | 123,43 | 126,97 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 133,35 | 141,86 | 139,25 | 150,00 | 124,53 | 129,73 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 138,83 | 146,68 | 145,31 | 152,63 | 126,48 | 135,34 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 139,35 | 143,13 | 142,45 | 145,71 | 131,12 | 136,27 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 131,01 | 136,60 | 145,12 | 154,08 | 115,13 | 116,94 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 138,65 | 145,97 | 147,87 | 156,48 | 122,00 | 127,01 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 137,77 | 140,24 | 147,16 | 148,68 | 112,60 | 117,60 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 136,99 | 141,45 | 140,75 | 143,07 | 134,17 | 140,24 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 152,19 | 157,57 | 160,90 | 165,49 | 131,22 | 138,50 |
| Gorontalo | 131,54 | 129,62 | 140,49 | 137,92 | 105,93 | 105,87 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 134,97 | 139,94 | 144,42 | 150,55 | 118,57 | 121,52 |
| Maluku | 138,96 | 146,48 | 139,60 | 146,60 | 135,80 | 145,90 |
| Maluku Utara | 137,40 | 141,20 | 137,73 | 141,34 | 133,87 | 139,76 |
| Papua Barat | 131,82 | 130,30 | 133,71 | 131,82 | 117,25 | 118,56 |
| Papua | 126,67 | 134,57 | 133,64 | 143,89 | 107,32 | 108,71 |
| **Indonesia** | **137,70** | **142,63** | **146,08** | **150,67** | **131,70** | **136,87** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.21

| Provinsi *Province* | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Nelayan/ Pembudidaya Ikan *Prices Paid by Fishermen/Fish Farmers Indices* | | Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Nelayan/Pembudidaya Ikan *Prices Paid by Fishermen/Fish Farmers Indices* | | | | Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan/ Budidaya Ikan *Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery/ Aquaculture Subsector* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga *Household Consumption Indices* | | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal *Cost of Production and Additional Capital Goods Indices* | | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 129,20 | 131,26 | 136,92 | 139,07 | 114,87 | 116,78 | 97,59 | 97,01 |
| Sumatera Utara | 130,35 | 133,83 | 136,24 | 139,94 | 123,65 | 126,86 | 102,67 | 103,42 |
| Sumatera Barat | 126,46 | 130,54 | 135,13 | 140,41 | 114,27 | 116,67 | 107,88 | 104,98 |
| Riau | 128,16 | 131,13 | 132,41 | 136,01 | 119,23 | 120,89 | 114,97 | 112,31 |
| Jambi | 127,92 | 131,55 | 135,00 | 139,48 | 115,50 | 117,66 | 103,68 | 105,80 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 126,92 | 129,76 | 134,48 | 137,84 | 112,38 | 114,23 | 100,06 | 99,27 |
| Bengkulu | 132,46 | 135,82 | 138,26 | 142,08 | 118,74 | 120,75 | 97,56 | 97,88 |
| Lampung | 127,18 | 130,26 | 135,38 | 139,00 | 116,02 | 118,37 | 99,71 | 101,00 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 126,52 | 129,28 | 131,98 | 134,70 | 117,34 | 120,13 | 111,12 | 112,47 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,65 | 125,01 | 128,96 | 131,15 | 113,05 | 115,60 | 113,50 | 115,94 |
| DKI Jakarta | 124,61 | 126,84 | 135,24 | 138,50 | 108,70 | 109,38 | 99,38 | 97,68 |
| Jawa Barat | 131,94 | 134,45 | 140,22 | 143,06 | 114,72 | 116,53 | 105,82 | 108,04 |
| Jawa Tengah | 129,87 | 134,24 | 139,00 | 143,89 | 117,76 | 121,46 | 103,57 | 105,01 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 123,84 | 127,05 | 135,96 | 140,54 | 109,75 | 111,37 | 102,88 | 103,48 |
| Jawa Timur | 137,48 | 141,85 | 146,81 | 151,68 | 122,50 | 126,00 | 112,99 | 113,61 |
| Banten | 132,18 | 136,55 | 138,42 | 143,17 | 122,36 | 126,14 | 108,04 | 109,22 |
| Bali | 130,60 | 134,09 | 139,38 | 143,50 | 113,70 | 115,95 | 104,64 | 102,59 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 125,06 | 127,88 | 132,95 | 136,55 | 114,58 | 116,28 | 107,51 | 109,00 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 126,89 | 129,81 | 130,92 | 134,31 | 118,44 | 120,37 | 109,43 | 108,47 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 127,10 | 130,01 | 134,49 | 137,22 | 117,38 | 120,53 | 104,92 | 109,12 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 127,89 | 132,67 | 136,25 | 141,42 | 115,37 | 119,56 | 108,55 | 110,56 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 124,84 | 129,61 | 133,00 | 138,67 | 110,24 | 113,42 | 111,62 | 110,43 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 126,79 | 130,58 | 134,22 | 138,60 | 112,25 | 114,88 | 103,32 | 104,62 |
| Kalimantan Utara [1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 129,48 | 135,02 | 136,41 | 143,98 | 114,46 | 115,60 | 107,08 | 108,11 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 129,20 | 132,52 | 139,67 | 144,31 | 111,75 | 112,88 | 106,63 | 105,82 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 131,51 | 133,94 | 141,36 | 143,34 | 114,88 | 118,05 | 104,16 | 105,61 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 130,62 | 134,26 | 137,62 | 141,51 | 116,37 | 119,46 | 116,52 | 117,36 |
| Gorontalo | 129,85 | 133,54 | 139,38 | 144,21 | 111,81 | 113,36 | 101,30 | 97,06 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 125,53 | 127,53 | 132,42 | 134,73 | 112,22 | 113,61 | 107,52 | 109,73 |
| Maluku | 131,91 | 136,03 | 142,87 | 148,54 | 112,51 | 113,87 | 105,34 | 107,69 |
| Maluku Utara | 128,61 | 131,69 | 135,44 | 139,32 | 117,51 | 119,30 | 106,84 | 107,22 |
| Papua Barat | 130,92 | 134,25 | 139,84 | 143,76 | 113,86 | 116,07 | 100,69 | 97,05 |
| Papua | 129,36 | 132,96 | 140,67 | 145,30 | 107,83 | 109,45 | 97,92 | 101,21 |
| **Indonesia** | **129,92** | **133,38** | **138,28** | **142,26** | **115,84** | **118,39** | **105,99** | **106,94** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source* : BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** / ***Table*** **12.22** **Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (2012=100), 2018 dan 2019**
***Household Consumptions Indices of Rural Area by Province (2012=100), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Bahan Makanan *Foodstuff* | | Makanan Jadi *Prepared Food* | | Perumahan *Housing* | | Sandang *Clothing* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Aceh | 146,10 | 149,28 | 131,04 | 134,19 | 122,85 | 124,52 | 125,90 | 130,63 |
| Sumatera Utara | 148,30 | 152,22 | 134,75 | 139,19 | 133,64 | 136,52 | 135,17 | 140,37 |
| Sumatera Barat | 152,47 | 158,82 | 130,40 | 135,18 | 132,85 | 135,68 | 127,98 | 133,07 |
| Riau | 143,84 | 147,54 | 135,61 | 140,72 | 127,83 | 130,66 | 131,85 | 137,02 |
| Jambi | 140,69 | 146,01 | 140,28 | 145,14 | 126,10 | 129,88 | 129,05 | 134,65 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 141,76 | 144,57 | 137,01 | 141,78 | 126,53 | 128,05 | 133,07 | 140,49 |
| Bengkulu | 144,75 | 146,47 | 143,00 | 148,73 | 130,30 | 134,19 | 137,39 | 145,75 |
| Lampung | 142,35 | 143,96 | 135,71 | 141,34 | 126,44 | 129,40 | 126,57 | 132,40 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 131,00 | 132,38 | 129,03 | 132,37 | 129,72 | 132,15 | 126,61 | 130,50 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 138,40 | 141,01 | 128,42 | 131,52 | 126,20 | 126,57 | 126,38 | 129,32 |
| DKI Jakarta | 143,90 | 148,55 | 133,14 | 134,71 | 125,53 | 127,46 | 152,69 | 159,44 |
| Jawa Barat | 151,39 | 153,25 | 146,21 | 151,34 | 130,75 | 133,05 | 134,48 | 140,56 |
| Jawa Tengah | 152,40 | 157,17 | 131,77 | 136,16 | 132,49 | 135,67 | 131,17 | 137,34 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 147,64 | 152,65 | 139,39 | 144,58 | 132,29 | 135,74 | 138,73 | 147,13 |
| Jawa Timur | 153,86 | 158,42 | 140,60 | 145,75 | 136,70 | 139,83 | 134,24 | 141,09 |
| Banten | 141,76 | 144,48 | 140,64 | 147,54 | 141,83 | 145,92 | 134,31 | 141,11 |
| Bali | 139,09 | 142,12 | 141,11 | 144,25 | 137,94 | 140,13 | 132,08 | 137,28 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 143,98 | 144,86 | 129,68 | 133,99 | 127,85 | 130,17 | 129,98 | 136,51 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 136,63 | 139,41 | 131,87 | 137,63 | 122,99 | 126,33 | 136,73 | 140,92 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 139,86 | 141,99 | 134,90 | 139,63 | 122,91 | 124,97 | 134,85 | 137,45 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 132,44 | 136,08 | 134,42 | 139,00 | 130,48 | 135,82 | 130,34 | 135,01 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 136,60 | 142,91 | 120,94 | 125,18 | 131,29 | 137,43 | 131,78 | 137,98 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 143,07 | 146,36 | 135,31 | 139,79 | 125,14 | 128,38 | 121,20 | 124,98 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 149,15 | 159,92 | 129,96 | 133,05 | 126,27 | 128,29 | 121,64 | 124,98 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 144,87 | 149,22 | 141,06 | 147,30 | 136,16 | 142,38 | 132,62 | 135,92 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 149,68 | 149,53 | 132,00 | 136,32 | 134,24 | 136,95 | 135,88 | 140,98 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 139,42 | 142,88 | 139,81 | 144,19 | 133,25 | 136,34 | 129,07 | 134,45 |
| Gorontalo | 152,46 | 159,16 | 135,11 | 138,34 | 118,81 | 122,10 | 123,68 | 126,47 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 139,72 | 140,26 | 125,35 | 128,60 | 119,11 | 120,74 | 129,06 | 134,48 |
| Maluku | 154,95 | 160,95 | 131,50 | 135,85 | 124,98 | 129,94 | 128,91 | 134,54 |
| Maluku Utara | 139,03 | 141,88 | 136,90 | 143,49 | 129,75 | 132,33 | 134,73 | 142,56 |
| Papua Barat | 144,32 | 148,00 | 137,88 | 142,25 | 121,83 | 125,64 | 128,84 | 132,69 |
| Papua | 148,14 | 153,01 | 143,30 | 147,22 | 127,66 | 130,89 | 122,23 | 125,38 |
| **Indonesia** | **148,18** | **151,84** | **136,65** | **141,46** | **131,50** | **134,52** | **132,30** | **138,14** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.22

| Provinsi *Province* | Kesehatan *Health* | | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olah Raga *Education, Recreation, and Sport* | | Transportasi dan Komunikasi *Transportation and Communication* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Aceh | 125,60 | 129,04 | 114,57 | 116,63 | 129,18 | 131,73 |
| Sumatera Utara | 126,17 | 129,53 | 122,65 | 125,15 | 132,06 | 134,37 |
| Sumatera Barat | 122,33 | 125,27 | 120,19 | 125,15 | 119,82 | 123,47 |
| Riau | 131,21 | 134,62 | 122,13 | 125,91 | 126,26 | 130,20 |
| Jambi | 128,33 | 131,33 | 112,32 | 114,26 | 124,26 | 126,03 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 120,06 | 123,37 | 119,79 | 121,87 | 118,98 | 121,51 |
| Bengkulu | 132,95 | 137,81 | 123,48 | 127,21 | 126,17 | 129,76 |
| Lampung | 123,53 | 128,60 | 126,00 | 130,29 | 124,22 | 127,69 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 120,53 | 123,72 | 116,30 | 117,45 | 124,09 | 127,47 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,01 | 124,24 | 113,60 | 114,38 | 119,52 | 121,92 |
| DKI Jakarta | 119,52 | 122,34 | 115,62 | 117,00 | 125,10 | 125,80 |
| Jawa Barat | 126,96 | 130,32 | 127,65 | 131,36 | 129,78 | 132,46 |
| Jawa Tengah | 123,80 | 127,85 | 115,23 | 117,00 | 123,76 | 125,90 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 124,10 | 129,48 | 118,78 | 120,71 | 122,75 | 125,08 |
| Jawa Timur | 132,15 | 137,73 | 126,69 | 129,84 | 125,85 | 129,37 |
| Banten | 133,20 | 139,40 | 118,14 | 120,10 | 126,37 | 129,70 |
| Bali | 131,24 | 136,03 | 121,31 | 125,42 | 119,39 | 123,16 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 125,07 | 128,61 | 118,33 | 119,58 | 127,39 | 129,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 124,54 | 127,44 | 114,72 | 117,49 | 127,10 | 129,90 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 131,80 | 135,41 | 111,81 | 112,85 | 122,99 | 125,74 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 132,53 | 138,32 | 118,95 | 120,85 | 128,35 | 134,77 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 132,34 | 137,58 | 121,85 | 124,39 | 128,05 | 132,56 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 122,42 | 125,52 | 113,87 | 114,81 | 118,19 | 121,09 |
| Kalimantan Utara[1] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulawesi Utara | 124,14 | 127,42 | 110,53 | 112,81 | 133,03 | 136,04 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 133,47 | 137,13 | 114,85 | 116,72 | 124,59 | 127,45 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 132,56 | 136,95 | 115,39 | 116,97 | 136,27 | 138,59 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 128,66 | 131,72 | 122,04 | 124,34 | 126,15 | 128,51 |
| Gorontalo | 123,75 | 126,90 | 118,22 | 120,97 | 119,27 | 121,93 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 122,25 | 125,95 | 114,43 | 116,98 | 121,10 | 123,31 |
| Maluku | 119,89 | 122,07 | 111,20 | 112,60 | 126,14 | 128,17 |
| Maluku Utara | 133,60 | 140,77 | 114,10 | 115,74 | 130,03 | 135,56 |
| Papua Barat | 128,53 | 132,69 | 108,59 | 109,65 | 131,21 | 134,15 |
| Papua | 122,34 | 125,75 | 116,38 | 117,91 | 123,54 | 125,56 |
| **Indonesia** | **127,32** | **131,54** | **120,40** | **123,02** | **126,01** | **128,88** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data masih bergabung dengan Provinsi Kalimantan Timur/*Data were included in Kalimantan Timur Province*
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.23** **Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kelompok Kualitas dan Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP) di Tingkat Petani dan Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2009–2019**
***Average Price of Paddy by Group of Quality and Government Purchasing Price (GPP) at Farmer and Huller Level (rupiah/kg), 2009–2019***

| Tahun *Year* | Tingkat Petani/*Farmer Level* | | | | Tingkat Penggilingan/*Huller Level* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kelompok Kualitas *Group of Quality* | | | HPP *GPP* | Kelompok Kualitas *Group of Quality* | | | HPP *GPP* | |
| | Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) *Dried Unhusked Grain* | Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) *Dried Harvested Grain* | Luar Kualitas *Low Quality Grain* | | Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) *Dried Unhusked Grain* | Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) *Dried Harvested Grain* | Luar Kualitas *Low Quality Grain* | Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) *Dried Unhusked Grain* | Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) *Dried Harvested Grain* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 2009 | 2 987,22 | 2 687,59 | 2 340,04 | 2 400,00 | 3 048,70 | 2 745,06 | 2 399,89 | 3 000,00 | 2 440,00 |
| 2010 | 3 547,93 | 3 096,52 | 2 677,20 | 2 640,00 | 3 614,29 | 3 162,15 | 2 745,46 | 3 300,00 | 2 685,00 |
| 2011 | 4 046,03 | 3 543,42 | 3 024,02 | 2 640,00 | 4 118,28 | 3 605,86 | 3 096,09 | 3 300,00 | 2 685,00 |
| 2012 | 4 463,04 | 3 891,99 | 3 459,10 | 3 300,00 | 4 541,71 | 3 963,08 | 3 528,30 | 4 150,00 | 3 350,00 |
| 2013 | 4 592,50 | 3 962,78 | 3 556,43 | 3 300,00 | 4 671,55 | 4 036,67 | 3 630,07 | 4 150,00 | 3 350,00 |
| 2014 | 4 766,58 | 4 268,05 | 3 693,54 | 3 300,00 | 4 846,95 | 4 347,05 | 3 774,53 | 4 150,00 | 3 350,00 |
| 2015 | 5 303,46 | 4 646,75 | 3 987,01 | 3 700,00 | 5 402,19 | 4 730,23 | 4 071,38 | 4 600,00 | 3 750,00 |
| 2016 | 5 455,38 | 4 575,04 | 3 975,80 | 3 700,00 | 5 562,38 | 4 660,54 | 4 068,54 | 4 600,00 | 3 750,00 |
| 2017 | 5 510,52 | 4 600,22 | 4 008,01 | 3 700,00 | 5 606,20 | 4 687,27 | 4 089,76 | 4 600,00 | 3 750,00 |
| 2018 | 5 487,21 | 4 856,90 | 4 487,71 | 3 700,00 | 5 594,15 | 4 949,45 | 4 582,53 | 4 600,00 | 3 750,00 |
| 2019 | 5 450,34 | 4 771,13 | 4 400,34 | 3 700,00 | 5 565,61 | 4 870,56 | 4 495,46 | 4 600,00 | 3 750,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen Gabah/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Paddy Producer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.24** **Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Petani (rupiah/kg), 2018 dan 2019**
***Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at Farmer Level (rupiah/kg), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) *Dried Unhusked Grain* | | Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) *Dried Harvested Grain* | | Luar Kualitas *Low Quality Grain* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 4 828,57 | 5 265,63 | 4 949,26 | 4 850,52 | 5 031,88 | 4 437,50 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 656,97 | 5 454,20 | 4 821,22 | 4 737,15 | 4 628,40 | 4 347,01 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 007,93 | 5 909,18 | 5 558,19 | 5 525,93 | 5 714,65 | 5 665,06 |
| Riau | 4 500,00 | – | 4 375,45 | 4 345,64 | 4 000,00 | – |
| Jambi | 5 712,22 | 5 571,36 | 4 973,41 | 5 249,65 | – | 4 600,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 500,00 | 5 490,54 | 4 496,35 | 4 304,14 | 4 370,83 | 4 283,65 |
| Bengkulu | 5 000,00 | 5 407,14 | 4 927,33 | 4 563,79 | 4 472,50 | 4 815,28 |
| Lampung | 5 378,95 | 5 241,92 | 4 983,60 | 4 686,65 | 4 475,00 | 4 555,69 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 166,67 | 5 000,00 | 5 247,83 | 4 701,71 | 4 840,00 | 4 800,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 000,00 | – | 6 266,67 | 6 366,67 | 6 250,00 | 5 822,22 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 5 600,12 | 5 440,54 | 5 055,05 | 4 971,53 | 4 201,96 | 4 232,38 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 396,89 | 5 296,95 | 4 842,10 | 4 756,77 | 4 375,91 | 4 465,71 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 300,00 | 5 307,50 | 5 136,78 | 4 943,84 | 4 481,25 | 4 344,55 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 413,98 | 5 316,75 | 4 681,13 | 4 593,17 | 4 424,13 | 4 360,76 |
| Banten | 5 233,81 | 5 138,82 | 4 909,14 | 4 455,33 | 4 184,04 | 4 214,44 |
| Bali | – | – | 4 520,81 | 4 501,12 | 4 795,83 | 4 673,80 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 100,00 | 4 268,18 | 4 425,77 | 4 143,18 | 4 307,76 | 4 128,25 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 223,97 | 5 127,69 | 4 886,39 | 4 890,75 | 5 458,50 | 4 670,00 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | 4 550,00 | 4 730,69 | 4 521,97 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5 263,16 | 5 610,73 | 5 333,81 | 5 408,77 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 619,27 | 5 965,37 | 4 985,28 | 5 281,11 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 228,63 | 5 609,86 | 4 503,80 | 4 865,63 | 4 303,45 | 4 038,46 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 5 000,00 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 4 281,90 | 4 387,19 | 3 952,89 | 4 370,78 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 175,67 | – | 4 572,02 | – | 4 894,82 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 600,00 | 4 914,29 | 4 497,26 | 4 455,85 | 4 475,24 | 4 348,11 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 500,00 | 5 300,00 | 4 096,67 | 3 949,55 | 3 921,21 | 3 965,91 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 4 800,00 | 4 784,80 | 4 753,51 | 4 580,68 | 4 565,29 |
| Maluku | 5 442,42 | 4 700,00 | 5 246,67 | 4 963,64 | – | 5 044,44 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | 5 206,90 | 5 047,62 |
| Papua Barat | 5 500,00 | 5 555,56 | 5 500,00 | 5 500,00 | – | – |
| Papua | – | 6 000,00 | 6 111,11 | 6 000,00 | 6 600,00 | 6 900,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **5 487,21** | **5 450,34** | **4 856,90** | **4 771,13** | **4 487,71** | **4 400,34** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen Gabah/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Paddy Producer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 12.25** **Rata-rata Harga Gabah Menurut Provinsi dan Kelompok Kualitas di Tingkat Penggilingan (rupiah/kg), 2018 dan 2019**
***Average Price of Paddy by Province and Group of Quality at Huller Level (rupiah/kg), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) *Dried Unhusked Grain* | | Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) *Dried Harvested Grain* | | Luar Kualitas *Low Quality Grain* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 4 928,57 | 5 328,13 | 5 026,60 | 4 928,40 | 5 128,41 | 4 487,50 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5 714,82 | 5 519,25 | 4 878,07 | 4 797,87 | 4 680,53 | 4 396,69 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6 102,05 | 6 006,91 | 5 660,64 | 5 629,36 | 5 838,77 | 5 779,92 |
| Riau | 4 700,00 | – | 4 522,77 | 4 494,89 | 4 200,00 | – |
| Jambi | 5 798,07 | 5 648,02 | 5 043,56 | 5 319,89 | – | 4 650,00 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 6 615,00 | 5 587,84 | 4 582,94 | 4 395,09 | 4 520,83 | 4 345,85 |
| Bengkulu | 5 150,00 | 5 507,14 | 5 041,95 | 4 667,67 | 4 541,25 | 4 865,28 |
| Lampung | 5 470,26 | 5 327,26 | 5 068,19 | 4 778,31 | 4 553,93 | 4 629,21 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 6 333,33 | 5 100,00 | 5 469,00 | 4 834,15 | 5 018,00 | 5 000,00 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6 100,00 | – | 6 359,52 | 6 466,67 | 6 362,50 | 5 922,22 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 5 734,25 | 5 599,45 | 5 173,08 | 5 092,88 | 4 321,96 | 4 360,27 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5 456,04 | 5 361,24 | 4 905,23 | 4 836,10 | 4 441,68 | 4 534,38 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5 350,00 | 5 385,00 | 5 186,78 | 5 010,51 | 4 531,25 | 4 402,75 |
| Jawa Timur | 5 481,57 | 5 380,38 | 4 743,93 | 4 655,52 | 4 518,72 | 4 449,07 |
| Banten | 5 426,38 | 5 292,65 | 5 042,66 | 4 579,37 | 4 282,55 | 4 307,78 |
| Bali | – | – | 4 603,65 | 4 591,94 | 4 869,17 | 4 757,80 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 225,00 | 4 361,36 | 4 520,34 | 4 225,97 | 4 401,58 | 4 215,99 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 402,41 | 5 507,84 | 5 019,08 | 5 211,63 | 5 527,50 | 5 064,49 |
| Kalimantan Barat | – | 4 920,00 | 4 837,59 | 4 720,92 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 5 359,91 | 5 681,22 | 5 476,06 | 5 572,91 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 5 755,05 | 6 092,88 | 5 084,24 | 5 375,27 | – | – |
| Kalimantan Timur | 5 385,50 | 5 769,05 | 4 602,11 | 5 042,71 | 4 452,93 | 4 176,92 |
| Kalimantan Utara | – | – | 5 050,00 | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Utara | – | – | 4 348,07 | 4 451,17 | 4 026,22 | 4 434,11 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 5 634,67 | – | 4 724,30 | – | 5 043,23 | – |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 4 650,00 | 5 014,29 | 4 610,11 | 4 571,23 | 4 594,83 | 4 473,24 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 5 560,00 | 5 383,33 | 4 199,20 | 4 051,44 | 4 035,58 | 4 094,32 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sulawesi Barat | – | 4 886,43 | 4 872,24 | 4 839,31 | 4 679,97 | 4 663,46 |
| Maluku | 5 535,36 | 4 760,43 | 5 350,00 | 5 082,73 | – | 5 128,89 |
| Maluku Utara | – | – | – | – | 5 256,90 | 5 383,33 |
| Papua Barat | 5 565,00 | 5 620,56 | 5 565,77 | 5 565,00 | – | – |
| Papua | – | 7 000,00 | 7 044,44 | 7 000,00 | 7 000,00 | 6 910,00 |
| **Indonesia** | **5 594,15** | **5 565,61** | **4 949,45** | **4 870,56** | **4 582,53** | **4 495,46** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen Gabah/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Paddy Producer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 12.26 / *Table* 12.26 Indeks Harga Produsen (2010=100), 2018 dan 2019 / *Producer Price Index (2010=100), 2018 and 2019*

| Sektor/Subsektor *Sector/Subsector* | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **Indeks Umum/*General Index* (1+2+3)** | **139,35** | **140,78** |
| **1. Pertanian/*Agriculture*** | **140,68** | **143,10** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Food Crop* | 153,09 | 154,12 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crop* | 135,95 | 140,30 |
| c. Perkebunan/*Plantation* | 126,35 | 125,89 |
| d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 137,99 | 141,79 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 139,21 | 142,55 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **110,32** | **105,05** |
| a. Pertambangan/*Mining* | 106,48 | 99,91 |
| b. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 130,85 | 132,50 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **144,83** | **147,30** |
| a. Industri Pengolahan dan Pengawetan Daging, Ikan, Buah-Buahan, Sayuran, Minyak, dan Lemak/*Processing and Preservation of Meat, Fish, Fruits, Vegetables, Oils, and Fats Industry* | 160,61 | 162,71 |
| b. Industri Susu dan Makanan dari Susu/*Milk and Dairy Food Industry* | 120,09 | 121,48 |
| c. Industri Penggilingan Padi, Tepung, dan Pakan Ternak/*Rice Milling, Flour, and Animal Feed Industry* | 160,98 | 161,54 |
| d. Industri Makanan Lainnya/*Other Food Industry* | 140,76 | 142,56 |
| e. Industri Minuman dan Rokok/*Beverage and Cigarettes Industry* | 155,11 | 160,31 |
| f. Industri Pemintalan dan Pertenunan Tekstil/*Textile Spinning and Weaving Industry* | 144,29 | 150,38 |
| g. Industri Pakaian Jadi dan Alas Kaki/*Wearing Apparel and Footwear Industry* | 158,70 | 162,32 |
| h. Industri Kayu Gergajian dan Olahan/*Sawn and Processed Timber Industry* | 163,14 | 164,92 |
| i. Industri Kertas, Barang dari Kertas dan Cetakan/*Paper, Paper Products, and Printed Matter Industry* | 145,13 | 144,66 |
| j. Industri Pupuk/*Fertilizers Industry* | 118,78 | 119,00 |
| k. Industri Kimia Dasar, Bahan Kimia, dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia/*Basic chemicals, Chemicals, and Articles of Chemicals Industry* | 149,11 | 152,59 |
| l. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/*Refinery Oil and Gas Industry* | 130,03 | 130,43 |
| m. Industri Karet, Plastik, dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Rubber, Plastics, and its Products Industry* | 123,31 | 123,91 |
| n. Industri Barang Mineral Bukan Logam/*Non-Metallic Minerals Products Industry* | 146,26 | 147,82 |
| o. Industri Logam Dasar/*Basic Metals Industry* | 118,84 | 120,47 |
| p. Industri Barang-Barang dari Logam/*Metal Products Industry* | 128,86 | 131,65 |
| q. Industri Mesin, Listrik, Elektronik, dan Perlengkapannya/*Machinery, Electrical, Electronic, and Equipments Industry* | 144,00 | 149,23 |
| r. Industri Alat Angkutan/*Transport Equipment Industry* | 135,13 | 138,46 |
| s. Industri Perabot Rumah Tangga dan Barang Lainnya/*Furniture and Other Goods Industry* | 155,45 | 159,67 |
| **4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*** | **132,98** | **133,50** |
| a. Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 127,93 | 128,48 |
| b. Pengadaan dan Distribusi Gas/*Manufacture and Distribution of Gas* | 191,49 | 191,76 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.26

| Sektor/Subsektor<br>*Sector/Subsector* | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| **5. Pengelolaan Air/*Water Supply*** | **120,29** | **120,43** |
| **6. Angkutan Penumpang/*Passenger Transport*** | **216,78** | **225,85** |
| a. Angkutan Rel Penumpang/*Passenger Railways Transport* | 185,98 | 198,38 |
| b. Angkutan Darat Penumpang/*Passenger Land Transport* | 153,24 | 156,06 |
| c. Angkutan Laut Penumpang/*Passenger Sea Transport* | 109,80 | 112,19 |
| d. Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan Penumpang/*Passenger River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 161,63 | 164,74 |
| e. Angkutan Udara Penumpang/*Passenger Air Transport* | 310,06 | 327,74 |
| **7. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum**<br>***Accommodation and Food Beverage Services*** | **127,61** | **128,70** |
| a. Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 142,31 | 143,36 |
| b. Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Services* | 125,45 | 126,55 |
| **8. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*** | **145,00** | **151,33** |
| **9. Jasa Kesehatan/*Human Health*** | **131,65** | **134,38** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia , Producer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 12.27** Inflasi Harga Produsen (%) Tahunan (y-on-y), 2019
***Table*** ***Producer Price Inflation (%) Yearly (y-on-y), 2019***

| Sektor/Subsektor *Sector/Subsector* | Triwulan I *1st Quarter* | Triwulan II *2nd Quarter* | Triwulan III *3rd Quarter* | Triwulan IV *4th Quarter* | Tahunan *Yearly* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Umum/*General* (1+2+3)** | **1,66** | **1,64** | **0,33** | **0,49** | **1,02** |
| **1. Pertanian/*Agriculture*** | **1,02** | **1,92** | **2,02** | **1,91** | **1,72** |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/*Farm Food Crop* | 1,12 | 1,93 | 1,22 | -1,46 | 0,67 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crop* | 1,81 | 2,92 | 3,94 | 4,12 | 3,20 |
| c. Perkebunan/*Plantation* | -3,80 | -1,29 | -0,12 | 3,99 | -0,36 |
| d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 3,50 | 2,80 | 2,08 | 2,67 | 2,75 |
| e. Perikanan/*Fishery* | 2,84 | 2,35 | 2,30 | 2,13 | 2,40 |
| **2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*** | **0,17** | **-0,89** | **-10,77** | **-7,28** | **-4,78** |
| a. Pertambangan/*Mining* | -0,03 | -1,37 | -13,49 | -9,27 | -6,17 |
| b. Penggalian/*Quarrying* | 1,02 | 1,20 | 1,49 | 1,33 | 1,26 |
| **3. Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*** | **2,06** | **1,95** | **1,59** | **1,25** | **1,71** |
| a. Industri Pengolahan dan Pengawetan Daging, Ikan, Buah-Buahan, Sayuran, Minyak, dan Lemak/*Processing and Preservation of Meat, Fish, Fruits, Vegetables, Oils, and Fats Industry* | 0,48 | 0,93 | 0,93 | 2,89 | 1,31 |
| b. Industri Susu dan Makanan dari Susu/*Milk and Dairy Food Industry* | 1,41 | 1,13 | 1,01 | 1,08 | 1,16 |
| c. Industri Penggilingan Padi, Tepung, dan Pakan Ternak/*Rice Milling, Flour, and Animal Feed Industry* | 0,55 | -0,17 | 0,41 | 0,57 | 0,34 |
| d. Industri Makanan Lainnya/*Other Food Industry* | 1,24 | 1,16 | 1,29 | 1,43 | 1,28 |
| e. Industri Minuman dan Rokok/*Beverage and Cigarettes Industry* | 3,33 | 3,58 | 3,11 | 3,39 | 3,35 |
| f. Industri Pemintalan dan Pertenunan Tekstil/*Textile Spinning and Weaving Industry* | 5,08 | 4,64 | 3,55 | 3,63 | 4,22 |
| g. Industri Pakaian Jadi dan Alas Kaki/*Wearing Apparel and Footwear Industry* | 2,01 | 2,40 | 2,59 | 2,12 | 2,28 |
| h. Industri Kayu Gergajian dan Olahan/*Sawn and Processed Timber Industry* | 1,45 | 0,94 | 1,10 | 0,89 | 1,09 |
| i. Industri Kertas, Barang dari Kertas dan Cetakan/*Paper, Paper Products, and Printed Matter Industry* | 1,03 | 0,21 | -1,51 | -1,02 | -0,33 |
| j. Industri Pupuk/*Fertilizers Industry* | -0,55 | 0,55 | 0,22 | 0,52 | 0,19 |
| k. Industri Kimia Dasar, Bahan Kimia, dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia/*Basic Chemicals, Chemicals, and Articles of Chemicals Industry* | 5,04 | 3,26 | 1,84 | -0,68 | 2,33 |
| l. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/*Refinery Oil and Gas Industry* | 2,20 | 0,30 | 0,13 | -1,35 | 0,31 |
| m. Industri Karet, Plastik, dan Hasil-hasilnya/*Rubber, Plastics, and its Products Industry* | 0,38 | 1,22 | 0,74 | -0,39 | 0,49 |
| n. Industri Barang Mineral Bukan Logam/*Non-Metallic Minerals Products Industry* | 1,06 | 1,81 | 0,77 | 0,64 | 1,07 |
| o. Industri Logam Dasar/*Basic Metals Industry* | 1,91 | 2,45 | 0,99 | 0,14 | 1,37 |
| p. Industri Barang-Barang dari Logam/*Metal Products Industry* | 4,19 | 3,21 | 1,55 | -0,20 | 2,17 |
| q. Industri Mesin, Listrik, Elektronik, dan Perlengkapannya *Machinery, Electrical, Electronic, and Equipments Industry* | 3,30 | 4,57 | 4,04 | 2,62 | 3,63 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.27

| Sektor/Subsektor<br>*Sector/Subsector* | Triwulan I<br>*1st Quarter* | Triwulan II<br>*2nd Quarter* | Triwulan III<br>*3rd Quarter* | Triwulan IV<br>*4th Quarter* | Tahunan<br>*Yearly* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| r. Industri Alat Angkutan/*Transport Equipment Industry* | 2,20 | 2,47 | 2,53 | 2,65 | 2,46 |
| s. Industri Perabot Rumah Tangga dan Barang Lainnya *Furniture and Other Goods Industry* | 3,66 | 3,21 | 2,46 | 1,55 | 2,71 |
| **4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*** | **0,43** | **0,46** | **0,47** | **0,22** | **0,40** |
| a. Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 0,48 | 0,50 | 0,51 | 0,23 | 0,43 |
| b. Pengadaan dan Distribusi Gas/*Manufacture and Distribution of Gas* | 0,00 | 0,18 | 0,22 | 0,18 | 0,14 |
| **5. Pengelolaan Air/*Water Supply*** | **0,07** | **0,07** | **0,07** | **0,24** | **0,11** |
| **6. Angkutan Penumpang/*Passenger Transport*** | **7,19** | **5,56** | **3,33** | **0,82** | **4,18** |
| a. Angkutan Rel Penumpang/*Passenger Railways Transport* | 2,44 | 10,30 | 7,09 | 6,77 | 6,67 |
| b. Angkutan Darat Penumpang/*Passenger Land Transport* | 1,69 | 2,13 | 1,96 | 1,57 | 1,84 |
| c. Angkutan Laut Penumpang/*Passenger Sea Transport* | 2,01 | 3,02 | 1,93 | 1,74 | 2,18 |
| d. Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan Penumpang/*Passenger River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 1,69 | 2,21 | 1,74 | 2,06 | 1,93 |
| e. Angkutan Udara Penumpang/*Passenger Air Transport* | 11,14 | 7,73 | 4,17 | 0,15 | 5,70 |
| **7. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Beverage Services*** | **0,86** | **0,95** | **0,83** | **0,79** | **0,86** |
| a. Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 0,18 | 0,74 | 0,93 | 1,11 | 0,74 |
| b. Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Services* | 0,97 | 0,99 | 0,81 | 0,74 | 0,88 |
| **8. Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*** | 4,68 | 4,57 | 4,35 | 3,87 | 4,37 |
| **9. Jasa Kesehatan/*Human Health*** | 2,18 | 2,08 | 2,27 | 1,75 | 2,07 |

Catatan/*Note*: Inflasi harga produsen adalah persentase perubahan IHP triwulan t tahun n terhadap triwulan t tahun n-1
*Producer price inflation is percentage change of PPI quarter t year n to quarter t year n-1*

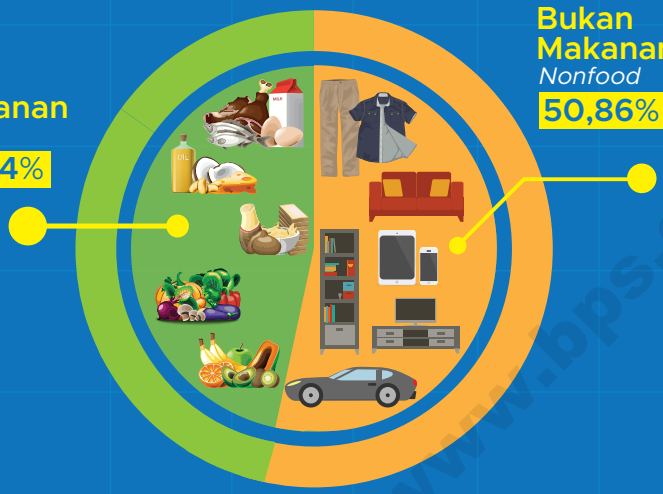
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia , Producer Price Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
13

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK SERTA KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

## *POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION*




"Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk bukan makanan sedikit lebih besar daripada untuk makanan."

*Monthly per capita expenditure for nonfood is slightly greater than for food.*

"Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk rokok sebanding dengan pengeluaran telur, susu dan sayur-sayuran."

*Monthly per capita expenditure for cigarettes is equal to double the expenditure of eggs, milk, and vegetables.*




Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).

2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.

3. Target sampel Susenas Maret adalah 320.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di seluruh kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Target sampel Susenas pada bulan September adalah sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.

4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.

5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.

6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).

7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.

8. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM) Indonesia, hasil kerja sama antara Badan Pusat Statistik dan Kementerian Pertanian.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*

2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*

3. *The March Susenas target sample covers 320.000 households spread out at all regency/municipality in Indonesia. The September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households.*

4. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*

5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

6. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain comodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*

7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*

8. *Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Indonesian Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.*

https://www.bps.go.id

9. Metode yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh organisasi pangan sedunia, yaitu *Food Agriculture Organization (FAO)*.

10. **Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri** adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.

11. Ketersediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industri, dan yang tercecer.

12. **Ketersediaan pangan per kapita** adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi, yaitu kalori, protein, dan lemak.

9. *The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.*

10. ***Domestic food availability*** *is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.*

11. *In compiling data on domestic food availability, the share of production for seeds, waste, residuals, animal feeds, and industrial use are first taken into account.*

12. ***Per capita food availability*** *is total food availability divided by number of population midyear. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content, such as calories, proteins, and fats.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 13.1 PENGELUARAN
## *EXPENDITURE*

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.1** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 60 785 | 74 362 | 66 936 | 59 291 | 72 142 | 64 961 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 4 954 | 6 430 | 5 623 | 5 156 | 6 811 | 5 886 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 46 753 | 39 246 | 43 352 | 48 782 | 40 898 | 45 304 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 28 297 | 16 617 | 23 006 | 29 670 | 18 592 | 24 783 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 39 670 | 23 174 | 32 196 | 39 021 | 24 093 | 32 435 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 40 522 | 38 628 | 39 664 | 38 316 | 37 369 | 37 898 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 11 966 | 10 478 | 11 292 | 12 006 | 10 344 | 11 273 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 34 018 | 21 808 | 28 486 | 31 979 | 21 701 | 27 444 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 13 227 | 13 890 | 13 527 | 13 076 | 13 381 | 13 211 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverages stuffs* | 16 621 | 17 815 | 17 162 | 16 381 | 17 383 | 16 823 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 11 251 | 10 157 | 10 755 | 11 146 | 10 430 | 10 830 |
| Konsumsi lainnya *Miscellaneous food items* | 10 910 | 9 427 | 10 238 | 10 735 | 9 206 | 10 061 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 237 325 | 131 149 | 189 223 | 251 129 | 137 750 | 201 107 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 64 663 | 66 376 | 65 439 | 70 444 | 70 654 | 70 537 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **620 962** | **479 557** | **556 899** | **637 132** | **490 754** | **572 551** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 367 376 | 184 318 | 284 442 | 378 162 | 194 244 | 297 019 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa *Goods and services* | 185 482 | 83 736 | 139 386 | 188 138 | 89 268 | 144 517 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 38 645 | 25 877 | 32 861 | 41 644 | 27 271 | 35 303 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 69 905 | 43 162 | 57 789 | 71 321 | 42 859 | 58 764 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 40 757 | 20 462 | 31 562 | 44 383 | 23 322 | 35 091 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 27 397 | 14 993 | 21 778 | 27 432 | 15 110 | 21 996 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **729 562** | **372 548** | **567 818** | **751 080** | **392 075** | **592 690** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 350 524** | **852 105** | **1 124 717** | **1 388 212** | **882 829** | **1 165 241** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.2** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification, 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* | Kota *Urban* | Desa *Rural* | Kota+Desa *Urban+Rural* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 4,50 | 8,73 | 5,95 | 4,27 | 8,17 | 5,57 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 0,37 | 0,75 | 0,50 | 0,37 | 0,77 | 0,51 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 3,46 | 4,61 | 3,85 | 3,51 | 4,63 | 3,89 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 2,10 | 1,95 | 2,05 | 2,14 | 2,11 | 2,13 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 2,94 | 2,72 | 2,86 | 2,81 | 2,73 | 2,78 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 3,00 | 4,53 | 3,53 | 2,76 | 4,23 | 3,25 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 0,89 | 1,23 | 1,00 | 0,86 | 1,17 | 0,97 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 2,52 | 2,56 | 2,53 | 2,30 | 2,46 | 2,36 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 0,98 | 1,63 | 1,20 | 0,94 | 1,52 | 1,13 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverages stuffs* | 1,23 | 2,09 | 1,53 | 1,18 | 1,97 | 1,44 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 0,83 | 1,19 | 0,96 | 0,80 | 1,18 | 0,93 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 0,81 | 1,11 | 0,91 | 0,77 | 1,04 | 0,86 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 17,56 | 15,39 | 16,82 | 18,09 | 15,60 | 17,26 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 4,79 | 7,79 | 5,82 | 5,07 | 8,00 | 6,05 |
| **Jumlah Makanan/*Total food*** | **45,98** | **56,28** | **49,51** | **45,90** | **55,59** | **49,14** |
| **Bukan Makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 27,20 | 21,62 | 25,29 | 27,24 | 22,00 | 25,49 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 13,73 | 9,83 | 12,39 | 13,55 | 10,11 | 12,40 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 2,86 | 3,04 | 2,92 | 3,00 | 3,09 | 3,03 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 5,18 | 5,07 | 5,14 | 5,14 | 4,85 | 5,04 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurances* | 3,02 | 2,40 | 2,81 | 3,20 | 2,64 | 3,01 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 2,03 | 1,76 | 1,94 | 1,98 | 1,71 | 1,89 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **54,02** | **43,72** | **50,49** | **54,10** | **44,41** | **50,86** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.3** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019**
***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita, 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | < 150 000 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 | 500 000 – 749 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | – | 51 013 | 48 142 | 50 415 | 54 081 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | – | 174 | 1 112 | 2 105 | 3 246 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | – | 2 731 | 9 004 | 17 130 | 27 520 |
| Daging/*Meat* | – | 176 | 3 028 | 7 497 | 13 415 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | – | 3 170 | 8 540 | 13 665 | 20 313 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | – | 10 646 | 13 771 | 20 492 | 27 844 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | – | 6 248 | 5 860 | 7 512 | 9 530 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | – | 1 043 | 4 541 | 8 706 | 14 235 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | – | 4 526 | 6 113 | 8 542 | 10 852 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | – | 5 797 | 7 233 | 9 805 | 12 586 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | – | 2 230 | 3 842 | 6 239 | 8 420 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | – | 1 070 | 3 411 | 5 457 | 7 576 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | – | 24 003 | 49 384 | 83 261 | 128 221 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | – | 6 032 | 14 283 | 28 020 | 46 593 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **–** | **118 860** | **178 263** | **268 846** | **384 432** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | – | 34 031 | 54 442 | 84 225 | 139 644 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | – | 17 438 | 24 692 | 35 249 | 57 479 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | – | 3 167 | 6 258 | 9 592 | 16 044 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | – | 344 | 1 593 | 3 572 | 8 520 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | – | 8 137 | 6 760 | 9 077 | 14 153 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | – | 77 | 582 | 1 520 | 3 185 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **–** | **63 194** | **94 328** | **143 236** | **239 025** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **–** | **182 054** | **272 591** | **412 082** | **623 456** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 – 1 499 999 | > 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 57 512 | 61 710 | 65 631 | 59 291 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 4 298 | 5 505 | 7 874 | 5 156 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 38 284 | 51 373 | 79 381 | 48 782 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 20 396 | 29 380 | 54 360 | 29 670 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 28 846 | 39 992 | 66 239 | 39 021 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 33 747 | 41 548 | 52 751 | 38 316 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 11 088 | 12 966 | 15 316 | 12 006 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 20 602 | 30 321 | 60 081 | 31 979 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 12 015 | 13 928 | 16 413 | 13 076 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 14 727 | 17 453 | 21 729 | 16 381 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 9 698 | 11 690 | 15 369 | 11 146 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 9 485 | 11 606 | 15 056 | 10 735 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 176 805 | 243 901 | 443 458 | 251 129 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 64 062 | 82 021 | 99 085 | 70 444 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **501 567** | **653 393** | **1 012 745** | **637 132** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 208 969 | 313 255 | 784 440 | 378 162 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 89 031 | 140 577 | 418 625 | 188 138 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 24 771 | 37 318 | 83 018 | 41 644 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 16 368 | 34 836 | 192 636 | 71 321 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 21 407 | 32 881 | 98 034 | 44 383 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 5 670 | 11 963 | 75 391 | 27 432 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **366 217** | **570 830** | **1 652 144** | **751 080** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **867 784** | **1 224 223** | **2 664 889** | **1 388 212** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.4** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019**
***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Expenditure per Capita, 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | < 150 000 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 | 500 000 – 749 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 33 175 | 46 494 | 53 600 | 61 655 | 69 081 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 7 429 | 3 935 | 3 060 | 4 081 | 4 392 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 8 647 | 9 159 | 12 918 | 19 229 | 31 062 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 1 256 | 3 388 | 3 412 | 7 169 | 12 065 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 3 074 | 3 310 | 6 418 | 11 680 | 17 096 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 10 119 | 11 719 | 16 346 | 22 555 | 31 562 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 1 803 | 2 017 | 4 477 | 7 120 | 9 026 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 2 965 | 2 986 | 4 877 | 7 678 | 13 892 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 3 403 | 4 738 | 6 475 | 8 700 | 11 627 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 4 713 | 6 812 | 8 512 | 12 043 | 15 152 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 2 450 | 2 887 | 4 034 | 5 891 | 8 680 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 635 | 1 370 | 2 945 | 5 132 | 7 334 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 8 277 | 17 043 | 35 456 | 62 672 | 101 297 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 5 221 | 7 941 | 15 319 | 29 880 | 53 260 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **93 166** | **123 799** | **177 851** | **265 487** | **385 526** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 22 672 | 31 689 | 49 618 | 79 474 | 128 031 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 12 596 | 16 962 | 23 221 | 32 790 | 55 777 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 1 720 | 3 655 | 6 416 | 9 629 | 17 886 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 546 | 809 | 2 036 | 4 580 | 10 543 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 8 103 | 6 716 | 7 818 | 11 665 | 16 936 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 545 | 474 | 842 | 1 699 | 3 796 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **46 182** | **60 305** | **89 950** | **139 839** | **232 969** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **139 348** | **184 104** | **267 801** | **405 326** | **618 495** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.4

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 – 1 499 999 | > 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 74 696 | 81 712 | 85 241 | 72 142 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 6 398 | 9 234 | 16 344 | 6 811 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 44 160 | 57 720 | 83 335 | 40 898 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 17 842 | 27 355 | 49 496 | 18 592 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 24 027 | 34 482 | 54 761 | 24 093 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 40 122 | 48 245 | 64 941 | 37 369 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 10 863 | 13 400 | 15 723 | 10 344 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 21 600 | 32 920 | 55 990 | 21 701 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 14 318 | 17 274 | 20 904 | 13 381 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 18 015 | 21 780 | 27 851 | 17 383 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 11 180 | 14 033 | 18 380 | 10 430 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 9 783 | 12 845 | 16 722 | 9 206 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 146 538 | 199 389 | 291 089 | 137 750 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 79 149 | 106 881 | 134 697 | 70 654 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **518 694** | **677 268** | **935 475** | **490 754** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 186 652 | 277 500 | 513 890 | 194 244 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 84 004 | 123 381 | 264 075 | 89 268 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 28 218 | 40 427 | 69 125 | 27 271 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 21 074 | 48 795 | 255 014 | 42 859 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 21 122 | 30 024 | 61 362 | 23 322 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 7 652 | 18 327 | 86 731 | 15 110 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total Non-food*** | **348 722** | **538 454** | **1 250 198** | **392 075** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **867 416** | **1 215 722** | **2 185 673** | **882 829** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.5** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan, 2019**
***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Commodity Group and Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita, 2019***

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | < 150 000 | 150 000 – 199 999 | 200 000 – 299 999 | 300 000 – 499 999 | 500 000 – 749 999 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 33 175 | 47 200 | 52 021 | 57 108 | 61 804 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 7 429 | 3 348 | 2 497 | 3 282 | 3 836 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 8 647 | 8 156 | 11 786 | 18 380 | 29 344 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 1 256 | 2 887 | 3 301 | 7 302 | 12 720 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 3 074 | 3 288 | 7 032 | 12 483 | 18 657 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 10 119 | 11 551 | 15 601 | 21 721 | 29 758 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 1 803 | 2 677 | 4 877 | 7 279 | 9 271 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 2 965 | 2 683 | 4 780 | 8 094 | 14 058 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 3 403 | 4 705 | 6 371 | 8 636 | 11 251 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverage stuffs* | 4 713 | 6 654 | 8 142 | 11 138 | 13 907 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 2 450 | 2 784 | 3 979 | 6 032 | 8 554 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 635 | 1 324 | 3 080 | 5 263 | 7 452 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 8 277 | 18 129 | 39 484 | 71 001 | 114 358 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 5 221 | 7 643 | 15 019 | 29 128 | 50 026 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **93 166** | **123 028** | **177 970** | **266 845** | **384 995** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 22 672 | 32 055 | 51 013 | 81 396 | 133 665 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 12 596 | 17 036 | 23 646 | 33 785 | 56 603 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 1 720 | 3 579 | 6 370 | 9 614 | 16 992 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 546 | 736 | 1 908 | 4 172 | 9 561 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 8 103 | 6 938 | 7 512 | 10 618 | 15 586 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 545 | 412 | 767 | 1 627 | 3 500 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **46 182** | **60 756** | **91 216** | **141 213** | **235 907** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **139 348** | **183 784** | **269 186** | **408 059** | **620 902** |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.5

| Kelompok Komoditas *Commodity Group* | Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) *Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)* | | | Rata-rata per Kapita *Per Capita Average* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 750 000 – 999 999 | 1 000 000 – 1 499 999 | > 1 500 000 | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **Makanan/*Food*** | | | | |
| Padi-padian/*Cereals* | 65 613 | 70 469 | 69 593 | 64 961 |
| Umbi-umbian/*Tubers* | 5 288 | 7 138 | 9 585 | 5 886 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang *Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells* | 41 054 | 54 152 | 80 180 | 45 304 |
| Daging/*Meat* | 19 192 | 28 493 | 53 378 | 24 783 |
| Telur dan susu/*Eggs and milk* | 26 575 | 37 579 | 63 920 | 32 435 |
| Sayur-sayuran/*Vegetables* | 36 752 | 44 481 | 55 214 | 37 898 |
| Kacang-kacangan/*Legumes* | 10 982 | 13 156 | 15 398 | 11 273 |
| Buah-buahan/*Fruits* | 21 072 | 31 459 | 59 255 | 27 444 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/*Oil and coconut* | 13 101 | 15 393 | 17 321 | 13 211 |
| Bahan minuman/*Beverages stuffs* | 16 277 | 19 348 | 22 966 | 16 823 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/*Spices* | 10 397 | 12 716 | 15 977 | 10 830 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/*Miscellaneous food items* | 9 626 | 12 149 | 15 393 | 10 061 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi *Prepared food and beverages* | 162 537 | 224 409 | 412 673 | 201 107 |
| Rokok/*Cigarettes* | 71 174 | 92 907 | 106 280 | 70 537 |
| **Jumlah makanan/*Total food*** | **509 640** | **663 848** | **997 133** | **572 551** |
| **Bukan makanan/*Non-food*** | | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga *Housing and household facilities* | 198 449 | 297 598 | 729 778 | 297 019 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/*Goods and services* | 86 661 | 133 046 | 387 400 | 144 517 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala *Clothing, footwear, and headgear* | 26 396 | 38 679 | 80 211 | 35 303 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/*Durable goods* | 18 587 | 40 949 | 205 239 | 58 764 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi *Taxes and insurance* | 21 273 | 31 630 | 90 625 | 35 091 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri *Parties and ceremonies* | 6 604 | 14 750 | 77 682 | 21 996 |
| **Jumlah bukan makanan/*Total non-food*** | **357 970** | **556 652** | **1 570 934** | **592 690** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **867 610** | **1 220 501** | **2 568 068** | **1 165 241** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.6** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 637 433 | 639 421 | 633 865 | 640 400 | 1 271 298 | 1 279 821 |
| Sumatera Utara | 586 199 | 612 136 | 544 629 | 587 372 | 1 130 828 | 1 199 508 |
| Sumatera Barat | 663 366 | 663 549 | 705 785 | 709 406 | 1 369 151 | 1 372 955 |
| Riau | 644 938 | 680 686 | 744 299 | 800 947 | 1 389 237 | 1 481 633 |
| Jambi | 625 664 | 632 452 | 649 403 | 684 518 | 1 275 067 | 1 316 971 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 568 798 | 536 802 | 637 747 | 608 271 | 1 206 545 | 1 145 074 |
| Bengkulu | 599 851 | 608 544 | 812 763 | 814 179 | 1 412 614 | 1 422 723 |
| Lampung | 560 503 | 570 593 | 616 817 | 620 055 | 1 177 320 | 1 190 647 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 757 619 | 807 682 | 838 279 | 883 970 | 1 595 898 | 1 691 652 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 774 057 | 809 149 | 881 088 | 1 044 092 | 1 655 145 | 1 853 241 |
| DKI Jakarta | 847 847 | 877 449 | 1 191 310 | 1 278 664 | 2 039 157 | 2 156 112 |
| Jawa Barat | 626 039 | 659 200 | 707 932 | 715 976 | 1 333 971 | 1 375 177 |
| Jawa Tengah | 491 151 | 500 721 | 568 887 | 580 606 | 1 060 038 | 1 081 327 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 569 841 | 587 032 | 904 012 | 931 712 | 1 473 853 | 1 518 744 |
| Jawa Timur | 562 767 | 554 493 | 650 784 | 675 010 | 1 213 551 | 1 229 503 |
| Banten | 722 163 | 755 745 | 860 591 | 857 116 | 1 582 754 | 1 612 861 |
| Bali | 646 596 | 649 854 | 899 792 | 887 616 | 1 546 388 | 1 537 470 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 565 820 | 573 132 | 468 884 | 559 055 | 1 034 704 | 1 132 187 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 542 216 | 539 899 | 579 797 | 613 890 | 1 122 013 | 1 153 788 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 624 891 | 653 101 | 748 505 | 753 224 | 1 373 396 | 1 406 325 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 660 148 | 683 519 | 754 485 | 782 545 | 1 414 633 | 1 466 063 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 704 313 | 690 915 | 786 234 | 804 377 | 1 490 547 | 1 495 292 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 741 671 | 752 592 | 986 255 | 1 014 134 | 1 727 926 | 1 766 727 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 699 406 | 738 913 | 837 432 | 848 856 | 1 536 838 | 1 587 768 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 611 678 | 603 630 | 783 586 | 698 124 | 1 395 264 | 1 301 754 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 547 296 | 607 648 | 715 402 | 710 734 | 1 262 698 | 1 318 382 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 593 699 | 566 414 | 712 200 | 724 941 | 1 305 899 | 1 291 355 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 534 142 | 551 173 | 721 816 | 754 733 | 1 255 958 | 1 305 906 |
| Gorontalo | 501 437 | 519 469 | 653 910 | 754 068 | 1 155 347 | 1 273 536 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 505 350 | 523 245 | 560 624 | 601 146 | 1 065 974 | 1 124 391 |
| Maluku | 623 806 | 601 811 | 685 306 | 688 359 | 1 309 112 | 1 290 170 |
| Maluku Utara | 630 537 | 637 731 | 830 530 | 837 159 | 1 461 067 | 1 474 891 |
| Papua Barat | 688 191 | 734 698 | 819 391 | 872 357 | 1 507 582 | 1 607 055 |
| Papua | 749 490 | 789 029 | 857 375 | 889 117 | 1 606 865 | 1 678 146 |
| **Indonesia** | **620 962** | **637 132** | **729 562** | **751 080** | **1 350 524** | **1 388 212** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.7** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 506 657 | 520 760 | 331 249 | 334 915 | 837 906 | 855 675 |
| Sumatera Utara | 519 513 | 533 737 | 337 488 | 369 051 | 857 000 | 902 789 |
| Sumatera Barat | 558 784 | 561 206 | 416 101 | 419 508 | 974 885 | 980 714 |
| Riau | 569 382 | 581 820 | 482 077 | 483 156 | 1 051 459 | 1 064 976 |
| Jambi | 523 148 | 525 934 | 424 330 | 423 708 | 947 478 | 949 642 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 464 444 | 476 356 | 365 369 | 371 452 | 829 813 | 847 808 |
| Bengkulu | 524 132 | 509 744 | 435 647 | 425 301 | 959 779 | 935 045 |
| Lampung | 444 008 | 446 555 | 371 717 | 365 842 | 815 725 | 812 397 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 655 645 | 682 643 | 559 285 | 603 651 | 1 214 930 | 1 286 294 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 590 286 | 610 033 | 496 566 | 499 045 | 1 086 852 | 1 109 079 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 529 194 | 533 832 | 357 131 | 380 464 | 886 325 | 914 296 |
| Jawa Tengah | 429 085 | 436 513 | 381 835 | 388 547 | 810 920 | 825 060 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 418 678 | 436 764 | 421 355 | 419 189 | 840 033 | 855 953 |
| Jawa Timur | 436 819 | 443 597 | 341 263 | 370 428 | 778 082 | 814 025 |
| Banten | 551 679 | 568 905 | 344 890 | 391 763 | 896 569 | 960 667 |
| Bali | 508 462 | 519 389 | 506 501 | 535 918 | 1 014 963 | 1 055 307 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 489 716 | 508 746 | 327 292 | 424 612 | 817 008 | 933 358 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 361 461 | 395 098 | 219 096 | 229 992 | 580 557 | 625 090 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 490 034 | 511 415 | 363 109 | 392 691 | 853 143 | 904 106 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 615 145 | 628 743 | 489 770 | 538 258 | 1 104 915 | 1 167 001 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 558 191 | 573 376 | 438 097 | 457 675 | 996 288 | 1 031 051 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 624 762 | 666 051 | 597 806 | 642 661 | 1 222 568 | 1 308 713 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 633 019 | 684 701 | 611 784 | 565 356 | 1 244 803 | 1 250 057 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 508 963 | 529 172 | 417 058 | 456 599 | 926 021 | 985 771 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 446 707 | 462 155 | 369 059 | 378 937 | 815 766 | 841 092 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 425 296 | 427 807 | 384 047 | 388 568 | 809 343 | 816 375 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 409 899 | 426 330 | 382 113 | 411 784 | 792 012 | 838 114 |
| Gorontalo | 374 991 | 404 408 | 363 356 | 400 875 | 738 347 | 805 284 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 411 815 | 421 339 | 331 560 | 331 957 | 743 375 | 753 296 |
| Maluku | 396 588 | 434 336 | 323 323 | 346 058 | 719 911 | 780 394 |
| Maluku Utara | 451 617 | 464 503 | 372 550 | 380 774 | 824 167 | 845 277 |
| Papua Barat | 563 631 | 618 950 | 502 000 | 576 153 | 1 065 631 | 1 195 103 |
| Papua | 575 972 | 615 756 | 364 258 | 413 439 | 940 230 | 1 029 195 |
| **Indonesia** | **479 558** | **490 754** | **372 548** | **392 075** | **852 105** | **882 829** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.8** **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**
***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | | Jumlah/*Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | 547 668 | 559 300 | 426 149 | 434 134 | 973 817 | 993 433 |
| Sumatera Utara | 554 754 | 576 323 | 446 955 | 487 641 | 1 001 709 | 1 063 964 |
| Sumatera Barat | 604 871 | 609 258 | 543 759 | 555 621 | 1 148 630 | 1 164 879 |
| Riau | 599 873 | 621 748 | 587 899 | 611 498 | 1 187 772 | 1 233 245 |
| Jambi | 555 989 | 560 542 | 496 432 | 508 445 | 1 052 421 | 1 068 987 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 503 297 | 498 929 | 466 781 | 459 890 | 970 078 | 958 819 |
| Bengkulu | 548 879 | 542 423 | 558 899 | 553 927 | 1 107 778 | 1 096 350 |
| Lampung | 478 452 | 484 800 | 444 186 | 444 224 | 922 638 | 929 024 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 710 401 | 751 641 | 709 094 | 758 333 | 1 419 495 | 1 509 974 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 747 944 | 789 057 | 826 448 | 989 093 | 1 574 392 | 1 778 150 |
| DKI Jakarta | 847 847 | 877 449 | 1 191 310 | 1 278 664 | 2 039 157 | 2 156 112 |
| Jawa Barat | 600 967 | 629 741 | 617 112 | 637 136 | 1 218 079 | 1 266 877 |
| Jawa Tengah | 460 891 | 469 421 | 477 690 | 486 982 | 938 581 | 956 403 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 529 012 | 546 445 | 773 649 | 793 281 | 1 302 661 | 1 339 726 |
| Jawa Timur | 502 761 | 502 892 | 503 317 | 533 285 | 1 006 078 | 1 036 177 |
| Banten | 672 918 | 702 322 | 711 628 | 724 060 | 1 384 546 | 1 426 382 |
| Bali | 599 976 | 609 181 | 767 056 | 777 972 | 1 367 032 | 1 387 154 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 525 091 | 539 864 | 393 108 | 489 587 | 918 199 | 1 029 451 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 402 922 | 429 498 | 301 832 | 321 195 | 704 754 | 750 693 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 535 534 | 561 142 | 493 138 | 519 227 | 1 028 672 | 1 080 370 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 632 493 | 650 759 | 591 814 | 636 442 | 1 224 307 | 1 287 201 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 626 241 | 628 902 | 600 228 | 621 460 | 1 226 469 | 1 250 362 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 702 905 | 724 423 | 857 449 | 893 217 | 1 560 354 | 1 617 640 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 671 612 | 717 752 | 742 961 | 738 195 | 1 414 573 | 1 455 947 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 560 514 | 568 055 | 601 014 | 582 728 | 1 161 528 | 1 150 783 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 474 811 | 505 608 | 465 824 | 478 032 | 940 635 | 983 641 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 495 465 | 487 934 | 520 779 | 534 484 | 1 016 244 | 1 022 418 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 457 497 | 475 215 | 512 253 | 546 075 | 969 750 | 1 021 290 |
| Gorontalo | 423 926 | 452 958 | 475 802 | 549 906 | 899 728 | 1 002 864 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 433 929 | 445 427 | 385 717 | 395 586 | 819 646 | 841 013 |
| Maluku | 491 426 | 507 218 | 474 411 | 495 021 | 965 837 | 1 002 239 |
| Maluku Utara | 502 810 | 514 251 | 503 588 | 511 839 | 1 006 398 | 1 026 090 |
| Papua Barat | 614 330 | 667 673 | 631 187 | 700 837 | 1 245 517 | 1 368 510 |
| Papua | 623 987 | 665 292 | 500 709 | 549 427 | 1 124 696 | 1 214 718 |
| **Indonesia** | **556 899** | **572 551** | **567 818** | **592 690** | **1 124 717** | **1 165 241** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.9** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 50,14 | 49,96 | 49,86 | 50,04 |
| Sumatera Utara | 51,84 | 51,03 | 48,16 | 48,97 |
| Sumatera Barat | 48,45 | 48,33 | 51,55 | 51,67 |
| Riau | 46,42 | 45,94 | 53,58 | 54,06 |
| Jambi | 49,07 | 48,02 | 50,93 | 51,98 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 47,14 | 46,88 | 52,86 | 53,12 |
| Bengkulu | 42,46 | 42,77 | 57,54 | 57,23 |
| Lampung | 47,61 | 47,92 | 52,39 | 52,08 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 47,47 | 47,75 | 52,53 | 52,25 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 46,77 | 43,66 | 53,23 | 56,34 |
| DKI Jakarta | 41,58 | 40,70 | 58,42 | 59,30 |
| Jawa Barat | 46,93 | 47,94 | 53,07 | 52,06 |
| Jawa Tengah | 46,33 | 46,31 | 53,67 | 53,69 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 38,66 | 38,65 | 61,34 | 61,35 |
| Jawa Timur | 46,37 | 45,10 | 53,63 | 54,90 |
| Banten | 45,63 | 46,86 | 54,37 | 53,14 |
| Bali | 41,81 | 42,27 | 58,19 | 57,73 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 54,68 | 50,62 | 45,32 | 49,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 48,33 | 46,79 | 51,67 | 53,21 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 45,50 | 46,44 | 54,50 | 53,56 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 46,67 | 46,62 | 53,33 | 53,38 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 47,25 | 46,21 | 52,75 | 53,79 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 42,92 | 42,60 | 57,08 | 57,40 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 45,51 | 46,54 | 54,49 | 53,46 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 43,84 | 46,37 | 56,16 | 53,63 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 43,34 | 46,09 | 56,66 | 53,91 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 45,46 | 43,86 | 54,54 | 56,14 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 42,53 | 42,21 | 57,47 | 57,79 |
| Gorontalo | 43,40 | 40,79 | 56,60 | 59,21 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 47,41 | 46,54 | 52,59 | 53,46 |
| Maluku | 47,65 | 46,65 | 52,35 | 53,35 |
| Maluku Utara | 43,16 | 43,24 | 56,84 | 56,76 |
| Papua Barat | 45,65 | 45,72 | 54,35 | 54,28 |
| Papua | 46,64 | 47,02 | 53,36 | 52,98 |
| **Indonesia** | **45,98** | **45,90** | **54,02** | **54,10** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.10** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 60,47 | 60,86 | 39,53 | 39,14 |
| Sumatera Utara | 60,62 | 59,12 | 39,38 | 40,88 |
| Sumatera Barat | 57,32 | 57,22 | 42,68 | 42,78 |
| Riau | 54,15 | 54,63 | 45,85 | 45,37 |
| Jambi | 55,21 | 55,38 | 44,79 | 44,62 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 55,97 | 56,19 | 44,03 | 43,81 |
| Bengkulu | 54,61 | 54,52 | 45,39 | 45,48 |
| Lampung | 54,43 | 54,97 | 45,57 | 45,03 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 53,97 | 53,07 | 46,03 | 46,93 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 54,31 | 55,00 | 45,69 | 45,00 |
| DKI Jakarta | – | – | – | – |
| Jawa Barat | 59,71 | 58,39 | 40,29 | 41,61 |
| Jawa Tengah | 52,91 | 52,91 | 47,09 | 47,09 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 49,84 | 51,03 | 50,16 | 48,97 |
| Jawa Timur | 56,14 | 54,49 | 43,86 | 45,51 |
| Banten | 61,53 | 59,22 | 38,47 | 40,78 |
| Bali | 50,10 | 49,22 | 49,90 | 50,78 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 59,94 | 54,51 | 40,06 | 45,49 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,26 | 63,21 | 37,74 | 36,79 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 57,44 | 56,57 | 42,56 | 43,43 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 55,67 | 53,88 | 44,33 | 46,12 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 56,03 | 55,61 | 43,97 | 44,39 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 51,10 | 50,89 | 48,90 | 49,11 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 50,85 | 54,77 | 49,15 | 45,23 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 54,96 | 53,68 | 45,04 | 46,32 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 54,76 | 54,95 | 45,24 | 45,05 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 52,55 | 52,40 | 47,45 | 47,60 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 51,75 | 50,87 | 48,25 | 49,13 |
| Gorontalo | 50,79 | 50,22 | 49,21 | 49,78 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 55,40 | 55,93 | 44,60 | 44,07 |
| Maluku | 55,09 | 55,66 | 44,91 | 44,34 |
| Maluku Utara | 54,80 | 54,95 | 45,20 | 45,05 |
| Papua Barat | 52,89 | 51,79 | 47,11 | 48,21 |
| Papua | 61,26 | 59,83 | 38,74 | 40,17 |
| **Indonesia** | **56,28** | **55,59** | **43,72** | **44,41** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.11** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Makanan/*Food* | | Bukan Makanan/*Non-Food* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 56,24 | 56,30 | 43,76 | 43,70 |
| Sumatera Utara | 55,38 | 54,17 | 44,62 | 45,83 |
| Sumatera Barat | 52,66 | 52,30 | 47,34 | 47,70 |
| Riau | 50,50 | 50,42 | 49,50 | 49,58 |
| Jambi | 52,83 | 52,44 | 47,17 | 47,56 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 51,88 | 52,04 | 48,12 | 47,96 |
| Bengkulu | 49,55 | 49,48 | 50,45 | 50,52 |
| Lampung | 51,86 | 52,18 | 48,14 | 47,82 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 50,05 | 49,78 | 49,95 | 50,22 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 47,51 | 44,38 | 52,49 | 55,62 |
| DKI Jakarta | 41,58 | 40,70 | 58,42 | 59,30 |
| Jawa Barat | 49,34 | 49,71 | 50,66 | 50,29 |
| Jawa Tengah | 49,11 | 49,08 | 50,89 | 50,92 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 40,61 | 40,79 | 59,39 | 59,21 |
| Jawa Timur | 49,97 | 48,53 | 50,03 | 51,47 |
| Banten | 48,60 | 49,24 | 51,40 | 50,76 |
| Bali | 43,89 | 43,92 | 56,11 | 56,08 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 57,19 | 52,44 | 42,81 | 47,56 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 57,17 | 57,21 | 42,83 | 42,79 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 52,06 | 51,94 | 47,94 | 48,06 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 51,66 | 50,56 | 48,34 | 49,44 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 51,06 | 50,30 | 48,94 | 49,70 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 45,05 | 44,78 | 54,95 | 55,22 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 47,48 | 49,30 | 52,52 | 50,70 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 48,26 | 49,36 | 51,74 | 50,64 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 50,48 | 51,40 | 49,52 | 48,60 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 48,75 | 47,72 | 51,25 | 52,28 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 47,18 | 46,53 | 52,82 | 53,47 |
| Gorontalo | 47,12 | 45,17 | 52,88 | 54,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 52,94 | 52,96 | 47,06 | 47,04 |
| Maluku | 50,88 | 50,61 | 49,12 | 49,39 |
| Maluku Utara | 49,96 | 50,12 | 50,04 | 49,88 |
| Papua Barat | 49,32 | 48,79 | 50,68 | 51,21 |
| Papua | 55,48 | 54,77 | 44,52 | 45,23 |
| **Indonesia** | **49,51** | **49,14** | **50,49** | **50,86** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.1.12** **Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita dan Indeks Gini, 2018 dan 2019**
***Distribution of Expenditure per Capita and Gini Index, 2018 and 2019***

| Daerah *Region* | Tahun/Bulan *Year/Month* | | 40% Berpenge-luaran Rendah *40% Low Expenditure* | 40% Berpenge-luaran Sedang *40% Medium Expenditure* | 20% Berpenge-luaran Tinggi *20% High Expenditure* | Indeks Gini *Gini Index* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perkotaan *Urban* | 2018 | Maret *March* | 16,47 | 36,93 | 46,60 | 0,401 |
| | 2018 | September *September* | 16,79 | 37,46 | 45,75 | 0,391 |
| | 2019 | Maret *March* | 16,93 | 37,09 | 45,98 | 0,392 |
| | 2019 | September *September* | 16,90 | 37,25 | 45,85 | 0,391 |
| Perdesaan *Rural* | 2018 | Maret *March* | 20,15 | 39,59 | 40,26 | 0,324 |
| | 2018 | September *September* | 20,43 | 39,78 | 39,79 | 0,319 |
| | 2019 | Maret *March* | 20,59 | 39,67 | 39,74 | 0,317 |
| | 2019 | September *September* | 20,66 | 39,76 | 39,57 | 0,315 |
| Perkotaan+Perdesaan *Urban+Rural* | 2018 | Maret *March* | 17,29 | 36,62 | 46,09 | 0,389 |
| | 2018 | September *September* | 17,47 | 36,96 | 45,57 | 0,384 |
| | 2019 | Maret *March* | 17,71 | 36,81 | 45,48 | 0,382 |
| | 2019 | September *September* | 17,71 | 36,93 | 45,36 | 0,380 |

Catatan/*Note:* Dihitung dengan menggunakan data individu, bukan data kelompok pengeluaran seperti pada tahun 1996–1999
*Calculated using individual data, not expenditure group data as used in 1996–1999 methodologies*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 13.2 KETERSEDIAAN DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN
## *FOOD AVAILABILITY AND CONSUMPTION*

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.1** **Ketersediaan Kalori per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (kkal), 2015–2019**
***Availability of per Capita Calories by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (kcal), 2015–2019***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Foodstuffs Commodity Group* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 2 189 | 1 490 | 1 569 | 1 496 | 1 385 |
| Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 256 | 285 | 228 | 224 | 38 |
| Gula *Sugar* | 256 | 265 | 261 | 269 | 250 |
| Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 237 | 228 | 238 | 251 | 229 |
| Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 71 | 67 | 73 | 77 | 73 |
| Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 32 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 45 |
| Daging *Meat* | 62 | 70 | 90 | 94 | 96 |
| Telur *Eggs* | 24 | 25 | 65 | 65 | 66 |
| Susu *Milk* | 24 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 14 |
| Ikan *Fish* | 69 | 70 | 77 | 103 | 43 |
| Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 295 | 450 | 335 | 472 | 718 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 515** | **3 016** | **2 996** | **3 110** | **2 955** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan Kementerian Pertanian, dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan Indonesia
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Agriculture, cited from the publication of Indonesian Food Balance Sheet*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.2** **Ketersediaan Protein per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2015–2019**
***Availability of per Capita Proteins by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2015–2019***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Foodstuffs Commodity Group* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 52,66 | 36,79 | 38,85 | 36,86 | 34,14 |
| Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 1,01 | 1,83 | 1,44 | 1,41 | 0,18 |
| Gula *Sugar* | 0,12 | 0,15 | 0,18 | 0,18 | 0,17 |
| Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 15,97 | 14,63 | 15,90 | 17,31 | 15,11 |
| Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 0,77 | 0,74 | 0,80 | 0,86 | 0,82 |
| Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 1,50 | 1,79 | 2,02 | 2,14 | 2,02 |
| Daging *Meat* | 4,12 | 4,65 | 5,91 | 6,35 | 6,47 |
| Telur *Eggs* | 1,83 | 1,94 | 5,15 | 5,12 | 5,18 |
| Susu *Milk* | 1,25 | 1,40 | 0,74 | 0,63 | 0,75 |
| Ikan *Fish* | 11,60 | 11,83 | 14,45 | 18,94 | 7,37 |
| Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 0,03 | 0,05 | 0,02 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **90,86** | **75,79** | **85,47** | **89,82** | **72,26** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan Kementerian Pertanian, dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan Indonesia
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Agriculture, cited from the publication of Indonesian Food Balance Sheet*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.3** **Ketersediaan Lemak per Kapita Menurut Kelompok Bahan Makanan (gram), 2015–2019**
***Availability of per Capita Fats by Foodstuffs Commodity Group (grams), 2015–2019***

| Kelompok Bahan Makanan *Foodstuffs Commodity Group* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Padi-Padian *Cereals* | 11,02 | 6,54 | 6,66 | 6,45 | 5,96 |
| Makanan Berpati *Starchy Food* | 0,92 | 0,66 | 0,53 | 0,52 | 0,09 |
| Gula *Sugar* | 0,41 | 0,49 | 0,59 | 0,59 | 0,58 |
| Buah/Biji Berminyak *Nuts/Oil Seed* | 15,55 | 14,83 | 15,10 | 15,74 | 14,76 |
| Buah-Buahan *Fruits* | 0,47 | 0,43 | 0,47 | 0,53 | 0,51 |
| Sayur-Sayuran *Vegetables* | 0,30 | 0,47 | 0,49 | 0,53 | 0,51 |
| Daging *Meat* | 4,95 | 5,53 | 7,21 | 7,42 | 7,56 |
| Telur *Eggs* | 1,75 | 1,85 | 4,66 | 4,61 | 4,68 |
| Susu *Milk* | 1,37 | 1,53 | 0,81 | 0,69 | 0,82 |
| Ikan *Fish* | 1,32 | 1,37 | 1,49 | 1,92 | 0,81 |
| Minyak dan Lemak *Oil and Fats* | 17,07 | 25,88 | 18,67 | 26,55 | 39,40 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **55,14** | **59,58** | **56,68** | **65,55** | **75,68** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan Kementerian Pertanian, dikutip dari Publikasi Neraca Bahan Makanan Indonesia
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Agriculture, cited from the publication of Indonesian Food Balance Sheet*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.4** **Rata-rata Konsumsi per Kapita Seminggu Beberapa Jenis Komoditas Makanan yang Banyak Dikonsumsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Weekly Average Consumption per Capita of Commodities that are Widely Consumed, 2018 and 2019***

| Jenis Komoditas Bahan Makanan<br>*Food Items Commodity* | Satuan<br>*Unit of Quantity* | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Beras/*Rice* | Kg | 1,55 | 1,50 |
| 2. Tepung Terigu/*Wheat Flour* | Kg | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| 3. Ketela pohon (singkong)/*Cassava* | Kg | 0,09 | 0,08 |
| 4. Ikan dan udang segar/*Fresh fish and shrimp* | Kg | 0,32 | 0,34 |
| 5. Ikan dan udang diawetkan/*Preserved fish and shrimp* | Ons/0,1 Kg | 0,43 | 0,43 |
| 6. Daging sapi/*Beef* | Kg | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| 7. Daging ayam ras/kampung<br>*Broiler/local chicken meat* | Kg | 0,12 | 0,12 |
| 8. Telur ayam ras/kampung<br>*Chicken eggs* | Butir/*Unit* | 2,15 | 2,14 |
| 9. Susu kental manis<br>*Sweeted condensed milk* | 397 gr | 0,09 | 0,07 |
| 10. Bayam/*Spinach* | Kg | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| 11. Pisang/*Banana* | Kg | 0,15 | 0,13 |
| 12. Bawang merah/*Shallots* | Ons/0,1 Kg | 0,53 | 0,54 |
| 13. Bawang putih/*Garlics* | Ons/0,1 Kg | 0,33 | 0,35 |
| 14. Cabai merah/*Chillies* | Kg | 0,03 | 0,04 |
| 15. Cabai rawit/*Cayenne pepper* | Kg | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| 16. Tahu/*Tofu* | Kg | 0,16 | 0,15 |
| 17. Tempe/*Tempeh* | Kg | 0,15 | 0,14 |
| 18. Minyak kelapa/goreng<br>*Coconut oil/frying oil* | Liter/*Litre* | 0,23 | 0,23 |
| 19. Kelapa/*Coconut* | Butir/*Unit* | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| 20. Gula pasir/*Sugar* | Ons/0,1 Kg | 1,31 | 1,27 |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 13.2.5** **Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori dan Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Provinsi, 2018 dan 2019**
***Daily Average Consumption of Calorie and Protein per Capita by Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Kalori (kkal)/*Calorie (kcal)* | | Protein (gram)/*Protein (grams)* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 2 101,57 | 2 059,02 | 58,99 | 58,88 |
| Sumatera Utara | 2 184,97 | 2 177,35 | 63,38 | 63,49 |
| Sumatera Barat | 2 156,70 | 2 131,23 | 59,01 | 58,66 |
| Riau | 2 079,67 | 2 068,89 | 58,47 | 58,24 |
| Jambi | 2 106,10 | 2 057,48 | 57,73 | 57,83 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2 134,53 | 2 121,99 | 59,34 | 59,90 |
| Bengkulu | 2 162,35 | 2 086,11 | 59,37 | 58,28 |
| Lampung | 2 082,31 | 2 050,79 | 56,29 | 57,30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 2 137,94 | 2 150,84 | 64,25 | 67,20 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2 115,22 | 2 131,06 | 63,59 | 65,83 |
| DKI Jakarta | 2 229,75 | 2 191,06 | 72,49 | 70,75 |
| Jawa Barat | 2 215,58 | 2 196,68 | 64,82 | 64,84 |
| Jawa Tengah | 2 106,67 | 2 045,63 | 60,61 | 59,80 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 2 223,71 | 2 200,67 | 70,18 | 70,43 |
| Jawa Timur | 2 132,82 | 2 088,09 | 61,78 | 60,79 |
| Banten | 2 261,77 | 2 248,65 | 66,88 | 67,07 |
| Bali | 2 282,83 | 2 257,48 | 65,62 | 65,99 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2 316,43 | 2 451,65 | 68,04 | 74,29 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 956,37 | 1 916,72 | 53,40 | 53,78 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1 924,96 | 1 912,03 | 55,66 | 55,82 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 181,57 | 2 148,80 | 63,62 | 63,33 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2 268,53 | 2 270,35 | 67,83 | 68,13 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 1 998,36 | 2 022,32 | 62,11 | 63,52 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 1 973,97 | 2 006,92 | 62,68 | 64,59 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 208,57 | 2 148,40 | 65,09 | 64,19 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 087,03 | 2 017,54 | 57,90 | 57,09 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2 183,61 | 2 139,38 | 63,03 | 63,21 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 125,18 | 2 083,17 | 62,00 | 61,16 |
| Gorontalo | 2 053,45 | 2 089,68 | 58,98 | 60,83 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 2 042,54 | 2 119,26 | 55,08 | 58,79 |
| Maluku | 1 780,90 | 1 782,61 | 50,21 | 50,69 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 820,23 | 1 765,13 | 49,17 | 48,43 |
| Papua Barat | 1 944,26 | 1 922,27 | 56,48 | 56,60 |
| Papua | 1 842,23 | 1 863,07 | 44,04 | 44,66 |
| **Indonesia** | **2 147,09** | **2 120,52** | **62,19** | **62,13** |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018 dan Maret 2019/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2018 and March 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
14

# PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

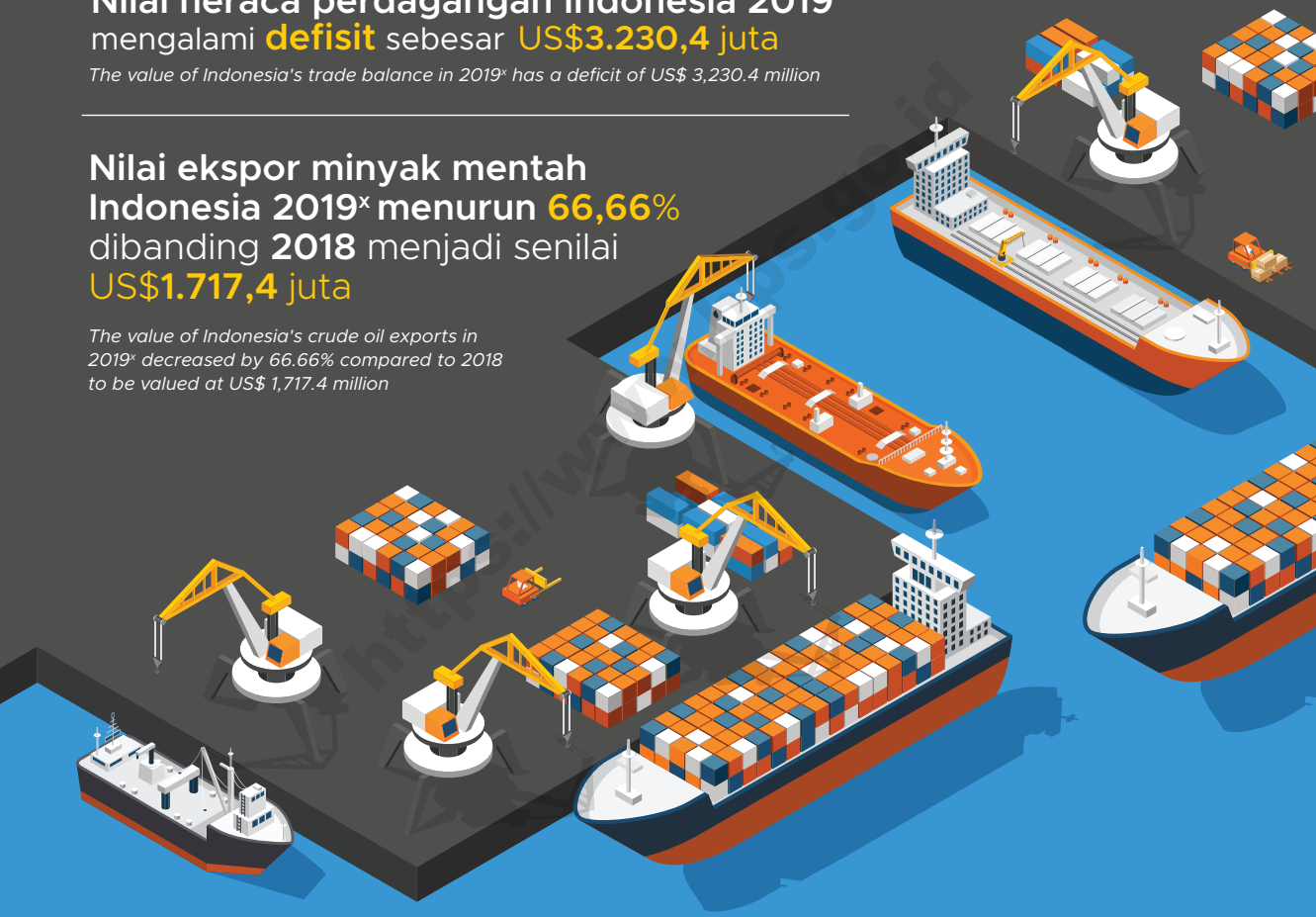
## *FOREIGN TRADE*

**Nilai neraca perdagangan Indonesia 2019[x]** mengalami **defisit** sebesar US$**3.230,4** juta

*The value of Indonesia's trade balance in 2019[x] has a deficit of US$ 3,230.4 million*

**Nilai ekspor minyak mentah Indonesia 2019[x] menurun 66,66%** dibanding **2018** menjadi senilai US$**1.717,4** juta

*The value of Indonesia's crude oil exports in 2019[x] decreased by 66.66% compared to 2018 to be valued at US$ 1,717.4 million*



**EKSPOR** INDONESIA

*Indonesia's export*

US$**167.497** juta *million*

**IMPOR** INDONESIA

*Indonesia's import*

US$**170.727,4** juta *million*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB
*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor** adalah "*General Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "*Special Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/ diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.

2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.

3. Data ekspor utamanya berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir. Sejak 2015, sumber data lainnya adalah catatan instansi lain, PT. Pos, dan survei ekspor perbatasan laut

4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean *Free Trade Zone* (PPFTZ), dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.

5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
   a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
   b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
   c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
   d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
   e. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
   f. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
   g. Barang-barang contoh.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. ***The recording of export and import statistics*** *is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zones, which are regarded as "abroad".*

2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office based on loading/unloading agreement.*

3. *The export data are mainly compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters. Since 2015, other sources are administrative records of other agencies, post office, and sea border export survey.*

4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign countries to Bounded Zones Area.*

5. *Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*

7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
   *a. Passenger's clothings and jewelries.*
   *b. Luggage of passengers for their own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
   *c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representive countries/embassies.*
   *d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
   *e. Packings/containers to be refilled.*
   *f. Bank notes and securities.*
   *g. Sample goods.*

https://www.bps.go.id

8. **Negara utama** adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018.

9. **Pelabuhan utama** adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018.

10. Kelompok komoditi yang ditampilkan merupakan gabungan dari beberapa kode HS dengan pendekatan struktur KBLI 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, kelompok komoditi pada tabel 14.2.8-14.2.28 mengakomodir struktur KBLI 2015.

8. ***Major country*** *is a country which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*

9. ***Major port*** *is a port which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*

10. *The commodities group displayed is a combination of some HS Codes that follow KBLI 2015 structure. Since 2016, commodities group at the heading table 14.2.8-14.2.28 are acommodated structure of KBLI 2015.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 14.1 PERKEMBANGAN EKSPOR IMPOR
## *GROWTH OF EXPORT AND IMPORT*

**Tabel 14.1.1** Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] (juta US$), 1991–2019
***Table*** ***Value of Exports[1] and Imports[2] (million US$), 1991–2019***

| Tahun *Year* | Nonmigas *Non-Oil and Gas* | | Migas *Oil and Gas* | | Jumlah *Total* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1991 | 18 247,5 | 23 558,5 | 10 894,9 | 2 310,3 | 29 142,4 | 25 868,8 |
| 1992 | 23 296,1 | 25 164,6 | 10 670,9 | 2 115,0 | 33 967,0 | 27 279,6 |
| 1993 | 27 077,2 | 26 157,2 | 9 745,8 | 2 170,6 | 36 823,0 | 28 327,8 |
| 1994 | 30 359,8 | 29 616,1 | 9 693,6 | 2 367,4 | 40 053,4 | 31 983,5 |
| 1995 | 34 953,6 | 37 717,9 | 10 464,4 | 2 910,8 | 45 418,0 | 40 628,7 |
| 1996 | 38 093,0 | 39 333,0 | 11 721,8 | 3 595,5 | 49 814,8 | 42 928,5 |
| 1997 | 41 821,1 | 37 755,7 | 11 622,5 | 3 924,1 | 53 443,6 | 41 679,8 |
| 1998 | 40 975,5 | 24 683,2 | 7 872,1 | 2 653,7 | 48 847,6 | 27 336,9 |
| 1999 | 38 873,2 | 20 322,2 | 9 792,2 | 3 681,1 | 48 665,4 | 24 003,3 |
| 2000 | 47 757,4 | 27 495,3 | 14 366,6 | 6 019,5 | 62 124,0 | 33 514,8 |
| 2001 | 43 684,6 | 25 490,3 | 12 636,3 | 5 471,8 | 56 320,9 | 30 962,1 |
| 2002 | 45 046,1 | 24 763,1 | 12 112,7 | 6 525,8 | 57 158,8 | 31 288,9 |
| 2003 | 47 406,8 | 24 939,8 | 13 651,4 | 7 610,9 | 61 058,2 | 32 550,7 |
| 2004 | 55 939,3 | 34 792,5 | 15 645,3 | 11 732,0 | 71 584,6 | 46 524,5 |
| 2005 | 66 428,4 | 40 243,2 | 19 231,6 | 17 457,7 | 85 660,0 | 57 700,9 |
| 2006 | 79 589,1 | 42 102,6 | 21 209,5 | 18 962,9 | 100 798,6 | 61 065,5 |
| 2007 | 92 012,3 | 52 540,6 | 22 088,6 | 21 932,8 | 114 100,9 | 74 473,4 |
| 2008 | 107 894,1 | 98 644,4 | 29 126,3 | 30 552,9 | 137 020,4 | 129 197,3 |
| 2009 | 97 491,7 | 77 848,5 | 19 018,3 | 18 980,7 | 116 510,0 | 96 829,2 |
| 2010 | 129 739,5 | 108 250,6 | 28 039,6 | 27 412,7 | 157 779,1 | 135 663,3 |
| 2011 | 162 019,6 | 136 734,1 | 41 477,0 | 40 701,5 | 203 496,6 | 177 435,6 |
| 2012 | 153 043,0 | 149 125,3 | 36 977,3 | 42 564,2 | 190 020,3 | 191 689,5 |
| 2013 | 149 918,8 | 141 362,3 | 32 633,0 | 45 266,4 | 182 551,8 | 186 628,7 |
| 2014 | 145 961,2 | 134 718,9 | 30 018,8 | 43 459,9 | 175 980,0 | 178 178,8 |
| 2015[3] | 131 791,9 | 118 081,6 | 18 574,4 | 24 613,2 | 150 366,3 | 142 694,8 |
| 2016 | 132 028,5 | 116 913,0 | 13 105,5 | 18 739,8 | 145 134,0 | 135 652,8 |
| 2017 | 153 083,8 | 132 669,3 | 15 744,4 | 24 316,2 | 168 828,2 | 156 985,5 |
| 2018 | 162 841,0 | 158 842,5 | 17 171,7 | 29 868,8 | 180 012,7 | 188 711,3 |
| 2019[x] | 154 992,2 | 148 842,1 | 12 504,8 | 21 885,3 | 167 497,0 | 170 727,4 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)/Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1983–2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (di Luar Kawasan Berikat)/*Values of imports are Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF) value. The data of 1983–2007 used Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*
[3] Sejak 2015, ekspor termasuk dokumen Non-PEB/*Since 2015, export included Non-PEB document*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB serta Non-PEB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.1.2** **Volume Ekspor dan Impor Migas (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2006–2019**
***Volume of Oil and Gas Exports and Imports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2006–2019***

| Tahun *Year* | Minyak Mentah *Crude Oil* | | Hasil Minyak *Oil Product* | | Gas *Gas* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2006 | 18 127,9 | 14 642,5 | 7 046,9 | 18 657,8 | 23 116,7 | 48,6 |
| 2007 | 18 175,3 | 15 146,7 | 6 264,8 | 19 475,7 | 21 270,8 | 116,9 |
| 2008 | 18 235,0 | 12 749,0 | 5 724,0 | 22 391,2 | 20 841,9 | 336,2 |
| 2009 | 17 967,1 | 15 303,7 | 5 405,7 | 19 732,0 | 22 700,1 | 970,8 |
| 2010 | 18 132,4 | 14 249,6 | 7 322,8 | 25 123,9 | 30 469,9 | 1 126,0 |
| 2011 | 17 819,5 | 13 253,6 | 6 931,5 | 28 840,3 | 34 302,9 | 1 633,9 |
| 2012 | 14 973,1 | 12 550,1 | 5 629,5 | 28 534,5 | 27 843,3 | 3 170,4 |
| 2013 | 13 016,9 | 16 015,6 | 5 914,5 | 29 612,2 | 25 110,4 | 3 425,9 |
| 2014 | 12 400,0 | 16 185,9 | 5 556,9 | 29 093,6 | 23 786,2 | 3 589,9 |
| 2015 | 15 554,1 | 18 727,6 | 4 625,8 | 25 404,7 | 24 784,8 | 4 176,8 |
| 2016 | 16 955,5 | 19 932,3 | 2 868,1 | 23 958,3 | 23 505,2 | 4 435,2 |
| 2017 | 13 570,7 | 17 949,2 | 4 059,4 | 26 932,7 | 24 874,9 | 5 488,2 |
| 2018 | 10 214,5 | 16 932,1 | 3 122,1 | 26 737,1 | 23 719,0 | 5 546,9 |
| 2019[x] | 3 577,0 | 11 756,4 | 3 810,6 | 23 449,3 | 19 976,1 | 5 720,7 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.1.3** **Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] Migas (juta US$), 2006–2019**
***Value of Oil and Gas Exports[1] and Imports[2] (million US$), 2006–2019***

| Tahun *Year* | Minyak Mentah *Crude Petroleum Oil* | | Hasil Minyak *Oil Product* | | Gas *Gas* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* | Ekspor *Exports* | Impor *Imports* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2006 | 8 168,8 | 7 852,6 | 2 843,6 | 11 080,3 | 10 197,1 | 30,0 |
| 2007 | 9 226,0 | 9 056,9 | 2 878,8 | 12 786,7 | 9 983,8 | 89,2 |
| 2008 | 12 418,8 | 10 061,5 | 3 547,0 | 20 230,8 | 13 160,5 | 260,6 |
| 2009 | 7 820,3 | 7 362,2 | 2 262,3 | 11 129,4 | 8 935,7 | 489,1 |
| 2010 | 10 402,9 | 8 531,3 | 3 967,3 | 18 018,2 | 13 669,4 | 863,2 |
| 2011 | 13 828,7 | 11 154,4 | 4 776,8 | 28 134,6 | 22 871,5 | 1 412,5 |
| 2012 | 12 293,4 | 10 803,2 | 4 163,4 | 28 679,4 | 20 520,5 | 3 081,6 |
| 2013 | 10 204,7 | 13 585,8 | 4 299,1 | 28 567,6 | 18 129,2 | 3 113,0 |
| 2014 | 9 215,0 | 13 072,4 | 3 623,5 | 27 362,5 | 17 180,3 | 3 025,0 |
| 2015 | 6 479,4 | 8 063,3 | 1 754,2 | 14 536,9 | 10 340,8 | 2 013,0 |
| 2016 | 5 196,7 | 6 730,5 | 872,0 | 10 340,3 | 7 036,8 | 1 668,9 |
| 2017 | 5 354,9 | 7 063,6 | 1 643,0 | 14 528,6 | 8 746,5 | 2 724,0 |
| 2018 | 5 151,9 | 9 161,3 | 1 642,5 | 17 643,2 | 10 377,3 | 3 064,3 |
| 2019[x] | 1 717,4 | 5 704,6 | 1 938,6 | 13 673,3 | 8 848,8 | 2 507,4 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)/Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF)*. Data tahun 1998–2007 menggunakan Sistem Perdagangan Khusus (di Luar Kawasan Berikat)/*Values of imports are Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF) value. The data of 1998–2007 used Special Trade System (Excluding Bounded Zone)*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.1.4 Volume Ekspor dan Impor Menurut Golongan SITC[1] (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2017–2019
## *Volume of Exports and Imports by SITC[1] Group (Net weight: thousand ton), 2017–2019*

| SITC | Golongan Barang *Commodity Group* | Ekspor/*Exports* | | | Impor/*Imports* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup *Food and live animals* | 11 317,5 | 12 175,2 | 12 593,1 | 27 034,2 | 29 275,6 | 27 295,4 |
| 1 | Minuman dan tembakau *Beverages and tobacco* | 380,3 | 386,3 | 397,6 | 268,3 | 299,2 | 281,4 |
| 2 | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan/*Raw materials, inedible* | 35 142,1 | 55 014,4 | 76 240,8 | 28 662,1 | 32 001,4 | 31 736,7 |
| 3 | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir, dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu/*Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials* | 433 129,3 | 467 095,3 | 487 741,8 | 55 606,2 | 55 764,0 | 48 731,0 |
| 4 | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati *Animal and vegetable oils and fats* | 30 050,5 | 30 722,0 | 31 244,7 | 104,3 | 117,9 | 229,1 |
| 5 | Bahan-bahan kimia *Chemicals* | 12 871,5 | 15 801,5 | 17 217,9 | 22 313,1 | 24 727,0 | 22 837,3 |
| 6 | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan/*Manufactured goods classified by materials* | 19 138,4 | 23 852,1 | 26 027,6 | 19 923,3 | 21 674,6 | 23 552,5 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan *Machinery and transport equipment* | 2 115,8 | 2 124,5 | 2 202,9 | 5 586,2 | 6 468,4 | 6 348,6 |
| 8 | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik *Miscellaneous manufactured articles* | 1 699,7 | 1 734,2 | 1 729,3 | 1 251,5 | 1 391,1 | 1 577,8 |
| 9 | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci *Commodities and transactions not further specified* | 1,5 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| | **Jumlah[2]/*Total*[2]** | **545 846,6** | **608 907,5** | **655 397,7** | **160 749,3** | **171 719,4** | **162 589,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan SITC Revisi 4/*Based on the 4th Revised SITC*
[2] Perbedaan total ekspor dengan total ekspor menurut SITC satu dijit karena komoditi koin emas dikeluarkan dari struktur SITC Revisi 4
*The difference between export total and export total by of one digit SITC because of gold coin is excluded from the 4th Revised SITC structure*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.1.5** **Nilai Ekspor[1] dan Impor[2] Menurut Golongan SITC[3] (juta US$) 2017–2019**
***Value of Exports[1] and Imports[2] by SITC[3] Group (million US$) 2017–2019***

| SITC | Golongan Barang *Commodity Group* | Ekspor/*Exports* | | | Impor/*Imports* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | Bahan makanan dan binatang hidup *Food and live animals* | 12 827,3 | 13 104,3 | 13 176,6 | 14 687,3 | 16 425,5 | 15 455,5 |
| 1 | Minuman dan tembakau *Beverages and tobacco* | 1 274,7 | 1 337,9 | 1 332,1 | 817,5 | 946,6 | 822,2 |
| 2 | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk dimakan/*Raw materials, inedible* | 16 327,8 | 17 628,6 | 14 901,9 | 8 712,3 | 9 945,0 | 9 059,0 |
| 3 | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir, dan bahan-bahan yang berkenaan dengan itu/*Mineral fuels, lubricants, and related materials* | 36 880,7 | 41 778,3 | 34 725,9 | 25 494,0 | 31 579,3 | 23 477,5 |
| 4 | Lemak serta minyak hewan dan nabati *Animal and vegetable oils and fats* | 21 978,0 | 19 329,0 | 16 759,7 | 160,2 | 173,4 | 214,9 |
| 5 | Bahan-bahan kimia *Chemicals* | 12 699,8 | 14 238,2 | 12 966,9 | 22 539,3 | 26 684,2 | 24 102,8 |
| 6 | Barang-barang buatan pabrik dirinci menurut bahan/*Manufactured goods classified by materials* | 22 359,9 | 26 337,4 | 26 428,3 | 25 764,7 | 30 969,5 | 29 909,7 |
| 7 | Mesin dan alat pengangkutan *Machinery and transport equipment* | 21 588,3 | 22 614,8 | 22 635,4 | 49 260,7 | 59 886,9 | 55 556,1 |
| 8 | Berbagai jenis barang buatan pabrik *Miscellaneous manufactured articles* | 20 954,4 | 21 562,7 | 20 939,6 | 8 519,7 | 9 968,7 | 10 359,1 |
| 9 | Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci *Commodities and transactions not further specified* | 1 936,7 | 2 081,5 | 3 630,6 | 1 029,8 | 2 132,2 | 1 770,6 |
| | **Jumlah[4]/*Total[4]*** | **168 828,2** | **180 012,7** | **167 497,0** | **156 985,5** | **188 711,3** | **170 727,4** |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Nilai ekspor adalah nilai *Free on Board (FOB)/Values of exports are Free on Board (FOB) value*
[2] Nilai impor adalah nilai *Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF)/Values of imports are Cost, Insurance, and Freight (CIF) value.*
[3] Berdasarkan SITC Revisi 4/*Based on the 4th Revised SITC*
[4] Perbedaan total ekspor dengan total ekspor dengan total ekspor SITC satu dijit karena komoditi koin emas dikeluarkan dari struktur SITC Revisi 4/*The difference between export total and export total by of one digit SITC because of gold coin is excluded from the 4th Revised SITC structure*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 14.2 EKSPOR
## *EXPORT*

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.1** **Volume Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019**
***Volume of Exports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand tons), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | Blang Lancang (Arun) | 83,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 5,5 | 16,3 |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 7 210,1 | 6 776,6 | 7 512,7 | 8 064,3 | 7 944,2 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang/Teluk Bayur | 3 743,2 | 3 643,2 | 4 723,9 | 4 913,7 | 4 610,5 |
| Riau | Dumai | 22 256,8 | 21 364,4 | 22 332,8 | 22 612,8 | 18 882,8 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang-Plaju | 810,5 | 389,3 | 707,3 | 837,5 | 714,2 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 3 423,2 | 3 330,8 | 7 753,3 | 17 698,8 | 20 506,1 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 3 044,8 | 2 550,0 | 3 498,6 | 3 887,1 | 3 491,1 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 628,8 | 800,0 | 812,6 | 897,4 | 951,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 351,0 | 292,1 | 511,0 | 303,3 | 447,3 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kabil/Panau | 2 251,4 | 1 428,9 | 2 014,6 | 2 008,5 | 2 795,7 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 45 119,7 | 43 263,1 | 51 817,4 | 52 616,1 | 51 678,4 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 12 668,6 | 12 557,9 | 14 393,6 | 15 485,0 | 15 335,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | Soekarno Hatta[1] | 121,2 | 120,1 | 136,3 | 131,6 | 118,9 |
| Jawa Barat | Balongan | 577,4 | 495,4 | 567,6 | 509,2 | 500,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 2 406,2 | 2 265,2 | 2 285,8 | 2 429,6 | 2 531,9 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 732,4 | 1 072,6 | 1 088,4 | 827,4 | 1 260,0 |
| Jawa Timur | Tuban | 953,2 | 2 448,9 | 2 011,7 | 1 360,6 | 2 284,8 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 7 554,5 | 7 794,3 | 8 279,8 | 8 917,4 | 8 867,5 |
| Banten | Merak | 568,0 | 698,3 | 1 502,2 | 2 736,3 | 2 491,7 |
| Banten | Cigading | 853,2 | 1 124,5 | 1 690,6 | 1 722,0 | 1 843,0 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 4 152,2 | 4 886,5 | 4 656,5 | 4 375,4 | 3 662,3 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 0,6 | 1,3 | 0,2 | 1,4 | 0,1 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai[1] | 13,4 | 15,4 | 13,3 | 17,4 | 15,6 |
| NTB | Bima | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 30,2 | 0,0 |
| NTT | Atapupu | 76,0 | 86,1 | 89,6 | 69,0 | 66,7 |
| NTT | Tenau | 9,2 | 21,1 | 4,0 | 0,2 | 1,7 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 814,9 | 798,5 | 587,6 | 363,9 | 149,6 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.2.1

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 553,3 | 612,4 | 1 740,4 | 5 437,4 | 6 922,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 70 514,4 | 68 512,5 | 71 723,1 | 77 067,6 | 82 621,5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kotabaru | 6 006,0 | 11 411,0 | 8 163,5 | 11 208,6 | 10 028,6 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 14 724,9 | 14 192,9 | 14 496,3 | 19 009,8 | 23 112,5 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 78 798,3 | 81 494,2 | 82 563,2 | 86 882,2 | 92 858,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Santan | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 791,9 | 652,9 | 761,3 | 367,8 | 108,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Bontang | 26 866,2 | 26 356,3 | 23 080,5 | 22 243,3 | 19 678,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Senipah | 1 094,8 | 1 308,4 | 881,3 | 98,3 | 0,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Lingkas Tarakan | 16 041,0 | 11 119,4 | 9 830,0 | 10 588,8 | 14 884,4 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/*Rest of Kalimantan* | | 161 323,5 | 164 506,3 | 174 482,6 | 185 120,5 | 202 681,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 892,0 | 777,6 | 674,3 | 794,0 | 662,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 592,0 | 576,9 | 609,5 | 778,3 | 914,0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujung Pandang | 540,9 | 454,1 | 311,4 | 185,4 | 39,8 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili | 0,0 | 0,0 | 3,9 | 30,0 | 90,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Hasanuddin[1] | 5,2 | 6,5 | 2,7 | 0,9 | 1,2 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kolaka | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Pomalaa | 43,7 | 52,2 | 2 259,6 | 5 457,1 | 6 156,5 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 0,0 | 0,0 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 11,1 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 1 449,4 | 3 586,9 | 5 472,5 | 11 598,6 | 21 951,4 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 2,2 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 0,0 | 0,8 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 0,0 | 0,0 | 165,6 | 55,5 | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Teluk Kasim/Salawati | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 186,5 | 175,4 | 42,4 | 0,0 | 59,4 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 1 015,3 | 1 114,4 | 956,8 | 1 307,0 | 527,3 |
| Papua | Bade Irian Jaya | 74,0 | 55,6 | 56,9 | 62,4 | 99,5 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 6 887,3 | 6 536,4 | 8 574,3 | 17 792,4 | 20 818,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **508 827,2** | **511 728,1** | **545 846,6** | **608 907,5** | **655 397,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.2** **Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Value of Exports by Major Ports (FOB value: million US$), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Aceh | Blang Lancang (Arun) | 38,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,8 | 4,8 |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 6 618,1 | 6 768,7 | 8 111,3 | 7 733,8 | 6 786,7 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang/Teluk Bayur | 1 753,1 | 1 708,1 | 2 045,5 | 1 598,1 | 1 337,6 |
| Riau | Dumai | 11 415,9 | 10 889,4 | 12 972,8 | 12 497,7 | 8 942,3 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Palembang-Plaju | 362,0 | 118,2 | 239,9 | 370,5 | 270,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 1 883,8 | 1 665,0 | 2 702,6 | 3 186,4 | 3 298,5 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 2 315,9 | 1 873,6 | 2 123,2 | 1 714,2 | 1 561,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 3 278,1 | 3 537,8 | 3 438,7 | 4 202,3 | 4 184,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 2 342,2 | 2 096,6 | 2 095,0 | 2 214,1 | 1 810,7 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Kabil/Panau | 1 911,1 | 1 757,9 | 1 772,0 | 1 447,1 | 1 150,2 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 12 476,3 | 11 269,6 | 14 339,7 | 14 832,1 | 13 574,4 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 40 681,2 | 40 461,5 | 45 311,3 | 48 068,2 | 46 945,7 |
| DKI Jakarta | Soekarno Hatta[1] | 5 674,1 | 5 531,7 | 6 364,6 | 6 415,7 | 7 092,1 |
| Jawa Barat | Balongan | 177,2 | 116,2 | 207,1 | 230,7 | 206,9 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 5 242,9 | 5 248,3 | 5 740,6 | 6 407,6 | 6 384,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 126,9 | 136,3 | 241,7 | 171,4 | 512,6 |
| Jawa Timur | Tuban | 371,5 | 768,5 | 821,5 | 756,0 | 1 016,4 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 12 784,9 | 13 225,6 | 14 916,2 | 16 229,6 | 15 505,1 |
| Banten | Merak | 297,2 | 383,2 | 581,7 | 563,7 | 468,0 |
| Banten | Cigading | 294,0 | 352,1 | 517,2 | 685,8 | 790,5 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 4 950,4 | 6 099,8 | 5 003,4 | 4 567,7 | 4 559,6 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 1,8 | 2,2 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,2 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai[1] | 252,2 | 256,5 | 279,1 | 306,8 | 350,3 |
| NTB | Bima | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 8,0 | 0,0 |
| NTT | Atapupu | 21,2 | 19,9 | 20,4 | 17,7 | 15,0 |
| NTT | Tenau | 2,7 | 13,2 | 2,2 | 0,1 | 1,2 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 1 473,5 | 1 575,5 | 1 100,1 | 449,4 | 194,6 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.2.2

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 495,8 | 459,0 | 431,3 | 367,5 | 411,6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 3 379,2 | 3 077,5 | 4 154,1 | 4 734,6 | 4 307,8 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kotabaru | 185,2 | 249,7 | 219,2 | 319,6 | 293,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 1 889,3 | 1 121,2 | 1 618,1 | 1 833,9 | 2 156,7 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 4 161,3 | 3 525,4 | 4 768,5 | 5 103,3 | 4 549,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Santan | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Tanjung Sangata | 31,4 | 26,5 | 43,1 | 21,1 | 9,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Bontang | 6 013,3 | 4 095,7 | 4 478,9 | 4 565,3 | 3 226,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Senipah | 450,7 | 406,7 | 440,5 | 52,6 | 0,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Lingkas Tarakan | 892,8 | 606,2 | 683,9 | 780,7 | 838,8 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/*Rest of Kalimantan* | | 8 144,9 | 7 668,7 | 10 928,2 | 12 040,6 | 10 867,4 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 676,7 | 693,4 | 627,9 | 520,3 | 296,4 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 340,2 | 364,4 | 404,7 | 457,8 | 467,7 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujung Pandang | 550,7 | 491,6 | 251,9 | 160,3 | 43,7 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Malili | 0,0 | 0,0 | 3,4 | 230,9 | 784,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Hasanuddin[1] | 17,7 | 22,0 | 9,8 | 4,6 | 5,6 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kolaka | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Pomalaa | 128,9 | 107,1 | 141,0 | 286,1 | 319,1 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 1,4 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 1 469,5 | 2 345,3 | 3 938,8 | 6 480,5 | 7 554,7 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 2,8 | 85,0 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,2 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 0,0 | 0,0 | 5,6 | 1,8 | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Teluk Kasim/Salawati | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 86,3 | 54,2 | 15,5 | 0,0 | 22,1 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 1 832,2 | 1 908,2 | 2 349,6 | 3 760,0 | 1 087,1 |
| Papua | Bade, Irian Jaya | 68,5 | 44,6 | 43,9 | 50,4 | 52,3 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 2 801,9 | 1 906,2 | 2 321,6 | 3 564,8 | 3 237,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **150 366,3** | **145 134,0** | **168 828,2** | **180 012,7** | **167 497,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.3 Volume Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019
## *Volume of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (Net weight: thousand tons), 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **96 396,8** | **100 241,2** | **111 396,4** | **122 585,4** | **131 342,7** |
| Thailand | 22 676,2 | 21 818,0 | 22 411,5 | 25 099,9 | 22 521,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 24 035,2 | 24 715,1 | 24 034,2 | 21 679,5 | 20 059,8 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 18 094,0 | 20 511,2 | 22 356,6 | 26 682,9 | 31 115,5 |
| Malaysia | 24 873,7 | 24 955,6 | 29 531,6 | 30 357,4 | 34 284,7 |
| Myanmar | 784,7 | 964,5 | 1 132,2 | 1 268,7 | 1 329,0 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 1 634,8 | 1 579,1 | 2 466,7 | 2 318,5 | 2 893,0 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 48,5 | 65,8 | 104,8 | 125,3 | 650,6 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep,* | 1,5 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 1,3 | 1,1 |
| Vietnam | 4 248,2 | 5 630,9 | 9 358,0 | 15 051,9 | 18 487,9 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 47 673,3 | 47 504,9 | 45 634,2 | 41 575,5 | 39 229,3 |
| Hong Kong | 10 040,9 | 9 616,8 | 8 676,0 | 9 217,9 | 8 048,4 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 43 510,5 | 46 507,5 | 50 244,4 | 48 223,1 | 38 187,6 |
| Taiwan | 28 796,4 | 24 757,5 | 22 843,7 | 21 898,3 | 21 753,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 94 148,6 | 130 333,6 | 143 938,1 | 182 019,4 | 225 412,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 147 736,0 | 116 935,9 | 125 789,9 | 141 880,8 | 155 730,4 |
| **AFRIKA/*AFRICA*** | **5 654,4** | **4 516,9** | **5 640,1** | **6 042,9** | **6 343,2** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | **5 872,7** | **5 531,8** | **5 417,2** | **6 072,2** | **5 815,5** |
| Australia | 3 553,2 | 3 599,1 | 3 009,8 | 3 653,5 | 3 287,5 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 1 848,8 | 1 441,4 | 1 888,8 | 1 955,2 | 2 001,1 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 470,7 | 491,3 | 518,6 | 463,5 | 526,9 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **7 717,2** | **7 255,6** | **7 579,0** | **7 672,1** | **6 311,5** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 7 059,1 | 6 563,0 | 6 758,1 | 6 950,1 | 5 454,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 210,2 | 221,7 | 255,8 | 327,4 | 300,5 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 447,9 | 471,0 | 565,1 | 394,6 | 556,9 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **1 426,4** | **1 264,8** | **1 253,6** | **1 403,2** | **1 281,4** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union*** | **18 317,0** | **15 781,4** | **15 932,8** | **18 420,7** | **13 245,5** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 486,0 | 546,0 | 518,1 | 610,5 | 660,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 4 467,2 | 3 627,0 | 4 552,5 | 5 059,6 | 4 710,3 |
| Perancis/*France* | 233,2 | 245,5 | 305,0 | 263,9 | 350,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 774,4 | 744,6 | 735,5 | 660,7 | 641,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 294,4 | 353,8 | 305,2 | 362,1 | 373,8 |
| Denmark | 95,1 | 81,6 | 102,8 | 238,8 | 111,6 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 43,0 | 34,6 | 40,6 | 54,9 | 63,5 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 29,2 | 32,6 | 33,7 | 30,7 | 30,9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 4 684,5 | 2 516,5 | 2 524,1 | 2 346,7 | 1 539,1 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 6 237,4 | 6 540,3 | 5 705,5 | 7 047,4 | 3 323,7 |
| Yunani/*Greece* | 104,7 | 125,3 | 141,7 | 218,2 | 285,7 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 253,3 | 143,7 | 99,9 | 159,5 | 141,3 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya *Rest of European Union* | 614,6 | 790,0 | 868,2 | 1 367,7 | 1 012,5 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | **1 537,0** | **1 480,2** | **1 501,2** | **1 896,0** | **2 695,5** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **508 827,2** | **511 728,1** | **545 846,6** | **608 907,5** | **655 397,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.4** **Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama (Nilai FOB: juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Value of Exports by Major Countries of Destination (FOB value: million US$), 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **33 577,0** | **33 778,2** | **39 266,4** | **41 913,2** | **41 785,7** |
| Thailand | 5 507,3 | 5 394,0 | 6 473,7 | 6 820,9 | 6 215,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 12 632,6 | 11 861,0 | 12 724,9 | 12 915,0 | 13 110,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 3 921,7 | 5 270,9 | 6 629,6 | 6 832,2 | 6 760,6 |
| Malaysia | 7 630,9 | 7 069,5 | 8 441,1 | 9 271,6 | 8 946,6 |
| Myanmar | 615,7 | 615,7 | 827,5 | 897,6 | 873,0 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 429,7 | 426,9 | 513,9 | 525,6 | 618,5 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 91,2 | 88,7 | 64,5 | 61,2 | 103,2 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep,* | 7,7 | 5,9 | 4,2 | 7,3 | 6,8 |
| Vietnam | 2 740,2 | 3 045,6 | 3 586,9 | 4 581,9 | 5 150,8 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 18 020,9 | 16 098,6 | 17 798,8 | 19 465,6 | 15 946,5 |
| Hong Kong | 2 067,2 | 2 144,9 | 2 405,8 | 2 557,6 | 2 496,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 7 664,4 | 7 008,9 | 8 200,3 | 9 540,1 | 7 213,7 |
| Taiwan | 5 043,5 | 3 655,8 | 4 229,2 | 4 703,1 | 4 016,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 15 046,4 | 16 790,8 | 23 083,1 | 27 132,2 | 27 918,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 22 128,1 | 19 059,7 | 24 225,8 | 24 133,4 | 21 860,6 |
| **AFRIKA/*AFRICA*** | **4 759,5** | **4 186,3** | **4 887,8** | **4 782,1** | **4 603,1** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | **4 433,5** | **3 913,6** | **3 264,4** | **3 579,9** | **3 058,6** |
| Australia | 3 702,3 | 3 208,9 | 2 524,4 | 2 819,6 | 2 323,4 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 436,2 | 366,6 | 437,4 | 490,7 | 445,2 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 295,0 | 338,1 | 302,6 | 269,6 | 290,0 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **17 787,1** | **17 688,9** | **19 602,3** | **20 259,0** | **19 492,6** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 16 240,8 | 16 141,4 | 17 794,5 | 18 439,8 | 17 720,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 722,3 | 732,4 | 821,2 | 913,9 | 848,1 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 824,0 | 815,1 | 986,6 | 905,3 | 924,2 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **2 450,2** | **2 399,1** | **2 576,6** | **2 693,4** | **2 385,5** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union*** | **14 842,5** | **14 454,8** | **16 336,4** | **17 087,1** | **14 469,3** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 1 527,1 | 1 590,4 | 1 406,1 | 1 465,3 | 1 344,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3 442,2 | 3 254,9 | 4 037,8 | 3 896,6 | 3 193,1 |
| Perancis/*France* | 973,0 | 872,7 | 975,9 | 1 006,8 | 956,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 2 664,2 | 2 638,7 | 2 668,2 | 2 708,2 | 2 369,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1 113,3 | 1 125,7 | 1 241,3 | 1 261,2 | 1 075,3 |
| Denmark | 207,0 | 187,6 | 192,9 | 201,3 | 195,3 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 146,8 | 144,7 | 149,5 | 161,2 | 155,4 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 84,9 | 83,9 | 88,4 | 85,1 | 76,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 872,9 | 1 572,1 | 1 932,6 | 1 920,9 | 1 744,8 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 1 481,3 | 1 579,3 | 2 010,1 | 2 253,3 | 1 590,2 |
| Yunani/*Greece* | 143,9 | 142,2 | 181,3 | 230,9 | 213,9 |
| Polandia/*Poland* | 358,9 | 370,0 | 384,2 | 461,2 | 479,7 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya *Rest of European Union* | 827,0 | 892,6 | 1 068,1 | 1 435,1 | 1 074,9 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | **2 546,0** | **3 954,5** | **2 951,3** | **2 166,0** | **2 249,6** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **150 366,3** | **145 134,0** | **168 828,2** | **180 012,7** | **167 497,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.5 Ekspor Minyak Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019 / *Exports of Crude Petroleum Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan / *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 3 654,8 | 2 519,3 | 1 582,2 | 1 315,4 | 143,4 |
| Thailand | 2 190,1 | 2 415,2 | 2 339,7 | 1 819,9 | 1 360,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 599,9 | 2 654,1 | 1 468,0 | 442,6 | 209,4 |
| Malaysia | 581,1 | 1 997,9 | 1 553,8 | 1 148,2 | 150,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 906,8 | 1 713,7 | 1 536,0 | 959,8 | 764,5 |
| Australia | 1 735,5 | 1 785,8 | 1 339,4 | 1 099,4 | 345,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 996,8 | 1 374,7 | 1 632,5 | 1 443,4 | 0,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1 073,5 | 959,3 | 998,4 | 1 001,7 | 332,1 |
| Taiwan | 711,6 | 962,8 | 1 082,0 | 908,0 | 100,0 |
| India | 0,0 | 458,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 171,4 |
| Lainnya/*Other* | 104,0 | 114,4 | 38,7 | 76,1 | 0,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **15 554,1** | **16 955,5** | **13 570,7** | **10 214,5** | **3 577,0** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 646,1 | 787,7 | 624,3 | 647,3 | 61,2 |
| Thailand | 875,9 | 777,8 | 969,5 | 977,7 | 680,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 631,2 | 763,9 | 550,4 | 201,1 | 96,8 |
| Malaysia | 249,4 | 617,5 | 591,3 | 556,7 | 67,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 770,0 | 556,0 | 664,0 | 505,3 | 377,1 |
| Australia | 675,0 | 534,3 | 544,4 | 570,8 | 170,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 932,0 | 455,0 | 637,3 | 732,9 | 0,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 389,8 | 276,7 | 390,8 | 504,2 | 131,8 |
| Taiwan | 267,2 | 266,5 | 368,8 | 408,4 | 41,9 |
| India | 0,0 | 136,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 90,8 |
| Lainnya/*Other* | 42,8 | 25,2 | 14,1 | 47,5 | 0,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 479,4** | **5 196,7** | **5 354,9** | **5 151,9** | **1 717,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.6** **Ekspor Hasil Minyak Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Petroleum Product by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Malaysia | 2 318,3 | 1 170,8 | 1 562,4 | 1 304,1 | 2 173,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 250,6 | 976,1 | 1 241,6 | 436,1 | 381,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 297,0 | 288,2 | 192,6 | 217,2 | 229,1 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 193,6 | 68,5 | 281,2 | 267,1 | 176,4 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 44,3 | 59,2 | 79,2 | 74,3 | 204,9 |
| India | 223,7 | 209,9 | 350,1 | 220,7 | 147,6 |
| Vietnam | 3,7 | 26,8 | 13,8 | 8,9 | 19,2 |
| Myanmar | 2,1 | 28,1 | 0,5 | 0,8 | 1,0 |
| Thailand | 2,2 | 2,9 | 4,0 | 5,3 | 22,7 |
| Australia | 10,9 | 6,1 | 71,4 | 133,9 | 77,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 279,4 | 31,5 | 262,6 | 453,7 | 377,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 625,8** | **2 868,1** | **4 059,4** | **3 122,1** | **3 810,6** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Malaysia | 867,7 | 294,3 | 537,2 | 583,2 | 1 025,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 415,4 | 259,9 | 491,1 | 201,6 | 181,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 187,0 | 150,1 | 130,5 | 170,3 | 177,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 65,4 | 42,6 | 141,2 | 159,3 | 77,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 32,5 | 35,0 | 54,7 | 60,9 | 147,3 |
| India | 36,0 | 33,4 | 94,5 | 61,5 | 30,3 |
| Vietnam | 3,3 | 14,1 | 7,7 | 5,7 | 12,5 |
| Myanmar | 2,2 | 12,3 | 0,6 | 0,9 | 1,1 |
| Thailand | 4,6 | 4,6 | 5,4 | 7,8 | 17,6 |
| Australia | 5,6 | 4,0 | 38,3 | 85,9 | 45,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 134,5 | 21,7 | 141,8 | 305,5 | 222,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 754,2** | **872,0** | **1 643,0** | **1 642,6** | **1 938,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.7 Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019 / *Exports of Gas by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 6 337,0 | 6 547,9 | 6 606,2 | 5 239,2 | 4 147,7 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 7 608,9 | 6 562,5 | 7 653,2 | 7 496,2 | 7 207,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 938,0 | 4 439,2 | 4 040,9 | 3 459,0 | 2 480,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 826,7 | 3 008,8 | 2 835,6 | 5 128,6 | 4 565,5 |
| Taiwan | 2 313,3 | 2 110,7 | 2 189,0 | 1 110,8 | 410,6 |
| Malaysia | 1 018,3 | 564,9 | 941,1 | 669,6 | 632,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 65,8 | 71,3 | 63,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 195,0 | 197,5 | 197,3 | 72,2 | 197,1 |
| Thailand | 68,9 | 1,9 | 205,8 | 269,8 | 205,7 |
| Timor Leste | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 412,5 | 0,1 | 142,3 | 273,1 | 128,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **24 784,8** | **23 505,2** | **24 874,9** | **23 719,0** | **19 976,1** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 3 175,6 | 2 100,2 | 2 480,0 | 2 507,5 | 2 126,7 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 2 786,2 | 1 705,0 | 2 480,3 | 3 205,7 | 3 479,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1 647,9 | 1 317,5 | 1 344,8 | 1 357,8 | 825,1 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 089,1 | 866,3 | 1 041,8 | 2 363,8 | 1 892,2 |
| Taiwan | 1 104,4 | 819,0 | 1 009,1 | 479,4 | 196,6 |
| Malaysia | 286,1 | 187,0 | 239,3 | 228,1 | 205,6 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 24,7 | 21,7 | 21,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 20,8 | 18,4 | 24,1 | 12,0 | 19,2 |
| Thailand | 26,3 | 1,4 | 62,7 | 111,7 | 55,2 |
| Timor Leste | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 179,4 | 0,0 | 43,0 | 110,9 | 48,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10 340,8** | **7 036,8** | **8 746,5** | **10 377,3** | **8 848,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.8** **Ekspor Kopi Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Coffee by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 65 481,3 | 67 309,2 | 63 237,6 | 52 083,5 | 58 666,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 47 662,4 | 42 628,3 | 44 739,6 | 13 082,6 | 18 451,4 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 41 240,1 | 35 351,9 | 29 503,0 | 30 360,3 | 25 587,8 |
| Malaysia | 38 347,5 | 39 049,0 | 41 394,1 | 37 319,8 | 34 662,2 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 43 048,3 | 35 804,6 | 38 102,9 | 27 929,5 | 35 452,2 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 28 206,6 | 24 211,9 | 36 920,3 | 739,2 | 11 106,3 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 20 854,2 | 21 142,7 | 24 039,6 | 29 307,8 | 34 285,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 21 052,6 | 18 355,8 | 21 937,5 | 7 555,1 | 18 923,5 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 5 541,8 | 12 152,7 | 13 156,2 | 6 207,0 | 16 259,6 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 4 530,0 | 4 330,8 | 4 173,9 | 3 258,8 | 4 188,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 183 647,9 | 112 033,4 | 146 993,6 | 69 567,6 | 98 184,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **499 612,7** | **412 370,3** | **464 198,3** | **277 411,2** | **355 766,5** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 281 079,1 | 269 895,6 | 256 351,4 | 254 030,7 | 253 830,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 88 413,0 | 90 185,1 | 103 992,5 | 42 859,5 | 44 904,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 104 952,8 | 86 504,5 | 82 361,7 | 84 319,7 | 68 522,5 |
| Malaysia | 67 202,7 | 67 352,4 | 82 054,4 | 66 466,8 | 56 136,0 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 84 005,4 | 66 354,5 | 79 667,3 | 54 049,0 | 60 354,7 |
| Rusia/*Russia* | 54 636,4 | 45 119,8 | 75 564,0 | 1 478,8 | 17 333,7 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 39 537,6 | 41 171,2 | 52 796,2 | 56 953,2 | 59 042,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 45 728,8 | 40 546,1 | 51 819,3 | 24 362,3 | 38 229,3 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 15 673,4 | 28 821,9 | 31 538,0 | 23 729,6 | 44 758,7 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 23 111,9 | 21 591,4 | 22 076,6 | 19 196,5 | 23 634,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 385 210,2 | 243 077,6 | 337 171,7 | 179 432,5 | 205 609,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 189 551,3** | **1 000 620,1** | **1 175 393,1** | **806 878,6** | **872 355,4** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.9** **Ekspor Tanaman Obat, Aromatik, dan Rempah-Rempah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Drug Plants, Aromatic, and Spices by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Pakistan | 104 871,0 | 114 499,8 | 90 975,6 | 2 379,1 | 1 653,0 |
| Thailand | 66 390,3 | 60 117,4 | 68 299,9 | 101 664,0 | 162 812,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 5 046,6 | 10 531,4 | 13 347,7 | 12 619,8 | 7 181,2 |
| India | 38 944,7 | 22 589,3 | 24 169,8 | 33 572,0 | 31 939,9 |
| Vietnam | 23 101,2 | 20 640,6 | 29 159,6 | 29 977,8 | 11 480,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 18 171,1 | 11 218,0 | 11 179,9 | 10 170,5 | 4 706,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 3 051,9 | 2 336,5 | 3 799,9 | 2 672,2 | 2 235,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 6 252,9 | 15 900,4 | 5 496,1 | 4 413,2 | 10 297,8 |
| Bangladesh | 35 779,6 | 16 309,1 | 23 004,4 | 6 278,0 | 10 899,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 520,0 | 897,8 | 1 305,9 | 1 357,1 | 1 341,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 73 391,6 | 41 123,6 | 55 053,4 | 130 989,5 | 73 290,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **376 520,9** | **316 163,9** | **325 792,2** | **336 093,2** | **317 837,4** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Pakistan | 104 435,3 | 137 262,6 | 120 420,7 | 5 675,8 | 5 215,7 |
| Thailand | 81 941,5 | 83 518,3 | 101 092,9 | 131 711,5 | 200 490,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 28 743,8 | 59 409,1 | 68 516,6 | 80 674,3 | 67 531,8 |
| India | 61 285,7 | 50 769,6 | 84 372,0 | 77 712,0 | 73 404,3 |
| Vietnam | 32 177,2 | 28 170,7 | 47 599,2 | 57 517,1 | 34 214,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 27 442,1 | 19 888,7 | 21 414,6 | 15 025,8 | 7 621,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 14 313,1 | 12 507,3 | 14 675,0 | 12 278,1 | 13 732,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 5 168,7 | 11 773,2 | 5 198,4 | 4 815,5 | 26 651,2 |
| Bangladesh | 37 205,6 | 9 261,7 | 21 289,9 | 9 485,9 | 16 737,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 7 407,3 | 9 119,7 | 12 036,2 | 13 808,9 | 14 785,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 116 243,5 | 85 126,6 | 130 042,4 | 192 525,2 | 131 184,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **516 363,8** | **506 807,5** | **626 657,9** | **601 230,1** | **591 569,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.10** **Ekspor Buah-buahan Tahunan Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Annual Fruit by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Malaysia | 267 848,8 | 352 106,3 | 283 836,2 | 320 337,9 | 317 546,8 |
| Vietnam | 61 466,5 | 58 223,8 | 52 210,7 | 47 619,3 | 61 454,1 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 206 541,1 | 204 561,7 | 268 223,9 | 188 629,4 | 200 307,1 |
| Thailand | 80 622,7 | 112 885,6 | 384 566,2 | 165 429,3 | 76 551,2 |
| India | 24 544,6 | 10 130,7 | 13 123,8 | 8 822,9 | 22 225,0 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 3 240,7 | 7 377,4 | 4 919,7 | 4 675,1 | 4 773,9 |
| Hong Kong | 7 251,3 | 5 926,8 | 1 596,0 | 3 620,9 | 12 153,1 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 5 514,4 | 4 133,0 | 4 044,7 | 10 377,6 | 14 377,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 6 004,0 | 4 481,4 | 5 449,7 | 6 193,5 | 5 913,5 |
| Nigeria | 2,5 | 8,7 | 1,6 | 2,7 | 2,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 11 503,4 | 6 285,8 | 16 148,3 | 35 965,3 | 38 041,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **674 540,0** | **766 121,2** | **1 034 120,8** | **791 673,9** | **753 346,0** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Malaysia | 31 855,1 | 65 807,0 | 41 239,6 | 71 619,6 | 62 980,3 |
| Vietnam | 83 165,4 | 91 234,5 | 87 133,3 | 73 012,7 | 87 420,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 51 210,2 | 51 939,5 | 71 745,9 | 50 815,2 | 54 720,1 |
| Thailand | 20 513,7 | 31 142,5 | 107 104,7 | 42 325,7 | 15 642,4 |
| India | 36 142,2 | 16 851,7 | 28 155,9 | 14 645,1 | 33 447,5 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2 119,3 | 5 078,6 | 2 636,0 | 2 730,2 | 2 828,4 |
| Hong Kong | 4 253,0 | 4 617,2 | 1 343,9 | 3 393,0 | 19 019,6 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 4 005,1 | 3 383,5 | 3 121,1 | 6 248,8 | 8 904,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4 168,0 | 2 718,9 | 3 946,4 | 4 589,1 | 4 949,6 |
| Nigeria | 844,8 | 1 817,7 | 427,2 | 472,7 | 456,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 10 867,6 | 7 371,2 | 15 191,5 | 27 929,6 | 33 150,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **249 144,4** | **281 962,3** | **362 045,5** | **297 781,7** | **323 519,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.11 Ekspor Lada Hitam Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table Exports of Black Pepper by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Vietnam | 14 355,9 | 8 455,9 | 3 377,0 | 4 258,0 | 5 600,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 8 147,2 | 5 986,1 | 4 497,1 | 2 391,9 | 2 499,0 |
| India | 2 913,5 | 5 162,5 | 2 633,2 | 3 117,6 | 3 196,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 475,0 | 1 526,7 | 1 078,1 | 412,0 | 387,0 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 101,0 | 1 303,0 | 350,0 | 830,1 | 316,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 970,7 | 1 141,2 | 618,0 | 507,1 | 316,1 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 405,6 | 1 264,8 | 343,4 | 192,7 | 411,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 2 215,4 | 592,9 | 496,9 | 282,3 | 89,9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 160,4 | 341,0 | 215,0 | 84,0 | 74,0 |
| Sri Lanka | 0,0 | 339,8 | – | – | – |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 692,5 | 2 484,2 | 2 218,8 | 2 053,6 | 4 524,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **33 437,1** | **28 598,1** | **15 827,5** | **14 129,3** | **17 415,1** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Vietnam | 124 601,7 | 61 441,5 | 16 134,6 | 9 669,7 | 11 581,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 77 914,4 | 49 148,5 | 28 353,5 | 8 184,9 | 7 025,8 |
| India | 23 063,8 | 38 840,8 | 13 129,6 | 9 441,9 | 8 627,5 |
| Perancis/*France* | 4 576,1 | 12 785,5 | 7 592,8 | 1 410,0 | 1 188,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 21 151,5 | 12 493,7 | 1 872,9 | 2 677,4 | 754,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 9 164,7 | 9 282,5 | 2 895,8 | 1 843,9 | 754,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3 935,6 | 9 034,0 | 1 878,0 | 776,9 | 1 180,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 21 147,1 | 4 852,4 | 2 668,9 | 1 110,8 | 272,8 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 584,5 | 3 164,0 | 1 259,1 | 288,9 | 177,5 |
| Sri Lanka | 0,0 | 2 816,2 | – | – | – |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 14 881,3 | 16 820,3 | 11 399,2 | 6 311,9 | 11 562,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **302 020,5** | **220 679,4** | **87 184,4** | **41 716,3** | **43 125,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.12** **Ekspor Sarang Burung Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Bird Nest by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Hong Kong | 474,4 | 625,5 | 487,8 | 290,4 | 644,3 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 18,4 | 23,0 | 55,5 | 69,6 | 129,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 100,2 | 96,8 | 71,6 | 90,0 | 75,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 17,1 | 16,8 | 18,2 | 16,6 | 47,0 |
| Vietnam | 124,3 | 203,7 | 624,5 | 806,1 | 329,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 4,2 | 3,5 | 3,4 | 2,7 | 2,0 |
| Taiwan | 11,9 | 11,7 | 8,3 | 5,5 | 5,6 |
| Thailand | 4,0 | 5,0 | 3,9 | 4,4 | 1,1 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 1,0 | 0,1 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,6 | – | – |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6,0 | 5,5 | 12,6 | 5,6 | 24,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **761,2** | **992,1** | **1 286,7** | **1 291,9** | **1 259,0** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Hong Kong | 42 907,4 | 117 319,4 | 132 233,0 | 88 048,2 | 86 508,5 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 16 412,6 | 35 704,0 | 102 897,7 | 139 821,4 | 218 906,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 20 802,1 | 18 404,1 | 8 213,8 | 20 174,3 | 30 776,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 7 977,0 | 10 445,3 | 13 248,6 | 12 772,0 | 12 917,7 |
| Vietnam | 5 917,1 | 6 522,9 | 19 087,3 | 25 986,0 | 10 719,5 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 2 018,8 | 1 991,0 | 2 275,9 | 2 281,0 | 1 413,1 |
| Taiwan | 3 439,9 | 1 610,5 | 1 526,6 | 1 013,5 | 917,8 |
| Thailand | 166,0 | 113,1 | 90,9 | 86,7 | 27,2 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 64,3 | 97,6 | 202,4 | 14,2 | 2,2 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 0,1 | 96,8 | 22,2 | – | – |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 114,1 | 190,5 | 485,9 | 361,7 | 1 847,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **99 819,5** | **192 495,4** | **280 284,3** | **290 559,0** | **364 036,5** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.13** **Ekspor Lada Putih Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of White Pepper by Major Countries of Destination 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Vietnam | 6 723,1 | 8 797,3 | 11 173,6 | 16 643,1 | 14 822,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4 393,6 | 2 630,9 | 2 191,0 | 1 310,4 | 324,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 948,4 | 2 539,3 | 2 607,0 | 2 049,0 | 2 356,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 189,1 | 1 092,5 | 940,1 | 1 053,4 | 447,4 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 939,4 | 978,8 | 461,9 | 869,5 | 738,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1 679,4 | 1 072,1 | 1 654,1 | 1 647,2 | 1 979,0 |
| Taiwan | 541,6 | 795,4 | 740,4 | 900,9 | 1 049,1 |
| Malaysia | 671,0 | 578,1 | 569,5 | 583,4 | 745,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 410,0 | 468,0 | 226,0 | 512,0 | 540,0 |
| India | 284,3 | 587,5 | 1 031,7 | 1 251,8 | 1 478,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 881,4 | 752,6 | 1 151,0 | 1 228,0 | 5 210,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **19 661,2** | **20 292,5** | **22 746,3** | **28 048,7** | **29 691,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Vietnam | 52 334,3 | 56 748,0 | 49 442,0 | 43 013,6 | 32 535,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 56 844,3 | 29 722,4 | 15 655,5 | 6 120,1 | 1 336,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 26 289,4 | 29 338,4 | 20 242,4 | 9 424,5 | 9 083,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 15 930,1 | 13 080,6 | 7 630,6 | 5 194,3 | 2 348,8 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 13 625,3 | 12 747,1 | 3 732,4 | 4 407,0 | 3 297,8 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 21 632,6 | 11 781,8 | 11 904,0 | 7 288,9 | 7 742,5 |
| Taiwan | 6 507,7 | 8 671,6 | 5 274,9 | 4 142,7 | 3 972,1 |
| Malaysia | 9 166,2 | 7 474,2 | 4 754,6 | 3 055,1 | 2 707,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 5 399,8 | 5 883,5 | 2 115,9 | 2 394,7 | 2 092,0 |
| India | 3 620,7 | 4 406,7 | 4 328,0 | 4 331,2 | 5 060,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 8 277,5 | 7 292,9 | 8 396,7 | 5 924,9 | 17 529,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **219 627,9** | **187 147,3** | **133 477,0** | **95 297,0** | **87 706,4** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.14 Ekspor Ikan Segar/Dingin Hasil Tangkap Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Fresh/Chilled Fish of Capture by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 6 191,5 | 6 166,9 | 4 335,2 | 2 862,8 | 2 266,0 |
| Malaysia | 30 721,2 | 25 110,9 | 23 384,7 | 26 619,4 | 28 268,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 22 924,4 | 19 760,3 | 18 143,6 | 17 528,1 | 15 452,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 641,6 | 701,1 | 287,8 | 241,5 | 171,0 |
| Taiwan | 2 669,8 | 2 361,7 | 2 041,0 | 1 906,9 | 2 311,3 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 503,2 | 1 131,9 | 886,3 | 809,4 | 698,1 |
| Hong Kong | 1 425,3 | 1 917,4 | 2 333,2 | 2 341,2 | 2 124,3 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 461,0 | 1 121,3 | 897,9 | 1 725,7 | 1 874,1 |
| Australia | 552,3 | 432,5 | 378,8 | 367,4 | 325,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 150,3 | 462,0 | 722,6 | 298,9 | 144,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 977,9 | 818,0 | 571,1 | 260,1 | 186,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **67 218,5** | **59 984,0** | **53 982,2** | **54 961,4** | **53 821,5** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 34 144,1 | 32 978,6 | 24 978,5 | 16 364,1 | 12 142,1 |
| Malaysia | 65 104,4 | 31 851,0 | 30 745,6 | 35 031,9 | 50 757,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 47 354,7 | 29 569,6 | 26 291,4 | 27 862,6 | 32 240,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 5 088,2 | 6 567,4 | 2 926,4 | 2 520,7 | 1 641,5 |
| Taiwan | 6 737,4 | 6 293,6 | 5 759,8 | 5 614,8 | 8 983,1 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 2 086,7 | 4 766,5 | 3 277,9 | 2 820,0 | 2 507,2 |
| Hong Kong | 3 203,7 | 4 401,0 | 6 234,1 | 7 342,2 | 7 071,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 148,6 | 3 802,7 | 2 741,0 | 4 238,4 | 6 590,5 |
| Australia | 3 213,0 | 3 451,5 | 3 300,4 | 2 236,9 | 2 097,3 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 1 074,0 | 2 271,9 | 4 034,8 | 1 035,5 | 471,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 2 591,9 | 2 003,5 | 1 593,3 | 732,0 | 502,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **171 746,7** | **127 957,3** | **111 883,2** | **105 799,1** | **125 005,1** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.15 Ekspor Rumput Laut dan Ganggang Lainnya Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Seaweed and Other Algae by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 147 958,6 | 139 950,3 | 148 452,0 | 157 654,5 | 155 146,5 |
| Chili/*Chile* | 7 975,7 | 5 043,8 | 4 742,2 | 3 825,6 | 3 951,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 10 915,2 | 3 853,8 | 5 597,6 | 9 319,4 | 8 042,0 |
| Hong Kong | 3 292,6 | 3 031,4 | 1 612,3 | 838,0 | 532,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 6 278,2 | 3 080,3 | 1 320,4 | 1 207,8 | 1 325,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 574,0 | 1 225,3 | 1 910,7 | 1 589,3 | 1 419,7 |
| Perancis/*France* | 3 655,6 | 1 537,2 | 1 845,6 | 2 767,3 | 3 166,8 |
| Denmark | 1 206,0 | 1 201,3 | 998,0 | 666,8 | 1 864,2 |
| Vietnam | 6 453,3 | 1 751,5 | 4 612,6 | 7 667,8 | 5 998,5 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 1 712,3 | 762,9 | 1 052,4 | 2 727,5 | 2 390,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 5 339,2 | 2 216,2 | 1 480,2 | 4 012,4 | 7 474,0 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **196 360,7** | **163 654,0** | **173 624,0** | **192 276,4** | **191 311,6** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 109 676,2 | 92 965,2 | 127 529,6 | 159 206,9 | 173 795,0 |
| Chili/*Chile* | 9 298,5 | 4 604,5 | 6 017,5 | 6 513,0 | 8 488,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 8 037,6 | 2 718,6 | 5 609,9 | 12 901,7 | 8 614,7 |
| Hong Kong | 2 325,3 | 2 273,4 | 963,0 | 318,0 | 296,7 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 6 126,7 | 2 178,5 | 1 263,2 | 1 424,3 | 1 409,7 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 108,6 | 1 170,4 | 1 442,9 | 1 229,3 | 981,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 3 695,5 | 734,7 | 1 465,6 | 4 088,1 | 4 627,0 |
| Denmark | 899,4 | 580,9 | 760,2 | 1 034,3 | 2 953,0 |
| Vietnam | 4 010,4 | 577,1 | 2 531,8 | 3 888,6 | 2 797,2 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 1 442,5 | 370,3 | 707,7 | 2 532,4 | 2 058,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 4 950,2 | 1 682,8 | 3 324,0 | 6 800,7 | 9 956,5 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **151 570,9** | **109 856,4** | **151 615,4** | **199 937,3** | **215 977,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel/*Table* 14.2.16 Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Palm Oil by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| India | 5 746,0 | 5 424,6 | 7 325,1 | 6 346,2 | 4 578,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 4 105,2 | 3 111,8 | 3 601,1 | 4 166,5 | 5 770,1 |
| Pakistan | 2 325,6 | 2 106,4 | 2 193,8 | 2 458,5 | 2 215,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1 261,9 | 1 048,5 | 1 286,4 | 1 161,1 | 914,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 732,7 | 955,8 | 1 153,4 | 1 112,8 | 1 189,0 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 998,9 | 1 116,1 | 1 367,9 | 1 168,6 | 1 073,8 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 1 156,3 | 999,2 | 1 201,4 | 936,9 | 1 107,6 |
| Bangladesh | 1 134,8 | 926,1 | 1 231,4 | 1 402,3 | 1 351,5 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 193,6 | 913,9 | 1 066,5 | 888,9 | 751,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 782,0 | 718,7 | 610,8 | 424,5 | 580,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 8 233,8 | 6 745,4 | 7 732,5 | 9 236,1 | 9 988,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **27 670,8** | **24 066,5** | **28 770,3** | **29 302,4** | **29 521,2** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| India | 3 224,3 | 3 449,5 | 4 901,2 | 3 561,5 | 2 253,2 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 451,7 | 2 190,2 | 2 651,8 | 2 637,6 | 3 007,4 |
| Pakistan | 1 319,9 | 1 301,6 | 1 474,7 | 1 445,7 | 1 169,1 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 735,9 | 742,3 | 936,6 | 711,6 | 480,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 456,8 | 699,1 | 938,7 | 756,8 | 658,6 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 573,4 | 695,9 | 930,0 | 718,7 | 569,2 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 688,8 | 655,4 | 843,8 | 577,7 | 587,6 |
| Bangladesh | 674,7 | 576,2 | 827,0 | 846,7 | 705,2 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 709,3 | 553,7 | 708,2 | 544,8 | 410,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 436,7 | 449,0 | 403,2 | 240,1 | 274,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 5 155,5 | 4 653,5 | 5 725,7 | 5 857,6 | 5 440,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **16 427,0** | **15 966,4** | **20 340,9** | **17 898,8** | **15 556,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.17 Ekspor Pakaian Jadi (Konveksi) dari Tekstil Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Garments (Convection) of Textile by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 191,7 | 179,6 | 176,3 | 173,3 | 164,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 30,7 | 30,1 | 31,5 | 33,7 | 31,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 15,0 | 15,6 | 19,3 | 21,1 | 13,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 18,6 | 18,5 | 15,0 | 14,1 | 20,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 7,6 | 7,3 | 6,5 | 7,0 | 5,2 |
| Australia | 5,2 | 6,7 | 6,4 | 6,1 | 5,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 6,9 | 7,3 | 8,3 | 9,7 | 7,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 5,8 | 6,4 | 5,5 | 5,1 | 3,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 6,4 | 6,9 | 6,7 | 6,9 | 6,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 11,5 | 13,8 | 6,1 | 4,9 | 4,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 79,2 | 78,3 | 82,6 | 75,3 | 73,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **378,6** | **370,5** | **364,2** | **357,2** | **335,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 3 234,0 | 3 098,9 | 3 455,5 | 3 775,1 | 3 714,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 582,7 | 574,8 | 674,8 | 740,4 | 703,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 386,4 | 389,9 | 372,5 | 381,6 | 386,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 262,2 | 256,2 | 304,7 | 346,0 | 346,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 187,3 | 173,6 | 171,2 | 168,6 | 146,4 |
| Australia | 139,9 | 162,1 | 165,7 | 180,3 | 173,7 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 156,8 | 161,3 | 223,8 | 264,3 | 219,2 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 146,1 | 160,1 | 145,8 | 146,5 | 106,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 140,5 | 145,8 | 162,1 | 178,7 | 172,2 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 165,5 | 129,9 | 92,1 | 79,0 | 66,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 009,5 | 977,2 | 979,5 | 1 062,0 | 1 045,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 410,9** | **6 229,8** | **6 747,7** | **7 322,5** | **7 080,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.18** **Ekspor Peralatan Listrik Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Electrical Equipment by Major Countries of Destination 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 59 852,4 | 59 837,5 | 67 872,9 | 81 748,1 | 81 835,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 37 657,2 | 43 896,2 | 49 555,4 | 27 935,5 | 23 600,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 42 355,9 | 43 617,1 | 42 442,0 | 39 877,6 | 41 638,4 |
| Thailand | 21 609,9 | 23 120,2 | 23 239,5 | 25 363,5 | 27 791,5 |
| Perancis/*France* | 11 022,8 | 10 943,9 | 13 206,8 | 13 610,5 | 9 453,0 |
| Malaysia | 28 164,4 | 32 754,6 | 29 123,2 | 22 466,8 | 19 916,4 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 14 584,1 | 11 241,6 | 8 405,0 | 7 175,7 | 6 552,7 |
| Hong Kong | 5 236,5 | 6 274,4 | 6 527,6 | 6 930,7 | 5 827,0 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 19 232,8 | 23 520,9 | 22 036,4 | 24 134,9 | 22 014,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 13 786,6 | 16 359,6 | 20 571,4 | 22 187,1 | 25 554,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 202 007,0 | 189 156,5 | 189 131,4 | 194 428,1 | 194 631,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **455 509,6** | **460 722,5** | **472 111,6** | **465 858,5** | **458 814,3** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/ *FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 864 620,5 | 908 801,6 | 1 082 518,3 | 1 301 288,6 | 1 211 219,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 746 577,7 | 805 050,4 | 715 285,5 | 579 008,0 | 544 847,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 519 578,7 | 526 013,5 | 518 111,5 | 498 593,0 | 568 485,2 |
| Thailand | 253 376,3 | 241 060,8 | 282 061,7 | 269 182,8 | 273 803,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 246 492,7 | 230 964,5 | 265 574,1 | 270 827,6 | 180 558,5 |
| Malaysia | 178 030,1 | 201 008,5 | 194 916,0 | 159 425,0 | 128 556,0 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 190 367,2 | 167 017,7 | 208 740,5 | 172 044,6 | 168 195,7 |
| Hong Kong | 138 835,6 | 132 405,5 | 152 844,6 | 139 910,0 | 116 784,0 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 104 681,1 | 112 966,7 | 123 764,7 | 134 748,1 | 116 529,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 105 875,0 | 112 198,4 | 176 701,6 | 207 007,0 | 232 333,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 161 950,4 | 1 128 206,1 | 1 246 836,0 | 1 338 932,1 | 1 488 439,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 510 385,3** | **4 565 693,7** | **4 967 354,5** | **5 070 966,8** | **5 029 752,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.19 Ekspor Barang Perhiasan dan Barang Berharga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Jewellery Goods and Valuables by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 26,3 | 54,1 | 29,0 | 13,5 | 5,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 136,4 | 120,4 | 102,7 | 139,7 | 105,6 |
| Hong Kong | 76,8 | 83,8 | 59,5 | 87,6 | 79,5 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 8,9 | 8,1 | 9,8 | 6,3 | 5,1 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 11,6 | 12,6 | 4,0 | 6,5 | 2,7 |
| Taiwan | 24,5 | 3,9 | 1,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 226,0 | 209,6 | 157,7 | 244,1 | 215,1 |
| India | 16,9 | 8,6 | 3,3 | 46,6 | 0,4 |
| Australia | 30,5 | 33,2 | 30,6 | 28,6 | 17,2 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 32,3 | 36,6 | 35,6 | 24,9 | 14,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 378,8 | 644,4 | 488,1 | 435,4 | 379,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **969,0** | **1 215,3** | **921,4** | **1 033,4** | **825,0** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 938 527,8 | 2 066 333,1 | 1 090 707,1 | 526 141,3 | 220 589,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 380 419,2 | 949 060,1 | 789 601,8 | 737 546,0 | 637 652,4 |
| Hong Kong | 429 446,7 | 486 361,9 | 397 089,1 | 413 450,7 | 476 173,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 248 021,4 | 226 313,4 | 183 190,6 | 87 514,6 | 175 810,8 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 12 363,1 | 118 759,1 | 51,0 | 73,6 | 48,3 |
| Taiwan | 798 316,5 | 112 646,5 | 9,7 | 2,8 | 3,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 79 996,5 | 107 747,4 | 155 104,1 | 223 932,0 | 374 305,9 |
| India | 371 612,3 | 14 511,7 | 15 460,4 | 1 647,3 | 135,1 |
| Australia | 12 273,5 | 10 017,8 | 10 208,1 | 4 641,1 | 2 358,7 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 10 283,7 | 8 523,1 | 10 563,1 | 10 750,7 | 12 153,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 38 672,7 | 48 628,3 | 48 407,5 | 44 712,5 | 58 472,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 319 933,4** | **4 148 902,4** | **2 700 392,5** | **2 050 412,6** | **1 957 702,9** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.20** **Ekspor Kimia Dasar Organik yang Bersumber dari Hasil Pertanian Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Basic Chemistry Organic of Agricultural by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 744,3 | 792,4 | 740,0 | 1 588,4 | 1 582,5 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 628,1 | 537,5 | 742,1 | 877,6 | 919,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 342,9 | 516,8 | 204,4 | 255,3 | 270,8 |
| Malaysia | 317,0 | 369,5 | 360,6 | 463,9 | 401,2 |
| India | 337,0 | 304,3 | 434,9 | 546,1 | 519,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 381,1 | 349,0 | 308,8 | 350,0 | 360,7 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 172,0 | 213,7 | 221,8 | 259,0 | 296,8 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 195,9 | 199,3 | 375,7 | 720,8 | 604,5 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 87,8 | 121,5 | 168,1 | 168,9 | 151,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 42,9 | 66,2 | 87,5 | 72,6 | 58,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 761,6 | 707,7 | 789,1 | 1 090,9 | 1 051,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **4 010,6** | **4 177,9** | **4 433,0** | **6 393,5** | **6 216,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 589,0 | 738,8 | 799,2 | 1 247,4 | 1 063,3 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 486,5 | 510,3 | 728,5 | 671,4 | 546,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 284,9 | 406,4 | 265,2 | 286,7 | 237,3 |
| Malaysia | 258,9 | 402,8 | 433,2 | 408,9 | 262,9 |
| India | 275,2 | 284,1 | 436,6 | 483,9 | 388,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 213,6 | 233,1 | 246,6 | 237,2 | 204,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 118,9 | 149,5 | 173,3 | 164,7 | 146,5 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 115,9 | 127,5 | 272,6 | 472,0 | 360,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 93,7 | 120,6 | 169,6 | 176,3 | 128,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 54,6 | 88,5 | 119,8 | 86,5 | 66,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 682,8 | 637,3 | 759,7 | 911,9 | 732,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 174,0** | **3 698,9** | **4 404,3** | **5 146,9** | **4 137,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.21 Ekspor Karet Remah Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019 / *Exports of Crumb Rubber by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan / *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 615,8 | 568,4 | 577,2 | 595,4 | 543,1 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 420,6 | 413,0 | 453,1 | 472,8 | 493,7 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 282,2 | 293,4 | 433,7 | 243,9 | 211,9 |
| India | 183,6 | 210,0 | 247,4 | 287,8 | 192,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 182,8 | 179,3 | 192,4 | 189,5 | 169,2 |
| Brasil/*Brazil* | 94,4 | 95,5 | 97,9 | 93,9 | 80,6 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 76,2 | 72,8 | 90,1 | 89,4 | 72,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 68,4 | 68,0 | 72,4 | 69,2 | 60,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 62,5 | 68,0 | 50,1 | 46,1 | 39,8 |
| Turki/*Turkey* | 67,6 | 64,6 | 87,3 | 92,5 | 75,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 489,4 | 461,3 | 621,2 | 561,5 | 501,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 543,5** | **2 494,3** | **2 922,8** | **2 742,0** | **2 440,7** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 861,3 | 729,2 | 980,4 | 831,7 | 760,4 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 590,3 | 538,2 | 766,8 | 659,4 | 690,7 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 393,3 | 387,3 | 740,6 | 341,2 | 297,3 |
| India | 257,2 | 274,8 | 416,7 | 404,2 | 273,7 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 257,5 | 232,3 | 327,4 | 263,9 | 237,8 |
| Brasil/*Brazil* | 132,2 | 125,7 | 163,0 | 131,7 | 114,1 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 108,4 | 94,9 | 151,1 | 124,3 | 101,2 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 96,1 | 88,3 | 123,5 | 97,9 | 85,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 86,8 | 87,8 | 86,4 | 64,4 | 55,6 |
| Turki/*Turkey* | 93,9 | 83,3 | 149,5 | 129,4 | 106,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 687,1 | 601,2 | 1 052,9 | 788,6 | 704,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 564,1** | **3 243,0** | **4 958,3** | **3 836,7** | **3 426,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.22** **Ekspor Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat atau Lebih Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Four Wheel Motor Vehicles and More by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 56,9 | 114,2 | 134,0 | 132,0 | 135,7 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 94,4 | 50,3 | 52,8 | 42,4 | 51,5 |
| Thailand | 18,6 | 24,4 | 26,8 | 32,3 | 55,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 17,6 | 18,0 | 19,2 | 20,7 | 17,8 |
| Malaysia | 9,9 | 15,7 | 21,0 | 20,9 | 15,7 |
| Vietnam | 7,8 | 12,8 | 32,2 | 34,6 | 65,6 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 11,1 | 12,2 | 16,0 | 12,7 | 17,3 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 21,8 | 6,9 | 12,9 | 13,3 | 16,1 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 7,9 | 6,9 | 7,2 | 11,7 | 9,3 |
| Kuwait | 6,3 | 5,1 | 3,3 | 4,5 | 6,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 51,9 | 53,5 | 65,0 | 95,0 | 99,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **304,2** | **320,0** | **390,4** | **420,1** | **490,9** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 526,4 | 1 130,8 | 1 277,8 | 1 192,5 | 1 203,7 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 888,6 | 447,9 | 494,1 | 373,5 | 455,0 |
| Thailand | 191,3 | 252,3 | 265,7 | 307,7 | 533,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 150,7 | 150,0 | 175,5 | 188,0 | 160,4 |
| Malaysia | 74,0 | 121,7 | 171,6 | 151,9 | 110,6 |
| Vietnam | 50,6 | 102,1 | 297,0 | 336,4 | 587,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 77,4 | 82,7 | 110,3 | 89,4 | 126,9 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 212,8 | 69,8 | 126,5 | 138,0 | 159,4 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 59,0 | 51,6 | 61,6 | 106,9 | 74,4 |
| Kuwait | 60,5 | 51,1 | 31,4 | 42,0 | 63,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 407,3 | 434,2 | 513,9 | 789,4 | 828,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 698,8** | **2 894,2** | **3 525,4** | **3 715,7** | **4 303,2** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.23 / *Table* 14.2.23 Ekspor Sepatu Olahraga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019 / *Exports of Sport Shoes by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 39,6 | 38,0 | 35,7 | 41,1 | 43,7 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 15,6 | 13,7 | 15,8 | 17,5 | 13,7 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 8,0 | 9,5 | 14,4 | 13,4 | 15,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 8,2 | 8,5 | 8,6 | 9,5 | 9,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 6,9 | 8,2 | 8,8 | 9,7 | 8,7 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 3,8 | 5,4 | 4,8 | 4,4 | 2,7 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 7,6 | 6,2 | 6,5 | 7,3 | 4,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2,8 | 3,4 | 4,1 | 3,6 | 1,9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 3,3 | 3,1 | 3,0 | 2,8 | 2,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 2,8 | 2,6 | 3,0 | 3,6 | 3,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 27,3 | 25,2 | 26,9 | 28,3 | 20,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **126,0** | **123,9** | **131,6** | **141,2** | **126,2** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 776,1 | 732,3 | 731,5 | 842,7 | 928,9 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 287,4 | 273,2 | 319,5 | 355,3 | 278,1 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 170,2 | 219,6 | 323,9 | 297,8 | 336,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 159,5 | 178,3 | 170,4 | 188,0 | 155,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 136,3 | 164,0 | 173,7 | 186,5 | 156,7 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 81,5 | 119,0 | 108,7 | 102,6 | 70,4 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 134,0 | 116,6 | 124,1 | 138,4 | 77,7 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 53,7 | 71,1 | 85,2 | 75,2 | 44,3 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 57,1 | 51,1 | 48,5 | 44,2 | 39,1 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 53,1 | 49,5 | 56,1 | 68,4 | 64,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 537,5 | 496,4 | 544,1 | 561,7 | 385,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 446,4** | **2 471,1** | **2 685,7** | **2 860,8** | **2 538,0** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.24** **Ekspor Besi/Baja Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Iron/Steel by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 405,6 | 941,1 | 1 600,2 | 1 734,7 | 2 136,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 415,3 | 374,1 | 288,1 | 705,0 | 691,3 |
| India | 332,5 | 334,9 | 379,3 | 403,5 | 595,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 150,0 | 144,8 | 128,2 | 119,2 | 222,1 |
| Thailand | 217,9 | 299,4 | 233,0 | 181,5 | 215,4 |
| Australia | 625,0 | 75,7 | 66,2 | 60,7 | 52,5 |
| Malaysia | 38,1 | 153,2 | 228,4 | 283,8 | 547,4 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 55,1 | 85,9 | 296,1 | 324,3 | 135,8 |
| Taiwan | 119,4 | 94,9 | 93,0 | 507,7 | 607,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 19,5 | 24,2 | 73,0 | 110,4 | 23,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 392,3 | 396,9 | 982,5 | 993,3 | 1 123,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 770,7** | **2 925,1** | **4 368,0** | **5 424,1** | **6 350,7** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 316,4 | 934,4 | 2 051,7 | 2 618,6 | 3 130,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 221,4 | 208,7 | 192,4 | 661,2 | 695,6 |
| India | 153,6 | 173,3 | 275,8 | 481,9 | 794,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 188,5 | 159,1 | 117,8 | 192,8 | 123,4 |
| Thailand | 129,7 | 148,5 | 162,4 | 174,8 | 209,0 |
| Australia | 745,5 | 87,6 | 59,0 | 99,9 | 37,3 |
| Malaysia | 34,2 | 68,9 | 121,9 | 252,5 | 569,1 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 71,5 | 67,0 | 51,6 | 58,7 | 78,1 |
| Taiwan | 78,3 | 57,3 | 136,0 | 808,5 | 949,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 29,5 | 43,7 | 120,4 | 176,0 | 42,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 438,8 | 288,7 | 519,8 | 927,2 | 1 293,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 407,4** | **2 237,2** | **3 808,8** | **6 452,1** | **7 922,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.25 Ekspor Logam Dasar Mulia Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Exports of Base Precious Metal by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 143,9 | 140,0 | 160,3 | 191,4 | 172,0 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 320,3 | 1 448,4 | 1 195,6 | 986,1 | 1 429,5 |
| Hong Kong | 16,5 | 22,2 | 38,6 | 36,3 | 72,4 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 0,1 | 20,8 | 7,7 | 1,8 | 4,6 |
| Australia | 2,4 | 5,3 | 4,4 | 3,4 | 8,6 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 0,1 | 5,7 | 4,1 | 0,5 | 8,0 |
| Thailand | 46,8 | 27,9 | 11,0 | 10,5 | 6,2 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 0,0 | 0,2 | 1,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 0,0 | 0,2 | 1,8 | 155,0 | 218,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 37,2 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,1 | 1,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 16,0 | 0,0 | 4,5 | 0,7 | 131,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 583,3** | **1 670,7** | **1 429,6** | **1 385,8** | **2 052,8** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB / *FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 359 353,0 | 1 205 432,0 | 1 584 637,5 | 1 706 937,8 | 2 596 450,0 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 661 249,5 | 727 808,3 | 909 662,0 | 1 188 272,5 | 784 515,5 |
| Hong Kong | 72 267,8 | 150 482,9 | 201 957,1 | 276 663,0 | 487 157,3 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 0,1 | 41 441,2 | 7 647,6 | 29,2 | 72,5 |
| Australia | 27 464,5 | 37 399,3 | 30 549,4 | 20 830,6 | 114 494,9 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 2 884,0 | 30 308,5 | 48 758,9 | 22 705,8 | 366 771,6 |
| Thailand | 23 032,0 | 14 348,0 | 27 095,5 | 86 974,3 | 53 425,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 117,7 | 1 318,0 | 141,1 | 6,8 | 243,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 0,0 | 11,7 | 12 816,8 | 209 787,6 | 180 369,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 269,0 | 10,4 | 10,7 | 20,0 | 263,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 785,4 | 16,7 | 73 617,3 | 27,2 | 32 914,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 148 423,0** | **2 208 577,0** | **2 896 893,9** | **3 512 254,8** | **4 616 677,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.2.26** **Ekspor Batu Bara Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Exports of Coal by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| India | 123 841,9 | 95 110,5 | 98 553,5 | 110 378,2 | 121 692,5 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 36 684,5 | 50 961,1 | 48 167,4 | 48 135,7 | 65 670,5 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 32 503,5 | 33 037,8 | 31 421,4 | 28 722,9 | 28 436,4 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 33 037,3 | 34 943,2 | 38 075,1 | 37 150,9 | 29 550,0 |
| Taiwan | 24 088,1 | 20 289,5 | 18 187,7 | 17 935,1 | 19 061,2 |
| Malaysia | 16 567,5 | 17 272,4 | 21 189,9 | 22 045,4 | 25 323,5 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 15 811,3 | 17 503,4 | 18 977,9 | 22 595,0 | 27 450,8 |
| Thailand | 17 729,5 | 16 439,0 | 16 374,7 | 19 964,1 | 17 600,4 |
| Hong Kong | 9 414,7 | 9 423,9 | 8 449,8 | 9 028,4 | 7 876,8 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 4 826,5 | 4 944,0 | 3 232,2 | 2 463,9 | 684,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 13 882,6 | 11 405,0 | 16 468,8 | 24 704,7 | 31 589,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **328 387,4** | **311 329,8** | **319 098,4** | **343 124,3** | **374 935,8** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| India | 4 651,4 | 3 305,2 | 4 714,3 | 5 370,0 | 4 817,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 537,7 | 2 097,0 | 2 714,6 | 2 760,1 | 3 141,1 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 2 033,7 | 1 980,1 | 2 505,9 | 2 786,9 | 2 314,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 1 377,4 | 1 200,9 | 1 831,7 | 2 045,1 | 1 385,5 |
| Taiwan | 1 284,8 | 952,1 | 1 099,4 | 1 310,5 | 1 301,2 |
| Malaysia | 803,7 | 807,0 | 1 322,2 | 1 626,0 | 1 573,0 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 801,4 | 788,3 | 1 195,5 | 1 540,7 | 1 487,6 |
| Thailand | 789,7 | 635,5 | 808,4 | 965,9 | 811,4 |
| Hong Kong | 474,1 | 404,0 | 538,5 | 681,4 | 446,7 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 227,6 | 210,7 | 160,0 | 110,0 | 24,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 735,8 | 533,8 | 986,5 | 1 434,7 | 1 562,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **14 717,3** | **12 914,6** | **17 877,0** | **20 631,3** | **18 866,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.2.27 Ekspor Biji Tembaga Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table Exports of Copper Ore by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019*

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 552 541,8 | 689 632,1 | 444 672,7 | 494 793,5 | 103 457,2 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 222 955,1 | 358 296,9 | 418 413,2 | 112 150,5 | 99 291,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 195 500,3 | 302 479,2 | 185 000,0 | 354 596,4 | 302 510,9 |
| India | 441 529,4 | 293 868,3 | 287 239,8 | 145 500,0 | 30 000,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 239 397,6 | 230 605,1 | 204 466,9 | 250 988,3 | 85 665,3 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 32 000,0 | 38 000,0 | 0,0 | 84 000,0 | 30 000,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 27 472,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 20 000,0 | 10 000,0 |
| Bulgaria | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 135 750,0 | 0,0 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 15 750,0 |
| Thailand | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 711 397,0** | **1 912 882,0** | **1 539 792,6** | **1 597 778,7** | **676 675,2** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 066 411,0 | 1 297 054,0 | 998 983,6 | 1 229 713,3 | 180 618,2 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 421 377,2 | 657 409,6 | 870 853,7 | 286 138,1 | 153 454,7 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 368 124,4 | 534 283,8 | 451 434,2 | 966 534,7 | 599 729,5 |
| India | 801 637,5 | 529 946,5 | 694 464,2 | 414 957,3 | 64 300,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 490 154,6 | 408 641,7 | 423 868,2 | 614 979,8 | 163 346,5 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 56 565,0 | 54 221,3 | 0,0 | 245 674,9 | 62 587,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 72 888,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 53 707,9 | 19 259,6 |
| Bulgaria | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 375 035,9 | 0,0 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 36 758,2 |
| Thailand | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 277 158,0** | **3 481 557,0** | **3 439 603,9** | **4 186 741,9** | **1 280 054,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel** 14.2.28 **Ekspor Lignit Menurut Negara Tujuan Utama, 2015–2019**
***Table*** ***Exports of Lignite by Major Countries of Destination, 2015–2019***

| Negara Tujuan *Country of Destination* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 36 056,4 | 55 801,0 | 65 568,7 | 80 743,9 | 81 724,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 978,4 | 1 479,3 | 2 944,7 | 1 395,0 | 447,2 |
| India | 639,6 | 231,7 | 458,5 | 545,6 | 704,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 11,9 | 249,8 | 36,3 | 80,6 | 162,9 |
| Malaysia | 0,0 | 146,9 | 51,5 | 30,4 | 0,0 |
| Taiwan | 305,3 | 119,0 | 133,4 | 129,8 | 87,2 |
| Thailand | 135,6 | 108,7 | 167,5 | 52,9 | 21,4 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 0,0 | 53,3 | 0,0 | 9,6 | 0,0 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 0,0 | 46,1 | 504,2 | 2 362,6 | 616,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 5,5 | 11,0 | 5,5 | 11,0 | 16,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 450,3 | 0,2 | 561,5 | 576,0 | 420,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **38 583,0** | **58 247,0** | **70 431,8** | **85 937,4** | **84 200,5** |
| | | | **Nilai FOB/*FOB Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 180,8 | 1 534,3 | 2 397,9 | 3 105,2 | 2 675,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 38,6 | 43,8 | 122,1 | 61,2 | 16,7 |
| India | 19,3 | 8,9 | 16,3 | 21,3 | 21,7 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 0,5 | 8,5 | 1,0 | 5,5 | 6,8 |
| Malaysia | 0,0 | 6,4 | 2,2 | 1,2 | 0,0 |
| Taiwan | 14,4 | 4,5 | 6,4 | 5,3 | 4,2 |
| Thailand | 4,2 | 3,2 | 4,7 | 2,1 | 0,4 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 0,0 | 1,9 | 0,0 | 0,6 | 0,0 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 0,0 | 1,1 | 20,4 | 106,5 | 23,1 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,6 | 0,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 23,7 | 0,0 | 25,0 | 27,1 | 17,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 281,7** | **1 613,0** | **2 596,3** | **3 336,6** | **2 767,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.2.29 Indeks Unit Value Ekspor menurut 21 Golongan Barang HS (2013=100), 2017 dan 2018
## *Unit Value Export Indices by 21 HS Commodity Group (2013=100), 2017 and 2018*

| Golongan Barang HS *HS Commodity Group* | Deskripsi/*Description* | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I | Produk Hewani/*Animal Product* | 123,22 | 123,96 |
| II | Produk Nabati/*Vegetable Products* | 156,41 | 160,67 |
| III | Minyak dan Lemak Hewani/*Fats, Oils, Waxes of Animal or Vegetable* | 100,87 | 99,46 |
| IV | Bahan Makanan, Minuman, Alkohol dan Tembakau *Foodstuffs, Beverage, Spirits and Tobacco* | 101,28 | 100,91 |
| V | Produk Mineral/*Mineral Products* | 82,67 | 83,78 |
| VI | Produk Industri Kimia/*Product of Chemical or Allied Industries* | 113,51 | 113,55 |
| VII | Plastik, Karet dan Barang Daripadanya/*Plastics, Rubber and Articles There of* | 76,06 | 76,08 |
| VIII | Kulit Mentah, Kulit Samak, Barang dari Kulit/*Raw Hides, Skins, Leather dnd Articles There of* | 150,35 | 150,29 |
| IX | Kayu dan Barang dari Kayu, Barang Anyaman/*Wood and Its Articles, Plaiting Material* | 88,39 | 88,99 |
| X | Pulp, Kertas, dan Barang Daripadanya/*Pulp, Paper, and Articles There of* | 97,73 | 99,23 |
| XI | Tekstil dan Barang dari Tekstil/*Textiles and Textile Articles* | 109,84 | 110,11 |
| XII | Alas Kaki, Payung,Tutup Kepala, Bunga Tiruan, dsb/*Footwear, Umbrella, Hat Gear, Artificial Flowers, etc* | 114,65 | 114,73 |
| XIII | Barang dari Semen, Plester, Kaca, Keramik/*Product of Cement, Plester, Glass, Ceramic* | 122,82 | 123,36 |
| XIV | Mutiara dan Batu Mulia atau Semi Mulia/*Pearl and Precious or Semi Precious Stones* | 142,90 | 139,32 |
| XV | Logam Tidak Mulia dan Barang darinya/*Base Metals and Articles There of* | 84,73 | 87,38 |
| XVI | Mesin, Perlengkapan Listrik dan Alat Elektronik/*Machinery, Electric and Electronic Equipment* | 117,94 | 118,90 |
| XVII | Kendaraan, Pesawat Terbang, dan Kendaraan Air/*Vehicles, Aircraft, and Vessels* | 98,26 | 97,86 |
| XVIII | Alat Optik, Fotografi, Alat Musik/*Optical, Photografic, Musical Instruments* | 98,24 | 98,22 |
| XIX | Senjata dan Amunisi; Bagian dan Kelengkapannya/*Arms and Amunition; Parts and Accesories* | – | – |
| XX | Berbagai Barang Hasil Pabrik/*Miscellaneous Manufactures Articles* | 115,23 | 115,56 |
| XXI | Hasil Karya Seni, Barang Antik/*Works of Art, Antiques Special Provisions* | – | – |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **100,36** | **111,23** |
| **Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas*** | | **104,73** | **106,56** |
| **Migas/*Oil and Gas*** | | **52,02** | **64,61** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 14.3 IMPOR
## *IMPORTS*

**Tabel 14.3.1** / ***Table***

**Volume Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019**
***Volume of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (Net weight: thousand ton), 2015–2019***

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **43 650,6** | **41 391,8** | **42 292,1** | **45 596,7** | **41 247,5** |
| Thailand | 8 356,6 | 8 151,2 | 7 567,5 | 10 006,0 | 8 427,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 19 298,0 | 19 260,2 | 19 844,7 | 21 552,0 | 17 860,9 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 527,2 | 752,3 | 732,9 | 726,2 | 912,1 |
| Malaysia | 11 484,1 | 10 464,5 | 12 266,6 | 9 824,2 | 9 484,8 |
| Myanmar | 67,2 | 71,5 | 125,5 | 123,0 | 238,6 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 2,8 | 2,8 | 3,3 | 4,3 | 4,6 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 273,5 | 266,3 | 106,7 | 28,0 | 96,6 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep.* | 0,4 | 17,1 | 45,2 | 83,3 | 92,1 |
| Vietnam | 3 640,8 | 2 406,0 | 1 599,7 | 3 249,7 | 4 129,9 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 4 029,1 | 4 170,4 | 4 144,6 | 4 495,3 | 4 457,1 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 19 237,5 | 21 907,3 | 21 472,7 | 23 194,4 | 22 858,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 6 821,6 | 5 088,5 | 5 212,7 | 5 436,3 | 5 317,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 18 474,3 | 19 491,5 | 23 221,2 | 26 099,2 | 24 071,9 |
| **AFRIKA/*AFRICA*** | **8 506,2** | **9 737,0** | **9 825,1** | **10 435,5** | **7 976,2** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 15 086,8 | 16 313,2 | 19 115,4 | 17 192,2 | 16 546,5 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 669,7 | 668,0 | 669,5 | 723,7 | 843,3 |
| Oceania Lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 62,7 | 73,8 | 325,2 | 466,9 | 348,9 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **9 874,4** | **11 123,3** | **13 103,5** | **15 705,0** | **16 248,2** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 5 850,1 | 7 262,3 | 8 966,1 | 11 020,4 | 11 826,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 3 994,2 | 3 842,9 | 4 107,9 | 4 623,7 | 4 366,6 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 30,1 | 18,1 | 29,5 | 60,9 | 54,6 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **10 829,4** | **10 398,5** | **8 409,8** | **7 921,4** | **9 231,7** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union*[2]** | **3 003,9** | **3 930,2** | **4 183,0** | **5 052,6** | **5 012,7** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 277,5 | 547,0 | 574,0 | 896,0 | 864,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 293,8 | 292,6 | 648,0 | 825,3 | 387,5 |
| Perancis/*France* | 275,6 | 549,9 | 325,8 | 356,0 | 440,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 715,5 | 790,6 | 911,8 | 830,8 | 689,8 |
| Austria | 62,7 | 76,8 | 43,2 | 71,1 | 45,6 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 256,2 | 250,1 | 367,2 | 324,5 | 440,3 |
| Denmark | 23,2 | 40,2 | 25,1 | 26,0 | 35,2 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 223,0 | 191,1 | 231,7 | 216,8 | 210,6 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 59,8 | 64,7 | 64,8 | 90,2 | 127,8 |
| Irlandia/*Ireland* | 25,7 | 27,0 | 36,6 | 46,4 | 46,9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 301,0 | 384,4 | 428,0 | 741,5 | 714,7 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 125,4 | 94,9 | 132,7 | 170,6 | 205,2 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya<br>*Others of European Union* | 364,5 | 620,9 | 394,1 | 457,4 | 803,9 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | 6 847,1 | 7 731,9 | 8 774,5 | 9 400,2 | 8 429,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **147 093,3** | **152 025,4** | **160 749,3** | **171 719,4** | **162 589,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*
[2] Sejak Januari 2007, Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara/*Since January 2007, the European Union comprises 27 countries*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.2 Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
## *Value of Imports by Major Countries of Origin (CIF value: million US$), 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| **ASIA** | | | | | |
| **ASEAN** | **38 794,9** | **34 696,8** | **39 344,9** | **45 978,7** | **39 455,3** |
| Thailand | 8 083,4 | 8 666,9 | 9 281,6 | 10 952,8 | 9 463,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 18 022,5 | 14 548,3 | 16 888,6 | 21 439,5 | 17 305,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 683,1 | 821,8 | 859,3 | 958,4 | 820,8 |
| Malaysia | 8 530,7 | 7 200,9 | 8 858,2 | 8 603,0 | 7 737,0 |
| Myanmar | 160,4 | 113,3 | 145,7 | 151,6 | 182,7 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 21,1 | 25,3 | 28,3 | 33,0 | 42,6 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 131,4 | 87,7 | 42,5 | 20,1 | 30,5 |
| Laos/*Lao People's Dem. Rep.* | 0,8 | 4,2 | 11,9 | 25,7 | 31,1 |
| Vietnam | 3 161,5 | 3 228,4 | 3 228,8 | 3 794,6 | 3 842,2 |
| **Asia Lainnya/*Rest of Asia*** | | | | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 13 263,5 | 12 984,8 | 15 240,0 | 17 976,7 | 15 623,2 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 29 410,9 | 30 800,5 | 35 766,8 | 45 537,8 | 44 907,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 8 427,2 | 6 674,6 | 8 122,3 | 9 088,9 | 8 417,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 15 123,6 | 13 681,0 | 17 602,2 | 22 373,6 | 20 137,4 |
| **AFRIKA/*AFRICA*** | **3 739,2** | **3 525,0** | **4 184,1** | **6 359,6** | **4 083,1** |
| **AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA** | | | | | |
| Australia | 4 815,8 | 5 260,9 | 6 008,9 | 5 825,5 | 5 514,9 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 637,0 | 660,9 | 751,2 | 808,5 | 763,6 |
| Oceania lainnya/*Rest of Oceania* | 27,4 | 37,3 | 185,1 | 240,0 | 208,9 |
| **AMERIKA/*AMERICA*** | | | | | |
| **NAFTA** | **9 400,1** | **8 858,4** | **9 894,8** | **12 304,3** | **11 359,6** |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 7 593,2 | 7 298,4 | 8 121,6 | 10 176,2 | 9 255,6 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 609,3 | 1 383,0 | 1 553,6 | 1 840,8 | 1 838,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 197,6 | 177,0 | 219,6 | 287,3 | 265,7 |
| **Amerika Lainnya/*Rest of America*** | **4 136,6** | **4 233,9** | **3 722,0** | **3 819,9** | **4 312,5** |
| **EROPA/*EUROPE*** | | | | | |
| **Uni Eropa/*European Union*[2]** | **11 282,8** | **10 742,2** | **12 508,5** | **14 150,0** | **12 456,1** |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 818,9 | 893,8 | 1 049,6 | 1 212,5 | 1 048,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 785,2 | 723,6 | 1 026,5 | 1 239,3 | 827,2 |
| Perancis/*France* | 1 336,9 | 1 362,0 | 1 585,4 | 1 655,3 | 1 408,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 3 471,7 | 3 159,5 | 3 538,1 | 3 973,0 | 3 459,5 |
| Austria | 316,2 | 358,6 | 342,0 | 382,0 | 252,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 559,4 | 491,1 | 637,5 | 603,4 | 633,0 |
| Denmark | 201,3 | 156,6 | 167,5 | 202,5 | 204,7 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 691,2 | 526,2 | 594,7 | 705,1 | 562,4 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 534,1 | 338,6 | 609,5 | 663,3 | 506,6 |
| Irlandia/*Ireland* | 103,3 | 110,3 | 124,6 | 160,3 | 149,3 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 368,2 | 1 387,2 | 1 570,3 | 1 840,3 | 1 774,6 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 472,5 | 484,1 | 496,1 | 681,5 | 614,4 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya *Others of European Union* | 623,9 | 750,6 | 766,7 | 831,5 | 1 015,3 |
| **Eropa Lainnya/*Rest of Europe*** | **3 635,8** | **3 496,5** | **3 654,7** | **4 247,8** | **3 487,3** |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **142 694,8** | **135 652,8** | **156 985,5** | **188 711,3** | **170 727,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*
[2] Sejak Januari 2007, Uni Eropa menjadi 27 negara/*Since January 2007, the European Union comprises 27 countries*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.3** **Volume Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Berat bersih: ribu ton), 2015–2019**
***Volume of Imports by Major Ports (Net weight: thousand ton), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 6 269,0 | 6 225,4 | 6 597,0 | 6 700,2 | 5 785,2 |
| Riau | Perawang, Sumatra | 941,4 | 956,4 | 1 155,6 | 1 423,7 | 2 520,5 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 1 543,3 | 983,5 | 1 175,2 | 1 063,9 | 1 060,7 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 2 830,5 | 2 916,6 | 2 686,5 | 2 607,4 | 1 936,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 1 184,3 | 1 249,6 | 1 297,9 | 1 600,3 | 1 774,2 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 394,0 | 445,5 | 409,3 | 501,1 | 605,2 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 9 070,4 | 9 585,2 | 11 056,0 | 12 424,3 | 12 145,3 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 32 309,0 | 35 137,7 | 36 643,9 | 39 383,9 | 37 541,1 |
| DKI Jakarta | Sukarno Hatta[1] | 135,8 | 169,5 | 183,6 | 206,8 | 163,5 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 4 543,2 | 4 541,8 | 4 135,3 | 4 466,2 | 4 388,2 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 11 930,7 | 10 490,5 | 10 903,2 | 10 853,7 | 8 764,5 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 17 614,3 | 18 745,0 | 17 983,8 | 19 902,7 | 19 488,0 |
| Banten | Merak | 6 735,1 | 6 809,0 | 8 508,8 | 8 187,2 | 8 797,2 |
| Banten | Cigading | 15 177,4 | 15 558,3 | 13 384,6 | 13 704,9 | 13 808,8 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 19 244,1 | 21 168,0 | 26 759,4 | 26 827,2 | 25 078,0 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai[1] | 4,4 | 3,7 | 3,2 | 2,9 | 6,7 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 52,3 | 30,2 | 2,9 | 8,3 | 10,5 |
| NTB | Benete | 29,6 | 26,8 | 24,1 | 15,5 | 27,3 |
| NTT | Tenau | 9,3 | 62,4 | 83,4 | 139,5 | 130,1 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 108,6 | 99,7 | 80,1 | 120,6 | 67,0 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 528,0 | 360,7 | 373,6 | 435,4 | 144,7 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kota Baru | 1 459,0[r] | 1 321,2 | 1 607,9 | 1 337,4 | 1 173,0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 186,2 | 187,6 | 276,9 | 244,0 | 183,4 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 7 684,4 | 6 920,9 | 5 362,2 | 5 148,2 | 2 201,2 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 346,2 | 281,5 | 238,3 | 140,8 | 102,8 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Nunukan | 195,6 | 237,3 | 285,6 | 193,7 | 74,9 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/ *Rest of Kalimantan* | | 2 294,7 | 1 713,1 | 1 594,7 | 2 175,6 | 1 606,8 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 75,5 | 80,5 | 44,6 | 77,0 | 124,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 21,4 | 10,6 | 9,5[r] | 10,8 | 16,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujungpandang | 916,6 | 777,8 | 660,9 | 160,6 | 0,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Makassar | 333,2 | 470,2 | 943,0 | 1 834,9 | 1 932,7 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 2 052,8 | 3 219,9 | 5 100,2 | 8 014,2 | 9 256,9 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 413,8 | 425,4 | 565,8 | 662,5 | 266,2 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 6,7 | 5,5 | 1,5 | 6,9 | 5,4 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 229,7 | 224,2 | 112,4 | 48,2[r] | 15,7 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 222,8 | 584,2 | 498,4 | 1 088,9 | 1 386,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **147 093,3** | **152 025,4** | **160 749,3** | **171 719,4** | **162 589,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.4 Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019
## *Value of Imports by Major Ports (CIF value: million US$), 2015–2019*

| Provinsi *Province* | Pelabuhan Utama *Major Ports* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sumatera Utara | Belawan | 3 771,1 | 3 669,9 | 4 392,7 | 5 206,3 | 4 256,6 |
| Riau | Perawang, Sumatra | 492,5 | 332,7 | 391,2 | 436,9 | 502,4 |
| Sumatera Selatan | Musi River/Boom Baru | 1 435,5 | 977,7 | 398,7 | 718,7 | 503,3 |
| Lampung | Panjang | 1 474,0 | 1 535,9 | 1 489,9 | 1 365,3 | 1 087,4 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batu Ampar | 3 642,5 | 3 445,3 | 3 406,5 | 5 663,2 | 5 524,9 |
| Kepulauan Riau | Sekupang | 2 423,2 | 1 850,6 | 2 125,4 | 2 620,1 | 1 932,6 |
| Sumatera Lainnya/*Rest of Sumatera* | | 5 322,1 | 5 149,6 | 6 488,9 | 7 718,5 | 6 417,8 |
| DKI Jakarta | Tanjung Priok | 58 738,8 | 58 168,8 | 66 822,0 | 77 090,5 | 72 020,2 |
| DKI Jakarta | Sukarno Hatta[1] | 12 160,5 | 12 902,0 | 14 488,5 | 16 482,9 | 16 057,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | Tanjung Emas | 5 484,8 | 5 315,9 | 6 056,1 | 8 039,8 | 8 179,1 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 5 232,2 | 3 453,2 | 4 401,2 | 6 227,0 | 4 176,4 |
| Jawa Timur | Tanjung Perak | 13 841,2 | 13 593,1 | 15 472,2 | 17 652,6 | 16 545,7 |
| Banten | Merak | 4 732,7 | 3 748,0 | 5 478,9 | 6 423,5 | 5 364,5 |
| Banten | Cigading | 2 852,9 | 2 807,5 | 2 656,3 | 2 902,5 | 2 733,9 |
| Jawa Lainnya/*Rest of Java* | | 9 810,0 | 9 429,8 | 13 140,7 | 16 101,8 | 12 888,5 |
| Bali | Ngurah Rai[1] | 93,9 | 90,7 | 107,1 | 159,2 | 230,0 |
| Bali | Benoa/Loloan | 33,4 | 45,9 | 7,0 | 82,5 | 14,9 |
| NTB | Benete | 131,8 | 75,1 | 59,8 | 88,9 | 164,5 |
| NTT | Tenau | 7,2 | 26,5 | 32,3 | 98,7 | 59,9 |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara lainnya *Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara* | | 40,6 | 109,4 | 65,8 | 217,1 | 48,5 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 267,0 | 255,7 | 222,0 | 281,0 | 107,5 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Kota Baru | 785,8[r] | 555,1 | 846,1 | 860,5 | 687,6 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Banjarmasin | 285,3 | 143,1 | 295,8 | 283,2 | 354,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 4 319,4 | 2 963,5 | 2 327,3 | 3 154,1 | 1 410,8 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Samarinda | 248,4 | 162,0 | 162,0 | 264,6 | 145,0 |
| Kalimantan Utara | Nunukan | 11,0 | 12,3 | 15,3 | 37,2 | 20,2 |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/*Rest of Kalimantan* | | 1 712,0 | 992,4 | 1 199,2 | 2 142,8 | 1 641,7 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Bitung | 68,9 | 122,1 | 65,6 | 98,5 | 133,5 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Pantoloan | 28,4 | 9,4 | 3,1 | 4,4 | 11,6 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Ujungpandang | 345,6 | 250,2 | 190,8 | 62,7 | 1,4 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Makassar | 266,5 | 415,2 | 637,8 | 950,6 | 976,2 |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/*Rest of Sulawesi* | | 1 532,2 | 1 811,8 | 2 472,3 | 3 884,6 | 4 771,4 |
| Maluku | Ambon | 256,6 | 204,2 | 394,3 | 486,2 | 160,6 |
| Papua Barat | Sorong | 30,8 | 2,5 | 6,9 | 37,0 | 44,6 |
| Papua | Amamapare | 653,0 | 614,0 | 261,1 | 241,9 | 203,8 |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya *Rest of Maluku and Papua* | | 163,0 | 411,7 | 403,7 | 626,1 | 1 348,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | | **142 694,8** | **135 652,8** | **156 985,5** | **188 711,4** | **170 727,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Pelabuhan udara/*Airport*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.5 Impor Menurut Golongan Penggunaan Barang, 2003–2019 / *Imports by Broad Economic Category, 2003–2019*

| Tahun *Year* | Barang Konsumsi *Comsumption Goods* | Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong *Raw Materials and Auxiliary Goods* | Barang Modal *Capital Goods* | Jumlah *Total* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| 2003 | 4 903,4 | 63 952,7 | 849,0 | 69 705,1 |
| 2004 | 4 749,9 | 75 357,5 | 1 213,2 | 81 320,6 |
| 2005 | 5 562,1 | 76 582,9 | 1 519,5 | 83 664,5 |
| 2006 | 4 706,6 | 77 353,7 | 1 748,6 | 83 808,9 |
| 2007 | 6 714,4 | 81 741,0 | 1 480,2 | 89 935,6 |
| 2008[1] | 5 368,1 | 90 686,2 | 2 610,0 | 98 664,3 |
| 2009[1] | 4 056,6 | 84 720,0 | 2 577,8 | 91 354,4 |
| 2010[1] | 5 604,5 | 101 817,6 | 3 278,9 | 110 701,0 |
| 2011[1] | 8 110,5 | 116 101,8 | 4 009,3 | 128 221,6 |
| 2012[1] | 6 966,7 | 124 955,5 | 4 361,4 | 136 283,6 |
| 2013[1] | 5 285,7 | 132 395,7 | 3 428,2 | 141 109,6 |
| 2014[1] | 5 599,1 | 138 827,9 | 3 307,3 | 147 734,3 |
| 2015[1] | 4 929,2 | 139 139,6 | 3 024,5 | 147 093,3 |
| 2016[1] | 5 899,5 | 142 586,1 | 3 539,8 | 152 025,4 |
| 2017[1] | 5 315,0 | 151 882,7 | 3 551,6 | 160 749,3 |
| 2018[1] | 7 398,9 | 160 316,1 | 4 004,4 | 171 719,4 |
| 2019[1x] | 5 254,0 | 153 240,0 | 4 095,9 | 162 589,9 |
| | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| 2003 | 2 862,8 | 25 496,3 | 4 191,6 | 32 550,7 |
| 2004 | 3 786,5 | 36 204,2 | 6 533,8 | 46 524,5 |
| 2005 | 4 620,5 | 44 792,0 | 8 288,4 | 57 700,9 |
| 2006 | 4 738,2 | 47 171,4 | 9 155,9 | 61 065,5 |
| 2007 | 6 539,1 | 56 484,7 | 11 449,6 | 74 473,4 |
| 2008[1] | 8 303,7 | 99 492,7 | 21 400,9 | 129 197,3 |
| 2009[1] | 6 752,6 | 69 638,1 | 20 438,5 | 96 829,2 |
| 2010[1] | 9 991,6 | 98 755,1 | 26 916,6 | 135 663,3 |
| 2011[1] | 13 392,9 | 130 934,3 | 33 108,4 | 177 435,6 |
| 2012[1] | 13 408,6 | 140 126,1 | 38 154,8 | 191 689,5 |
| 2013[1] | 13 138,9 | 141 957,9 | 31 531,9 | 186 628,7 |
| 2014[1] | 12 667,2 | 136 208,6 | 29 303,0 | 178 178,8 |
| 2015[1] | 10 876,5 | 107 081,0 | 24 737,3 | 142 694,8 |
| 2016[1] | 12 351,7 | 100 945,8 | 22 355,3 | 135 652,8 |
| 2017[1] | 14 075,1 | 117 851,3 | 25 059,1 | 156 985,5 |
| 2018[1] | 17 181,3 | 141 581,2 | 29 948,8 | 188 711,3 |
| 2019[1x] | 16 413,0 | 125 902,1 | 28 412,2 | 170 727,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.6 Impor Barang Konsumsi, 2003–2019 / *Imports of Consumption Goods, 2003–2019*

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Makanan dan Minuman untuk Rumah Tangga *Food and Beverages Mainly for Houeseholds* | | Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas Olahan *Processed Fuel and Lubricants* | Alat Angkutan Bukan untuk Industri *Transport Equipment not for Industry* | Barang Konsumsi *Comsumption Goods* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | | | Tahan Lama *Durable* | Setengah Tahan Lama *Semi Durable* | Tidak Tahan Lama *Non Durable* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| | | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | | | |
| 2003 | 4 903,4 | 607,8 | 2 158,6 | 1 669,3 | 41,9 | 82,8 | 191,9 | 151,1 |
| 2004 | 4 749,9 | 843,6 | 1 293,7 | 1 941,1 | 61,0 | 128,0 | 276,3 | 206,2 |
| 2005 | 5 562,1 | 880,2 | 1 628,0 | 2 383,9 | 55,1 | 144,4 | 269,4 | 201,1 |
| 2006 | 4 706,6 | 962,6 | 1 650,5 | 1 368,2 | 56,4 | 146,6 | 285,6 | 236,7 |
| 2007 | 6 714,4 | 1 128,6 | 3 051,3 | 1 770,6 | 81,6 | 173,2 | 288,4 | 220,7 |
| 2008[1] | 5 368,1 | 1 216,4 | 1 606,3 | 1 676,0 | 119,2 | 187,7 | 336,3 | 226,2 |
| 2009[1] | 4 056,6 | 1 313,1 | 931,7 | 1 027,1 | 110,1 | 150,7 | 257,4 | 266,5 |
| 2010[1] | 5 604,5 | 1 368,5 | 1 935,0 | 1 354,9 | 184,8 | 200,9 | 323,2 | 237,2 |
| 2011[1] | 8 110,5 | 1 805,4 | 3 604,7 | 1 655,7 | 157,1 | 245,4 | 391,6 | 250,6 |
| 2012[1] | 6 966,7 | 1 681,5 | 2 519,9 | 1 436,2 | 225,9 | 283,5 | 430,7 | 389,0 |
| 2013[1] | 5 285,7 | 1 353,0 | 1 279,0 | 1 413,3 | 203,6 | 289,0 | 416,1 | 331,7 |
| 2014[1] | 5 599,1 | 1 465,2 | 1 697,0 | 1 341,7 | 137,7 | 257,5 | 372,1 | 327,9 |
| 2015[1] | 4 929,2 | 1 212,0 | 1 670,9 | 1 021,2 | 100,7 | 229,1 | 371,5 | 323,8 |
| 2016[1] | 5 899,5 | 1 313,6 | 2 374,2 | 998,2 | 95,8 | 260,7 | 496,7 | 360,3 |
| 2017[1] | 5 315,0 | 1 670,6 | 1 213,6 | 1 159,7 | 100,2 | 276,0 | 514,6 | 380,3 |
| 2018[1] | 7 398,9 | 1 670,3 | 3 165,1 | 1 128,7 | 112,9 | 349,5 | 571,2 | 401,2 |
| 2019[1x] | 5 254,0 | 1 603,6 | 1 347,0 | 797,3 | 107,9 | 383,0 | 629,6 | 385,6 |
| | | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 000 US$** | | | | |
| 2003 | 2 862,8 | 345,1 | 797,7 | 432,6 | 246,2 | 256,6 | 312,3 | 472,3 |
| 2004 | 3 786,5 | 451,7 | 827,6 | 757,0 | 404,1 | 314,7 | 357,7 | 673,7 |
| 2005 | 4 620,5 | 419,3 | 1 085,7 | 1 294,9 | 355,6 | 342,1 | 395,8 | 727,1 |
| 2006 | 4 738,2 | 600,3 | 1 215,7 | 836,4 | 330,2 | 351,4 | 591,9 | 812,3 |
| 2007 | 6 539,1 | 764,7 | 1 950,5 | 1 197,8 | 620,3 | 463,8 | 677,5 | 864,5 |
| 2008[1] | 8 303,7 | 797,4 | 1 903,1 | 1 617,2 | 800,0 | 822,1 | 1 134,7 | 1 229,2 |
| 2009[1] | 6 752,6 | 955,6 | 1 367,3 | 591,2 | 889,8 | 818,3 | 941,0 | 1 189,4 |
| 2010[1] | 9 991,6 | 1 166,9 | 2 439,6 | 970,3 | 1 430,6 | 1 075,0 | 1 367,7 | 1 541,5 |
| 2011[1] | 13 392,9 | 1 847,8 | 3 626,1 | 1 625,5 | 1 532,1 | 1 288,3 | 1 774,1 | 1 699,0 |
| 2012[1] | 13 408,6 | 1 541,4 | 2 836,9 | 1 435,3 | 2 130,0 | 1 584,6 | 1 953,9 | 1 926,5 |
| 2013[1] | 13 138,9 | 1 385,6 | 2 443,0 | 1 350,9 | 2 030,7 | 1 599,6 | 2 164,0 | 2 165,1 |
| 2014[1] | 12 667,2 | 1 542,3 | 2 755,0 | 1 222,9 | 1 584,4 | 1 418,3 | 1 993,8 | 2 150,5 |
| 2015[1] | 10 876,5 | 1 319,5 | 2 343,5 | 579,4 | 1 563,3 | 1 076,1 | 1 974,8 | 2 019,9 |
| 2016[1] | 12 351,7 | 1 733,5 | 3 016,3 | 446,1 | 1 562,7 | 1 209,0 | 2 229,8 | 2 154,3 |
| 2017[1] | 14 075,1 | 2 272,8 | 2 804,2 | 645,8 | 1 544,7 | 1 433,3 | 2 856,4 | 2 517,9 |
| 2018[1] | 17 181,3 | 2 330,5 | 4 125,7 | 788,1 | 1 347,3 | 1 918,5 | 3 584,1 | 3 087,1 |
| 2019[1x] | 16 413,0 | 2 490,6 | 3 347,1 | 510,1 | 1 464,9 | 2 004,8 | 3 794,2 | 2 801,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.7 Impor Bahan Baku dan Barang Penolong, 2003–2019 / *Imports of Raw Materials and Auxilliary Goods, 2003–2019*

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Makanan dan Minuman untuk Industri *Food and Beverages Mainly for Indutry* | | Bahan Baku untuk Industri *Raw Materials for Industry* | | Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas *Fuel and Lubricants* | | Suku Cadang dan Perlengkapan *Spare Parts and Acessories* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Utama *Primary* | Olahan *Processed* | Untuk Barang Modal *For Capital Goods* | Untuk Alat Angkutan *For Transport Equipment* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| | | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | | | | |
| 2003 | 63 952,7 | 5 080,1 | 1 724,7 | 10 865,5 | 16 691,5 | 20 240,5 | 8 637,7 | 333,3 | 379,4 |
| 2004 | 75 357,5 | 5 921,4 | 1 322,3 | 13 360,3 | 20 742,6 | 19 028,4 | 14 025,0 | 447,7 | 509,8 |
| 2005 | 76 582,9 | 5 780,0 | 2 105,4 | 10 588,2 | 22 548,8 | 15 748,5 | 18 665,0 | 531,9 | 615,1 |
| 2006 | 77 353,7 | 5 946,4 | 1 948,6 | 12 953,3 | 23 520,8 | 14 754,8 | 17 121,5 | 482,2 | 626,1 |
| 2007 | 81 741,0 | 6 467,2 | 3 113,0 | 12 363,9 | 26 016,6 | 15 222,2 | 17 495,9 | 585,8 | 476,4 |
| 2008[1] | 90 686,2 | 6 133,6 | 1 675,2 | 13 929,7 | 33 451,1 | 12 868,1 | 20 695,3 | 1 080,3 | 852,9 |
| 2009[1] | 84 720,0 | 6 413,1 | 2 950,1 | 11 915,9 | 27 571,8 | 15 381,7 | 19 182,8 | 829,6 | 475,0 |
| 2010[1] | 101 817,6 | 7 067,3 | 3 208,9 | 16 062,3 | 35 061,1 | 14 346,1 | 24 390,7 | 991,6 | 689,6 |
| 2011[1] | 116 101,8 | 8 207,2 | 4 282,5 | 18 811,0 | 41 188,5 | 13 316,2 | 28 313,5 | 1 148,5 | 834,4 |
| 2012[1] | 124 955,5 | 8 565,5 | 4 558,3 | 16 528,3 | 50 329,6 | 12 656,7 | 29 445,6 | 1 912,4 | 959,1 |
| 2013[1] | 132 395,7 | 9 026,4 | 4 935,2 | 20 431,0 | 48 510,5 | 16 534,6 | 30 741,0 | 1 223,8 | 993,2 |
| 2014[1] | 138 827,9 | 10 067,2 | 4 502,7 | 23 163,1 | 49 892,1 | 18 458,8 | 30 588,3 | 1 201,3 | 954,4 |
| 2015[1] | 139 139,6 | 10 183,6 | 4 818,6 | 22 644,0 | 50 431,7 | 21 540,8 | 27 564,7 | 1 150,4 | 805,8 |
| 2016[1] | 142 586,1 | 13 338,0 | 6 468,9 | 20 463,7 | 50 249,2 | 23 497,8 | 26 499,4 | 1 143,3 | 925,8 |
| 2017[1] | 151 882,7 | 15 206,6 | 6 400,9 | 23 673,3 | 51 735,2 | 22 302,2 | 30 496,2 | 1 127,8 | 940,5 |
| 2018[1] | 160 316,1 | 14 048,3 | 7 111,1 | 27 390,9 | 56 295,7 | 22 290,5 | 30 651,5 | 1 304,7 | 1 223,4 |
| 2019[1x] | 153 240,0 | 14 753,9 | 6 577,6 | 27 381,2 | 56 081,2 | 18 526,3 | 27 669,7 | 1 249,4 | 1 000,7 |
| | | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 000 US$** | | | | | |
| 2003 | 25 496,3 | 1 127,3 | 531,6 | 1 697,9 | 10 570,8 | 5 056,4 | 2 244,2 | 2 089,2 | 2 178,9 |
| 2004 | 36 204,2 | 1 456,7 | 568,6 | 2 236,3 | 15 357,8 | 5 847,0 | 5 284,2 | 2 815,2 | 2 638,4 |
| 2005 | 44 792,0 | 1 325,3 | 830,4 | 2 064,4 | 17 407,0 | 6 810,7 | 9 494,6 | 3 653,0 | 3 206,6 |
| 2006 | 47 171,4 | 1 352,2 | 909,1 | 2 438,7 | 18 050,7 | 7 866,9 | 10 304,2 | 3 507,6 | 2 742,0 |
| 2007 | 56 484,7 | 2 079,1 | 1 537,1 | 2 827,4 | 21 759,1 | 9 067,8 | 11 666,5 | 4 623,7 | 2 924,0 |
| 2008[1] | 99 492,7 | 3 244,4 | 1 271,6 | 4 722,3 | 40 312,9 | 10 086,6 | 18 825,2 | 14 542,6 | 6 487,1 |
| 2009[1] | 69 638,1 | 2 640,9 | 1 582,0 | 2 901,7 | 29 248,7 | 7 387,3 | 10 885,6 | 11 000,0 | 3 991,9 |
| 2010[1] | 98 755,1 | 3 074,8 | 2 165,9 | 4 539,5 | 41 714,3 | 8 553,5 | 17 734,5 | 14 815,6 | 6 157,0 |
| 2011[1] | 130 934,3 | 4 186,7 | 3 330,2 | 6 813,2 | 53 409,6 | 11 173,5 | 27 733,5 | 16 937,9 | 7 349,7 |
| 2012[1] | 140 126,1 | 4 101,0 | 3 349,3 | 5 639,7 | 59 437,1 | 10 853,3 | 29 897,3 | 18 126,1 | 8 722,3 |
| 2013[1] | 141 957,9 | 4 354,4 | 3 685,2 | 6 299,2 | 58 353,3 | 13 673,1 | 29 816,4 | 16 803,4 | 8 972,9 |
| 2014[1] | 136 208,6 | 4 935,4 | 3 247,1 | 6 001,7 | 57 171,7 | 13 369,4 | 28 739,5 | 15 679,3 | 7 064,5 |
| 2015[1] | 107 081,0 | 4 100,2 | 2 730,4 | 4 672,7 | 50 845,9 | 8 350,0 | 15 615,5 | 14 598,9 | 6 167,4 |
| 2016[1] | 100 945,8 | 4 426,4 | 3 460,2 | 4 017,8 | 48 621,2 | 7 054,9 | 11 384,8 | 15 590,5 | 6 390,0 |
| 2017[1] | 117 851,3 | 5 361,9 | 3 539,8 | 5 028,9 | 55 089,6 | 7 705,4 | 16 511,3 | 17 076,6 | 7 537,8 |
| 2018[1] | 141 581,2 | 5 547,6 | 3 299,8 | 6 113,6 | 66 407,2 | 10 061,6 | 19 859,2 | 20 534,7 | 9 757,5 |
| 2019[1x] | 125 902,2 | 5 720,8 | 3 139,6 | 5 659,0 | 61 523,2 | 6 756,8 | 15 503,8 | 18 833,6 | 8 765,4 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.8 Impor Barang Modal, 2003–2019 / *Imports of Capital Goods, 2003–2019*

| Tahun *Year* | Jumlah *Total* | Barang Modal Kecuali Alat Angkutan *Capital Goods Excluding Transport Equipment* | Mobil Penumpang *Passenger Cars* | Alat Angkutan untuk Industri *Transport Equipment for Industry* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| 2003 | 849,0 | 647,5 | 18,8 | 182,7 |
| 2004 | 1 213,2 | 825,2 | 34,9 | 353,1 |
| 2005 | 1 519,5 | 968,8 | 34,5 | 516,2 |
| 2006 | 1 748,6 | 937,9 | 25,1 | 785,6 |
| 2007 | 1 480,2 | 1 107,7 | 45,7 | 326,8 |
| 2008[1] | 2 610,0 | 1 792,5 | 61,6 | 755,9 |
| 2009[1] | 2 577,8 | 1 395,4 | 45,4 | 1 137,0 |
| 2010[1] | 3 278,9 | 1 826,8 | 94,6 | 1 357,5 |
| 2011[1] | 4 009,3 | 2 333,2 | 89,6 | 1 586,5 |
| 2012[1] | 4 361,4 | 2 614,9 | 125,1 | 1 621,4 |
| 2013[1] | 3 428,2 | 2 432,6 | 108,3 | 887,3 |
| 2014[1] | 3 307,3 | 2 479,0 | 72,8 | 755,5 |
| 2015[1] | 3 024,5 | 2 411,1 | 57,2 | 556,2 |
| 2016[1] | 3 539,8 | 2 403,8 | 56,4 | 1 079,6 |
| 2017[1] | 3 551,6 | 2 376,5 | 53,7 | 1 121,4 |
| 2018[1] | 4 004,4 | 2 810,4 | 46,9 | 1 147,1 |
| 2019[1x] | 4 095,9 | 3 111,5 | 49,5 | 934,9 |
| | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| 2003 | 4 191,6 | 3 526,9 | 141,5 | 523,2 |
| 2004 | 6 533,8 | 5 411,2 | 290,3 | 832,3 |
| 2005 | 8 288,4 | 6 470,2 | 293,0 | 1 525,2 |
| 2006 | 9 155,9 | 6 220,7 | 227,5 | 2 707,7 |
| 2007 | 11 449,6 | 8 414,6 | 390,9 | 2 644,1 |
| 2008[1] | 21 400,9 | 16 249,9 | 574,8 | 4 576,2 |
| 2009[1] | 20 438,5 | 13 311,8 | 451,2 | 6 675,5 |
| 2010[1] | 26 916,6 | 18 777,0 | 918,0 | 7 221,6 |
| 2011[1] | 33 108,4 | 23 660,1 | 1 029,0 | 8 419,3 |
| 2012[1] | 38 154,8 | 26 659,3 | 1 515,3 | 9 980,4 |
| 2013[1] | 31 531,9 | 26 128,2 | 1 192,4 | 4 211,8 |
| 2014[1] | 29 303,0 | 25 661,8 | 783,8 | 2 857,4 |
| 2015[1] | 24 737,3 | 22 326,7 | 583,1 | 1 827,5 |
| 2016[1] | 22 355,3 | 19 896,9 | 595,0 | 1 863,4 |
| 2017[1] | 25 059,1 | 21 423,0 | 571,7 | 3 064,4 |
| 2018[1] | 29 948,8 | 25 934,9 | 530,5 | 3 483,4 |
| 2019[1x] | 28 412,2 | 25 741,9 | 563,5 | 2 106,8 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Kawasan Berikat/*Including Bounded Zones*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.9 Impor Beras Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table 14.3.9 Imports of Rice by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 479,9 | 1 271,9 | 2 419,0 | 227,7 | 24,3 |
| Thailand | 126 745,7 | 557 890,0 | 108 944,8 | 795 600,1 | 53 278,0 |
| Myanmar | 8 775,0 | 16 650,0 | 57 475,0 | 41 820,0 | 166 700,6 |
| Vietnam | 509 374,2 | 535 577,0 | 16 599,9 | 767 180,9 | 33 133,1 |
| India | 34 167,5 | 36 142,0 | 32 209,7 | 337 999,0 | 7 973,3 |
| Pakistan | 180 099,5 | 134 832,5 | 87 500,0 | 310 990,1 | 182 564,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 740,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 959,2 | 815,1 | 126,2 | 6,7 | 93,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **861 601,0** | **1 283 178,5** | **305 274,6** | **2 253 824,5** | **444 508,8** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 1 631,0 | 4 220,7 | 8 118,7 | 1 094,1 | 482,5 |
| Thailand | 66 772,4 | 243 131,2 | 60 286,9 | 386 533,7 | 38 561,5 |
| Myanmar | 2 732,3 | 6 382,8 | 19 546,1 | 15 161,4 | 56 287,2 |
| Vietnam | 202 563,1 | 212 602,8 | 6 761,3 | 360 745,6 | 16 609,5 |
| India | 13 671,7 | 15 795,0 | 13 397,1 | 139 158,5 | 3 018,5 |
| Pakistan | 62 949,2 | 49 124,1 | 34 793,1 | 134 416,0 | 67 819,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1 229,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 282,4 | 585,0 | 738,5 | 19,1 | 245,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **351 602,1** | **531 841,6** | **143 641,7** | **1 037 128,4** | **184 254,1** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.10 Impor Pupuk Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table 14.3.10 Imports of Fertilizers by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 065,6 | 2 206,3 | 2 408,3 | 2 339,2 | 1 914,5 |
| Malaysia | 356,3 | 288,3 | 328,6 | 344,0 | 99,2 |
| Vietnam | 83,5 | 37,5 | 75,7 | 112,3 | 66,5 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 644,3 | 624,8 | 729,1 | 794,9 | 681,3 |
| Australia | 333,5 | 299,3 | 332,9 | 286,7 | 185,5 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 107,1 | 131,9 | 257,9 | 281,3 | 181,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 400,1 | 1 220,6 | 1 266,1 | 1 269,4 | 963,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 48,5 | 28,7 | 52,0 | 12,6 | 34,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 147,3 | 107,9 | 249,3 | 156,0 | 111,8 |
| Belarusia/*Belarus* | 652,3 | 517,6 | 660,9 | 738,8 | 640,2 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 151,3 | 101,2 | 22,6 | 20,8 | 46,0 |
| Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 667,8 | 673,5 | 962,3 | 1 044,1 | 818,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 237,6 | 273,0 | 581,8 | 683,0 | 391,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 895,2** | **6 510,6** | **7 927,5** | **8 083,1** | **6 134,5** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 433,6 | 420,8 | 515,8 | 523,8 | 412,2 |
| Malaysia | 132,1 | 94,5 | 99,2 | 111,9 | 37,2 |
| Vietnam | 37,5 | 11,0 | 24,2 | 41,0 | 21,8 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 48,6 | 38,2 | 40,0 | 50,5 | 46,9 |
| Australia | 61,1 | 40,3 | 37,7 | 34,1 | 22,3 |
| Yordania/*Jordan* | 35,6 | 30,5 | 59,8 | 64,1 | 49,7 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 425,7 | 311,3 | 302,3 | 362,0 | 300,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 14,3 | 12,1 | 11,7 | 5,9 | 13,6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 50,6 | 33,1 | 66,0 | 47,4 | 36,9 |
| Belarusia/*Belarus* | 207,0 | 137,8 | 158,0 | 204,5 | 192,2 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 73,0 | 45,3 | 10,0 | 9,2 | 20,5 |
| Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 219,8 | 190,7 | 249,7 | 298,1 | 257,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 47,3 | 56,8 | 133,1 | 164,2 | 122,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 786,2** | **1 422,4** | **1 707,5** | **1 916,7** | **1 534,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.11 Impor Semen Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table Imports of Cement by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: ton** | | |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 73 999,9 | 31 653,1 | 5,2 | 0,0 | 2,1 |
| Taiwan | 48,1 | 24,0 | 0,0 | 13,6 | 12,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 143 137,6 | 195 512,7 | 144,8 | 1 142,7 | 2 060,4 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 27,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 112,6 | 209,8 |
| Malaysia | 61 359,9 | 0,0 | 9 063,2 | 1,3 | 21,9 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 139,0 | 210,0 | 184,8 | 102,2 | 410,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 60,4 |
| Perancis/*France* | 497,2 | 686,0 | 978,6 | 923,6 | 1 140,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 2 978 420,2 | 666 771,3 | 38 500,7 | 31 211,4 | 167,7 |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **3 257 629,8** | **894 857,1** | **48 877,3** | **33 507,5** | **4 085,5** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 533,5 | 1 272,3 | 19,8 | 0,0 | 6,8 |
| Taiwan | 115,1 | 54,5 | 0,2 | 1,3 | 14,5 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 11 264,3 | 10 705,4 | 150,6 | 691,6 | 1 101,2 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 53,7 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 50,7 | 75,4 |
| Malaysia | 3 290,2 | 0,0 | 260,6 | 1,2 | 23,4 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 116,6 | 189,6 | 164,8 | 110,0 | 389,4 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,0 | 54,8 |
| Perancis/*France* | 353,1 | 491,4 | 763,4 | 749,7 | 989,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 166 736,9 | 26 757,4 | 3 395,8 | 1 916,2 | 143,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **185 463,4** | **39 470,6** | **4 755,4** | **3 521,7** | **2 798,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.12 Impor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-Hasilnya[1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Imports of Crude Petroleum and Petroleum Products[1] by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 3 832,9 | 1 892,9 | 1 653,1 | 2 097,3 | 1 932,1 |
| Tiongkok[2]/*China* | 362,4 | 213,5 | 526,8 | 436,2 | 578,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 15 896,9 | 15 897,7 | 15 840,8 | 17 850,8 | 13 741,8 |
| Malaysia | 7 006,3 | 6 489,9 | 7 333,8 | 4 091,3 | 3 543,5 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 6 313,2 | 6 010,7 | 5 487,1 | 6 308,4 | 5 810,5 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 2 131,4 | 2 534,8 | 3 283,7 | 2 003,1 | 2 678,2 |
| Qatar | 1 165,4 | 1 905,1 | 1 412,9 | 2 059,4 | 1 600,9 |
| Nigeria | 3 062,8 | 3 933,9 | 3 407,5 | 4 646,1 | 3 952,6 |
| Australia | 346,4 | 1 781,4 | 2 216,3 | 1 159,3 | 1 684,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 52,2 | 221,2 | 827,8 | 1 875,7 | 2 566,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 8 139,2 | 7 444,7 | 8 380,3 | 6 688,5 | 2 836,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **48 309,1** | **48 325,8** | **50 370,1** | **49 216,1** | **40 926,4** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2 148,6 | 765,5 | 902,5 | 1 373,2 | 1 146,8 |
| Tiongkok[2]/*China* | 186,1 | 111,0 | 255,0 | 286,7 | 329,7 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 9 047,2 | 6 887,4 | 8 603,8 | 11 857,8 | 8 120,4 |
| Malaysia | 3 551,3 | 2 469,4 | 3 572,3 | 2 435,9 | 1 938,2 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 2 748,7 | 2 019,5 | 2 358,7 | 3 651,3 | 2 834,1 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 1 041,3 | 959,7 | 1 577,7 | 1 137,4 | 1 341,1 |
| Qatar | 596,0 | 742,9 | 704,1 | 1 288,3 | 818,9 |
| Nigeria | 1 284,5 | 1 280,1 | 1 253,0 | 2 450,9 | 1 852,1 |
| Australia | 143,4 | 731,7 | 965,0 | 664,8 | 841,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 42,4 | 91,9 | 422,7 | 1 068,2 | 1 159,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 3 823,7 | 2 680,7 | 3 701,4 | 3 654,3 | 1 502,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **24 613,2** | **18 739,8** | **24 316,2** | **29 868,8** | **21 885,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Termasuk Gas/*Including Gas*
[2] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.13 Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Imports of Iron and Steel Tubes by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 73,6 | 55,9 | 152,2 | 114,8 | 90,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2,1 | 10,7 | 28,4 | 36,3 | 52,5 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 239,7 | 175,9 | 195,7 | 280,4 | 266,7 |
| Thailand | 20,3 | 2,4 | 4,7 | 4,1 | 5,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 35,8 | 28,8 | 29 | 22,6 | 67,0 |
| Vietnam | 16,9 | 28,3 | 57,8 | 44,7 | 58,8 |
| India | 17,5 | 1,9 | 3,4 | 5,2 | 33,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1,2 | 2,2 | 1,8 | 9,1 | 1,1 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 2,9 | 5,2 | 21,8 | 24,8 | 18,1 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 17,5 | 10,1 | 9,9 | 20,7 | 16,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 16,0 | 4,5 | 37,6 | 61,2 | 49,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **443,5** | **325,9** | **542,3** | **623,9** | **660,1** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 161,3 | 88,9 | 255,4 | 264,0 | 204,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 28,6 | 27,9 | 52 | 76,5 | 96,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 250,2 | 143,9 | 190,9 | 414,1 | 369,6 |
| Thailand | 44,5 | 20,4 | 23,5 | 26,1 | 32,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 90,5 | 70,0 | 58,7 | 49,8 | 168,0 |
| Vietnam | 13,5 | 16,5 | 37,5 | 33,9 | 58,8 |
| India | 36,2 | 3,4 | 8,5 | 37,7 | 68,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 8,5 | 30,7 | 18,8 | 52,1 | 19,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 17,9 | 16,5 | 59,9 | 42,8 | 35,6 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 38,8 | 16,3 | 23,5 | 38,2 | 34,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 137,1 | 103,0 | 86,9 | 123,9 | 102,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **827,1** | **537,5** | **815,6** | **1 159,1** | **1 191,5** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.14** **Nilai Impor Kendaraan Bermotor[1] Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Import Value of Motor Vehicles[1] by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value: million US$), 2015–2019***

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 112,7 | 114,7 | 644,3 | 890,0 | 590,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 25,8 | 29,6 | 215,2 | 170,6 | 162,2 |
| Tiongkok[2]/*China* | 13,2 | 7,6 | 84,2 | 137,7 | 179,1 |
| Thailand | 444,5 | 254,6 | 666,0 | 607,7 | 621,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 4,7 | 1,0 | 5,2 | 16,5 | 4,8 |
| India | 24,8 | 37,6 | 334,3 | 455,5 | 280,9 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 13,3 | 10,1 | 18,5 | 35,7 | 33,0 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 9,3 | 6,0 | 21,2 | 35,4 | 36,3 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 59,2 | 48,5 | 110,3 | 145,8 | 138,3 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 8,9 | 22,7 | 103,0 | 108,1 | 62,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 40,6 | 56,6 | 299,7 | 296,9 | 159,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **757,0** | **589,0** | **2 501,9** | **2 899,9** | **2 267,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/*Excluding motor cycles*
[2] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.15** **Nilai Impor Perlengkapan Telekomunikasi Menurut Negara Asal Utama (Nilai CIF: juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Import Value of Telecommunication Equipments by Major Countries of Origin (CIF Value: million US$), 2015–2019***

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 27,2 | 35,4 | 203,6 | 215,0 | 135,2 |
| Hongkong | 41,0 | 97,3 | 129,9 | 657,4 | 807,1 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea Republic of* | 126,5 | 95,2 | 185,9 | 169,8 | 124,9 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 353,5 | 2138,2 | 4 419,2 | 5 432,8 | 4 911,3 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 243,4 | 233,5 | 400,0 | 390,7 | 280,8 |
| Malaysia | 52,0 | 107,4 | 283,6 | 288,4 | 191,2 |
| India | 32,7 | 5,5 | 19,7 | 12,1 | 12,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 7,0 | 24,5 | 23,4 | 46,6 | 24,2 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 169,8 | 89,4 | 41,4 | 70,1 | 21,7 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 68,7 | 26,2 | 199,1 | 72,6 | 73,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 673,0 | 372,2 | 1 521,1 | 1 499,8 | 1 786,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 794,8** | **3 224,8** | **7 426,9** | **8 855,3** | **8 368,6** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.16 Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Tertentu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Imports of Machinery for Special Industries by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 ton** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 53,4 | 52,7 | 131,5 | 149,2 | 104,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 25,6 | 20,3 | 58,8 | 80,5 | 57,7 |
| Taiwan | 7,9 | 9,0 | 40,6 | 47,3 | 37,3 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 183,4 | 138,9 | 608,2 | 686,9 | 793,0 |
| Thailand | 19,4 | 32,5 | 76,4 | 105,9 | 66,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 24,2 | 22,5 | 36,1 | 36,6 | 33,5 |
| Malaysia | 13,9 | 13,9 | 43,0 | 49,1 | 50,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 13,9 | 9,2 | 19,2 | 24,6 | 23,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 7,2 | 6,7 | 22,1 | 21,5 | 22,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 4,4 | 7,2 | 21,9 | 24,6 | 21,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 51,7 | 40,6 | 98,1 | 119,6 | 101,1 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **405,1** | **353,5** | **1 155,9** | **1 345,8** | **1 311,3** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1 524,3 | 685,5 | 1 655,9 | 1 871,0 | 1 474,5 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 378,3 | 95,6 | 535,2 | 758,5 | 591,8 |
| Taiwan | 427,6 | 88,2 | 522,2 | 549,3 | 478,6 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 3 546,9 | 913,6 | 4 444,5 | 5 032,4 | 5 220,8 |
| Thailand | 283,0 | 153,2 | 508,1 | 660,9 | 445,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 733,3 | 304,9 | 779,5 | 933,8 | 736,5 |
| Malaysia | 522,2 | 253,9 | 445,4 | 462,5 | 447,5 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 495,0 | 184,2 | 377,0 | 405,1 | 414,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 736,8 | 104,4 | 533,4 | 508,8 | 544,2 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 325,2 | 84,5 | 344,5 | 427,5 | 287,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1 308,9 | 592,2 | 1 426,5 | 1 615,5 | 1 385,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **10 281,5** | **3 460,2** | **11 572,2** | **13 225,3** | **12 026,3** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.17 Impor Sayuran Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table* *Imports of Vegetables by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 547 529,7 | 499 265,4 | 564 813,7 | 603 859,2 | 520 367,1 |
| Myanmar | 31 317,8 | 35 400,0 | 44 362,2 | 47 004,2 | 49 265,9 |
| India | 16 843,9 | 48 211,4 | 109 874,8 | 69 353,1 | 67 598,7 |
| Ethiopia | 10 977,9 | 23 453,9 | 24 546,0 | 37 228,2 | 25 584,0 |
| Australia | 17 895,7 | 34 063,5 | 21 558,6 | 27 874,6 | 18 781,6 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 21 465,1 | 33 858,6 | 38 106,6 | 28 653,1 | 27 340,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 15 091,9 | 7 878,2 | 8 402,6 | 6 672,3 | 6 192,9 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 17 281,9 | 18 210,0 | 16 880,7 | 17 006,4 | 12 035,9 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 16 718,4 | 23 156,2 | 21 749,3 | 26 999,1 | 9 431,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 13 570,2 | 20 276,8 | 25 039,0 | 14 032,0 | 13 207,8 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 29 311,0 | 31 655,6 | 33 441,4 | 26 107,0 | 20 572,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **738 003,5** | **775 429,6** | **908 774,9** | **904 789,2** | **770 378,4** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 426 139,9 | 511 292,9 | 606 251,7 | 526 878,7 | 588 366,4 |
| Myanmar | 30 624,6 | 34 954,1 | 43 352,4 | 43 190,2 | 45 021,7 |
| India | 5 585,5 | 15 398,6 | 39 947,6 | 22 770,7 | 23 184,0 |
| Ethiopia | 8 124,0 | 20 717,0 | 24 044,5 | 34 387,0 | 25 025,2 |
| Australia | 15 040,3 | 30 702,7 | 18 483,0 | 22 428,2 | 17 837,6 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 11 048,1 | 21 600,1 | 23 701,8 | 19 309,7 | 21 069,1 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 19 190,9 | 17 417,8 | 17 326,1 | 17 380,7 | 18 302,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 8 751,4 | 7 828,7 | 6 898,3 | 6 666,4 | 3 773,1 |
| Belanda/*Netherland* | 8 141,0 | 11 357,9 | 10 770,3 | 16 638,8 | 5 562,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 5 385,7 | 7 497,4 | 9 995,2 | 5 986,8 | 5 122,5 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 20 049,8 | 17 112,1 | 19 902,8 | 22 644,4 | 16 880,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **558 081,2** | **695 879,3** | **820 673,7** | **738 281,6** | **770 145,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.18 / *Table* 14.3.18 Impor Buah-buahan Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019 / *Imports of Fruits by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 217 120,1 | 215 835,9 | 339 657,5 | 397 717,3 | 435 918,6 |
| Thailand | 52 781,7 | 60 375,0 | 100 901,1 | 61 576,8 | 75 868,6 |
| Vietnam | 10 365,2 | 10 194,3 | 4 846,5 | 1 560,0 | 2 086,8 |
| Pakistan | 20 271,0 | 17 309,0 | 46 907,5 | 48 859,3 | 28 179,2 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 12 010,7 | 11 891,3 | 20 269,5 | 23 975,4 | 23 522,4 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 9 721,9 | 14 130,2 | 14 895,1 | 11 711,5 | 14 310,6 |
| Australia | 29 965,8 | 33 995,1 | 27 053,1 | 27 166,3 | 36 235,8 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 6 614,5 | 12 784,7 | 9 366,6 | 6 589,5 | 9 431,8 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 42 385,4 | 59 091,1 | 46 055,6 | 38 045,3 | 42 604,8 |
| Peru | 5 189,3 | 7 433,7 | 9 172,6 | 2 730,1 | 4 202,6 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 28 578,5 | 37 488,5 | 44 685,6 | 42 821,7 | 51 769,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **435 004,1** | **480 528,8** | **663 810,7** | **662 753,2** | **724 131,1** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF Value*: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 279 289,6 | 341 863,9 | 564 379,0 | 741 351,4 | 814 227,8 |
| Thailand | 72 664,9 | 93 035,5 | 157 770,2 | 112 881,9 | 141 097,8 |
| Vietnam | 12 733,3 | 19 172,9 | 12 077,0 | 7 050,8 | 8 429,4 |
| Pakistan | 23 025,7 | 29 192,5 | 59 007,8 | 69 059,1 | 44 555,5 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 10 951,6 | 10 703,1 | 21 565,7 | 27 461,6 | 30 276,0 |
| Afrika Selatan/*South Africa* | 11 494,6 | 16 428,0 | 25 168,0 | 22 550,2 | 28 519,9 |
| Australia | 66 297,5 | 85 314,6 | 89 212,6 | 100 704,3 | 139 268,3 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 15 902,3 | 20 441,1 | 24 073,2 | 19 880,6 | 27 912,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 106 702,8 | 141 670,3 | 116 226,6 | 110 523,0 | 124 886,7 |
| Peru | 20 565,4 | 29 166,3 | 36 689,5 | 11 272,9 | 17 436,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 46 745,3 | 61 149,0 | 85 397,7 | 88 137,9 | 109 401,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **666 373,0** | **848 137,2** | **1 191 567,3** | **1 310 873,7** | **1 486 010,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.19** **Impor Daging Sejenis Lembu Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019**
***Imports of Meat Bovine Animal by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019***

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,7 | 43,6 | 7,4 | 11,7 | 13,5 |
| India | 0,0 | 39 524,4 | 45 192,0 | 79 634,0 | 93 970,0 |
| Australia | 39 531,2 | 79 630,6 | 85 192,1 | 100 623,7 | 122 684,4 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 9 071,2 | 15 584,6 | 13 621,6 | 13 316,6 | 14 964,6 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 950,1 | 11 544,1 | 14 430,5 | 12 306,3 | 22 950,2 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 0,0 | 323,5 | 1 116,9 | 1 228,8 | 4 049,7 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 136,5 | 21,1 | 637,0 | 306,2 | 3 618,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **50 689,7** | **146 671,9** | **160 197,5** | **207 427,3** | **262 251,3** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 38,3 | 171,2 | 401,4 | 560,2 | 721,4 |
| India | 0,0 | 141 463,1 | 166 101,6 | 283 651,2 | 309 848,6 |
| Australia | 183 920,9 | 312 131,1 | 296 291,7 | 321 858,4 | 362 269,2 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 45 939,5 | 65 487,8 | 46 914,9 | 43 172,8 | 41 629,7 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 10 426,9 | 38 000,2 | 55 982,6 | 52 332,3 | 85 614,3 |
| Spanyol/*Spain* | 0,0 | 1 326,4 | 4 271,8 | 5 035,4 | 13 848,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 268,8 | 250,3 | 2 064,7 | 1 119,8 | 15 924,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **240 594,4** | **558 830,1** | **572 028,7** | **707 730,1** | **829 855,2** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.20 / *Table* 14.3.20 Impor Tembakau Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019 / *Imports of Tobaco by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 38 622,5 | 39 947,2 | 56 524,4 | 38 555,9 | 46 007,4 |
| Thailand | 456,5 | 2 149,0 | 1 884,8 | 2 674,9 | 1 452,8 |
| Philipina/*Phillipines* | 1 268,9 | 1 079,0 | 3 831,7 | 4 711,3 | 2 343,5 |
| India | 3 259,9 | 3 818,2 | 4 499,4 | 4 127,0 | 5 473,4 |
| Srilanka | 273,9 | 317,8 | 233,3 | 149,4 | 61,2 |
| Turki | 5 362,8 | 5 676,6 | 3 352,3 | 4 844,0 | 5 195,0 |
| Zimbabwe | 2 748,5 | 4 002,2 | 6 425,1 | 14 501,7 | 10 254,3 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 5 487,2 | 7 536,2 | 7 414,7 | 11 618,6 | 4 674,8 |
| Brazil | 6 715,3 | 7 006,1 | 15 345,9 | 21 772,6 | 21 064,8 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 1 546,4 | 816,0 | 1 238,0 | 2 180,7 | 1 847,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 9 611,1 | 9 153,6 | 18 795,3 | 16 253,4 | 12 548,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **75 353,0** | **81 501,9** | **119 544,9** | **121 389,5** | **110 923,0** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 187 262,2 | 210 060,0 | 247 506,4 | 169 232,9 | 183 796,2 |
| Thailand | 2 631,2 | 10 920,9 | 8 341,7 | 11 483,7 | 7 202,9 |
| Philipina/*Phillipines* | 3 200,0 | 5 598,1 | 16 531,8 | 24 109,4 | 7 116,9 |
| India | 12 067,5 | 14 055,2 | 17 780,5 | 18 559,0 | 21 292,2 |
| Srilanka | 10 770,2 | 12 802,3 | 10 586,4 | 9 681,0 | 5 193,2 |
| Turki | 39 840,1 | 44 419,8 | 22 754,3 | 34 755,7 | 37 817,7 |
| Zimbabwe | 17 741,6 | 24 626,7 | 34 852,6 | 77 270,4 | 51 000,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 43 549,3 | 59 094,6 | 58 050,8 | 92 975,1 | 34 447,7 |
| Brazil | 32 722,0 | 41 598,0 | 99 634,2 | 135 514,9 | 130 786,9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 8 308,0 | 4 384,4 | 7 920,4 | 15 242,1 | 13 005,1 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 54 236,2 | 49 701,9 | 94 705,0 | 106 890,5 | 88 700,9 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **412 328,3** | **477 261,9** | **618 664,1** | **695 714,7** | **580 359,9** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.21 Impor Garam Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019 / *Imports of Salt by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 37 404,1 | 4 630,1 | 269,2 | 899,7 | 568,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 30,4 | 91,2 | 121,5 | 239,0 | 229,3 |
| India | 333 731,2 | 380 505,4 | 251 590,1 | 227 925,6 | 719 550,4 |
| Australia | 1 489 582,0 | 1 753 934,2 | 2 296 681,3 | 2 603 186,0 | 1 869 684,2 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 2 248,0 | 2 926,1 | 2 669,5 | 3 806,8 | 4 052,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 237,0 | 369,9 | 300,1 | 236,0 | 243,0 |
| Denmark | 343,0 | 367,5 | 486,8 | 816,7 | 496,2 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 473,6 | 918,6 | 704,7 | 1 967,6 | 573,8 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 864 049,3** | **2 143 743,0** | **2 552 823,2** | **2 839 077,4** | **2 595 397,3** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 2 636,5 | 404,8 | 32,3 | 106,2 | 49,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 135,5 | 106,7 | 84,2 | 61,0 | 121,3 |
| India | 12 404,4 | 12 556,7 | 5 749,4 | 5 597,3 | 20 413,1 |
| Australia | 63 358,1 | 70 330,0 | 76 085,8 | 82 389,0 | 72 868,2 |
| Selandia Baru/*New Zealand* | 905,2 | 1 216,3 | 1 115,4 | 1 611,5 | 1 644,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 128,8 | 1 026,5 | 158,2 | 127,0 | 110,3 |
| Denmark | 126,2 | 126,7 | 203,2 | 479,0 | 190,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 136,9 | 245,8 | 166,7 | 280,6 | 125,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **79 831,6** | **86 013,5** | **83 595,2** | **90 651,6** | **95 522,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.22 / *Table* 14.3.22 Impor Gula Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019 / *Imports of Sugar by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Thailand | 1 794 338,0 | 2 267 029,0 | 2 440 823,5 | 4 037 528,5 | 3 539 251,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 4 320,8 | 6 605,6 | 7 084,8 | 7 190,8 | 7 200,0 |
| Malaysia | 3 086,3 | 4 517,1 | 815,4 | 760,1 | 811,7 |
| Australia | 1 020 214,0 | 896 430,5 | 646 850,0 | 922 897,0 | 542 205,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1 180,0 | 542,8 | 946,0 | 465,0 | 0,0 |
| Brazil | 458 167,7 | 1 311 232,5 | 1 079 177,1 | 60 000,0 | 0,0 |
| India | 0,0 | 23,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 540,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 93 703,6 | 275 504,9 | 308 402,6 | 12,5 | 45,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 375 010,4** | **4 761 885,4** | **4 484 099,4** | **5 028 853,9** | **4 090 053,2** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Thailand | 649 835,4 | 915 582,8 | 1 145 222,5 | 1 451 006,4 | 1 170 596,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 2 557,8 | 4 623,1 | 5 156,9 | 5 025,0 | 4 784,8 |
| Malaysia | 793,5 | 1 897,7 | 508,6 | 460,0 | 430,4 |
| Australia | 374 377,7 | 393 128,9 | 293 110,2 | 314 706,2 | 189 614,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 541,7 | 1 930,7 | 676,6 | 216,3 | 0,1 |
| Brazil | 189 951,0 | 661 342,7 | 470 982,3 | 24 530,6 | 0,0 |
| India | 0,0 | 23,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 208,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 37 980,9 | 111 595,9 | 158 555,5 | 277,4 | 283,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 256 038,0** | **2 090 125,5** | **2 074 212,6** | **1 796 221,9** | **1 365 918,4** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 14.3.23** **Impor Kedelai Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019**
***Imports of Soya by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019***

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 303,4 | 1,9 | 1,7 |
| Malaysia | 13 079,3 | 5 647,3 | 9 505,5 | 10 413,1 | 8 683,5 |
| Myanmar | 96,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 46,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2 206 443,8 | 2 236 864,1 | 2 637 125,0 | 2 520 253,2 | 2 513 311,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 26 117,2 | 7 404,9 | 12 104,0 | 54 531,3 | 128 911,8 |
| Brazil | 1 002,6 | 0,0 | 500,9 | 0,0 | 18 900,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 126,8 | 231,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 10 192,8 | 11 887,0 | 12 375,3 | 482,8 | 1,0 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 256 931,7** | **2 261 803,3** | **2 671 914,1** | **2 585 809,1** | **2 670 086,4** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 123,5 | 2,5 | 4,9 |
| Malaysia | 8 001,9 | 3 041,2 | 5 623,2 | 6 001,9 | 4 540,1 |
| Myanmar | 32,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 18,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 1 006 209,7 | 947 232,5 | 1 133 856,9 | 1 072 070,8 | 1 000 102,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 13 508,5 | 3 696,5 | 5 882,2 | 24 731,1 | 52 700,4 |
| Brazil | 401,0 | 0,0 | 198,5 | 0,0 | 7 055,5 |
| Perancis/*France* | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 79,8 | 142,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6 213,4 | 5 070,9 | 5 081,7 | 216,5 | 1,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 034 366,6** | **959 041,1** | **1 150 766,0** | **1 103 102,6** | **1 064 564,8** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 14.3.24 Impor Biji Gandum dan Meslin Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Imports of Wheat and Meslin by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Ton** | | |
| Australia | 4 268,6 | 3 499,7 | 5 103,7 | 2 419,7 | 891,4 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 389,7 | 938,7 | 1 150,1 | 904,2 | 1 258,3 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 1 715,0 | 1 658,4 | 1 686,1 | 1 973,7 | 2 439,3 |
| Argentina | 0,0 | 1 289,2 | 152,3 | 678,0 | 1 952,5 |
| Brazil | 1,5 | 53,8 | 64,4 | 0,0 | 266,5 |
| Uruguay | 6,3 | 12,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 30,9 |
| Bulgaria | 23,5 | 117,5 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 170,9 |
| Rep. Moldova/*Moldova, Republic of* | 76,8 | 63,1 | 63,8 | 57,3 | 129,9 |
| Ukraina/*Ukraine* | 664,1 | 2 469,4 | 1 985,0 | 2 419,8 | 2 991,8 |
| Fed. Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 260,5 | 1,0 | 1 222,0 | 1 228,3 | 516,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 6,0 | 431,5 | 6,7 | 414,8 | 44,6 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **7 412,0** | **10 534,7** | **11 434,1** | **10 096,3** | **10 693,0** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000.000 US$** | | |
| Australia | 1 197,0 | 852,3 | 1 170,7 | 639,6 | 259,8 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 119,2 | 230,9 | 277,1 | 235,8 | 342,5 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 533,8 | 445,8 | 485,4 | 571,7 | 701,9 |
| Argentina | 0,0 | 243,2 | 31,5 | 143,9 | 509,8 |
| Brazil | 0,4 | 10,3 | 12,2 | 0,0 | 68,7 |
| Uruguay | 1,5 | 2,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 8,2 |
| Bulgaria | 5,4 | 26,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 38,3 |
| Rep. Moldova/*Moldova, Republic of* | 18,3 | 13,5 | 13,2 | 13,3 | 32,1 |
| Ukraina/*Ukraine* | 144,1 | 493,0 | 410,0 | 578,2 | 698,8 |
| Fed. Rusia/*Russia Federation* | 61,5 | 0,2 | 246,2 | 291,7 | 127,9 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 1,6 | 90,3 | 1,5 | 96,7 | 11,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 082,8** | **2 408,2** | **2 647,8** | **2 571,0** | **2 799,3** |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 14.3.25 Impor Aluminium Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019
## *Table 14.3.25 Imports of Aluminium by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 7 872,5 | 7 140,0 | 6 402,8 | 7 763,1 | 6 910,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 25 573,9 | 32 724,8 | 33 420,3 | 29 535,6 | 32 988,0 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 164 160,9 | 156 560,0 | 233 396,2 | 311 145,6 | 255 530,0 |
| Thailand | 14 007,3 | 19 351,9 | 21 123,5 | 17 210,0 | 15 707,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 22 788,7 | 36 418,3 | 29 290,9 | 21 014,6 | 18 286,0 |
| Malaysia | 35 519,6 | 42 835,6 | 44 581,1 | 52 002,6 | 49 175,0 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 38 973,0 | 55 503,5 | 52 322,9 | 51 824,1 | 52 120,0 |
| Qatar | 28 157,4 | 29 424,6 | 19 847,4 | 16 563,7 | 15 151,0 |
| Australia | 51 844,5 | 66 260,6 | 70 439,2 | 63 297,4 | 43 486,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 30 155,7 | 23 886,4 | 37 406,5 | 83 287,9 | 105 033,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 166 025,7 | 164 841,3 | 217 374,0 | 160 718,8 | 154 419,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **585 079,2** | **634 947,0** | **765 604,8** | **814 363,4** | **748 805,2** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 59 385,2 | 64 347,4 | 74 821,6 | 78 322,3 | 70 726,0 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 83 356,2 | 96 808,9 | 100 730,0 | 101 149,9 | 93 221,0 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 410 843,4 | 389 104,5 | 597 832,3 | 881 212,8 | 651 577,0 |
| Thailand | 57 509,2 | 75 103,3 | 86 131,0 | 79 362,8 | 73 157,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 43 002,2 | 62 323,1 | 76 029,6 | 69 623,0 | 58 822,0 |
| Malaysia | 96 418,3 | 97 648,4 | 112 530,4 | 135 014,0 | 115 157,0 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*UAE* | 83 930,7 | 98 899,5 | 110 528,7 | 121 253,6 | 102 424,0 |
| Qatar | 56 808,8 | 57 143,0 | 43 399,8 | 39 804,4 | 31 211,0 |
| Australia | 110 381,4 | 113 908,7 | 145 951,9 | 138 746,8 | 233 829,0 |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 86 959,6 | 62 069,5 | 63 860,1 | 142 058,1 | 124 184,0 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 380 219,6 | 302 848,8 | 462 637,7 | 386 244,3 | 323 504,7 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 468 814,6** | **1 420 205,1** | **1 874 453,1** | **2 172 792,0** | **1 877 812,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / Table 14.3.26 Impor Tembaga Menurut Negara Asal Utama, 2015–2019 / *Imports of Copper by Major Countries of Origin, 2015–2019*

| Negara Asal / *Country of Origin* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[x] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | | | **Berat Bersih/*Net Weight*: 000 Kg** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 44 059,6 | 42 399,3 | 35 637,2 | 48 759,2 | 40 292,3 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 17 448,0 | 11 785,8 | 13 265,1 | 8 164,0 | 9 722,5 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 34 958,6 | 36 505,9 | 66 126,6 | 67 161,0 | 68 428,9 |
| Thailand | 10 613,8 | 2 795,9 | 16 229,4 | 15 458,5 | 18 427,8 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 12 534,3 | 11 131,8 | 9 239,6 | 6 458,6 | 5 115,8 |
| Philipina/*Philippines* | 11 711,4 | 4 226,0 | 23 565,9 | 14 686,1 | 17 590,0 |
| Malaysia | 12 128,4 | 11 069,7 | 8 804,5 | 7 408,5 | 8 952,1 |
| Myanmar | 20 097,0 | 14 887,2 | 8 212,5 | 9 432,8 | 8 257,0 |
| Australia | 21 032,1 | 31 953,5 | 7 396,5 | 5 077,3 | 4 084,9 |
| Chili/*Chile* | 16 390,5 | 11 409,8 | 1 019,4 | 2 316,8 | 5 547,3 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 25 648,9 | 40 081,3 | 39 521,6 | 32 097,8 | 24 669,3 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **226 622,6** | **218 246,2** | **229 018,3** | **217 020,6** | **211 087,9** |
| | | | **Nilai CIF/*CIF* Value: 000 US$** | | |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 289 312,7 | 237 804,4 | 266 326,4 | 362 915,6 | 278 425,7 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Republic of* | 105 762,0 | 68 957,9 | 88 148,2 | 63 036,0 | 65 512,8 |
| Tiongkok[1]/*China* | 125 547,7 | 171 897,6 | 338 333,1 | 376 890,8 | 356 321,2 |
| Thailand | 64 299,1 | 23 704,3 | 106 989,7 | 112 042,5 | 119 680,6 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 70 269,2 | 54 215,5 | 50 194,2 | 53 659,8 | 52 047,8 |
| Philipina/*Philippines* | 65 365,1 | 21 282,6 | 146 787,9 | 97 411,3 | 104 637,4 |
| Malaysia | 77 484,8 | 54 571,8 | 54 310,6 | 52 921,6 | 55 597,5 |
| Myanmar | 113 697,2 | 78 304,6 | 50 605,5 | 62 563,9 | 49 623,8 |
| Australia | 121 384,0 | 155 733,7 | 42 224,9 | 33 581,4 | 24 847,4 |
| Chili/*Chile* | 99 021,8 | 57 713,7 | 5 792,5 | 14 233,3 | 32 840,4 |
| Lainnya/*Others* | 154 086,5 | 203 393,4 | 249 856,8 | 225 098,8 | 165 550,2 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 286 230,1** | **1 127 579,5** | **1 399 569,8** | **1 454 355,0** | **1 305 084,8** |

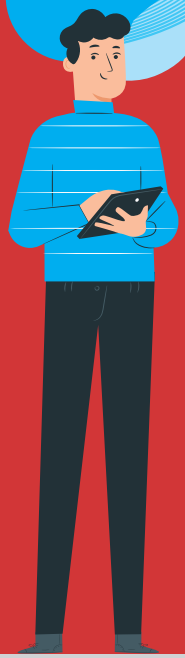
Catatan/*Note*: [1] Berdasarkan Keppres No.12/2014 tentang penggunaan kata Tiongkok untuk menggantikan kata Cina/*Based on Keppres No.12/2014 on the use of the Tiongkok word to replace the word China*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and Imports Declaration Document*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
15

# SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL
## *SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS*



### Laju Pertumbuhan Komponen PDB menurut Pengeluaran
*The Growth Rate of GDP by Expenditures Component*

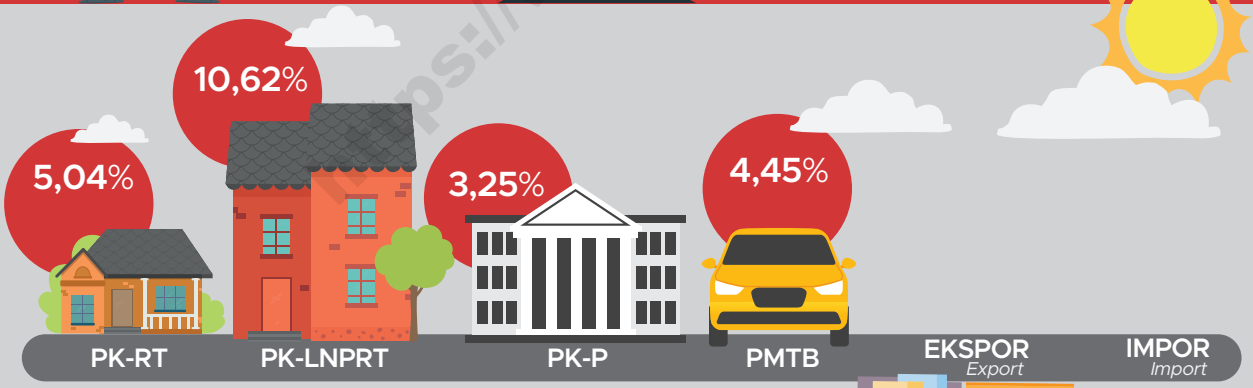
Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi
*Economic Growth Rate*
2019[xx]

5,02%

"Selama tahun 2019 konsumsi Lembaga Non-Profit Rumah Tangga mengalami laju pertumbuhan tertinggi di antara komponen PDB menurut pengeluaran konsumsi"

*"During 2019, NPISHs consumption expenditure was the highest growth rate of GDP by expenditures component"*

https://www.bps.go.id




**PK-RT** Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga
*Household Final Consumption Expenditure*

**PK-LNPRT** Pengeluaran Konsumsi Lembaga Non-Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga
*Final Consumption Expenditure of Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISHs)*

**PK-P** Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah
*Government Final Consumption Expenditure*

**PMTB** Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (Investasi Fisik)
*Gross Fixed Capital Formation (Physical Investment)*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public*

www.bps.go.id

Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehinga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) meliputi pengeluaran LNPRT yang beroperasi di Indonesia. LNPRT merupakan lembaga formal maupun informal yang dibentuk oleh perorangan atau kelompok masyarakat dalam rangka menyediakan barang/jasa secara gratis atau dengan harga yang tidak signifikan secara ekonomi kepada anggotanya/rumah tangga/ kelompok masyarakat. LNPRT terlibat dalam produksi nonpasar dan tidak dikendalikan oleh pemerintah.

7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, di mana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity,* yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption,* yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi

*Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods, and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. *The expenditure of Non Profit Institutions Serving Household (NPISHs) comprises the expenditure incurred by (NPISHs) operate in Indonesia. NPISHs consist of either formal or non-formal established by individuals or communities in order to provide goods/free services but do not sell them at economically significant prices to their members/household/communities. NPISHs produce non-market products and their activities are beyond the government control.*

7. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/ limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c)*

https://www.bps.go.id

persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) *Rivalrous competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) *Non-rivalry,* yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) *Non-excludable,* yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/ health centers and education services in schools/ universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin, dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources* (*CBR*) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non-oil and gas and oil and gas.*

www.bps.go.id

10. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

12. **Produk Nasional Bruto (PNB)** adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ke luar negeri oleh residen dengan nonresiden. Pendapatan faktor produksi meliputi upah dan gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti, maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya.

13. **Produk Nasional Neto** adalah Produk Nasional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.

14. **Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor** adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Nasional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Indonesia.

15. **Pendapatan nasional per kapita** adalah pendapatan nasional atau Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

16. **Tabel Input-Output (I-O)** pada dasarnya merupakan uraian statistik dalam bentuk matriks

10. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

11. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

12. ***Gross National Product (GNP)** is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due to the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties, and income from other properties factors.*

13. ***Net National Product** is gross national product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net National Product at market prices.*

14. ***Net National Product at factor costs** equals to net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as national income that describes income actually received by Indonesian residents.*

15. ***Per capita national income** is national income or net national product at factor costs divided by mid-year population.*

16. ***Input-Output (I-O) Table** is a statistical framework presented in a matrix form showing the interdependence*

https://www.bps.go.id

yang menyajikan informasi tentang transaksi barang dan jasa serta saling keterkaitan antarsatuan kegiatan ekonomi (sektor) dalam suatu wilayah pada suatu periode tertentu. Isian sepanjang baris dalam matriks menunjukkan bagaimana output suatu sektor ekonomi dialokasikan ke sektor-sektor lainnya untuk memenuhi permintaan antara dan permintaan akhir, sedangkan isian dalam kolom menunjukkan pemakaian input antara dan input primer oleh suatu sektor dalam proses produksinya.

*between economic sectors in a particular region and in a given period. Each row describes output of each sector distributed among intermediate and final demands, while each column shows the intermediate and primary inputs obtained from other sectors in a production process.*

17. Secara prinsip Tabel Input-Output di turunkan dari *Supply and Use Tables* (SUT) khususnya *Use Table*, dimana kolom yang merepresentasikan industri digantikan dengan produk sehingga hasil matriks konsumsi antara akan berbentuk simetris.

17. *Essentially an input-output is derived from Supply and Use Tables (SUT) especially Use Table, where columns representing industries are replaced by products resulting intermediate consumption matrix is square then.*

18. **Harga dasar** adalah besaran yang diterima oleh produsen atas pembelian satu unit barang atau jasa yang diproduksi sebagai output, kurang PPN, atau pajak *deductible* sejenis yang ditagihkan pada pembeli. Besaran ini tidak termasuk biaya transportasi yang ditagih secara terpisah oleh produsen.

18. ***The basic price*** *is the amount receivable by the producer from the purchaser for a unit of good or service produced as output minus any tax payable, and plus any subsidy receivable, on that unit as a consequence of its production or sale. It excludes any transport charges invoiced separately by the producer.*

19. **Pajak atas produk** adalah pajak yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Pajak atas produk biasanya dibayar pada saat barang dan jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat pula dibayar pada kondisi lain jika barang diekspor, disewa, di transfer, dikirim, atau digunakan untuk konsumsi atau pembentukan modal sendiri.

19. ***Taxes on products*** *is a tax that is payable per unit of some good or service. A tax on a product usually becomes payable when it is produced, sold or imported, but it may also become payable in other circumstances, such as when a good is exported, leased, transferred, delivered, or used for own consumption or own capital formation.*

20. **Pajak lainnya atas produksi** terdiri dari seluruh pajak kecuali pajak atas produk yang terkait dengan proses produksi. Pajak ini dibayarkan atas lahan, aset tetap, atau tenaga kerja yang digunakan di dalam proses produksi atau aktivitas atau transaksi tertentu.

20. ***Other taxes on production*** *consist of all taxes except taxes on products that enterprises incur as a result of engaging in production. They may be payable on the land, fixed assets or labour employed in the production process or on certain activities or transactions.*

21. **Subsidi atas produk** adalah subsidi yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Subsidi atas produk dibayar saat barang atau jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat juga dibayar dalam kondisi lain seperti saat barang ditransfer, disewa, dikirim, atau digunakan untuk konsumsi atau pembentukan modal sendiri.

21. ***A subsidy on a product*** *is a subsidy payable per unit of a good or service. A subsidy on a product usually becomes payable when the good or service is produced, sold or imported, but it may also be payable in other circumstances such as when a good is transferred, leased, delivered or used for own consumption or own capital formation.*

22. **Subsidi lainnya atas produksi** terdiri dari subsidi kecuali subsidi barang di mana enterprise residen dapat menerimanya sebagai konsekuensi yang terkait produksi.

22. ***Other subsidies on production*** *consist of subsidies except subsidies on products that resident enterprises may receive as a consequence of engaging in production.*

https://www.bps.go.id

23. **Output** adalah nilai dari seluruh produk yang dihasilkan oleh sektor-sektor produksi dengan memanfaatkan faktor produksi yang tersedia di suatu wilayah (negara, provinsi, dan sebagainya) dalam suatu periode waktu tertentu (umumnya satu tahun), tanpa memperhatikan asal-usul pelaku produksinya.

24. **Konsumsi antara** adalah seluruh biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk barang dan jasa yang digunakan habis dalam proses produksi. Komponen konsumsi antara terdiri dari barang tidak tahan lama dan jasa yang dapat berupa hasil produksi dalam negeri atau impor.

25. **Input primer** adalah input atau biaya yang timbul sebagai akibat dari pemakaian faktor produksi dalam suatu kegiatan ekonomi. Faktor produksi tediri dari tenaga kerja, tanah, modal, dan kewirausahaan.

26. **Permintaan akhir** adalah permintaan atas barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk konsumsi akhir. Sesuai dengan pengertian ini maka permintaan akhir tidak mencakup barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk kegiatan produksi. Permintaan akhir terdiri dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan stok, dan ekspor. Barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk memenuhi permintaan akhir dapat berupa barang dan jasa hasil produksi dalam negeri (domestik) atau barang dan jasa yang diperoleh dari impor.

27. Berdasarkan hal ini jelas bahwa **impor** adalah komponen penyediaan dan bukan merupakan bagian dari permintaan akhir. Namun demikian dalam sistem penyajian tabel I-O, permintaan akhir dan impor disajikan dalam satu kuadran (kuadran II). Itulah sebabnya dalam konteks tabel I-O, pembahasan permintaan akhir digabung dengan impor.

28. **Daya penyebaran** merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya dampak dari satu unit permintaan akhir suatu sektor terhadap pertumbuhan ekonomi di masing-masing sektor secara keseluruhan. Jumlah daya penyebaran merupakan salah satu ukuran untuk melihat keterkaitan ke belakang.

29. **Derajat kepekaan** merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya pengaruh terhadap output suatu sektor yang

23. ***Output*** *is the value of products produced by production sectors utilizing all production factors available in the region during a given period, without taking into account the origin of producers.*

24. ***Intermediate consumptions*** *are all costs of obtaining goods and services that are fully utilized in the production process. The intermediate consumption components consist of non-durable goods and services in the form of both domestic production and imports.*

25. ***Primary inputs*** *are costs relating to the utilization of production factors in an economic activity. Production factors include workers, land, capital and entrepreneurship.*

26. ***Final demand*** *is the demand for goods and services utilized for final consumption. In line with this definition, final demand excludes goods and services utilized in the production process. Final demand includes household consumption expenditures, NPISH consumption expenditures, government consumption expenditures, gross fixed capital formation, change in stock, and exports. Goods and services used to fulfill the final demand can be in the form of goods and services resulted from either the domestic production or imports.*

27. *Based on the above concept,* ***import*** *is a component of supply, not a part of final demand. However, in the Input-Output (I-O) Table, final demand and imports are presented in one quadrant (quadrant II). That is why in the context of I-O Table, discussion of final demand is integrated with that of imports.*

28. ***Backward linkage*** *is a value measuring the impact of one unit final demand of a particular sector on the economic growth of each sector. Total backward linkage can be used to observe backward interconnection among sectors.*

29. ***Forward linkage*** *is a value measuring output of a particular sector which is resulted from one unit final*

https://www.bps.go.id

terbentuk sebagai akibat dari satu unit permintaan akhir pada masing-masing sektor perekonomian. Oleh karena besaran ini menjelaskan pembentukan output di suatu sektor yang dipengaruhi oleh permintaan akhir masing-masing sektor perekonomian, maka ukuran ini dapat dimanfaatkan untuk melihat keterkaitan ke depan.

*demand in each sector in the economy. This measure can be used to look at forward interconnection among sectors.*

30. **Sistem Neraca Sosial Ekonomi (SNSE)** merupakan suatu kerangka data yang disusun dalam bentuk matriks yang merangkum berbagai variabel sosial dan ekonomi secara terintegrasi sehingga dapat memberikan gambaran umum mengenai perekonomian suatu negara dan keterkaitan antar variabel-variabel ekonomi dan sosial pada suatu waktu tertentu. Dengan menggunakan SNSE, keragaman ekonomi dan sosial suatu negara, seperti tabungan, distribusi pendapatan, baik distribusi pendapatan rumah tangga maupun distribusi pendapatan faktorial, dan juga pola pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat ditelaah.

30. ***Social Accounting Matrix (SAM)*** *is a data framework in matrix form that covers various social and economic variables integrally to describe economic performances in a country and the relationships between economic and social variables in a certain period. SAM particularly shows social and economic indicators such as saving, income distribution in terms of both household income distribution and factorial income distribution, and household expenditure patterns accordingly.*

31. **Upah/gaji** adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi tenaga kerja (termasuk di dalamnya imputasi upah dan gaji).

31. ***Wage/salary*** *is value added paid as reward of employing labor production factor (including imputation of wage and salary).*

32. **Ekivalen tenaga kerja (ETK)** adalah ukuran produktivitas tenaga kerja, yang artinya 1 (satu) ETK setara dengan 1 (satu) tenaga kerja yang bekerja selama 40 jam seminggu, sehingga bila seorang tenaga kerja bekerja kurang dari 40 jam seminggu maka tenaga kerja tersebut dihitung sebagai kurang dari 1 (satu) ETK, demikian juga sebaliknya.

32. ***Worker equivalent*** *is an indicator of worker productivity. Worker equivalent equals to one means that one worker equivalent equals to one worker working for 40 hours a week. If a worker works less than 40 hours a week, the worker is said to be less than 1 worker equivalent, and vice versa.*

33. **Pendapatan rumah tangga** adalah pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga. Pendapatan rumah tangga dapat berasal dari balas jasa faktor produksi tenaga kerja (upah dan gaji, keuntungan, bonus, dll), balas jasa kapital (sewa, bagi hasil, dll), maupun pendapatan yang berasal dari pemberian pihak lain (transfer).

33. ***Household income*** *is defined as incomes received by all household members. Household income can be in the form of production factors compensation (wages and salaries, profits, bonuses, etc.), capital compensation (rent, profit sharing, etc.), or incomes from transfer.*

34. **Jumlah pendapatan rumah tangga** adalah total pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga.

34. ***Total household income*** *is total income received by all household members (head of household and its members).*

https://www.bps.go.id

35. **Pendapatan rumah tangga setelah pajak** adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi pajak.

36. **Pendapatan disposabel** adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi dengan beban yang harus dibayar oleh rumah tangga.

37. **Pendapatan kapital** adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi bukan tenaga kerja termasuk di dalamnya keuntungan, dividen, bunga, sewa tanah, dan sejenisnya.

38. **Pengeluaran konsumsi** adalah pengeluaran aktual rumah tangga untuk konsumsi akhir terhadap berbagai jenis produk seperti sandang, pangan, papan (tidak termasuk pengeluaran untuk transfer). Pengeluaran konsumsi ini mencakup pembelian berbagai jenis barang dan jasa hasil dari produksi domestik maupun impor.

39. Pajak yang dimaksud disini adalah pajak langsung, yakni jenis pungutan pemerintah secara langsung dikumpulkan dari pihak yang wajib membayar pajak.

40. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang tinggal dalam satu atap dan makan dari satu dapur.

41. **Tenaga kerja pertanian** adalah tenaga kerja dalam usaha pertanian termasuk perkebunan, perikanan, kehutanan; dan perburuan, yang atas nama sendiri atau bersama dengan pihak lain, memimpin, menyelenggarakan, mengawasi, atau melaksanakan usaha pertanian; peternakan; kehutanan; perikanan; perburuan; dan penangkapan hewan dan usaha-usaha yang berhubungan dengan itu.

42. **Tenaga kerja produksi, operator alat angkutan, manual** adalah tenaga kerja yang melaksanakan kegiatan penggalian dan pengolahan bahan tambang, minyak, dan gas bumi; proses pemuatan barang; konstruksi, perawatan, dan perbaikan berbagai jenis jalan, bangunan, mesin, dan lain-lain, termasuk di dalamnya tenaga kerja yang mengerjakan bahan-bahan, mengemudikan alat angkutan dan peralatan lain serta melaksanakan tugas yang terutama menggunakan tenaga jasmani.

35. ***Household income after tax*** *is household income minus tax.*

36. ***Disposable income*** *is household income minus liabilities that must be paid by household.*

37. ***Capital income*** *is value added paid as a result of the utilization of non-worker production factors. It includes profits, dividend, interest, land renting, and others in the same category.*

38. ***Consumption expenditure*** *is actual expenditure of household for final consumption spent for various goods and services (excluding transfer). Consumption expenditure includes spending for various goods and services resulted from domestic production and imports.*

39. *Tax defined here refers to direct tax, which is defined as government charges directly collected from tax payers.*

40. ***Household*** *is an individual or a group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part thereof who make common provision for food and other essensials of living.*

41. ***Agricultural worker*** *is someone working in the agricultural sector including estates; fishery; forestry; and hunting, whether working as an individual or in collaboration with other parties, leading, supervising, and conducting activities in agriculture; estates; forestry; fishery; and hunting as well as related activites.*

42. ***Production, operator, and manual workers*** *are those having activities of quarrying and processing mining ore, oil and gas; processing of stuffing; constructing, maintaining, and repairing roads, buildings, machineries, etc, including workers who prepares materials, driving and operating vehicles and other equipments, and other physical jobs.*

http://www.bps.go.id

43. **Tenaga kerja tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa** adalah tenaga kerja dalam berbagai jabatan tata usaha yang meliputi pekerja pengawas tata usaha, pejabat pelaksana pemerintah, pengawas pelaksanaan jasa angkutan dan komunikasi, penyusun dan pemelihara catatan transaksi keuangan termasuk pengurus kas, pencatat, baik lisan atau tertulis (steno, mesin, dan ketik), melayani mesin kantor, peralatan telepon dsb, termasuk penyelenggara angkutan darat bagi penumpang, pendistribusi barang kiriman, dan tugas lain yang sejenis.

43. ***Clerical, sales, and services workers*** *consist of administration supervisors, governmental officers, supervisors of transportation and communication activities, staff of financial transaction activities, including distributors of shipment articles, and other related jobs.*

44. Tenaga kerja profesional, teknisi, manajer, militer meliputi pejabat legislatif dan tenaga manajemen; manajer (utama, produksi, kecuali produksi pertanian, pemasaran, keuangan, administrasi, personalia, litbang) dan direktur. Sedangkan tenaga profesional dan teknisi adalah mereka yang dalam pekerjaannya dengan menerapkan ilmu pengetahuan untuk memecahkan berbagai persoalan teknologi, sosial, ekonomi, industri serta melakukan fungsi-fungsi keahlian, teknis, kesenian, dan yang berhubungan dengan itu dalam berbagai bidang termasuk olahraga.

44. *Professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers consist of managers (main, production excluding agricultural production, marketing, financial, administration, HRD, and research and development), and director. Meanwhile, professional and technician are those who are implementing their knowledge in technological, social, economic, and industrial problems, as well as experts, arts, and sports.*

45. Tenaga kerja penerima upah gaji meliputi buruh/karyawan/pegawai dan pekerja bebas (pertanian/nonpertanian).

45. *Paid workers consist of labors/employees and free labors (agricultural and non-agricultural).*

46. Tenaga kerja bukan penerima upah gaji meliputi tenaga kerja yang status pekerjaannya berusaha sendiri, berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar, berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/dibayar, serta pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar.

46. *Unpaid workers consist of own workers, own workers with temporary/unpaid workers, own workers with permanent/paid workers, and family workers.*

47. **Rumah tangga buruh tani** adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai buruh tani.

47. ***Agricultural labour household*** *is a household with household head working as agricultural labor or the main income being from working as agricultural laborer.*

48. **Rumah tangga petani gurem** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian kurang dari 0,5 ha.

48. ***Operator, landowner of <0,5 ha agricultural household*** *is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of less than 0,5 ha.*

49. **Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1,0 ha** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian 0,5–1,0 ha.

49. ***Operator, landowner of 0.5–1.0 ha agricultural household*** *is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of 0.5–1.0 ha.*

https://www.bps.go.id

50. **Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1,0 ha** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian dengan lahan pertanian lebih dari 1,0 ha.

50. ***Operator, landowner of >1,0 ha agricultural household*** *is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of more than 1.0 ha.*

51. **Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas golongan rendah, tenaga tata usaha golongan rendah, pedagang keliling, pekerja bebas sektor angkutan (seperti supir bus, kondektur bus), pekerja bebas sektor jasa perorangan, atau pekerja kasar di perdesaan/perkotaan.

51. ***Non-agricultural low income level rural/urban household*** *is non-agricultural household in urban/rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with low income, low level clerical worker, vendor, casual employee in the transportation, and individual service sectors or laborer.*

52. **Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga yang sudah tidak bekerja lagi (penerima pensiun) atau pendapatan terbesarnya berasal dari transfer (penerimaan tanpa balas) di perdesaan/perkotaan.

52. ***Non-labour force rural/urban household*** *is household in urban/rural areas with household's head not working anymore (pension receiver) or the main income being from transfer.*

53. **Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesarnya bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas (bukan pertanian) golongan atas seperti manajer, profesional (akuntan, dokter, dsb), militer, guru/dosen/guru besar, pekerja tata usaha, dan penjualan golongan atas di perdesaan/perkotaan.

53. ***Non-agricultural high income level rural/urban household*** *is non-agricultural household in urban/rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with high income, manager, professional worker, and high level clerical or sales worker.*

54. **Neraca Arus Dana (NAD)** merupakan suatu sistem data finansial yang secara lengkap menggambarkan penggunaan tabungan dan sumber dana lainnya di masing-masing sektor institusi untuk membiayai investasi finansial maupun investasi nonfinansial (investasi riil) pada periode waktu tertentu. Sumber dana lainnya adalah penerimaan yang berasal dari transaksi keuangan, seperti: penerimaan dana hasil penerbitan saham/obligasi, kredit, dsb. Sedangkan sektor institusi yang dicakup meliputi: Perusahaan Keuangan, Perusahaan Nonkeuangan, Pemerintahan Umum, Rumah Tangga, Lembaga Nonprofit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga, dan Luar Negeri.

54. ***Flow of fund accounts*** *is a financial data system that completely describes the flows of saving and other sources in institution sectors, which used to funding financial investment and non financial investment (real investment) in a certain period. Other sources of fund are incomes from financial transaction, such as: stock or bond issued, credit, etc. While institution sectors in these system covers: Financial Corporation, Non-Financial Corporation, Government, Households, Non-Profit Institutional Serving Household, and Rest of the World.*

https://www.bps.go.id

55. **Tabungan Bruto** merupakan selisih antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran dari kegiatan ekonomi ditambah penyusutan barang modal. Penerimaan meliputi: pendapatan dari penjualan barang dan jasa, penerimaan dari balas jasa faktor produksi yang dimiliki (upah/gaji, deviden, bunga, sewa, dsb), dan transfer (subsidi, pajak, bantuan luar negeri, dan pensiun). Pengeluaran mencakup: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi, transfer (seperti pajak, dll), dan pengeluaran lainnya (selain pengeluaran untuk kegiatan produksi) seperti pembayaran deviden dan bunga. Pada masing-masing sektor, tabungan bruto awalnya merupakan sumber dana untuk investasi nonfinansial. Selisihnya digunakan untuk membiayai investasi finansial. Pada perekonomian nasional, tabungan bruto seluruh institusi (S) sama dengan investasi nonfinansial seluruh institusi (I). Secara makro, Tabungan sama dengan Investasi (S = I).

56. Investasi Nonfinansial terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto dan Perubahan Inventori.

57. **Pinjaman Neto atau *Saving Investment Gap*** merupakan selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial. Pinjaman Neto disebut juga investasi finansal (neto) karena merupakan salah satu sumber untuk investasi finansial.

55. ***Gross saving*** *is difference between incomes and expenditures from economic activity plus the consumption of fixed capital. Incomes including: earning from selling of goods and services, income from own production factors (wages/salary, dividend, interest, rent, etc), and current transfer (subsidy, taxes, foreign aids, and pension). Expenditures include: consumption expenditure, current transfer (such as taxes, etc), and other expenditure (except expenditure for production activity) such as dividend and interest payment. In each sector, at the first time gross saving was source of fund for non-financial investment. The residual used for financing financial investment. In macro economic, gross saving for all institution (S) equal to non financial investment for all institution (I). In the macro, Saving equal to Investment (S = I).*

56. *Non-Finacial Investment consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and Changes in Inventories.*

57. ***Net Lending or Saving Investment Gap*** *is the difference between gross saving and non-financial investment. Net lending also called net financial investment because it is one of source for financial investment.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 15.1 PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
## *NATIONAL INCOME*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.1** **Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing* | 1 555 207,0 | 1 671 597,8 | 1 787 963,2 | 1 900 803,6 | 2 013 626,9 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/*Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services* | 1 183 968,6 | 1 266 865,4 | 1 347 526,2 | 1 417 498,8 | 1 489 522,7 |
| | a. Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops* | 397 408,6 | 425 185,6 | 438 889,5 | 449 732,1 | 446 869,5 |
| | b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crops* | 174 453,2 | 187 402,6 | 197 325,6 | 218 713,2 | 238 830,5 |
| | c. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Plantation Crops* | 405 291,5 | 428 782,6 | 471 466,4 | 489 185,6 | 517 507,8 |
| | d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 184 151,5 | 201 123,5 | 213 780,8 | 232 274,7 | 257 007,9 |
| | e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/*Agriculture Services and Hunting* | 22 663,8 | 24 371,1 | 26 063,9 | 27 593,2 | 29 307,0 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/*Forestry and Logging* | 82 321,8 | 87 542,4 | 91 609,4 | 97 396,8 | 104 122,0 |
| 3 | Perikanan/*Fishing* | 288 916,6 | 317 190,0 | 348 827,6 | 385 908,0 | 419 982,2 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 881 694,1 | 890 868,3 | 1 029 554,6 | 1 198 987,1 | 1 149 913,5 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi *Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal* | 384 515,9 | 364 985,6 | 391 449,9 | 460 169,9 | 439 602,8 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/*Coal and Lignite Mining* | 229 973,9 | 231 697,8 | 323 364,5 | 401 276,9 | 368 890,5 |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/*Iron Ore Mining* | 74 264,2 | 73 301,0 | 94 322,3 | 111 321,4 | 96 824,6 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/*Other Mining and Quarrying* | 192 940,1 | 220 883,9 | 220 417,9 | 226 218,9 | 244 595,6 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing* | 2 418 891,7 | 2 545 203,6 | 2 739 711,9 | 2 947 450,8 | 3 119 617,3 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas *Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products* | 320 845,1 | 286 400,0 | 309 372,7 | 332 299,0 | 336 696,1 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/*Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages* | 647 071,9 | 740 810,2 | 834 425,1 | 927 443,5 | 1 012 959,8 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/*Manufacture of Tobacco Products* | 108 651,6 | 117 086,3 | 122 229,6 | 131 937,3 | 140 966,5 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/*Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel* | 139 393,6 | 143 545,0 | 150 535,3 | 168 545,2 | 200 019,4 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear* | 31 440,9 | 35 214,1 | 36 988,8 | 41 716,0 | 42 499,0 |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.1

| | | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/*Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials* | 77 993,4 | 80 077,6 | 81 580,8 | 83 710,0 | 80 319,9 |
| | 7 | Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman *Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media* | 87 760,4 | 89 650,0 | 96 616,2 | 101 758,2 | 109 892,2 |
| | 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional *Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products* | 209 788,2 | 223 404,7 | 236 192,9 | 239 678,0 | 265 925,1 |
| | 9 | Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik *Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products* | 85 951,4 | 79 100,9 | 85 869,6 | 92 662,6 | 87 975,4 |
| | 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam *Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products* | 83 371,0 | 89 056,0 | 89 605,8 | 93 166,9 | 93 362,6 |
| | 11 | Industri Logam Dasar/*Manufacture of Basic Metals* | 90 159,3 | 89 559,7 | 98 845,5 | 111 341,3 | 116 068,6 |
| | 12 | Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik *Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment* | 226 678,1 | 241 756,5 | 252 870,9 | 257 687,0 | 265 384,3 |
| | 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan /*Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment* | 37 287,5 | 40 169,5 | 43 093,0 | 47 879,6 | 46 982,5 |
| | 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/*Manufacture of Transport Equipment* | 220 511,0 | 236 558,9 | 246 916,1 | 260 986,8 | 258 287,3 |
| | 15 | Industri Furnitur/*Manufacture of Furniture* | 31 339,7 | 32 124,2 | 33 851,1 | 35 487,6 | 39 239,0 |
| | 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/*Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment* | 20 648,6 | 20 690,0 | 20 718,5 | 21 151,8 | 23 039,6 |
| D | | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas* | 129 833,7 | 142 344,4 | 162 339,8 | 176 640,3 | 185 115,3 |
| | 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 100 645,2 | 112 792,3 | 132 975,9 | 144 437,1 | 151 975,9 |
| | 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/*Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice* | 29 188,5 | 29 552,1 | 29 363,9 | 32 203,2 | 33 139,4 |
| E | | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities* | 8 546,3 | 8 909,4 | 9 438,6 | 10 024,2 | 10 736,3 |
| F | | Konstruksi/*Construction* | 1 177 084,1 | 1 287 600,8 | 1 410 513,6 | 1 562 297,0 | 1 701 741,2 |
| G | | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 1 532 876,7 | 1 635 410,4 | 1 768 865,2 | 1 931 818,7 | 2 060 772,6 |
| | 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/*Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 311 606,1 | 334 787,8 | 356 436,0 | 386 619,9 | 416 772,8 |
| | 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 1 221 270,6 | 1 300 622,6 | 1 412 429,2 | 1 545 198,8 | 1 643 999,8 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.1

| | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage* | 578 464,3 | 644 993,9 | 735 229,6 | 797 846,9 | 881 662,6 |
| | 1 Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 6 577,3 | 7 319,1 | 9 172,0 | 10 462,9 | 12 092,1 |
| | 2 Angkutan Darat/*Land Transport* | 281 079,1 | 300 985,0 | 328 306,7 | 354 092,7 | 390 774,6 |
| | 3 Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 39 307,3 | 39 907,1 | 41 985,8 | 45 108,9 | 50 576,3 |
| | 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan *River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 14 266,8 | 14 185,5 | 15 077,5 | 16 030,6 | 17 416,2 |
| | 5 Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 143 664,0 | 177 904,1 | 220 966,6 | 240 931,1 | 257 688,5 |
| | 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/*Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier* | 93 569,8 | 104 693,1 | 119 721,0 | 131 220,7 | 153 114,9 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 341 555,8 | 363 055,5 | 387 013,1 | 412 709,7 | 440 267,7 |
| | 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 80 790,5 | 86 421,4 | 91 953,3 | 96 571,7 | 99 160,5 |
| | 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Service Activities* | 260 765,3 | 276 634,1 | 295 059,8 | 316 138,0 | 341 107,2 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication* | 406 016,5 | 449 188,7 | 513 715,9 | 558 938,0 | 626 424,7 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities* | 464 399,9 | 520 206,8 | 571 203,6 | 616 315,1 | 671 356,0 |
| | 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediary Services* | 290 943,1 | 327 378,2 | 353 059,7 | 375 503,9 | 405 183,7 |
| | 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/*Insurance and Pension Fund* | 99 041,1 | 109 355,2 | 124 126,2 | 137 653,4 | 149 837,0 |
| | 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/*Other Financial Services* | 63 465,3 | 71 857,2 | 81 435,8 | 90 037,0 | 102 602,7 |
| | 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/*Financial Supporting Service* | 10 950,4 | 11 616,2 | 12 581,9 | 13 120,8 | 13 732,6 |
| L | Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities* | 327 601,4 | 350 488,2 | 382 259,2 | 406 013,7 | 439 367,1 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities* | 190 267,9 | 211 623,6 | 238 217,0 | 267 094,0 | 304 285,5 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 449 382,4 | 476 490,9 | 499 343,6 | 542 028,7 | 572 456,9 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/*Education* | 387 611,4 | 417 344,8 | 447 137,6 | 481 724,3 | 522 745,5 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 123 191,5 | 132 100,5 | 144 830,7 | 158 063,6 | 174 801,7 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities* | 190 581,0 | 211 427,9 | 239 258,6 | 268 625,8 | 308 839,6 |
| **A** | **Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/*Gross Value Added At Basic Price*** | **11 163 205,7** | **11 958 855,5** | **13 066 595,8** | **14 237 381,5** | **15 183 730,4** |
| **B** | **Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ *Taxes less Subsidies on Products*** | **363 127,1** | **442 873,0** | **523 229,9** | **600 930,0** | **650 213,0** |
| **C** | **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **11 526 332,8** | **12 401 728,5** | **13 589 825,7** | **14 838 311,5** | **15 833 943,4** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.2** **Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing* | 1 171 445,8 | 1 210 955,5 | 1 258 375,7 | 1 307 373,9 | 1 354 957,3 |
| | 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/*Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services* | 906 805,5 | 936 356,9 | 970 262,9 | 1 005 775,9 | 1 039 255,1 |
| | a. Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops* | 280 018,8 | 287 216,5 | 293 858,0 | 298 146,1 | 293 127,0 |
| | b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crops* | 127 110,0 | 130 832,3 | 135 649,0 | 145 131,2 | 153 157,8 |
| | c. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Plantation Crops* | 345 164,9 | 357 137,7 | 373 194,2 | 387 496,7 | 405 147,5 |
| | d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 136 936,4 | 143 036,5 | 148 688,8 | 155 539,9 | 167 741,5 |
| | e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/*Agriculture Services and Hunting* | 17 575,4 | 18 133,9 | 18 872,9 | 19 462,0 | 20 081,3 |
| | 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/*Forestry and Logging* | 60 623,5 | 60 002,0 | 61 279,6 | 62 981,8 | 63 217,6 |
| | 3 Perikanan/*Fishing* | 204 016,8 | 214 596,6 | 226 833,2 | 238 616,2 | 252 484,6 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 767 327,2 | 774 593,1 | 779 678,4 | 796 505,0 | 806 206,2 |
| | 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi *Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal* | 307 325,8 | 313 743,9 | 302 653,0 | 298 420,1 | 289 980,1 |
| | 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/*Coal and Lignite Mining* | 232 725,3 | 223 098,6 | 226 478,9 | 235 561,4 | 259 598,5 |
| | 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/*Iron Ore Mining* | 87 702,9 | 89 303,2 | 95 150,4 | 103 719,4 | 88 003,4 |
| | 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/*Other Mining and Quarrying* | 139 573,2 | 148 447,4 | 155 396,1 | 158 804,1 | 168 624,2 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing* | 1 934 533,2 | 2 016 876,9 | 2 103 466,1 | 2 193 368,4 | 2 276 682,8 |
| | 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas *Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products* | 214 312,0 | 220 392,1 | 219 849,4 | 219 831,8 | 217 417,2 |
| | 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/*Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages* | 540 756,4 | 585 786,3 | 639 834,4 | 690 462,5 | 744 170,5 |
| | 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/*Manufacture of Tobacco Products* | 83 798,7 | 85 119,7 | 84 572,4 | 87 548,7 | 90 486,7 |
| | 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/*Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel* | 112 078,9 | 111 978,2 | 116 261,6 | 126 406,8 | 145 804,6 |
| | 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki *Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear* | 23 879,2 | 25 875,3 | 26 449,0 | 28 941,7 | 28 654,1 |
| | 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/*Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials* | 60 735,4 | 61 790,6 | 61 870,4 | 62 337,3 | 59 498,3 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.2

| | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman *Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media* | 70 556,8 | 72 399,9 | 72 640,6 | 73 681,6 | 80 211,0 |
| | 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional *Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products* | 164 843,0 | 174 469,8 | 182 380,2 | 179 791,9 | 195 040,9 |
| | 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik *Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products* | 76 442,1 | 69 940,9 | 71 666,8 | 76 627,8 | 72 398,8 |
| | 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam *Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products* | 66 485,2 | 70 118,7 | 69 512,9 | 71 424,4 | 70 690,7 |
| | 11 Industri Logam Dasar/*Manufacture of Basic Metals* | 76 532,1 | 77 293,0 | 81 832,6 | 89 188,6 | 91 716,9 |
| | 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik *Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment* | 192 528,0 | 200 860,9 | 206 469,3 | 205 216,8 | 204 172,5 |
| | 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan /*Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment* | 28 250,5 | 29 676,6 | 31 325,0 | 34 297,3 | 32 881,0 |
| | 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/*Manufacture of Transport Equipment* | 182 289,1 | 190 523,4 | 197 527,9 | 205 907,2 | 198 853,9 |
| | 15 Industri Furnitur/*Manufacture of Furniture* | 24 377,4 | 24 489,8 | 25 383,7 | 25 946,0 | 28 113,0 |
| | 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/*Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment* | 16 668,4 | 16 161,7 | 15 889,9 | 15 758,0 | 16 572,7 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas* | 94 894,8 | 100 009,9 | 101 551,3 | 107 108,6 | 111 436,7 |
| | 1 Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 81 407,0 | 86 580,3 | 88 663,4 | 93 318,0 | 97 623,8 |
| | 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/*Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice* | 13 487,8 | 13 429,6 | 12 887,9 | 13 790,6 | 13 812,9 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities* | 7 369,0 | 7 634,6 | 7 985,3 | 8 429,5 | 9 005,5 |
| F | Konstruksi/*Construction* | 879 163,9 | 925 040,3 | 987 924,9 | 1 048 082,8 | 1 108 425,0 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 1 207 164,5 | 1 255 760,8 | 1 311 746,5 | 1 376 882,9 | 1 440 523,2 |
| | 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/*Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 229 967,5 | 239 089,3 | 250 442,6 | 262 578,5 | 272 568,3 |
| | 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 977 197,0 | 1 016 671,5 | 1 061 303,9 | 1 114 304,4 | 1 167 954,9 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage* | 348 855,9 | 374 843,4 | 406 679,4 | 435 381,9 | 463 254,8 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.2

| | Lapangan Usaha *Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | 1 Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 2 948,6 | 3 050,6 | 3 630,2 | 4 020,0 | 4 200,3 |
| | 2 Angkutan Darat/*Land Transport* | 192 631,0 | 206 218,1 | 222 587,3 | 238 496,1 | 262 322,4 |
| | 3 Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 30 174,0 | 30 550,9 | 31 969,1 | 34 276,4 | 37 897,0 |
| | 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan *River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 10 222,2 | 10 371,9 | 10 995,1 | 11 566,5 | 12 212,2 |
| | 5 Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 57 671,8 | 65 295,4 | 73 084,2 | 77 493,4 | 69 913,7 |
| | 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/*Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier* | 55 208,3 | 59 356,5 | 64 413,5 | 69 529,5 | 76 709,2 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 268 922,4 | 282 823,4 | 298 129,7 | 315 068,6 | 333 358,2 |
| | 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 54 340,3 | 57 440,8 | 60 394,4 | 62 997,3 | 63 839,5 |
| | 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Service Activities* | 214 582,1 | 225 382,6 | 237 735,3 | 252 071,3 | 269 518,7 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication* | 421 769,8 | 459 208,1 | 503 420,7 | 538 762,7 | 589 435,2 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities* | 347 269,0 | 378 279,4 | 398 971,4 | 415 620,6 | 443 041,6 |
| | 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediary Services* | 216 631,2 | 237 896,4 | 246 031,8 | 251 912,3 | 267 387,0 |
| | 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/*Insurance and Pension Fund* | 74 398,1 | 79 292,8 | 86 687,9 | 93 169,9 | 98 424,9 |
| | 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/*Other Financial Services* | 48 013,8 | 52 472,8 | 57 290,8 | 61 371,0 | 67 875,3 |
| | 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/*Financial Supporting Service* | 8 225,9 | 8 617,4 | 8 960,9 | 9 167,4 | 9 354,4 |
| L | Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities* | 266 979,6 | 279 500,5 | 289 568,5 | 299 648,2 | 316 837,1 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities* | 148 395,5 | 159 321,7 | 172 763,8 | 187 691,1 | 206 936,2 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 310 054,6 | 319 965,0 | 326 514,3 | 349 374,8 | 365 678,2 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/*Education* | 283 020,1 | 293 887,6 | 304 810,8 | 321 132,2 | 341 328,5 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 97 465,8 | 102 490,2 | 109 497,5 | 117 325,6 | 127 506,6 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities* | 144 904,2 | 156 507,5 | 170 174,8 | 185 431,6 | 204 998,5 |
| **A** | **Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/*Gross Value Added At Basic Price*** | **8 699 535,3** | **9 097 697,9** | **9 531 259,1** | **10 003 188,4** | **10 499 611,6** |
| **B** | **Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/*Taxes less Subsidies on Products*** | **282 981,8** | **336 915,5** | **381 669,0** | **422 208,9** | **449 632,1** |
| **C** | **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **8 982 517,1** | **9 434 613,4** | **9 912 928,1** | **10 425 397,3** | **10 949 243,7** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019
## *Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019*

| Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing* | 13,49 | 13,48 | 13,16 | 12,81 | 12,72 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/*Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services* | 10,27 | 10,22 | 9,92 | 9,55 | 9,41 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops* | 3,45 | 3,43 | 3,23 | 3,03 | 2,82 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crops* | 1,51 | 1,51 | 1,45 | 1,47 | 1,51 |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Plantation Crops* | 3,52 | 3,46 | 3,47 | 3,30 | 3,27 |
| d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 1,60 | 1,62 | 1,57 | 1,57 | 1,62 |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/*Agriculture Services and Hunting* | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,19 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/*Forestry and Logging* | 0,71 | 0,71 | 0,67 | 0,66 | 0,66 |
| 3 Perikanan/*Fishing* | 2,51 | 2,56 | 2,57 | 2,60 | 2,65 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 7,65 | 7,18 | 7,58 | 8,08 | 7,26 |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi *Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal* | 3,34 | 2,94 | 2,88 | 3,10 | 2,78 |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/*Coal and Lignite Mining* | 2,00 | 1,87 | 2,38 | 2,70 | 2,33 |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/*Iron Ore Mining* | 0,64 | 0,59 | 0,69 | 0,75 | 0,61 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/*Other Mining and Quarrying* | 1,67 | 1,78 | 1,62 | 1,52 | 1,54 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing* | 20,99 | 20,52 | 20,16 | 19,86 | 19,70 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/*Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products* | 2,78 | 2,31 | 2,28 | 2,24 | 2,13 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/*Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages* | 5,61 | 5,97 | 6,14 | 6,25 | 6,40 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/*Manufacture of Tobacco Products* | 0,94 | 0,94 | 0,90 | 0,89 | 0,89 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/*Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel* | 1,21 | 1,16 | 1,11 | 1,14 | 1,26 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki *Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear* | 0,27 | 0,28 | 0,27 | 0,28 | 0,27 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/*Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials* | 0,68 | 0,65 | 0,60 | 0,56 | 0,51 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.3**

| | | Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | 7 | Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/*Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media* | 0,76 | 0,72 | 0,71 | 0,69 | 0,69 |
| | 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional *Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products* | 1,82 | 1,80 | 1,74 | 1,62 | 1,68 |
| | 9 | Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik *Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products* | 0,75 | 0,64 | 0,63 | 0,62 | 0,56 |
| | 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/*Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products* | 0,72 | 0,72 | 0,66 | 0,63 | 0,59 |
| | 11 | Industri Logam Dasar/*Manufacture of Basic Metals* | 0,78 | 0,72 | 0,73 | 0,75 | 0,73 |
| | 12 | Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/*Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment* | 1,97 | 1,95 | 1,86 | 1,74 | 1,68 |
| | 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment* | 0,32 | 0,32 | 0,32 | 0,32 | 0,30 |
| | 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/*Manufacture of Transport Equipment* | 1,91 | 1,91 | 1,82 | 1,76 | 1,63 |
| | 15 | Industri Furnitur/*Manufacture of Furniture* | 0,27 | 0,26 | 0,25 | 0,24 | 0,25 |
| | 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/*Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment* | 0,18 | 0,17 | 0,15 | 0,14 | 0,15 |
| D | | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas* | 1,13 | 1,15 | 1,19 | 1,19 | 1,17 |
| | 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 0,87 | 0,91 | 0,98 | 0,97 | 0,96 |
| | 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/*Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice* | 0,25 | 0,24 | 0,22 | 0,22 | 0,21 |
| E | | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities* | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| F | | Konstruksi/*Construction* | 10,21 | 10,38 | 10,38 | 10,53 | 10,75 |
| G | | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 13,30 | 13,19 | 13,02 | 13,02 | 13,01 |
| | 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/*Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 2,70 | 2,70 | 2,62 | 2,61 | 2,63 |
| | 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 10,60 | 10,49 | 10,39 | 10,41 | 10,38 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.3

| | Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage* | 5,02 | 5,20 | 5,41 | 5,38 | 5,57 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,08 |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/*Land Transport* | 2,44 | 2,43 | 2,42 | 2,39 | 2,47 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 0,34 | 0,32 | 0,31 | 0,30 | 0,32 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan *River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 0,12 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 1,25 | 1,43 | 1,63 | 1,62 | 1,63 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/*Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier* | 0,81 | 0,84 | 0,88 | 0,88 | 0,97 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 2,96 | 2,93 | 2,85 | 2,78 | 2,78 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 0,70 | 0,70 | 0,68 | 0,65 | 0,63 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Service Activities* | 2,26 | 2,23 | 2,17 | 2,13 | 2,15 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication* | 3,52 | 3,62 | 3,78 | 3,77 | 3,96 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities* | 4,03 | 4,19 | 4,20 | 4,15 | 4,24 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediary Services* | 2,52 | 2,64 | 2,60 | 2,53 | 2,56 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/*Insurance and Pension Fund* | 0,86 | 0,88 | 0,91 | 0,93 | 0,95 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/*Other Financial Services* | 0,55 | 0,58 | 0,60 | 0,61 | 0,65 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/*Financial Supporting Service* | 0,10 | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| L | Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities* | 2,84 | 2,83 | 2,81 | 2,74 | 2,77 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities* | 1,65 | 1,71 | 1,75 | 1,80 | 1,92 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 3,90 | 3,84 | 3,67 | 3,65 | 3,62 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/*Education* | 3,36 | 3,37 | 3,29 | 3,25 | 3,30 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 1,07 | 1,07 | 1,07 | 1,07 | 1,10 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities* | 1,65 | 1,70 | 1,76 | 1,81 | 1,95 |
| **A** | **Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/*Gross Value Added At Basic Price*** | **96,85** | **96,43** | **96,15** | **95,95** | **95,89** |
| **B** | **Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/*Taxes less Subsidies on Products*** | **3,15** | **3,57** | **3,85** | **4,05** | **4,11** |
| **C** | **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.4** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2016–2019**
***Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2016–2019***

| Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing* | 3,37 | 3,92 | 3,89 | 3,64 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/*Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services* | 3,26 | 3,62 | 3,66 | 3,33 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan /*Food Crops* | 2,57 | 2,31 | 1,46 | -1,68 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura/*Horticultural Crops* | 2,93 | 3,68 | 6,99 | 5,53 |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan/*Plantation Crops* | 3,47 | 4,50 | 3,83 | 4,56 |
| d. Peternakan/*Livestock* | 4,45 | 3,95 | 4,61 | 7,84 |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/*Agriculture Services and Hunting* | 3,18 | 4,08 | 3,12 | 3,18 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/*Forestry and Logging* | -1,03 | 2,13 | 2,78 | 0,37 |
| 3 Perikanan/*Fishing* | 5,19 | 5,70 | 5,19 | 5,81 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying* | 0,95 | 0,66 | 2,16 | 1,22 |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi *Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal* | 2,09 | -3,54 | -1,40 | -2,83 |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/*Coal and Lignite Mining* | -4,14 | 1,52 | 4,01 | 10,20 |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/*Iron Ore Mining* | 1,82 | 6,55 | 9,01 | -15,15 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/*Other Mining and Quarrying* | 6,36 | 4,68 | 2,19 | 6,18 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing* | 4,26 | 4,29 | 4,27 | 3,80 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas *Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products* | 2,84 | -0,25 | -0,01 | -1,10 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/*Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages* | 8,33 | 9,23 | 7,91 | 7,78 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/*Manufacture of Tobacco Products* | 1,58 | -0,64 | 3,52 | 3,36 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/*Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel* | -0,09 | 3,83 | 8,73 | 15,35 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki *Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear* | 8,36 | 2,22 | 9,42 | -0,99 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/*Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials* | 1,74 | 0,13 | 0,75 | -4,55 |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman *Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media* | 2,61 | 0,33 | 1,43 | 8,86 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| | 8 | Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional *Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products* | 5,84 | 4,53 | -1,42 | 8,48 |
| | 9 | Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik *Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products* | -8,50 | 2,47 | 6,92 | -5,52 |
| | 10 | Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/*Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products* | 5,47 | -0,86 | 2,75 | -1,03 |
| | 11 | Industri Logam Dasar/*Manufacture of Basic Metals* | 0,99 | 5,87 | 8,99 | 2,83 |
| | 12 | Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik *Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment* | 4,33 | 2,79 | -0,61 | -0,51 |
| | 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment* | 5,05 | 5,55 | 9,49 | -4,13 |
| | 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/*Manufacture of Transport Equipment* | 4,52 | 3,68 | 4,24 | -3,43 |
| | 15 | Industri Furnitur/*Manufacture of Furniture* | 0,46 | 3,65 | 2,22 | 8,35 |
| | 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/*Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment* | -3,04 | -1,68 | -0,83 | 5,17 |
| D | | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas* | 5,39 | 1,54 | 5,47 | 4,04 |
| | 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/*Electricity* | 6,35 | 2,41 | 5,25 | 4,61 |
| | 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/*Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice* | -0,43 | -4,03 | 7,00 | 0,16 |
| E | | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities* | 3,60 | 4,59 | 5,56 | 6,83 |
| F | | Konstruksi/*Construction* | 5,22 | 6,80 | 6,09 | 5,76 |
| G | | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 4,03 | 4,46 | 4,97 | 4,62 |
| | 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/*Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 3,97 | 4,75 | 4,85 | 3,80 |
| | 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/*Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 4,04 | 4,39 | 4,99 | 4,81 |
| H | | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage* | 7,45 | 8,49 | 7,06 | 6,40 |
| | 1 | Angkutan Rel/*Railways Transport* | 3,46 | 19,00 | 10,74 | 4,49 |
| | 2 | Angkutan Darat/*Land Transport* | 7,05 | 7,94 | 7,15 | 9,99 |
| | 3 | Angkutan Laut/*Sea Transport* | 1,25 | 4,64 | 7,22 | 10,56 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/*Industry* | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan *River, Lake, and Ferry Transport* | 1,46 | 6,01 | 5,20 | 5,58 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/*Air Transport* | 13,22 | 11,93 | 6,03 | -9,78 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/*Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier* | 7,51 | 8,52 | 7,94 | 10,33 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 5,17 | 5,41 | 5,68 | 5,80 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/*Accommodation* | 5,71 | 5,14 | 4,31 | 1,34 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/*Food and Beverage Service Activities* | 5,03 | 5,48 | 6,03 | 6,92 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication* | 8,88 | 9,63 | 7,02 | 9,41 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities* | 8,93 | 5,47 | 4,17 | 6,60 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/*Financial Intermediary Services* | 9,82 | 3,42 | 2,39 | 6,14 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/*Insurance and Pension Fund* | 6,58 | 9,33 | 7,48 | 5,64 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/*Other Financial Services* | 9,29 | 9,18 | 7,12 | 10,60 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/*Financial Supporting Service* | 4,76 | 3,99 | 2,30 | 2,04 |
| L | Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities* | 4,69 | 3,60 | 3,48 | 5,74 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities* | 7,36 | 8,44 | 8,64 | 10,25 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/*Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 3,20 | 2,05 | 7,00 | 4,67 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/*Education* | 3,84 | 3,72 | 5,35 | 6,29 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/*Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 5,16 | 6,84 | 7,15 | 8,68 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities* | 8,01 | 8,73 | 8,97 | 10,55 |
| **A** | **Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/*Gross Value Added At Basic Price*** | **4,58** | **4,77** | **4,95** | **4,96** |
| **B** | **Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/*Taxes less Subsidies on Products*** | **19,06** | **13,28** | **10,62** | **6,50** |
| **C** | **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **5,03** | **5,07** | **5,17** | **5,02** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.5 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
## *Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019*

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/*Household Consumption Expenditure* | 6 490 929,7 | 7 027 023,5 | 7 623 056,1 | 8 274 211,7 | 8 965 837,1 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/*Food and Beverages other than restaurants* | 2 495 433,4 | 2 759 335,0 | 2 986 882,0 | 3 255 945,9 | 3 529 891,7 |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/*Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services* | 239 644,4 | 256 951,4 | 273 621,3 | 296 092,2 | 321 705,0 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/*housing and Household Equipment* | 849 310,4 | 902 678,6 | 980 387,9 | 1 060 517,0 | 1 144 776,7 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/*Health and Education* | 433 073,0 | 473 136,7 | 515 134,1 | 558 969,3 | 616 504,6 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication* | 1 518 754,7 | 1 597 642,8 | 1 748 905,2 | 1 894 009,9 | 2 042 268,5 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 636 959,3 | 695 938,8 | 755 577,0 | 826 225,8 | 903 979,6 |
| g. Lainnya/*Others* | 317 754,5 | 341 340,3 | 362 548,6 | 382 451,6 | 406 711,0 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/*NPISH Consumption Expenditure* | 130 950,6 | 144 499,4 | 160 594,4 | 180 815,2 | 206 013,2 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/*Government Consumption Expenditure* | 1 123 749,9 | 1 181 613,1 | 1 239 469,7 | 1 336 613,1 | 1 385 881,5 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/*Collective Consumption* | 691 754,8 | 731 393,3 | 761 297,5 | 817 850,3 | 857 779,8 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/*Individual Consumption* | 431 995,0 | 450 219,8 | 478 172,3 | 518 762,8 | 528 101,8 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/*Gross Fixed Capital Formation* | 3 782 011,9 | 4 040 201,8 | 4 370 574,8 | 4 789 384,7 | 5 119 490,6 |
| a. Bangunan/*Buildings* | 2 844 114,6 | 3 037 239,9 | 3 283 435,9 | 3 566 926,7 | 3 841 446,6 |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Machinery and Equipment* | 377 471,6 | 364 798,1 | 405 943,8 | 498 444,7 | 543 300,6 |
| c. Kendaraan/*Vehicle* | 173 850,6 | 208 133,1 | 233 934,3 | 258 974,1 | 253 821,8 |
| d. Peralatan lainnya/*Other Equipment* | 59 036,1 | 68 916,2 | 77 498,9 | 85 899,2 | 84 941,1 |
| e. CBR/*Cultivated Biological Resources* | 225 515,5 | 246 681,3 | 254 662,0 | 262 701,9 | 276 864,3 |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/*Intellectual Property Product* | 102 023,4 | 114 433,3 | 115 099,8 | 116 438,0 | 119 116,2 |
| Perubahan Inventori/*Changes in Inventories* | 144 178,9 | 158 867,1 | 210 636,3 | 338 633,6 | 226 922,8 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/*Exports of Goods and Services* | 2 438 992,7 | 2 367 365,2 | 2 742 060,5 | 3 111 923,4 | 2 914 635,6 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 2 131 563,4 | 2 039 591,4 | 2 386 700,5 | 2 708 682,5 | 2 500 983,6 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | 1 884 921,2 | 1 865 994,4 | 2 177 008,7 | 2 465 166,5 | 2 324 590,2 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 246 642,2 | 173 597,0 | 209 691,8 | 243 516,0 | 176 393,4 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 307 429,3 | 327 773,8 | 355 360,0 | 403 241,0 | 413 652,0 |
| **Dikurangi**: Impor Barang dan Jasa/***Less***: *Import of Goods and Services* | 2 394 879,3 | 2 273 528,0 | 2 606 283,0 | 3 268 839,0 | 2 991 963,3 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 1 963 460,3 | 1 851 967,2 | 2 154 432,5 | 2 753 480,5 | 2 469 827,2 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | 1 625 135,5 | 1 596 401,8 | 1 820 684,0 | 2 317 267,9 | 2 153 152,3 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 338 324,8 | 255 565,4 | 333 748,4 | 436 212,6 | 316 674,9 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 431 419,0 | 421 560,8 | 451 850,5 | 515 358,5 | 522 136,1 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik[1]/*Statistical Discrepancies*[1] | -189 601,6 | -244 313,6 | -150 283,1 | 75 568,8 | 7 125,8 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **11 526 332,8** | **12 401 728,5** | **13 589 825,7** | **14 838 311,5** | **15 833 943,4** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut pengeluaran)
*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by industry and GDP by expenditure)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.6 Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
## *Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at 2010 Constant Market Prices (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019*

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/*Household Consumption Expenditure* | 4 881 630,7 | 5 126 308,0 | 5 379 628,6 | 5 651 454,2 | 5 936 399,6 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/*Food and Beverages other than restaurants* | 1 776 297,2 | 1 871 194,2 | 1 969 261,3 | 2 072 120,6 | 2 179 119,1 |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/*Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services* | 198 732,5 | 205 414,0 | 212 345,9 | 221 470,1 | 230 920,3 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumahtangga/*Housing and Household Equipment* | 666 807,4 | 698 000,5 | 727 237,1 | 760 931,7 | 796 376,2 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/*Health and Education* | 335 479,7 | 353 822,7 | 373 129,4 | 391 786,7 | 417 643,7 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication* | 1 203 217,4 | 1 266 170,2 | 1 334 374,1 | 1 407 371,0 | 1 474 685,2 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 451 793,0 | 476 363,7 | 502 070,8 | 530 343,9 | 561 967,7 |
| g. Lainnya/*Others* | 249 303,5 | 255 342,6 | 261 209,9 | 267 430,3 | 275 687,4 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/*NPISH Consumption Expenditure* | 98 800,0 | 105 362,3 | 112 664,4 | 122 916,8 | 135 973,8 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/*Government Consumption Expenditure* | 775 398,0 | 774 304,5 | 790 756,4 | 828 683,0 | 855 596,6 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/*Collective Consumption* | 476 826,1 | 477 666,9 | 485 455,6 | 506 706,1 | 530 215,2 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/*Individual Consumption* | 298 571,9 | 296 637,6 | 305 300,8 | 321 976,9 | 325 381,4 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/*Gross Fixed Capital Formation* | 2 911 356,0 | 3 041 584,7 | 3 228 763,0 | 3 443 242,2 | 3 596 363,7 |
| a. Bangunan/*Buildings* | 2 165 135,2 | 2 277 210,0 | 2 419 271,8 | 2 550 271,6 | 2 687 303,1 |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Machinery and Equipment* | 301 906,5 | 281 723,1 | 308 540,4 | 368 823,7 | 387 001,9 |
| c. Kendaraan/*Vehicle* | 152 887,4 | 171 279,9 | 186 458,5 | 202 691,0 | 193 520,2 |
| d. Peralatan Lainnya/*Other Equipment* | 44 887,4 | 50 685,8 | 55 376,0 | 59 907,6 | 58 113,5 |
| e. CBR/*Cultivated Biological Resources* | 166 125,9 | 174 086,7 | 175 833,9 | 179 386,3 | 188 450,7 |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/*Intellectual Property Product* | 80 413,6 | 86 599,2 | 83 282,3 | 82 162,0 | 81 974,4 |
| Perubahan Inventori/*Changes in Inventories* | 112 847,9 | 133 400,1 | 126 883,6 | 197 369,6 | 129 953,8 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/*Exports of Goods and Services* | 2 004 467,0 | 1 971 182,6 | 2 146 564,5 | 2 287 089,9 | 2 267 119,7 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 1 797 134,5 | 1 752 865,0 | 1 915 737,3 | 2 038 154,1 | 2 018 127,8 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | 1 538 132,8 | 1 506 594,5 | 1 664 739,5 | 1 804 911,6 | 1 826 643,4 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 259 001,8 | 246 270,5 | 250 997,8 | 233 242,4 | 191 484,4 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 207 332,4 | 218 317,7 | 230 827,3 | 248 935,8 | 248 991,9 |
| **Dikurangi**: Impor Barang dan Jasa/***Less***: *Import of Goods and Services* | 1 862 939,0 | 1 818 133,2 | 1 964 819,2 | 2 198 263,3 | 2 029 279,7 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 1 596 173,6 | 1 558 338,3 | 1 694 413,1 | 1 915 840,3 | 1 746 589,5 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | 1 272 091,6 | 1 237 470,2 | 1 355 498,7 | 1 585 149,4 | 1 475 454,5 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 324 082,0 | 320 868,1 | 338 914,3 | 330 690,9 | 271 135,0 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 266 765,4 | 259 794,8 | 270 406,1 | 282 423,0 | 282 690,1 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik[1]/*Statistical Discrepancies*[1] | 60 956,5 | 100 604,4 | 92 486,8 | 92 904,9 | 57 116,2 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **8 982 517,1** | **9 434 613,4** | **9 912 928,1** | **10 425 397,3** | **10 949 243,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut pengeluaran)
*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by industry and GDP by expenditure)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / Table 15.1.7 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 2015–2019
## *Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure, 2015–2019*

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/*Household Consumption Expenditure* | 56,31 | 56,66 | 56,09 | 55,76 | 56,62 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/*Food and Beverages other than restaurants* | 21,65 | 22,25 | 21,98 | 21,94 | 22,29 |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/*Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services* | 2,08 | 2,07 | 2,01 | 2,00 | 2,03 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumahtangga/*Housing and Household Equipment* | 7,37 | 7,28 | 7,21 | 7,15 | 7,23 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/*Health and Education* | 3,76 | 3,82 | 3,79 | 3,77 | 3,89 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication* | 13,18 | 12,88 | 12,87 | 12,76 | 12,90 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 5,53 | 5,61 | 5,56 | 5,57 | 5,71 |
| g. Lainnya/*Others* | 2,76 | 2,75 | 2,67 | 2,58 | 2,57 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/*NPISH Consumption Expenditure* | 1,14 | 1,17 | 1,18 | 1,22 | 1,30 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/*Government Consumption Expenditure* | 9,75 | 9,53 | 9,12 | 9,01 | 8,75 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/*Collective Consumption* | 6,00 | 5,90 | 5,60 | 5,51 | 5,42 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/*Individual Consumption* | 3,75 | 3,63 | 3,52 | 3,50 | 3,34 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/*Gross Fixed Capital Formation* | 32,81 | 32,58 | 32,16 | 32,28 | 32,33 |
| a. Bangunan/*Buildings* | 24,67 | 24,49 | 24,16 | 24,04 | 24,26 |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Machinery and Equipment* | 3,27 | 2,94 | 2,99 | 3,36 | 3,43 |
| c. Kendaraan/*Vehicle* | 1,51 | 1,68 | 1,72 | 1,75 | 1,60 |
| d. Peralatan Lainnya/*Other Equipment* | 0,51 | 0,56 | 0,57 | 0,58 | 0,54 |
| e. CBR/*Cultivated Biological Resources* | 1,96 | 1,99 | 1,87 | 1,77 | 1,75 |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/*Intellectual Property Product* | 0,89 | 0,92 | 0,85 | 0,78 | 0,75 |
| Perubahan Inventori/*Changes in Inventories* | 1,25 | 1,28 | 1,55 | 2,28 | 1,43 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/*Exports of Goods and Services* | 21,16 | 19,09 | 20,18 | 20,97 | 18,41 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 18,49 | 16,45 | 17,56 | 18,25 | 15,80 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | 16,35 | 15,05 | 16,02 | 16,61 | 14,68 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 2,14 | 1,40 | 1,54 | 1,64 | 1,11 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 2,67 | 2,64 | 2,61 | 2,72 | 2,61 |
| **Dikurangi**: Impor Barang dan Jasa/***Less***: *Import of Goods and Services* | 20,78 | 18,33 | 19,18 | 22,03 | 18,90 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | 17,03 | 14,93 | 15,85 | 18,56 | 15,60 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas*Non-Oil and Gas* | 14,10 | 12,87 | 13,40 | 15,62 | 13,60 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | 2,94 | 2,06 | 2,46 | 2,94 | 2,00 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 3,74 | 3,40 | 3,32 | 3,47 | 3,30 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik[1]/*Statistical Discrepancies*[1] | -1,64 | -1,98 | -1,10 | 0,51 | 0,06 |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut pengeluaran)
*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by industry and GDP by expenditure)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.8 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (persen), 2016–2019
## *Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (percent), 2016–2019*

| Jenis Pengeluaran *Type of Expenditure* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/*Household Consumption Expenditure* | 5,01 | 4,94 | 5,05 | 5,04 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/*Food and Beverages other than Restaurants* | 5,34 | 5,24 | 5,22 | 5,16 |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/*Clothing, Footwear and Related Maintenance Services* | 3,36 | 3,37 | 4,30 | 4,27 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumahtangga/*Housing and Household Equipment* | 4,68 | 4,19 | 4,63 | 4,66 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/*Health and Education* | 5,47 | 5,46 | 5,00 | 6,60 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/*Transportation and Communication* | 5,23 | 5,39 | 5,47 | 4,78 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/*Restaurants and Hotels* | 5,44 | 5,40 | 5,63 | 5,96 |
| g. Lainnya/*Others* | 2,42 | 2,30 | 2,38 | 3,09 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/*NPISH Consumption Expenditure* | 6,64 | 6,93 | 9,10 | 10,62 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/*Government Consumption Expenditure* | -0,14 | 2,12 | 4,80 | 3,25 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/*Collective Consumption* | 0,18 | 1,63 | 4,38 | 4,64 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/*Individual Consumption* | -0,65 | 2,92 | 5,46 | 1,06 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto/*Gross Fixed Capital Formation* | 4,47 | 6,15 | 6,64 | 4,45 |
| a. Bangunan/*Buildings* | 5,18 | 6,24 | 5,41 | 5,37 |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/*Machinery and Equipment* | -6,69 | 9,52 | 19,54 | 4,93 |
| c. Kendaraan/*Vehicle* | 12,03 | 8,86 | 8,71 | -4,52 |
| d. Peralatan Lainnya/*Other Equipment* | 12,92 | 9,25 | 8,18 | -2,99 |
| e. CBR/*Cultivated Biological Resources* | 4,79 | 1,00 | 2,02 | 5,05 |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/*Intellectual Property Product* | 7,69 | -3,83 | -1,35 | -0,23 |
| Perubahan Inventori/*Changes in Inventories* | – | – | – | – |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/*Exports of Goods and Services* | -1,66 | 8,90 | 6,55 | -0,87 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | -2,46 | 9,29 | 6,39 | -0,98 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | -2,05 | 10,50 | 8,42 | 1,20 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | -4,92 | 1,92 | -7,07 | -17,90 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | 5,30 | 5,73 | 7,85 | 0,02 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa/*Import of Goods and Services* | -2,41 | 8,07 | 11,88 | -7,69 |
| a. Barang/*Goods* | -2,37 | 8,73 | 13,07 | -8,83 |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/*Non-Oil and Gas* | -2,72 | 9,54 | 16,94 | -6,92 |
| a.2. Barang Migas/*Oil and Gas* | -0,99 | 5,62 | -2,43 | -18,01 |
| b. Jasa/*Services* | -2,61 | 4,08 | 4,44 | 0,09 |
| Diskrepansi Statistik[1]/*Statistical Discrepancies*[1] | – | – | – | – |
| **Produk Domestik Bruto/*Gross Domestic Product*** | **5,03** | **5,07** | **5,17** | **5,02** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Butir penyeimbang (perbedaan antara PDB menurut lapangan usaha dengan PDB menurut pengeluaran)
*Balancing item (the difference between GDP by industry and GDP by expenditure)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.9 Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, 2015–2019
## *Trend of Several Aggregates on Income and per Capita Income at Current Market Prices, 2015–2019*

| Rincian *Items* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto<br>*Gross Domestic Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 11 526 332,8 | 12 401 728,5 | 13 589 825,7 | 14 838 311,5 | 15 833 943,4 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross Domestic Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 45 119,6 | 47 937,7 | 51 891,2 | 55 990,5 | 59 065,3 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto<br>*Gross National Product*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 11 143 993,0 | 12 004 715,5 | 13 159 219,9 | 14 411 829,6 | 15 360 252,2 |
| Produk Nasional Bruto per kapita<br>*Per capita Gross National Product*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 43 623,0 | 46 403,1 | 50 247,0 | 54 381,2 | 57 298,3 |
| Pendapatan Nasional<br>*National Income*<br>(miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 8 419 584,0 | 9 429 089,9 | 10 042 319,5 | 10 883 418,6 | 11 468 505,2 |
| Pendapatan Nasional per kapita<br>*Per capita National Income*<br>(ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 32 958,3 | 36 447,3 | 38 345,4 | 41 067,2 | 42 781,0 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun[1]<br>*Mid-year population*[1]<br>(juta orang/*million people*) | 255,5 | 258,7 | 261,9 | 265,0 | 268,1 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sumber/*Source*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The Result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.1.10** **Perkembangan Produk Domestik Bruto dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010, 2015–2019**
***Trend of Gross Domestic Product and per Capita Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices, 2015–2019***

| Rincian *Items* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto *Gross Domestic Product* (miliar rupiah/*billion rupiahs*) | 8 982 517,1 | 9 434 613,4 | 9 912 928,1 | 10 425 397,3 | 10 949 243,7 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita *Per capita Gross Domestic Product* (ribu rupiah/*thousand rupiahs*) | 35 161,9 | 36 468,6 | 37 851,4 | 39 338,9 | 40 844,0 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun[1] *Mid-year population*[1] (juta orang/*million people*) | 255,5 | 258,7 | 261,9 | 265,0 | 268,1 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sumber/*Source*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The Result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.1.11 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto dan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen), 2016–2019
## *Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product and per Capita Gross Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2016–2019*

| Rincian *Items* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto *Gross Domestic Product* | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,17 | 5,02 |
| Produk Domestik Bruto per kapita *Per capita Gross Domestic Product* | 3,72 | 3,79 | 3,93 | 3,83 |
| Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun[1] *Mid-year population*[1] | 1,27 | 1,23 | 1,19 | 1,15 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Sumber/*Source*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The Result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 15.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO
## *GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 129 093 | 136 844 | 145 807 | 155 911 | 164 211 |
| Sumatera Utara | 571 722 | 626 063 | 684 634 | 741 752 | 801 733 |
| Sumatera Barat | 179 952 | 196 099 | 213 893 | 230 572 | 246 423 |
| Riau | 652 762 | 681 699 | 704 705 | 755 435 | 765 198 |
| Jambi | 155 066 | 171 199 | 189 788 | 208 367 | 217 712 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 331 766 | 353 867 | 382 886 | 419 724 | 455 233 |
| Bengkulu | 50 334 | 55 384 | 60 658 | 66 413 | 72 143 |
| Lampung | 252 883 | 279 418 | 306 700 | 333 671 | 360 664 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 60 987 | 65 048 | 69 865 | 73 121 | 75 829 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 199 570 | 216 008 | 227 707 | 249 076 | 268 080 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 989 089 | 2 159 074 | 2 365 354 | 2 599 326 | 2 840 828 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 524 975 | 1 653 238 | 1 788 117 | 1 962 232 | 2 125 158 |
| Jawa Tengah | 1 010 987 | 1 087 317 | 1 172 795 | 1 268 455 | 1 362 457 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 101 441 | 109 962 | 119 129 | 129 874 | 141 400 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 691 477 | 1 855 738 | 2 012 918 | 2 189 824 | 2 352 425 |
| Banten | 479 300 | 517 898 | 563 598 | 615 108 | 664 963 |
| Bali | 176 413 | 194 090 | 213 036 | 233 792 | 252 598 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 105 665 | 116 465 | 123 823 | 123 966 | 132 674 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 76 121 | 83 743 | 90 759 | 99 094 | 106 893 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 146 654 | 161 364 | 177 494 | 194 199 | 212 318 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 100 064 | 111 967 | 125 817 | 138 718 | 150 283 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 137 056 | 146 090 | 159 105 | 171 691 | 180 738 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 505 105 | 508 880 | 591 903 | 636 454 | 653 677 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 61 722 | 66 042 | 76 928 | 86 049 | 97 458 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 91 146 | 100 514 | 110 117 | 119 548 | 130 201 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 107 573 | 120 030 | 133 951 | 150 032 | 166 403 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 340 390 | 377 109 | 415 588 | 461 719 | 504 747 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 87 714 | 96 995 | 107 423 | 118 091 | 129 260 |
| Gorontalo | 28 493 | 31 698 | 34 538 | 37 734 | 41 151 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 32 988 | 35 945 | 39 497 | 43 454 | 46 360 |
| Maluku | 34 346 | 37 054 | 39 882 | 43 066 | 46 257 |
| Maluku Utara | 26 638 | 29 151 | 32 273 | 36 498 | 39 716 |
| Papua Barat | 62 888 | 66 631 | 71 786 | 79 643 | 84 348 |
| Papua | 150 307 | 173 209 | 188 938 | 210 756 | 189 716 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **11 652 686** | **12 621 833** | **13 741 410** | **14 983 364** | **16 079 257** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.2** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 112 666 | 116 374 | 121 241 | 126 824 | 132 087 |
| Sumatera Utara | 440 956 | 463 775 | 487 531 | 512 766 | 539 527 |
| Sumatera Barat | 140 719 | 148 134 | 155 984 | 164 034 | 172 321 |
| Riau | 448 992 | 458 769 | 470 984 | 482 158 | 495 846 |
| Jambi | 125 037 | 130 501 | 136 502 | 142 968 | 149 265 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 254 045 | 266 857 | 281 571 | 298 570 | 315 623 |
| Bengkulu | 38 066 | 40 077 | 42 074 | 44 171 | 46 362 |
| Lampung | 199 537 | 209 794 | 220 626 | 232 208 | 244 437 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 45 962 | 47 848 | 49 985 | 52 215 | 53 951 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 155 131 | 162 853 | 166 082 | 173 684 | 182 184 |
| DKI Jakarta | 1 454 564 | 1 539 917 | 1 635 359 | 1 736 291 | 1 838 501 |
| Jawa Barat | 1 207 232 | 1 275 619 | 1 343 662 | 1 419 689 | 1 491 706 |
| Jawa Tengah | 806 765 | 849 099 | 893 750 | 941 164 | 992 106 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 83 474 | 87 686 | 92 300 | 98 024 | 104 490 |
| Jawa Timur | 1 331 376 | 1 405 564 | 1 482 300 | 1 563 769 | 1 650 143 |
| Banten | 368 377 | 387 835 | 410 137 | 434 015 | 458 023 |
| Bali | 129 127 | 137 296 | 144 933 | 154 110 | 162 784 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 89 338 | 94 524 | 94 608 | 90 391 | 94 015 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 56 771 | 59 678 | 62 725 | 65 945 | 69 372 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 112 347 | 118 183 | 124 289 | 130 589 | 137 121 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 78 891 | 83 900 | 89 545 | 94 601 | 100 429 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 110 863 | 115 744 | 121 859 | 128 093 | 133 318 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 440 676 | 439 004 | 452 742 | 464 823 | 486 977 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 49 316 | 51 065 | 54 537 | 57 837 | 61 835 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 70 425 | 74 765 | 79 484 | 84 259 | 89 028 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 82 787 | 91 015 | 97 475 | 103 593 | 111 003 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 250 803 | 269 401 | 288 814 | 309 202 | 330 605 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 72 993 | 77 746 | 83 002 | 88 329 | 94 078 |
| Gorontalo | 22 069 | 23 507 | 25 090 | 26 721 | 28 433 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 25 964 | 27 525 | 29 282 | 31 111 | 32 874 |
| Maluku | 24 859 | 26 284 | 27 814 | 29 467 | 31 109 |
| Maluku Utara | 20 380 | 21 557 | 23 211 | 25 050 | 26 586 |
| Papua Barat | 52 346 | 54 711 | 56 908 | 60 464 | 62 071 |
| Papua | 130 312 | 142 225 | 148 818 | 159 790 | 134 678 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **9 033 169** | **9 498 833** | **9 995 225** | **10 526 928** | **11 052 884** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.3** **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi, 2015–2019**
***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 1,11 | 1,08 | 1,06 | 1,04 | 1,02 |
| Sumatera Utara | 4,91 | 4,96 | 4,98 | 4,95 | 4,99 |
| Sumatera Barat | 1,54 | 1,55 | 1,56 | 1,54 | 1,53 |
| Riau | 5,60 | 5,40 | 5,13 | 5,04 | 4,76 |
| Jambi | 1,33 | 1,36 | 1,38 | 1,39 | 1,35 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 2,85 | 2,80 | 2,79 | 2,80 | 2,83 |
| Bengkulu | 0,43 | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,45 |
| Lampung | 2,17 | 2,21 | 2,23 | 2,23 | 2,24 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 0,52 | 0,52 | 0,51 | 0,49 | 0,47 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1,71 | 1,71 | 1,66 | 1,66 | 1,67 |
| DKI Jakarta | 17,07 | 17,11 | 17,21 | 17,35 | 17,67 |
| Jawa Barat | 13,09 | 13,10 | 13,01 | 13,10 | 13,22 |
| Jawa Tengah | 8,68 | 8,61 | 8,53 | 8,47 | 8,47 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 0,87 | 0,87 | 0,87 | 0,87 | 0,88 |
| Jawa Timur | 14,52 | 14,70 | 14,65 | 14,62 | 14,63 |
| Banten | 4,11 | 4,10 | 4,10 | 4,11 | 4,14 |
| Bali | 1,51 | 1,54 | 1,55 | 1,56 | 1,57 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,91 | 0,92 | 0,90 | 0,83 | 0,83 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,65 | 0,66 | 0,66 | 0,66 | 0,66 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 1,26 | 1,28 | 1,29 | 1,30 | 1,32 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 0,86 | 0,89 | 0,92 | 0,93 | 0,93 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 1,18 | 1,16 | 1,16 | 1,15 | 1,12 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4,33 | 4,03 | 4,31 | 4,25 | 4,07 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 0,53 | 0,52 | 0,56 | 0,57 | 0,61 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 0,78 | 0,80 | 0,80 | 0,80 | 0,81 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 0,92 | 0,95 | 0,97 | 1,00 | 1,03 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 2,92 | 2,99 | 3,02 | 3,08 | 3,14 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,75 | 0,77 | 0,78 | 0,79 | 0,80 |
| Gorontalo | 0,24 | 0,25 | 0,25 | 0,25 | 0,26 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 0,28 | 0,28 | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,29 |
| Maluku | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,29 |
| Maluku Utara | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,24 | 0,25 |
| Papua Barat | 0,54 | 0,53 | 0,52 | 0,53 | 0,52 |
| Papua | 1,29 | 1,37 | 1,37 | 1,41 | 1,18 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.4** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2016–2019**
***Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2016–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 3,29 | 4,18 | 4,61 | 4,15 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,18 | 5,12 | 5,18 | 5,22 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,27 | 5,30 | 5,16 | 5,05 |
| Riau | 2,18 | 2,66 | 2,37 | 2,84 |
| Jambi | 4,37 | 4,60 | 4,74 | 4,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 5,04 | 5,51 | 6,04 | 5,71 |
| Bengkulu | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,99 | 4,96 |
| Lampung | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,25 | 5,27 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,10 | 4,47 | 4,46 | 3,32 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 4,98 | 1,98 | 4,58 | 4,89 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5,87 | 6,20 | 6,17 | 5,89 |
| Jawa Barat | 5,66 | 5,33 | 5,66 | 5,07 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5,25 | 5,26 | 5,31 | 5,41 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 5,05 | 5,26 | 6,20 | 6,60 |
| Jawa Timur | 5,57 | 5,46 | 5,50 | 5,52 |
| Banten | 5,28 | 5,75 | 5,82 | 5,53 |
| Bali | 6,33 | 5,56 | 6,33 | 5,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5,81 | 0,09 | -4,46 | 4,01 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5,12 | 5,11 | 5,13 | 5,20 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 5,20 | 5,17 | 5,07 | 5,00 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 6,35 | 6,73 | 5,65 | 6,16 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 4,40 | 5,28 | 5,12 | 4,08 |
| Kalimantan Timur | -0,38 | 3,13 | 2,67 | 4,77 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3,55 | 6,80 | 6,05 | 6,91 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6,16 | 6,31 | 6,01 | 5,66 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 9,94 | 7,10 | 6,28 | 7,15 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7,42 | 7,21 | 7,06 | 6,92 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6,51 | 6,76 | 6,42 | 6,51 |
| Gorontalo | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,50 | 6,41 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6,01 | 6,39 | 6,25 | 5,66 |
| Maluku | 5,73 | 5,82 | 5,94 | 5,57 |
| Maluku Utara | 5,77 | 7,67 | 7,92 | 6,13 |
| Papua Barat | 4,52 | 4,02 | 6,25 | 2,66 |
| Papua | 9,14 | 4,64 | 7,37 | -15,72 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **5,16** | **5,23** | **5,32** | **5,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.5** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 25 808 | 26 852 | 28 097 | 29 521 | 30 571 |
| Sumatera Utara | 41 020 | 44 392 | 48 004 | 51 456 | 55 054 |
| Sumatera Barat | 34 631 | 37 285 | 40 194 | 42 841 | 45 288 |
| Riau | 102 888 | 104 861 | 105 845 | 110 850 | 109 757 |
| Jambi | 45 580 | 49 495 | 53 993 | 58 362 | 60 065 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 41 201 | 43 361 | 46 315 | 50 144 | 53 742 |
| Bengkulu | 26 846 | 29 076 | 31 359 | 33 827 | 36 219 |
| Lampung | 31 154 | 34 054 | 36 998 | 39 863 | 42 694 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 44 425 | 46 402 | 48 827 | 50 087 | 50 933 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 101 149 | 106 504 | 109 333 | 116 580 | 122 430 |
| DKI Jakarta | 195 432 | 210 075 | 228 003 | 248 320 | 269 074 |
| Jawa Barat | 32 648 | 34 894 | 37 223 | 40 306 | 43 092 |
| Jawa Tengah | 29 934 | 31 962 | 34 234 | 36 777 | 39 243 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 27 572 | 29 553 | 31 665 | 34 152 | 36 795 |
| Jawa Timur | 43 541 | 47 492 | 51 228 | 55 437 | 59 257 |
| Banten | 40 091 | 42 440 | 45 276 | 48 473 | 51 439 |
| Bali | 42 480 | 46 211 | 50 167 | 54 470 | 58 243 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 21 852 | 23 787 | 24 987 | 24 726 | 26 166 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 14 867 | 16 094 | 17 165 | 18 448 | 19 591 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 30 619 | 33 191 | 35 985 | 38 827 | 41 885 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 40 105 | 43 905 | 48 293 | 52 146 | 55 356 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 34 352 | 36 023 | 38 620 | 41 048 | 42 586 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 147 405 | 145 343 | 165 547 | 174 427 | 175 654 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 96 150 | 99 112 | 111 319 | 120 112 | 131 302 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 37 787 | 41 246 | 44 744 | 48 120 | 51 936 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 37 395 | 41 082 | 45 157 | 49 837 | 54 486 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 39 950 | 43 817 | 47 822 | 52 636 | 57 026 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 35 092 | 38 022 | 41 279 | 44 501 | 47 790 |
| Gorontalo | 25 143 | 27 545 | 29 565 | 31 830 | 34 217 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 25 728 | 27 513 | 29 676 | 32 056 | 33 588 |
| Maluku | 20 366 | 21 599 | 22 859 | 24 280 | 25 658 |
| Maluku Utara | 22 918 | 24 581 | 26 686 | 29 610 | 31 627 |
| Papua Barat | 72 160 | 74 585 | 78 424 | 84 956 | 87 897 |
| Papua | 47 726 | 54 002 | 57 864 | 63 432 | 56 141 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **45 614** | **48 789** | **52 470** | **56 538** | **59 981** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.6** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (ribu rupiah), 2015–2019**
***Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 22 524 | 22 835 | 23 363 | 24 014 | 24 590 |
| Sumatera Utara | 31 637 | 32 885 | 34 184 | 35 571 | 37 049 |
| Sumatera Barat | 27 081 | 28 165 | 29 312 | 30 478 | 31 670 |
| Riau | 70 770 | 70 569 | 70 740 | 70 751 | 71 122 |
| Jambi | 36 754 | 37 729 | 38 834 | 40 044 | 41 181 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 31 549 | 32 700 | 34 060 | 35 670 | 37 261 |
| Bengkulu | 20 302 | 21 040 | 21 752 | 22 498 | 23 276 |
| Lampung | 24 582 | 25 569 | 26 615 | 27 741 | 28 935 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 33 480 | 34 133 | 34 934 | 35 767 | 36 238 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 78 625 | 80 296 | 79 744 | 81 293 | 83 202 |
| DKI Jakarta | 142 914 | 149 832 | 157 637 | 165 872 | 174 137 |
| Jawa Barat | 25 846 | 26 924 | 27 971 | 29 161 | 30 247 |
| Jawa Tengah | 23 887 | 24 959 | 26 089 | 27 287 | 28 576 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 22 688 | 23 566 | 24 534 | 25 776 | 27 190 |
| Jawa Timur | 34 272 | 35 971 | 37 724 | 39 588 | 41 567 |
| Banten | 30 813 | 31 782 | 32 948 | 34 202 | 35 431 |
| Bali | 31 094 | 32 689 | 34 130 | 35 905 | 37 534 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18 475 | 19 306 | 19 091 | 18 029 | 18 542 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11 088 | 11 469 | 11 863 | 12 277 | 12 714 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 23 457 | 24 309 | 25 198 | 26 109 | 27 050 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 31 619 | 32 900 | 34 371 | 35 561 | 36 992 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 27 787 | 28 540 | 29 579 | 30 624 | 31 413 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 128 603 | 125 386 | 126 625 | 127 390 | 130 859 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 76 823 | 76 635 | 78 919 | 80 732 | 83 308 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 29 196 | 30 680 | 32 297 | 33 915 | 35 512 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 28 779 | 31 151 | 32 860 | 34 411 | 36 347 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 29 436 | 31 303 | 33 234 | 35 249 | 37 351 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 29 203 | 30 476 | 31 894 | 33 286 | 34 783 |
| Gorontalo | 19 474 | 20 427 | 21 478 | 22 540 | 23 642 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 20 251 | 21 068 | 22 001 | 22 951 | 23 817 |
| Maluku | 14 740 | 15 321 | 15 942 | 16 612 | 17 255 |
| Maluku Utara | 17 534 | 18 177 | 19 193 | 20 322 | 21 171 |
| Papua Barat | 60 064 | 61 242 | 62 170 | 64 498 | 64 683 |
| Papua | 41 377 | 44 342 | 45 577 | 48 093 | 39 854 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **35 360** | **36 717** | **38 166** | **39 722** | **41 231** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.2.7** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi (persen), 2016–2019**
***Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province (percent), 2016–2019***

| Provinsi/*Province* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018[x] | 2019[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Aceh | 1,38 | 2,31 | 2,79 | 2,40 |
| Sumatera Utara | 3,94 | 3,95 | 4,06 | 4,16 |
| Sumatera Barat | 4,00 | 4,07 | 3,98 | 3,91 |
| Riau | -0,28 | 0,24 | 0,01 | 0,53 |
| Jambi | 2,65 | 2,93 | 3,12 | 2,84 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 3,65 | 4,16 | 4,73 | 4,46 |
| Bengkulu | 3,63 | 3,38 | 3,43 | 3,46 |
| Lampung | 4,01 | 4,09 | 4,23 | 4,30 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1,95 | 2,35 | 2,39 | 1,32 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 2,12 | -0,69 | 1,94 | 2,35 |
| DKI Jakarta | 4,84 | 5,21 | 5,22 | 4,98 |
| Jawa Barat | 4,17 | 3,89 | 4,26 | 3,72 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4,49 | 4,52 | 4,59 | 4,72 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3,87 | 4,11 | 5,06 | 5,48 |
| Jawa Timur | 4,96 | 4,87 | 4,94 | 5,00 |
| Banten | 3,14 | 3,67 | 3,81 | 3,59 |
| Bali | 5,13 | 4,41 | 5,20 | 4,54 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4,50 | -1,11 | -5,56 | 2,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3,44 | 3,44 | 3,48 | 3,56 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 3,63 | 3,66 | 3,62 | 3,60 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 4,05 | 4,47 | 3,46 | 4,02 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 2,71 | 3,64 | 3,54 | 2,57 |
| Kalimantan Timur | -2,50 | 0,99 | 0,60 | 2,72 |
| Kalimantan Utara | -0,24 | 2,98 | 2,30 | 3,19 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 5,08 | 5,27 | 5,01 | 4,71 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 8,24 | 5,49 | 4,72 | 5,62 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 6,34 | 6,17 | 6,06 | 5,96 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 4,36 | 4,65 | 4,36 | 4,50 |
| Gorontalo | 4,90 | 5,14 | 4,95 | 4,89 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 4,04 | 4,43 | 4,32 | 3,77 |
| Maluku | 3,94 | 4,05 | 4,20 | 3,87 |
| Maluku Utara | 3,67 | 5,59 | 5,88 | 4,18 |
| Papua Barat | 1,96 | 1,52 | 3,74 | 0,29 |
| Papua | 7,17 | 2,78 | 5,52 | -17,13 |
| **Jumlah 34 Provinsi** / ***Total of 34 Provinces*** | **3,84** | **3,95** | **4,08** | **3,80** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 15.3 TABEL INPUT-OUTPUT
## *INPUT-OUTPUT TABLE*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.1** **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010**
***Total Transaction at Purchaser Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010***

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | 64 002,3 | 76,8 | 697 880,6 | 0,0 | – | 37 161,8 | 190,6 |
| 2 | 3,4 | 100 198,7 | 438 015,5 | 38 370,3 | – | 85 329,4 | 121,1 |
| 3 | 99 970,7 | 62 032,9 | 1 460 592,2 | 45 200,1 | 1 964,7 | 899 197,2 | 202 445,0 |
| 4 | 460,7 | 1 344,2 | 40 070,1 | 143 854,1 | 549,8 | 3 435,7 | 11 549,9 |
| 5 | 82,2 | 508,3 | 9 094,9 | 152,5 | 798,4 | 362,8 | 2 102,4 |
| 6 | 22 720,9 | 22 499,1 | 9 269,2 | 445,5 | 75,0 | 8 603,4 | 28 723,4 |
| 7 | 2 998,4 | 3 554,7 | 2 181,3 | 290,6 | 15,4 | 2 875,8 | 10 982,5 |
| 8 | 616,4 | 11 322,2 | 18 527,0 | 1 000,0 | 199,4 | 12 818,8 | 29 969,1 |
| 9 | 286,9 | 2 563,7 | 16 072,2 | 260,6 | 20,4 | 18 005,5 | 14 713,3 |
| 10 | 356,3 | 2 647,7 | 48 807,7 | 1 725,4 | 39,8 | 14 749,9 | 31 406,6 |
| 11 | 11 779,6 | 14 967,9 | 40 715,6 | 2 354,5 | 87,0 | 14 766,5 | 55 607,6 |
| 12 | 5,1 | 424,3 | 1 510,9 | 49,3 | 1,6 | 1 278,8 | 22 802,9 |
| 13 | 3 330,0 | 25 078,2 | 24 232,5 | 3 074,6 | 157,5 | 22 336,6 | 27 616,6 |
| 14 | 1 599,6 | 3 077,8 | 5 242,6 | 0,1 | 213,3 | 6 450,0 | 122,8 |
| 15 | – | 109,3 | 687,3 | 60,3 | 3,7 | 927,4 | 1 104,1 |
| 16 | 7,8 | 742,7 | 2 966,2 | 159,4 | 8,1 | 1 430,0 | 1 695,4 |
| 17 | 972,9 | 121,6 | 2 299,1 | 5,1 | 9,7 | 1 121,0 | 1 709,0 |
| 1900 | 209 193,4 | 251 270,0 | 2 818 165,1 | 237 002,3 | 4 143,8 | 1 130 850,6 | 442 862,4 |
| 1950 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2010 | 246 581,0 | 113 729,8 | 472 877,7 | 18 332,2 | 2 412,5 | 237 196,5 | 267 676,4 |
| 2020 | 724 052,0 | 570 233,4 | 1 066 982,6 | 53 565,5 | 17 211,0 | 351 334,6 | 652 513,6 |
| 2030 | 8 153,7 | 6 083,6 | 12 791,5 | 593,1 | 45,2 | 4 921,0 | 6 919,1 |
| 2090 | 978 786,8 | 690 046,8 | 1 552 651,9 | 72 490,9 | 19 668,8 | 593 452,0 | 927 109,1 |
| 2100 | 1 187 980,1 | 941 316,8 | 4 370 817,0 | 309 493,1 | 23 812,6 | 1 724 302,6 | 1 369 971,4 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.1**

| Sektor *Sector* | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1 | 657,9 | 80 875,9 | 0,0 | 41,0 | 0,7 | 3,1 | 75,9 |
| 2 | 91,3 | 6,0 | 4,0 | – | 18,7 | 1 526,5 | – |
| 3 | 206 517,1 | 148 643,6 | 41 660,3 | 19 738,0 | 6 993,7 | 29 613,6 | 47 038,8 |
| 4 | 2 612,9 | 1 547,3 | 2 976,5 | 1 758,1 | 503,5 | 1 181,7 | 2 501,5 |
| 5 | 285,7 | 206,2 | 98,7 | 33,8 | 35,4 | 270,0 | 107,1 |
| 6 | 9 341,1 | 655,8 | 6 653,1 | 3 780,3 | 19 945,5 | 4 946,1 | 10 692,8 |
| 7 | 13 234,1 | 353,6 | 485,4 | 1 475,8 | 131,1 | 4 101,4 | 4 904,3 |
| 8 | 30 032,1 | 461,4 | 2 012,2 | 1 752,0 | 384,3 | 5 299,7 | 17 043,4 |
| 9 | 5 221,7 | 326,0 | 1 979,0 | 624,8 | 237,3 | 1 594,6 | 44 571,9 |
| 10 | 9 786,4 | 2 611,6 | 66 506,0 | 17 876,7 | 3 030,9 | 13 682,6 | 8 562,8 |
| 11 | 9 832,9 | 2 112,4 | 6 860,3 | 26 782,6 | 6 595,3 | 9 917,4 | 16 141,6 |
| 12 | 617,4 | 273,7 | 2 230,8 | 847,4 | 191,4 | 1 072,5 | 152,8 |
| 13 | 15 770,2 | 1 444,9 | 12 144,5 | 12 235,5 | 2 759,2 | 7 575,2 | 5 482,2 |
| 14 | 2 152,9 | 1 028,2 | 9 442,9 | 2 386,6 | 1 745,6 | 1 322,0 | 119,3 |
| 15 | 268,8 | 67,1 | 464,0 | 1 751,2 | 0,6 | 126,6 | 809,6 |
| 16 | 531,2 | 16,3 | 132,8 | 862,2 | 41,6 | 309,2 | 639,4 |
| 17 | 355,7 | 368,9 | 423,6 | 57,9 | 37,0 | 621,0 | – |
| 1900 | 307 309,2 | 240 999,1 | 154 074,1 | 92 003,8 | 42 651,9 | 83 163,1 | 158 843,2 |
| 1950 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2010 | 86 111,6 | 69 952,4 | 70 343,8 | 73 710,5 | 11 096,3 | 36 878,7 | 231 014,6 |
| 2020 | 155 579,9 | 127 628,6 | 182 622,4 | 165 968,0 | 183 727,4 | 81 965,7 | 28 631,5 |
| 2030 | 1 887,1 | 1 549,4 | 2 027,2 | 1 374,2 | 8 832,4 | 964,0 | – |
| 2090 | 243 578,6 | 199 130,4 | 254 993,4 | 241 052,8 | 203 656,1 | 119 808,4 | 259 646,1 |
| 2100 | 550 887,8 | 440 129,5 | 409 067,6 | 333 056,6 | 246 308,0 | 202 971,5 | 418 489,3 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.1**

| Sektor *Sector* | 15 | 16 | 17 | 1800 | 3090 | 3100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| **1** | 944,2 | 12 206,5 | 838,9 | 894 956,0 | 587 889,4 | 1 482 845,4 |
| **2** | – | – | 0,0 | 663 685,0 | 415 374,5 | 1 079 059,5 |
| **3** | 62 211,0 | 50 792,3 | 19 313,4 | 3 403 924,6 | 3 506 858,7 | 6 910 783,3 |
| **4** | 876,3 | 1 427,8 | 937,8 | 217 588,0 | 39 353,5 | 256 941,5 |
| **5** | 137,2 | 782,1 | 235,4 | 15 293,1 | 15 571,6 | 30 864,7 |
| **6** | 4 340,6 | 331,0 | 299,7 | 153 322,4 | 1 605 237,5 | 1 758 559,9 |
| **7** | 1 244,4 | 235,6 | 69,7 | 49 134,1 | 86 287,0 | 135 421,0 |
| **8** | 3 568,4 | 638,7 | 325,0 | 135 970,1 | 232 712,6 | 368 682,6 |
| **9** | 1 419,8 | 175,7 | 271,0 | 108 344,4 | 379 196,1 | 487 540,5 |
| **10** | 18 497,5 | 2 428,5 | 1 590,2 | 244 306,5 | 214 012,5 | 458 319,0 |
| **11** | 2 703,5 | 1 851,9 | 1 055,6 | 224 132,4 | 119 747,3 | 343 879,7 |
| **12** | 674,6 | 110,2 | 154,5 | 32 398,3 | 220 582,8 | 252 981,1 |
| **13** | 2 856,7 | 188,3 | 706,4 | 166 989,1 | 74 302,1 | 241 291,2 |
| **14** | 250,6 | 115,0 | 6,7 | 35 276,0 | 388 959,6 | 424 235,6 |
| **15** | 9 328,1 | 165,4 | 5,7 | 15 879,1 | 298 401,6 | 314 280,7 |
| **16** | 439,4 | 11 224,6 | 19,3 | 21 225,7 | 133 642,6 | 154 868,3 |
| **17** | 153,0 | 132,3 | 34 628,3 | 43 016,1 | 83 723,4 | 126 739,5 |
| **1900** | 109 645,2 | 82 805,8 | 60 457,7 | 6 425 440,8 | 8 401 852,8 | 14 827 293,6 |
| **1950** | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **2000** | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **2010** | 165 442,4 | 32 608,0 | 34 111,6 | 2 170 076,2 | | |
| **2020** | 35 499,7 | 33 533,9 | 25 049,2 | 4 456 099,1 | | |
| **2030** | 623,8 | 367,5 | 371,5 | 57 504,4 | | |
| **2090** | 201 565,9 | 66 509,4 | 59 532,3 | 6 683 679,7 | | |
| **2100** | 311 211,2 | 149 315,2 | 119 990,1 | 13 109 120,5 | | |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.1

| Sektor *Sector* | 4090 | 5090 | 6090 | 7000 | 8000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| **1** | 56 494,6 | 238 199,1 | 171,5 | 1 187 980,1 | 1 482 845,4 |
| **2** | 87 393,0 | 48 438,2 | 1 911,4 | 941 316,8 | 1 079 059,5 |
| **3** | 1 205 956,5 | 1 151 610,4 | 182 399,4 | 4 370 817,0 | 6 910 783,3 |
| **4** | 0,1 | – | -52 551,7 | 309 493,1 | 256 941,5 |
| **5** | 6 116,2 | – | 935,9 | 23 812,6 | 30 864,7 |
| **6** | 5 400,2 | – | 28 857,1 | 1 724 302,6 | 1 758 559,9 |
| **7** | – | -1 236 764,4 | 2 214,0 | 1 369 971,4 | 135 421,0 |
| **8** | 30 568,9 | -211 660,0 | -1 114,0 | 550 887,8 | 368 682,6 |
| **9** | 44 478,7 | – | 2 932,3 | 440 129,5 | 487 540,5 |
| **10** | 29 676,9 | 10 176,7 | 9 397,9 | 409 067,6 | 458 319,0 |
| **11** | 10 823,1 | – | – | 333 056,6 | 343 879,7 |
| **12** | 3 880,9 | – | 2 792,2 | 246 308,0 | 252 981,1 |
| **13** | 37 371,1 | – | 948,7 | 202 971,5 | 241 291,2 |
| **14** | 5 746,3 | – | – | 418 489,3 | 424 235,6 |
| **15** | 3 069,6 | – | – | 311 211,2 | 314 280,7 |
| **16** | 5 553,1 | – | – | 149 315,2 | 154 868,3 |
| **17** | 5 190,8 | – | 1 558,6 | 119 990,1 | 126 739,5 |
| **1900** | 1 537 719,8 | – | 180 453,3 | 13 109 120,5 | 14 827 293,6 |
| **1950** | – | – | – | – | – |
| **2000** | – | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2010*

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/*Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing*
4 Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/*Electricity and Gas*
5 Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/*Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities*
6 Konstruksi/*Construction*
7 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
8 Transportasi dan Pergudangan/*Transportation and Storage*
9 Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/*Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
10 Informasi dan Komunikasi/*Information and Communication*
11 Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/*Financial and Insurance Activities*
12 Real Estat/*Real Estate Activities*
13 Jasa Perusahaan/*Business Activities*
14 Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
15 Jasa Pendidikan/*Education*
16 Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial *Human Health and Social Work Activities*
17 Jasa Lainnya/*Other Services Activities*

1900 Total Konsumsi Antara/*Total Intermediate Consumption*
1950 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/*Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
2000 Total Impor/*Total Import*
2010 Kompensasi Tenaga Kerja/*Compensation of Employees*
2020 Surplus Usaha Bruto/*Gross Operating Surplus*
2030 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Lainnya Atas Produksi/*Other Taxes less Subsidies on Productions*
2090 Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/*Gross Value Added at Basic Price*
2100 Total Input Domestik Atas Harga Dasar/*Total Domestik Input at Basic Price*

1800 Total Permintaan Antara/*Total Intermediate Demand*
3090 Total Permintaan Akhir/*Total Final Demand*
3100 Total Permintaan Atas Harga Dasar/*Total Demand at Basic Prices*
4090 Total Impor/*Total Import*
5090 Total Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan/*Total Trade and Transport Margins*
6090 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/*Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
7000 Total Output Atas Harga Dasar/*Total Output at Basic Price*
8000 Total Penyediaan Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli/*Total Demand at Purchaser Price*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.2** **Transaksi Total Atas Dasar Harga Dasar pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010**
***Total Transaction at Basic Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010***

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| **1** | 62 134,4 | 58,2 | 613 581,5 | 0,0 | – | 28 954,5 | 145,8 |
| **2** | 2,4 | 99 669,0 | 428 667,2 | 37 736,3 | – | 69 216,6 | 112,7 |
| **3** | 100 316,5 | 49 241,5 | 1 214 023,6 | 41 504,8 | 1 734,9 | 734 712,6 | 178 123,8 |
| **4** | 438,5 | 1 279,4 | 40 520,7 | 143 413,2 | 523,3 | 3 348,0 | 17 223,0 |
| **5** | 81,1 | 494,9 | 9 062,5 | 152,5 | 788,3 | 362,0 | 2 079,9 |
| **6** | 22 351,5 | 22 156,4 | 9 220,8 | 444,9 | 74,4 | 8 574,7 | 28 377,6 |
| **7** | 23 584,6 | 6 549,3 | 258 638,7 | 2 327,5 | 79,2 | 134 477,0 | 28 312,5 |
| **8** | 1 287,1 | 19 129,3 | 62 677,6 | 3 496,7 | 340,0 | 58 575,6 | 42 519,5 |
| **9** | 284,7 | 2 521,9 | 15 774,3 | 258,2 | 20,0 | 17 837,3 | 14 612,9 |
| **10** | 346,4 | 2 575,0 | 46 890,3 | 1 721,3 | 38,6 | 14 324,0 | 30 025,1 |
| **11** | 11 779,6 | 14 967,9 | 40 715,6 | 2 354,5 | 87,0 | 14 766,5 | 55 607,6 |
| **12** | 5,0 | 412,0 | 1 502,7 | 49,3 | 1,6 | 1 272,8 | 22 315,2 |
| **13** | 3 322,2 | 24 961,9 | 24 194,7 | 3 070,9 | 156,9 | 22 246,5 | 27 514,7 |
| **14** | 1 599,6 | 3 077,8 | 5 242,6 | 0,1 | 213,3 | 6 450,0 | 122,8 |
| **15** | – | 109,3 | 687,3 | 60,3 | 3,7 | 927,4 | 1 104,1 |
| **16** | 7,8 | 742,7 | 2 966,2 | 159,4 | 8,1 | 1 430,0 | 1 695,4 |
| **17** | 958,2 | 119,5 | 2 287,2 | 4,9 | 9,5 | 1 118,9 | 1 678,1 |
| **1900** | 228 499,5 | 248 066,1 | 2 776 653,6 | 236 754,9 | 4 078,7 | 1 118 594,4 | 451 570,8 |
| **1950** | -19 306,2 | 3 203,9 | 41 511,6 | 247,4 | 65,1 | 12 256,2 | -8 708,4 |
| **2000** | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **2010** | 246 581,0 | 113 729,8 | 472 877,7 | 18 332,2 | 2 412,5 | 237 196,5 | 267 676,4 |
| **2020** | 724 052,0 | 570 233,4 | 1 066 982,6 | 53 565,5 | 17 211,0 | 351 334,6 | 652 513,6 |
| **2030** | 8 153,7 | 6 083,6 | 12 791,5 | 593,1 | 45,2 | 4 921,0 | 6 919,1 |
| **2090** | 978 786,8 | 690 046,8 | 1 552 651,9 | 72 490,9 | 19 668,8 | 593 452,0 | 927 109,1 |
| **2100** | 1 187 980,1 | 941 316,8 | 4 370 817,0 | 309 493,1 | 23 812,6 | 1 724 302,6 | 1 369 971,4 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.2**

| Sektor *Sector* | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1 | 442,8 | 63 223,9 | 0,0 | 37,1 | 0,6 | 2,7 | 66,0 |
| 2 | 90,9 | 5,8 | 3,3 | – | 18,6 | 1 500,4 | – |
| 3 | 195 396,2 | 118 636,7 | 32 770,3 | 15 526,7 | 5 740,0 | 24 150,7 | 40 032,1 |
| 4 | 2 521,7 | 1 812,1 | 2 864,8 | 1 673,7 | 485,4 | 1 134,2 | 2 380,9 |
| 5 | 281,8 | 203,4 | 98,4 | 33,3 | 35,2 | 268,0 | 105,7 |
| 6 | 9 191,1 | 645,3 | 6 638,2 | 3 719,6 | 19 719,5 | 4 925,8 | 10 512,3 |
| 7 | 25 769,6 | 44 981,1 | 6 751,3 | 5 484,0 | 1 333,3 | 6 511,9 | 6 162,1 |
| 8 | 38 669,1 | 926,8 | 4 918,5 | 1 853,0 | 420,2 | 8 058,3 | 22 067,7 |
| 9 | 5 194,7 | 321,8 | 1 939,2 | 615,4 | 232,6 | 1 572,9 | 44 219,4 |
| 10 | 9 513,3 | 2 417,6 | 65 602,3 | 17 229,0 | 2 914,8 | 13 264,5 | 8 173,8 |
| 11 | 9 832,9 | 2 112,4 | 6 860,3 | 26 782,6 | 6 595,3 | 9 917,4 | 16 141,6 |
| 12 | 600,3 | 265,7 | 2 225,9 | 822,6 | 190,3 | 1 066,1 | 148,3 |
| 13 | 15 725,9 | 1 438,6 | 12 113,8 | 12 188,8 | 2 749,5 | 7 549,9 | 5 456,8 |
| 14 | 2 152,9 | 1 028,2 | 9 442,9 | 2 386,6 | 1 745,6 | 1 322,0 | 119,3 |
| 15 | 268,8 | 67,1 | 464,0 | 1 751,2 | 0,6 | 126,6 | 809,6 |
| 16 | 531,2 | 16,3 | 132,8 | 862,2 | 41,6 | 309,2 | 639,4 |
| 17 | 351,0 | 354,6 | 419,6 | 56,6 | 36,2 | 606,4 | – |
| 1900 | 316 534,3 | 238 457,4 | 153 245,7 | 91 022,5 | 42 259,3 | 82 287,0 | 157 034,9 |
| 1950 | -9 225,1 | 2 541,7 | 828,4 | 981,3 | 392,6 | 876,1 | 1 808,3 |
| 2000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2010 | 86 111,6 | 69 952,4 | 70 343,8 | 73 710,5 | 11 096,3 | 36 878,7 | 231 014,6 |
| 2020 | 155 579,9 | 127 628,6 | 182 622,4 | 165 968,0 | 183 727,4 | 81 965,7 | 28 631,5 |
| 2030 | 1 887,1 | 1 549,4 | 2 027,2 | 1 374,2 | 8 832,4 | 964,0 | – |
| 2090 | 243 578,6 | 199 130,4 | 254 993,4 | 241 052,8 | 203 656,1 | 119 808,4 | 259 646,1 |
| 2100 | 550 887,8 | 440 129,5 | 409 067,6 | 333 056,6 | 246 308,0 | 202 971,5 | 418 489,3 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.2**

| Sektor *Sector* | 15 | 16 | 17 | 1800 | 3090 | 3100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| **1** | 658,6 | 9 528,3 | 695,6 | 779 530,3 | 464 944,5 | 1 244 474,7 |
| **2** | – | – | 0,0 | 637 023,3 | 391 686,5 | 1 028 709,8 |
| **3** | 51 513,6 | 41 373,7 | 15 676,4 | 2 860 474,0 | 2 716 299,5 | 5 576 773,5 |
| **4** | 834,1 | 1 360,2 | 969,0 | 222 782,3 | 86 711,0 | 309 493,2 |
| **5** | 135,4 | 771,9 | 232,8 | 15 187,2 | 14 741,5 | 29 928,8 |
| **6** | 4 271,3 | 325,6 | 295,7 | 151 444,8 | 1 578 257,9 | 1 729 702,8 |
| **7** | 8 418,6 | 8 779,3 | 3 171,3 | 571 331,3 | 798 640,1 | 1 369 971,4 |
| **8** | 8 657,9 | 2 928,4 | 542,1 | 277 067,9 | 304 388,8 | 581 456,7 |
| **9** | 1 401,4 | 173,9 | 265,1 | 107 245,5 | 377 362,7 | 484 608,2 |
| **10** | 15 977,3 | 2 315,5 | 1 539,9 | 234 868,6 | 203 875,8 | 438 744,4 |
| **11** | 2 703,5 | 1 851,9 | 1 055,6 | 224 132,4 | 119 747,3 | 343 879,7 |
| **12** | 654,9 | 107,0 | 150,8 | 31 790,4 | 218 398,5 | 250 188,9 |
| **13** | 2 844,7 | 187,5 | 704,2 | 166 427,5 | 73 915,1 | 240 342,6 |
| **14** | 250,6 | 115,0 | 6,7 | 35 276,0 | 388 959,6 | 424 235,6 |
| **15** | 9 328,1 | 165,4 | 5,7 | 15 879,1 | 298 401,6 | 314 280,7 |
| **16** | 439,4 | 11 224,6 | 19,3 | 21 225,7 | 133 642,6 | 154 868,3 |
| **17** | 151,5 | 130,8 | 34 273,0 | 42 555,9 | 82 625,0 | 125 180,9 |
| **1900** | 108 240,9 | 81 338,9 | 59 603,4 | 6 394 242,2 | 8 252 598,1 | 14 646 840,3 |
| **1950** | 1 404,3 | 1 466,9 | 854,4 | 31 198,6 | 149 254,7 | 180 453,3 |
| **2000** | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **2010** | 165 442,4 | 32 608,0 | 34 111,6 | 2 170 076,2 | | |
| **2020** | 35 499,7 | 33 533,9 | 25 049,2 | 4 456 099,1 | | |
| **2030** | 623,8 | 367,5 | 371,5 | 57 504,4 | | |
| **2090** | 201 565,9 | 66 509,4 | 59 532,3 | 6 683 679,7 | | |
| **2100** | 311 211,2 | 149 315,2 | 119 990,1 | 13 109 120,5 | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.2

| Sektor *Sector* | 4090 | 5090 | 6090 | 7000 | 8000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| **1** | 56 494,6 | – | – | 1 187 980,1 | 1 244 474,7 |
| **2** | 87 393,0 | – | – | 941 316,8 | 1 028 709,8 |
| **3** | 1 205 956,5 | – | – | 4 370 817,0 | 5 576 773,5 |
| **4** | 0,1 | – | – | 309 493,1 | 309 493,2 |
| **5** | 6 116,2 | – | – | 23 812,6 | 29 928,8 |
| **6** | 5 400,2 | – | – | 1 724 302,6 | 1 729 702,8 |
| **7** | – | – | – | 1 369 971,4 | 1 369 971,4 |
| **8** | 30 568,9 | – | – | 550 887,8 | 581 456,7 |
| **9** | 44 478,7 | – | – | 440 129,5 | 484 608,2 |
| **10** | 29 676,9 | – | – | 409 067,6 | 438 744,4 |
| **11** | 10 823,1 | – | – | 333 056,6 | 343 879,7 |
| **12** | 3 880,9 | – | – | 246 308,0 | 250 188,9 |
| **13** | 37 371,1 | – | – | 202 971,5 | 240 342,6 |
| **14** | 5 746,3 | – | – | 418 489,3 | 424 235,6 |
| **15** | 3 069,6 | – | – | 311 211,2 | 314 280,7 |
| **16** | 5 553,1 | – | – | 149 315,2 | 154 868,3 |
| **17** | 5 190,8 | – | – | 119 990,1 | 125 180,9 |
| **1900** | 1 537 719,8 | – | – | 13 109 120,5 | 14 646 840,3 |
| **1950** | – | – | 180 453,3 | – | 180 453,3 |
| **2000** | – | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2010*

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ *Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/ *Manufacturing*
4 Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ *Electricity and Gas*
5 Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities*
6 Konstruksi/ *Construction*
7 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
8 Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ *Transportation and Storage*
9 Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ *Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
10 Informasi dan Komunikasi/ *Information and Communication*
11 Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ *Financial and Insurance Activities*
12 Real Estat/ *Real Estate Activities*
13 Jasa Perusahaan/ *Business Activities*
14 Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
15 Jasa Pendidikan/ *Education*
16 Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial *Human Health and Social Work Activities*
17 Jasa Lainnya/ *Other Services Activities*

1900 Total Konsumsi Antara/*Total Intermediate Consumption*
1950 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ *Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
2000 Total Impor/ *Total Import*
2010 Kompensasi Tenaga Kerja/ *Compensation of Employees*
2020 Surplus Usaha Bruto/ *Gross Operating Surplus*
2030 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Lainnya Atas Produksi/ *Other Taxes less Subsidies on Productions*
2090 Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ *Gross Value Added at Basic Price*
2100 Total Input Domestik Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Domestik Input at Basic Price*

1800 Total Permintaan Antara/ *Total Intermediate Demand*
3090 Total Permintaan Akhir/ *Total Final Demand*
3100 Total Permintaan Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Demand at Basic Prices*
4090 Total Impor/ *Total Import*
5090 Total Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan/ *Total Trade and Transport Margins*
6090 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ *Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
7000 Total Output Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Output at Basic Price*
8000 Total Penyediaan Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli/ *Total Demand at Purchaser Price*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.3** **Transaksi Domestik Atas Harga Dasar pada 17 Sektor Ekonomi (miliar rupiah), 2010**
***Domestic Transaction at Basic Prices of 17 Economic Sectors (billion rupiahs), 2010***

| Sektor *Sector* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | 60 917,2 | 58,2 | 580 264,2 | 0,0 | – | 28 954,5 | 145,6 |
| 2 | – | 88 502,1 | 354 292,0 | 37 718,0 | – | 68 269,3 | 60,8 |
| 3 | 77 642,3 | 28 011,3 | 825 146,0 | 27 288,9 | 1 569,9 | 575 157,7 | 155 147,8 |
| 4 | 438,5 | 1 279,4 | 40 520,7 | 143 413,0 | 523,3 | 3 348,0 | 17 223,0 |
| 5 | 81,1 | 418,6 | 8 863,7 | 152,5 | 788,2 | 361,5 | 2 040,2 |
| 6 | 22 351,5 | 22 156,4 | 9 220,8 | 444,9 | 74,4 | 8 574,7 | 28 377,6 |
| 7 | 23 584,6 | 6 549,3 | 258 638,7 | 2 327,5 | 79,2 | 134 477,0 | 28 312,5 |
| 8 | 1 282,9 | 18 723,4 | 62 228,7 | 3 487,9 | 336,7 | 58 386,2 | 40 601,4 |
| 9 | 264,9 | 1 453,7 | 12 986,3 | 235,4 | 14,4 | 15 866,0 | 10 385,9 |
| 10 | 346,0 | 2 567,3 | 46 103,1 | 1 680,8 | 38,4 | 13 342,8 | 28 229,1 |
| 11 | 11 779,6 | 13 946,3 | 40 423,1 | 2 342,7 | 84,6 | 14 429,6 | 54 166,8 |
| 12 | 5,0 | 368,3 | 1 441,7 | 40,1 | 1,6 | 1 059,5 | 20 535,2 |
| 13 | 3 322,1 | 21 662,6 | 23 037,1 | 2 749,1 | 156,9 | 17 438,2 | 21 003,1 |
| 14 | 1 599,6 | 3 077,8 | 5 229,9 | 0,1 | 210,5 | 6 450,0 | 122,6 |
| 15 | – | 107,2 | 665,3 | 59,4 | 3,7 | 862,2 | 985,5 |
| 16 | 7,8 | 736,7 | 2 814,0 | 154,1 | 7,9 | 1 384,2 | 1 403,9 |
| 17 | 958,1 | 119,5 | 2 165,1 | 1,3 | 9,5 | 1 114,2 | 1 122,0 |
| 1900 | 204 581,1 | 209 738,4 | 2 274 040,5 | 222 095,9 | 3 899,2 | 949 475,7 | 409 862,9 |
| 1950 | 19 306,2 | 3 203,9 | 41 511,6 | 247,4 | 65,1 | 12 256,2 | -8 708,4 |
| 2000 | 23 918,4 | 38 327,7 | 502 613,1 | 14 659,0 | 179,5 | 169 118,7 | 41 707,8 |
| 2010 | 246 581,0 | 113 729,8 | 472 877,7 | 18 332,2 | 2 412,5 | 237 196,5 | 267 676,4 |
| 2020 | 724 052,0 | 570 233,4 | 1 066 982,6 | 53 565,5 | 17 211,0 | 351 334,6 | 652 513,6 |
| 2030 | 8 153,7 | 6 083,6 | 12 791,5 | 593,1 | 45,2 | 4 921,0 | 6 919,1 |
| 2090 | 978 786,8 | 690 046,8 | 1 552 651,9 | 72 490,9 | 19 668,8 | 593 452,0 | 927 109,1 |
| 2100 | 1 187 980,1 | 941 316,8 | 4 370 817,0 | 309 493,1 | 23 812,6 | 1 724 302,6 | 1 369 971,4 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.3**

| Sektor *Sector* | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1 | 426,6 | 61 499,9 | 0,0 | 37,1 | 0,6 | 2,7 | 66,0 |
| 2 | 90,9 | 5,8 | 3,3 | – | 18,6 | 1 498,5 | – |
| 3 | 106 873,4 | 113 693,5 | 24 592,5 | 13 901,7 | 5 039,7 | 18 693,5 | 34 108,2 |
| 4 | 2 521,7 | 1 812,1 | 2 864,8 | 1 673,7 | 485,4 | 1 134,2 | 2 380,9 |
| 5 | 279,7 | 202,0 | 97,1 | 32,9 | 34,1 | 255,0 | 105,7 |
| 6 | 9 191,1 | 645,3 | 6 638,2 | 3 719,6 | 19 719,5 | 4 924,0 | 10 512,3 |
| 7 | 25 769,6 | 44 981,1 | 6 751,3 | 5 484,0 | 1 333,3 | 6 511,9 | 6 162,1 |
| 8 | 36 437,8 | 909,3 | 4 807,1 | 1 602,4 | 387,1 | 7 651,7 | 20 296,4 |
| 9 | 4 968,7 | 193,9 | 971,6 | 465,2 | 203,6 | 1 308,9 | 40 406,8 |
| 10 | 8 849,1 | 2 184,0 | 62 139,4 | 15 778,8 | 2 625,0 | 12 014,2 | 7 630,4 |
| 11 | 9 267,8 | 2 023,5 | 6 693,3 | 24 389,1 | 6 574,1 | 9 154,8 | 14 796,4 |
| 12 | 507,3 | 233,8 | 1 824,7 | 700,2 | 181,8 | 938,2 | 111,1 |
| 13 | 14 353,5 | 1 293,9 | 9 282,7 | 10 169,6 | 2 251,8 | 5 995,3 | 4 920,7 |
| 14 | 2 040,4 | 1 016,3 | 9 321,5 | 2 341,6 | 1 734,4 | 1 299,0 | 117,7 |
| 15 | 249,7 | 63,1 | 437,1 | 1 639,9 | 0,6 | 118,7 | 784,4 |
| 16 | 456,4 | 15,0 | 127,8 | 790,7 | 39,5 | 281,2 | 577,0 |
| 17 | 334,7 | 16,3 | 314,1 | 38,1 | 12,6 | 184,6 | – |
| 1900 | 222 618,4 | 230 788,9 | 136 866,5 | 82 764,6 | 40 641,6 | 71 966,1 | 142 976,2 |
| 1950 | -9 225,1 | 2 541,7 | 828,4 | 981,3 | 392,6 | 876,1 | 1 808,3 |
| 2000 | 93 915,9 | 7 668,5 | 16 379,3 | 8 257,9 | 1 617,7 | 10 320,9 | 14 058,7 |
| 2010 | 86 111,6 | 69 952,4 | 70 343,8 | 73 710,5 | 11 096,3 | 36 878,7 | 231 014,6 |
| 2020 | 155 579,9 | 127 628,6 | 182 622,4 | 165 968,0 | 183 727,4 | 81 965,7 | 28 631,5 |
| 2030 | 1 887,1 | 1 549,4 | 2 027,2 | 1 374,2 | 8 832,4 | 964,0 | – |
| 2090 | 243 578,6 | 199 130,4 | 254 993,4 | 241 052,8 | 203 656,1 | 119 808,4 | 259 646,1 |
| 2100 | 550 887,8 | 440 129,5 | 409 067,6 | 333 056,6 | 246 308,0 | 202 971,5 | 418 489,3 |

https://www.bps.go.id

**Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.3**

| Sektor *Sector* | 15 | 16 | 17 | 1800 | 3090 | 3100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 1 | 631,1 | 8 930,9 | 682,3 | 742 617,1 | 445 363,0 | 1 187 980,1 |
| 2 | – | – | 0,0 | 550 459,4 | 390 857,5 | 941 316,8 |
| 3 | 44 347,3 | 35 620,9 | 11 830,3 | 2 098 664,9 | 2 272 152,1 | 4 370 817,0 |
| 4 | 834,1 | 1 360,2 | 969,0 | 222 782,1 | 86 711,0 | 309 493,1 |
| 5 | 135,4 | 771,9 | 232,7 | 14 852,3 | 8 960,3 | 23 812,6 |
| 6 | 4 271,3 | 325,6 | 295,7 | 151 443,0 | 1 572 859,5 | 1 724 302,6 |
| 7 | 8 418,6 | 8 779,3 | 3 171,3 | 571 331,3 | 798 640,1 | 1 369 971,4 |
| 8 | 8 364,3 | 2 901,1 | 509,5 | 268 913,9 | 281 973,9 | 550 887,8 |
| 9 | 449,1 | 81,2 | 239,5 | 90 494,9 | 349 634,6 | 440 129,5 |
| 10 | 13 676,1 | 2 159,6 | 1 413,3 | 220 777,3 | 188 290,2 | 409 067,6 |
| 11 | 2 533,0 | 1 522,7 | 932,0 | 215 059,3 | 117 997,3 | 333 056,6 |
| 12 | 597,4 | 93,0 | 139,9 | 28 778,8 | 217 529,2 | 246 308,0 |
| 13 | 2 366,6 | 180,6 | 633,5 | 140 817,3 | 62 154,3 | 202 971,5 |
| 14 | 247,7 | 113,3 | 6,7 | 34 929,3 | 383 560,0 | 418 489,3 |
| 15 | 8 718,2 | 160,4 | 5,5 | 14 860,8 | 296 350,3 | 311 211,2 |
| 16 | 412,3 | 10 362,2 | 18,9 | 19 589,5 | 129 725,8 | 149 315,2 |
| 17 | 126,0 | 130,3 | 32 917,5 | 39 563,9 | 80 426,2 | 119 990,1 |
| 1900 | 96 128,5 | 73 493,2 | 53 997,7 | 5 425 935,2 | 7 683 185,3 | 13 109 120,5 |
| 1950 | 1 404,3 | 1 466,9 | 854,4 | 31 198,6 | 149 254,7 | 180 453,3 |
| 2000 | 12 112,4 | 7 845,8 | 5 605,7 | 968 307,0 | 569 412,8 | 1 537 719,8 |
| 2010 | 165 442,4 | 32 608,0 | 34 111,6 | 2 170 076,2 | | |
| 2020 | 35 499,7 | 33 533,9 | 25 049,2 | 4 456 099,1 | | |
| 2030 | 623,8 | 367,5 | 371,5 | 57 504,4 | | |
| 2090 | 201 565,9 | 66 509,4 | 59 532,3 | 6 683 679,7 | | |
| 2100 | 311 211,2 | 149 315,2 | 119 990,1 | 13 109 120,5 | | |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.3

| Sektor *Sector* | 4090 | 5090 | 6090 | 7000 | 8000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1 | – | – | – | 1 187 980,1 | 1 187 980,1 |
| 2 | – | – | – | 941 316,8 | 941 316,8 |
| 3 | – | – | – | 4 370 817,0 | 4 370 817,0 |
| 4 | – | – | – | 309 493,1 | 309 493,1 |
| 5 | – | – | – | 23 812,6 | 23 812,6 |
| 6 | – | – | – | 1 724 302,6 | 1 724 302,6 |
| 7 | – | – | – | 1 369 971,4 | 1 369 971,4 |
| 8 | – | – | – | 550 887,8 | 550 887,8 |
| 9 | – | – | – | 440 129,5 | 440 129,5 |
| 10 | – | – | – | 409 067,6 | 409 067,6 |
| 11 | – | – | – | 333 056,6 | 333 056,6 |
| 12 | – | – | – | 246 308,0 | 246 308,0 |
| 13 | – | – | – | 202 971,5 | 202 971,5 |
| 14 | – | – | – | 418 489,3 | 418 489,3 |
| 15 | – | – | – | 311 211,2 | 311 211,2 |
| 16 | – | – | – | 149 315,2 | 149 315,2 |
| 17 | – | – | – | 119 990,1 | 119 990,1 |
| 1900 | – | – | – | 13 109 120,5 | 13 109 120,5 |
| 1950 | – | – | 180 453,3 | – | 180 453,3 |
| 2000 | 1 537 719,8 | – | – | – | 1 537 719,8 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2010*

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing*
2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ *Mining and Quarrying*
3 Industri Pengolahan/ *Manufacturing*
4 Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ *Electricity and Gas*
5 Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities*
6 Konstruksi/ *Construction*
7 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
8 Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ *Transportation and Storage*
9 Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ *Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
10 Informasi dan Komunikasi/ *Information and Communication*
11 Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ *Financial and Insurance Activities*
12 Real Estat/ *Real Estate Activities*
13 Jasa Perusahaan/ *Business Activities*
14 Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
15 Jasa Pendidikan/ *Education*
16 Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial *Human Health and Social Work Activities*
17 Jasa Lainnya/ *Other Services Activities*

1900 Total Konsumsi Antara/*Total Intermediate Consumption*
1950 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ *Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
2000 Total Impor/ *Total Import*
2010 Kompensasi Tenaga Kerja/ *Compensation of Employees*
2020 Surplus Usaha Bruto/ *Gross Operating Surplus*
2030 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Lainnya Atas Produksi/ *Other Taxes less Subsidies on Productions*
2090 Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ *Gross Value Added at Basic Price*
2100 Total Input Domestik Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Domestik Input at Basic Price*

1800 Total Permintaan Antara/ *Total Intermediate Demand*
3090 Total Permintaan Akhir/ *Total Final Demand*
3100 Total Permintaan Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Demand at Basic Prices*
4090 Total Impor/ *Total Import*
5090 Total Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan/ *Total Trade and Transport Margins*
6090 Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ *Taxes less Subsidies on Products*
7000 Total Output Atas Harga Dasar/ *Total Output at Basic Price*
8000 Total Penyediaan Atas Dasar Harga Pembeli/ *Total Demand at Purchaser Price*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.4** **Struktur Permintaan dan Penawaran Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2010**
***Structure of Demand and Supply by Economic Sectors, 2010***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Permintaan (miliar rupiah) *Demand (billion rupiahs)* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Permintaan Antara *Intermediate Demand* | Permintaan Domestik *Domestic Demand* | Ekspor *Export* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing* | 894 956,0 | 549 572,4 | 38 317,0 | 1 482 845,4 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 663 685,0 | 12 618,7 | 402 755,8 | 1 079 059,5 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing* | 3 403 924,6 | 2 425 020,2 | 1 081 838,5 | 6 910 783,3 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas *Electricity and Gas* | 217 588,0 | 39 353,5 | 0,1 | 256 941,5 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities* | 15 293,1 | 14 979,2 | 592,4 | 30 864,7 |
| 6. Konstruksi *Construction* | 153 322,4 | 1 600 541,3 | 4 696,2 | 1 758 559,9 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | 49 134,1 | 86 287,0 | – | 135 421,0 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan *Transportation and Storage* | 135 970,1 | 202 845,1 | 29 867,5 | 368 682,6 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 108 344,4 | 338 871,8 | 40 324,2 | 487 540,5 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi *Information and Communication* | 244 306,5 | 193 527,8 | 20 484,7 | 458 319,0 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi *Financial and Insurance Activities* | 224 132,4 | 118 720,3 | 1 027,0 | 343 879,7 |
| 12. Real Estat *Real Estat Activities* | 32 398,3 | 218 123,7 | 2 459,1 | 252 981,1 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan *Business Activities* | 166 989,1 | 43 686,2 | 30 615,9 | 241 291,2 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 35 276,0 | 383 608,7 | 5 350,9 | 424 235,6 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan *Education* | 15 879,1 | 297 330,5 | 1 071,2 | 314 280,7 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial *Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 21 225,7 | 131 045,2 | 2 597,3 | 154 868,3 |
| 17. Jasa Lainnya *Other Services Activities* | 43 016,1 | 77 803,3 | 5 920,1 | 126 739,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **6 425 440,8** | **6 733 935,0** | **1 667 917,8** | **14 827 293,6** |

http://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 15.3.4

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Penawaran (miliar rupiah) *Supply (billion rupiahs)* | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Impor *Impor* | Margin Perdagangan dan Biaya Pengangkutan *Trade and Transport Margins* | Pajak Atas Produk Neto *Net Taxes on Products* | Output Atas Harga Dasar *Output at Basic Price* | Jumlah *Total* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan *Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing* | 56 494,6 | 238 199,1 | 171,5 | 1 187 980,1 | 1 482 845,4 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 87 393,0 | 48 438,2 | 1 911,4 | 941 316,8 | 1 079 059,5 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing* | 1 205 956,5 | 1 151 610,4 | 182 399,4 | 4 370 817,0 | 6 910 783,3 |
| 4. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas *Electricity and Gas* | 0,1 | – | -52 551,7 | 309 493,1 | 256 941,5 |
| 5. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities* | 6 116,2 | – | 935,9 | 23 812,6 | 30 864,7 |
| 6. Konstruksi *Construction* | 5 400,2 | – | 28 857,1 | 1 724 302,6 | 1 758 559,9 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles* | – | -1 236 764,4 | 2 214,0 | 1 369 971,4 | 135 421,0 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Pergudangan *Transportation and Storage* | 30 568,9 | -211 660,0 | -1 114,0 | 550 887,8 | 368 682,6 |
| 9. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum *Accommodation and Food Service Activities* | 44 478,7 | – | 2 932,3 | 440 129,5 | 487 540,5 |
| 10. Informasi dan Komunikasi *Information and Communication* | 29 676,9 | 10 176,7 | 9 397,9 | 409 067,6 | 458 319,0 |
| 11. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi *Financial and Insurance Activities* | 10 823,1 | – | – | 333 056,6 | 343 879,7 |
| 12. Real Estat *Real Estat Activities* | 3 880,9 | – | 2 792,2 | 246 308,0 | 252 981,1 |
| 13. Jasa Perusahaan *Business Activities* | 37 371,1 | – | 948,7 | 202 971,5 | 241 291,2 |
| 14. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security* | 5 746,3 | – | – | 418 489,3 | 424 235,6 |
| 15. Jasa Pendidikan *Education* | 3 069,6 | – | – | 311 211,2 | 314 280,7 |
| 16. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial *Human Health and Social Work Activities* | 5 553,1 | – | – | 149 315,2 | 154 868,3 |
| 17. Jasa Lainnya *Other Services Activities* | 5 190,8 | – | 1 558,6 | 119 990,1 | 126 739,5 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 537 719,8** | **–** | **180 453,3** | **13 109 120,5** | **14 827 293,6** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2010*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.5** **Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto (NTB) Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010**
***Structure of Gross Value Added by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Nilai (miliar rupiah) *Value (billion rupiahs)* | | | Distribusi (%) *Distribution (%)* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery* | 227 081,0 | 375 614,9 | 978 786,8 | 16,34 | 12,97 | 14,64 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 167 692,2 | 317 169,6 | 690 046,8 | 12,07 | 10,95 | 10,32 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 375 348,3 | 795 680,9 | 1 552 651,9 | 27,01 | 27,47 | 23,23 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 8 393,7 | 26 910,8 | 92 159,6 | 0,60 | 0,93 | 1,38 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 76 573,4 | 206 862,2 | 593 452,0 | 5,51 | 7,14 | 8,88 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 248 939,7 | 453 238,9 | 1 126 239,5 | 17,91 | 15,65 | 16,85 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 65 012,1 | 194 422,5 | 498 572,1 | 4,68 | 6,71 | 7,46 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 159 962,1 | 239 391,5 | 425 528,9 | 11,51 | 8,26 | 6,37 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 60 767,3 | 287 653,8 | 726 242,2 | 4,37 | 9,93 | 10,87 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **1 389 769,8** | **2 896 945,0** | **6 683 679,7** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2000, 2005, dan 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2000, 2005, and 2010*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.3.6** **Struktur Output Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010**
***Structure of Output by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010***

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sector* | Nilai (miliar rupiah) *Value (billion rupiahs)* | | | Distribusi (%) *Distribution (%)* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery* | 307 436,0 | 490 879,7 | 1 187 980,1 | 11,38 | 8,63 | 9,06 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 196 815,2 | 387 251,3 | 941 316,8 | 7,29 | 6,81 | 7,18 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 1 052 451,3 | 2 128 143,9 | 4 370 817,0 | 38,96 | 37,41 | 33,34 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 30 637,7 | 88 893,5 | 333 305,7 | 1,13 | 1,56 | 2,54 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 227 677,1 | 578 441,8 | 1 724 302,6 | 8,43 | 10,17 | 13,15 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 396 214,3 | 730 934,6 | 1 810 100,9 | 14,67 | 12,85 | 13,81 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 151 272,2 | 398 425,5 | 959 955,4 | 5,60 | 7,00 | 7,32 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 161 353,9 | 352 188,0 | 624 813,6 | 5,97 | 6,19 | 4,77 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 177 242,3 | 533 115,9 | 1 156 528,3 | 6,56 | 9,37 | 8,82 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **2 701 099,8** | **5 688 274,3** | **13 109 120,5** | **100,00** | **100,00** | **100,00** |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2000, 2005, dan 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2000, 2005, and 2010*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.3.7 Indeks Daya Penyebaran dan Indeks Derajat Kepekaan Menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2000, 2005, dan 2010
## *Backward and Forward Linkage by Economic Sectors, 2000, 2005, and 2010*

| Sektor Ekonomi *Economic Sectors* | Indeks Daya Penyebaran *Backward Linkages* | | | Indeks Derajat Kepekaan *Forward Linkages* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, and Fishery* | 0,8745 | 0,8331 | 0,7625 | 0,9826 | 0,9436 | 0,9273 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian *Mining and Quarrying* | 0,7413 | 0,7528 | 0,8018 | 1,2302 | 0,9483 | 0,9916 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan *Manufacturing Industry* | 1,1110 | 1,0740 | 1,0852 | 1,5444 | 1,9043 | 1,7512 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih *Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply* | 1,1924 | 1,2576 | 1,4543 | 0,7479 | 0,8059 | 1,1427 |
| 5. Bangunan/*Construction* | 1,1351 | 1,1477 | 1,1576 | 0,7319 | 0,7234 | 0,7168 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran *Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant* | 1,0262 | 0,9974 | 0,9528 | 1,2065 | 0,9680 | 0,9468 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi *Transport and Communication* | 1,0509 | 1,0374 | 0,9769 | 0,8724 | 0,8826 | 0,9521 |
| 8. Keuangan, Real Estat, dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Financial, Real Estate, and Business Services* | 0,8756 | 0,8861 | 0,8768 | 0,9928 | 1,0071 | 0,8991 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa/*Services* | 0,9931 | 1,0140 | 0,9321 | 0,6914 | 0,8169 | 0,6723 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Tabel Input-Output Indonesia 2000, 2005, dan 2010/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Input-Output Table 2000, 2005, and 2010*

https://www.bps.go.id

## 15.4 SISTEM NERACA SOSIAL EKONOMI
## *SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.1** **Upah dan Gaji Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Wages and Salaries by Worker Classifications (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja<br>*Worker Classifications* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid agricultural labour* | 48 402,1 | 76 488,8 | 166 135,0 |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid agricultural labour* | 97 320,7 | 207 859,3 | 428 377,0 |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid production, operator, manual workers* | 142 000,3 | 332 433,7 | 633 907,1 |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid production, operator, manual workers* | 40 969,8 | 145 635,8 | 252 311,2 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 136 698,7 | 316 555,9 | 526 744,4 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 99 644,9 | 224 946,3 | 376 973,6 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 70 477,5 | 156 739,6 | 261 707,4 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 6 560,1 | 25 519,2 | 46 463,1 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.2** **Rata-rata Upah dan Gaji per Ekuivalen Tenaga Kerja (ETK) Menurut Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of Wages and Salaries per Worker Equivalents by Worker Classifications (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja<br>*Worker Classification* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid agricultural labour* | 5 132,0 | 9 409,5 | 20 656,1 |
| Pertanian bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid agricultural labour* | 4 139,0 | 7 948,1 | 15 949,6 |
| Produksi, operator, manual penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid production, operator, manual workers* | 8 498,3 | 21 066,1 | 35 127,9 |
| Produksi, operator, manual bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid production, operator, manual workers* | 4 567,1 | 12 458,0 | 17 669,7 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 10 053,7 | 25 558,3 | 39 468,0 |
| Tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid clerical, sales, and services workers* | 6 251,2 | 12 754,8 | 17 960,6 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Paid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 14 028,7 | 36 926,4 | 46 555,2 |
| Profesional, teknisi, manager, militer bukan penerima upah dan gaji<br>*Unpaid professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers* | 9 273,5 | 25 383,5 | 36 367,8 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.3** **Nilai Upah dan Gaji Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 31 943,9 | 80 559,1 | 105 406,5 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 135 449,5 | 292 285,1 | 518 425,7 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 67 823,9 | 143 715,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 36 618,2 | 85 015,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 31 007,4 | 63 554,0 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 71 309,0 | 196 326,8 | 333 694,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 28 019,2 | 62 608,2 | 111 674,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 65 221,1 | 155 452,2 | 312 663,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 127 986,5 | 278 771,7 | 517 690,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 47 479,6 | 95 302,6 | 170 650,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 134 428,2 | 322 718,0 | 618 699,4 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.4** **Rata-rata Upah dan Gaji per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Wages and Salaries by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga *Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani *Agricultural labour household* | 1 022,0 | 2 735,2 | 3 569,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian *Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 2 182,2 | 4 616,5 | 8 092,9 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem *Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 1 740,8 | 3 710,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha *Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 2 786,1 | 5 867,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha *Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 111,8 | 6 296,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa *Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 2 373,9 | 5 686,4 | 9 062,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa *Non-labour force rural household* | 2 651,8 | 6 015,0 | 9 699,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa *Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 4 901,8 | 10 313,2 | 19 491,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota *Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 4 195,9 | 7 963,4 | 13 675,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota *Non-labour force urban household* | 4 490,8 | 8 113,9 | 13 699,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota *Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 7 667,6 | 16 683,2 | 30 557,5 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.5** **Nilai Pendapatan Kapital Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Capital Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs) 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 3 984,9 | 7 540,9 | 11 397,2 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 35 533,9 | 74 896,7 | 132 332,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 8 402,4 | 19 703,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 7 611,6 | 16 894,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 19 519,9 | 38 299,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 22 388,3 | 54 425,4 | 91 317,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 11 340,9 | 21 092,8 | 36 819,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 30 745,2 | 77 662,6 | 141 625,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 35 405,6 | 69 831,4 | 130 554,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 13 227,3 | 29 168,1 | 52 785,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 42 681,3 | 101 336,3 | 191 719,2 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.6** **Rata-rata Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Capital Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 127,5 | 256,0 | 386,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 572,5 | 1 183,0 | 2 065,8 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 215,7 | 508,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 579,1 | 1 166,0 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 1 959,0 | 3 794,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 745,3 | 1 576,4 | 2 479,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 1 073,3 | 2 026,4 | 3 198,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 2 310,7 | 5 152,4 | 8 829,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 1 160,7 | 1 994,8 | 3 448,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 1 251,1 | 2 483,3 | 4 237,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 2 434,5 | 5 238,7 | 9 469,0 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.7** **Jumlah Pendapatan Setelah Pajak Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Total Income After Taxes by Household Groups (billion rupiahs) 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 70 901,1 | 132 889,4 | 172 960,6 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 206 272,5 | 424 610,0 | 719 609,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 100 919,0 | 200 404,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 51 056,4 | 113 467,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 54 297,1 | 110 738,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 112 179,3 | 291 277,5 | 484 747,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 50 720,7 | 96 895,7 | 170 082,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 102 570,7 | 240 517,0 | 454 694,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 178 276,6 | 375 931,0 | 691 978,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 71 893,2 | 131 296,5 | 238 054,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 184 306,8 | 430 692,2 | 809 245,2 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.8** **Rata-rata Pendapatan Setelah Pajak per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Income After Taxes by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 268,3 | 4 511,9 | 5 857,4 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 3 323,3 | 6 706,5 | 11 233,5 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 590,2 | 5 174,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 884,6 | 7 831,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 449,1 | 10 971,1 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 734,5 | 8 436,6 | 13 164,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 800,4 | 9 309,1 | 14 773,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 708,9 | 15 956,7 | 28 346,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 844,7 | 10 738,9 | 18 279,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 799,9 | 11 178,4 | 19 110,7 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 10 512,6 | 22 265,0 | 39 968,5 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.9** **Jumlah Pendapatan Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Total Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 71 632,2 | 136 485,9 | 176 756,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 1 118 384,4 | 435 362,4 | 731 562,8 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 1 011 984,2 | 205 435,8 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 51 548,4 | 116 075,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 54 851,8 | 113 850,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 113 332,8 | 298 378,5 | 494 234,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 51 178,7 | 99 183,2 | 173 151,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 103 792,6 | 250 123,8 | 468 454,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 180 850,4 | 387 982,1 | 710 495,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 72 474,4 | 136 523,0 | 243 905,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 186 838,0 | 447 269,8 | 827 883,5 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.10** **Rata-rata Jumlah Pendapatan per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Average of per Capita Total Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 291,7 | 4 634,0 | 5 986,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 18 018,3 | 6 876,4 | 11 420,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 617,6 | 5 304,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 922,0 | 8 011,2 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 504,7 | 11 279,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 772,9 | 8 642,3 | 13 421,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 843,7 | 9 528,8 | 15 039,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 800,7 | 16 594,1 | 29 203,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 929,0 | 11 083,2 | 18 768,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 854,9 | 11 623,4 | 19 580,4 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 10 657,0 | 23 122,0 | 40 889,1 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

http://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.11** **Nilai Pengeluaran Konsumsi Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 64 495,5 | 120 971,5 | 162 021,4 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 179 924,3 | 371 515,5 | 642 327,2 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 88 314,4 | 178 211,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 44 093,6 | 99 722,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 47 516,3 | 93 580,7 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 103 697,7 | 267 961,0 | 450 508,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 48 508,6 | 87 766,0 | 158 015,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 91 424,0 | 199 810,4 | 385 337,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 160 897,1 | 343 911,0 | 633 498,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 68 413,4 | 115 875,3 | 213 768,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 156 139,5 | 361 730,4 | 672 628,6 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.4.12 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Konsumsi per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
## *Average of per Capita Consumption Expenditure by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008*

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 063,4 | 4 107,3 | 5 487,0 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 2 898,8 | 5 867,9 | 10 027,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 266,7 | 4 601,4 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 354,8 | 6 882,6 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 4 768,6 | 9 271,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 452,2 | 7 761,3 | 12 234,3 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 591,0 | 8 431,9 | 13 725,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 6 871,2 | 13 256,1 | 24 022,2 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 274,9 | 9 824,2 | 16 734,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 470,8 | 9 865,5 | 17 161,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 8 906,0 | 18 700,0 | 33 221,1 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.4.13** **Nilai Pendapatan Disposabel Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (miliar rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008**
***Value of Disposable Income by Household Groups (billion rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008***

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 66 272,7 | 128 391,1 | 171 254,2 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 193 308,0 | 408 689,4 | 703 951,0 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 94 543,6 | 193 206,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 47 860,0 | 109 803,6 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 50 904,4 | 105 679,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 105 625,3 | 283 438,5 | 476 495,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 49 216,0 | 94 074,9 | 167 662,9 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 95 439,7 | 230 245,0 | 441 588,8 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 164 022,7 | 365 657,2 | 671 493,5 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 70 252,5 | 127 202,1 | 233 824,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 169 018,2 | 418 064,5 | 777 279,0 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 15.4.14 Rata-rata Pendapatan Disposabel per Kapita Menurut Golongan Rumah Tangga (ribu rupiah), 2000, 2005, dan 2008
## *Average of per Capita Disposable Income by Household Groups (thousand rupiahs), 2000, 2005, and 2008*

| Golongan Rumah Tangga<br>*Household Group* | 2000 | 2005 | 2008 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Rumah tangga buruh tani<br>*Agricultural labour household* | 2 120,3 | 4 359,2 | 5 799,7 |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian<br>*Agricultural enterpreneur household* | 3 114,4 | 6 455,1 | 10 989,1 |
| Rumah tangga petani gurem<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,0–0,5 ha agricultural household* | 2 426,6 | 4 988,5 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household* | 3 641,4 | 7 578,3 | ... |
| Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1 ha<br>*Operator, landowner of > 1,0 ha agricultural household* | 5 108,6 | 10 469,9 | ... |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa<br>*Non-agricultural low income level rural household* | 3 516,3 | 8 209,6 | 12 940,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa<br>*Non-labour force rural household* | 4 658,0 | 9 038,0 | 14 563,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa<br>*Non-agricultural high income level rural household* | 7 173,0 | 15 275,2 | 27 529,0 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di kota<br>*Non-agricultural low income level urban household* | 5 377,4 | 10 445,4 | 17 738,6 |
| Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di kota<br>*Non-labour force urban household* | 6 644,7 | 10 829,8 | 18 771,1 |
| Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di kota<br>*Non-agricultural high income level urban household* | 9 640,6 | 21 612,3 | 38 389,7 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, sensus, survei, dan berbagai sumber lainnya/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, census, surveys, and other sources*

http://www.bps.go.id

## 15.5 NERACA ARUS DANA
## *FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTS*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.1** **Tabungan Bruto Domestik, Investasi NonFinansial Domestik, dan Tabungan Bruto Luar Negeri Triwulanan (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]**
***Quarterly Domestic Gross Saving, Domestic Non-Financial Investment, and Rest of the World Saving (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] | 2019[xxx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a, Tabungan Bruto Domestik[2]** ***Domestic Gross Saving[2]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 821,4 | 912,1 | 974,9 | 1 089,7 | 1 175,6 | 1 227,6 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 827,8 | 950,0 | 996,4 | 1 094,4 | 1 175,2 | 1 220,5 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 848,9 | 989,0 | 1 039,7 | 1 129,3 | 1 183,0 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 833,7 | 855,2 | 963,0 | 1 051,4 | 1 152,0 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **3 331,9** | **3 706,4** | **3 974,0** | **4 364,8** | **4 685,8** | **2 448,1** |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial Domestik[2]** ***Domestic Non-Financial Investment[2]*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 879,8 | 967,4 | 1 037,6 | 1 116,7 | 1 245,4 | 1 326,0 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 939,2 | 1 006,2 | 1 070,5 | 1 152,5 | 1 286,0 | 1 340,9 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 931,7 | 1 047,6 | 1 104,7 | 1 185,6 | 1 309,7 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 906,5 | 919,8 | 986,3 | 1 126,4 | 1 288,1 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **3 657,2** | **3 940,9** | **4 199,1** | **4 581,2** | **5 129,2** | **2 666,9** |
| **c. Tabungan Bruto Luar Negeri** ***Rest of the World Gross Saving*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 58,4 | 55,2 | 62,7 | 27,0 | 69,7 | 98,5 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 111,3 | 56,2 | 74,1 | 58,1 | 110,9 | 120,3 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 82,8 | 58,6 | 65,0 | 56,2 | 126,7 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 72,8 | 64,6 | 23,3 | 75,1 | 136,1 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **325,3** | **234,5** | **225,1** | **216,4** | **443,4** | **218,8** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

[2] Terdiri dari sektor-sektor: Korporasi NonFinansial, Korporasi Finansial, Pemerintah, Rumah Tangga dan Lembaga NonProfit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Consists of gross saving of sectors: Non-Financial Corporations, Financial Corporations, Government, Households and Non-Profit Institution serving Households*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Triwulanan Tahun 2016–2019 triwulan II/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts In 2016–2019 quarter II*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.2** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi NonFinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Korporasi NonFinansial (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]**
***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/ Borrowing of Non-Financial Corporations Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] | 2019[xxx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** *Gross Saving* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 559,3 | 731,8 | 818,6 | 869,9 | 929,3 | 931,1 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 607,4 | 656,4 | 763,0 | 798,4 | 879,1 | 845,3 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 649,0 | 809,8 | 661,3 | 850,1 | 771,3 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 563,3 | 491,7 | 675,5 | 664,0 | 752,1 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **2 379,0** | **2 689,6** | **2 918,4** | **3 182,4** | **3 331,8** | **1 776,4** |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** *Non-Financial Investment* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 723,5 | 779,3 | 843,2 | 924,8 | 1 102,0 | 1 110,9 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 741,7 | 792,4 | 842,7 | 920,1 | 1 060,1 | 1 087,2 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 728,0 | 804,9 | 865,0 | 944,3 | 1 062,1 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 630,3 | 614,6 | 707,2 | 801,4 | 916,3 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **2 823,5** | **2 991,3** | **3 258,1** | **3 590,6** | **4 140,5** | **2 198,1** |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** *Net Lending/Borrowing* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | -164,1 | -47,5 | -24,6 | -54,9 | -172,7 | -179,8 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | -134,3 | -136,0 | -79,7 | -121,7 | -181,0 | -241,9 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | -79,0 | 4,8 | -203,7 | -94,2 | -290,8 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | -67,1 | -123,0 | -31,7 | -137,4 | -164,2 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **-444,5** | **-301,6** | **-339,7** | **-408,2** | **-808,7** | **-421,7** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Triwulanan Tahun 2016–2019 triwulan II/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts In 2016–2019 quarter II*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.3** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi NonFinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Korporasi Finansial (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]**
***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/ Borrowing of Financial Corporations Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] | 2019[xxx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** ***Gross Saving*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 46,4 | 47,5 | 53,7 | 71,0 | 69,4 | 76,8 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 62,4 | 22,8 | 44,6 | 76,7 | 53,0 | 63,6 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 52,6 | 71,8 | 73,5 | 79,3 | 94,7 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 59,4 | 64,0 | 67,9 | 101,0 | 97,0 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **220,8** | **206,1** | **239,7** | **328,0** | **314,1** | **140,4** |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** ***Non-Financial Investment*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | -9,8 | 12,0 | 3,5 | 1,9 | -43,8 | 20,7 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 14,3 | 11,4 | 11,6 | 58,1 | 16,0 | 41,6 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 14,3 | 20,1 | 22,3 | 21,1 | 24,0 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 62,2 | 37,6 | 56,0 | 61,9 | 128,5 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **81,0** | **81,1** | **93,4** | **143,0** | **124,7** | **62,3** |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** ***Net Lending/Borrowing*** | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 56,2 | 35,5 | 50,2 | 69,1 | 113,3 | 56,2 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 48,1 | 11,4 | 33,1 | 18,5 | 37,0 | 21,9 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 38,3 | 51,8 | 51,2 | 58,3 | 70,7 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | -2,8 | 26,3 | 11,9 | 39,1 | -31,6 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **139,7** | **125,0** | **146,4** | **185,0** | **189,4** | **78,1** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Triwulanan Tahun 2016–2019 triwulan II/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts In 2016–2019 quarter II*

## Tabel / *Table* 15.5.4 Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Pemerintah (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]
## *Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/ Borrowing of Government Sector (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]*

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] | 2019[xxx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a. Tabungan Bruto** *Gross Saving* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 8,9 | -80,9 | -133,6 | -92,5 | -94,1 | -92,9 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | -30,2 | 32,9 | -53,4 | -22,6 | -40,2 | -8,2 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | -75,3 | -136,5 | 45,4 | -66,0 | 23,9 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 17,3 | 101,5 | 2,1 | 54,5 | 35,4 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **-79,3** | **-83,1** | **-139,5** | **-126,6** | **-75,0** | **-101,1** |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** *Non-Financial Investment* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 8,3 | 4,0 | 10,4 | 11,8 | 9,7 | 9,1 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 21,8 | 27,1 | 34,8 | 35,7 | 31,1 | 25,6 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 33,6 | 48,0 | 38,2 | 43,1 | 49,1 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 83,6 | 136,3 | 83,8 | 118,1 | 95,0 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **147,3** | **215,4** | **167,2** | **208,7** | **184,9** | **34,7** |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** *Net Lending/Borrowing* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 0,6 | -85,0 | -144,0 | -104,2 | -103,8 | -102,0 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | -52,1 | 5,8 | -88,2 | -58,3 | -71,3 | -33,8 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | -108,9 | -184,5 | 7,2 | -109,1 | -25,2 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | -66,3 | -34,8 | -81,7 | -63,6 | -59,6 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **-226,7** | **-298,5** | **-306,7** | **-335,2** | **-259,9** | **-135,8** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Triwulanan Tahun 2016–2019 triwulan II/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts In 2016–2019 quarter II*

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.5** **Tabungan Bruto, Investasi Nonfinansial, dan Pinjaman Neto Triwulanan Sektor Rumah Tangga dan Lembaga NonProfit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (triliun rupiah), 2014–2019[1]**
***Quarterly Gross Saving, Non-Financial Investment, and Net Lending/ Borrowing of Households and Non Profit Institution Serving Households Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2014–2019[1]***

| Rincian/Triwulan *Items/Quarter* | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] | 2019[xxx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| **a, Tabungan Bruto** *Gross Saving* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 206,8 | 213,8 | 236,2 | 241,3 | 271,0 | 312,5 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 188,3 | 237,8 | 242,2 | 241,9 | 283,3 | 319,8 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 222,6 | 243,9 | 259,5 | 265,9 | 293,1 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 193,8 | 198,1 | 217,4 | 231,9 | 267,5 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **811,5** | **893,6** | **955,3** | **981,0** | **1 114,9** | **632,3** |
| **b. Investasi Nonfinansial** *Non-Financial Investment* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 157,8 | 172,0 | 180,5 | 178,2 | 177,5 | 185,5 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 161,3 | 175,3 | 181,4 | 138,6 | 178,8 | 186,4 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 155,9 | 174,5 | 179,2 | 177,1 | 174,5 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 130,3 | 131,3 | 139,3 | 145,1 | 148,3 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **605,3** | **653,1** | **680,4** | **639,0** | **679,1** | **371,9** |
| **c. Pinjaman Neto** *Net Lending/Borrowing* | | | | | | |
| Triwulan I/*Quarter* I | 49,0 | 41,8 | 55,7 | 63,1 | 93,5 | 127,0 |
| Triwulan II/*Quarter* II | 27,0 | 62,5 | 60,8 | 103,3 | 104,4 | 133,5 |
| Triwulan III/*Quarter* III | 66,8 | 69,4 | 80,3 | 88,8 | 118,6 | ... |
| Triwulan IV/*Quarter* IV | 63,4 | 66,9 | 78,1 | 86,9 | 119,2 | ... |
| **Jumlah/Total** | **206,2** | **240,6** | **274,9** | **342,1** | **435,7** | **260,5** |

https://www.bps.go.id

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Triwulanan Tahun 2016–2019 triwulan II/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Quarterly Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts In 2016–2019 quarter II*

## Tabel / *Table* 15.5.6 Tabungan Bruto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1] / *Gross Saving by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]*

| Sektor / *Sector* | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Korporasi Finansial/ *Financial Corporations* | 167,1 | 220,8 | 206,1 | 239,7 | 328,0 | 314,1 |
| 2. Korporasi NonFinansial/ *Non-Financial Corporations* | 2 046,6 | 2 379,0 | 2 689,6 | 2 918,4 | 3 182,4 | 3 331,8 |
| 3. Pemerintah/*Government* | -30,8 | -79,3 | -83,1 | -139,5 | -126,6 | -75,0 |
| 4. Rumah Tangga/*Households* | 735,2 | 796,5 | 877,4 | 938,2 | 959,9 | 1 096,0 |
| 5. LNPRT[2]/*NPISHs*[2] | 12,0 | 15,0 | 16,2 | 17,1 | 21,1 | 18,9 |
| 6. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the Worlds* | 299,5 | 325,3 | 234,5 | 225,1 | 216,4 | 443,4 |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 229,6** | **3 657,2** | **3 940,9** | **4 199,1** | **4 581,2** | **5 129,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

[2] Lembaga Nonprofit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Non-Profit Institution serving Households*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Tahunan 2014–2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Annual Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts 2014–2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 15.5.7 Investasi Nonfinansial Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1]
## *Table* *Non-Finansial Investment by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]*

| Sektor *Sector* | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Korporasi Finansial/ *Financial Corporations* | 60,8 | 81,0 | 81,1 | 93,4 | 143,0 | 124,7 |
| 2. Korporasi NonFinansial/ *Non-Financial Corporations* | 2 479,3 | 2 823,5 | 2 991,3 | 3 258,1 | 3 590,6 | 4 140,5 |
| 3. Pemerintah/*Government* | 180,9 | 147,3 | 215,4 | 167,2 | 208,7 | 184,9 |
| 4. Rumah Tangga/*Households* | 502,2 | 599,8 | 645,9 | 672,3 | 630,0 | 670,3 |
| 5. LNPRT[2]/*NPISHs*[2] | 6,4 | 5,5 | 7,2 | 8,1 | 9,0 | 8,8 |
| 6. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the Worlds* | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Jumlah/*Total*** | **3 229,6** | **3 657,2** | **3 940,9** | **4 199,1** | **4 581,2** | **5 129,2** |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

[2] Lembaga Nonprofit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Non-Profit Institution serving Households*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Tahunan 2014–2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Annual Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts 2014–2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 15.5.8** **Pinjaman Neto Menurut Sektor (triliun rupiah), 2013–2018[1]**
***Net Lending/Borrowing by Sectors (trillion of rupiahs), 2013–2018[1]***

| Sektor / *Sector* | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017[x] | 2018[xx] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Korporasi Finansial/ *Financial Corporations* | 106,3 | 139,7 | 125,0 | 146,4 | 185,0 | 189,4 |
| 2. Korporasi NonFinansial/ *Non-Financial Corporations* | -432,7 | -444,5 | -301,6 | -339,7 | -408,2 | -808,7 |
| 3. Pemerintah/ *Government* | -211,7 | -226,7 | -298,5 | -306,7 | -335,2 | -259,9 |
| 4. Rumah Tangga/*Households* | 233,0 | 196,7 | 231,6 | 266,0 | 330,0 | 425,7 |
| 5. LNPRT[2]/*NPISHs*[2] | 5,6 | 9,5 | 9,0 | 8,9 | 12,1 | 10,0 |
| 6. Luar Negeri/*Rest of the Worlds* | 299,5 | 325,3 | 234,5 | 225,1 | 216,4 | 443,4 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai publikasi tahun 2016, Neraca Arus Dana (NAD) mengikuti konsep Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008/*Starting From 2016, Flow of Fund Accounts apply the concept of System of National Accounts (SNA) 2008*

[2] Lembaga Nonprofit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/*Non-Profit Institution serving Households*

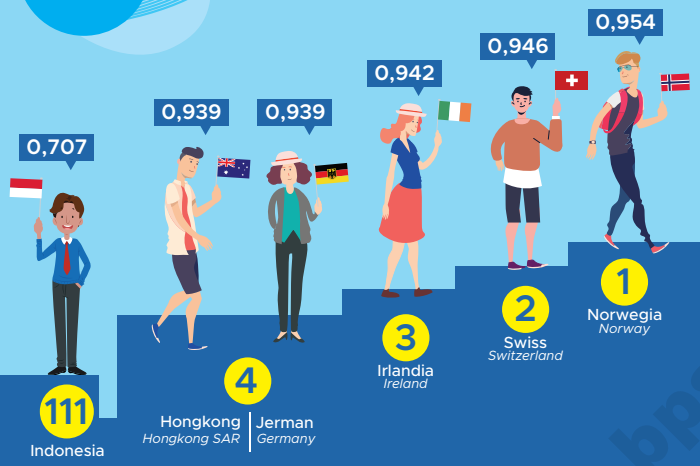
Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Publikasi Neraca Arus Dana Indonesia Tahunan 2014–2018/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The publication of Annual Indonesian Flow of Funds Accounts 2014–2018*

https://www.bps.go.id

BAB
*Chapter*
16

# PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL

## *INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON*




## Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

*Human Development Index*

2018

## Indeks Daya Saing Global

*The Global Competitiveness Index*

2018-2019



**Amerika Serikat**
*United States of America*

1 85,7 | 2 83,7



**Singapura**
*Singapore*

2 83,5 | 1 84,8



**Hongkong**
*Hongkong SAR*

7 82,2 | 3 83,1



**Belanda**
*Netherlands*

6 82,4 | 4 82,4



**Jepang**
*Japan*

5 82,5 | 6 82,3



**Jerman**
*Germany*

3 82,8 | 7 81,8



**Indonesia**

45 64,9 | 50 64,6

2018
2019

Sumber/*Source*: UNDP, Human Development Report 2019/*WEF, The Global Competitiveness Report 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dan *International Monetary Fund* (IMF) baik yang diperoleh dari publikasi maupun situs internet. Khusus data Indonesia berasal dari publikasi BPS, kecuali data mengenai produksi minyak mentah yang berasal dari PBB.
2. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap negara merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dilakukan setiap negara. Misalnya Indonesia mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010. Estimasi tersebut memperhatikan perubahan tingkat kelahiran, kematian, dan perpindahan penduduk.
3. Tingkat pengangguran setiap negara dihitung berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja yang dilakukan oleh masing-masing negara dengan waktu (bulan) pelaksanaan yang berbeda-beda. Dalam hal penghitungan tingkat pengangguran tersebut, setiap negara menggunakan batasan usia kerja yang berbeda-beda. Umumnya batas bawah usia yang digunakan 15 tahun, tapi ada juga yang menggunakan usia 16 tahun, 14 tahun, bahkan 10 tahun. Pada umumnya tidak ada batas atas usia kerja namun demikian, di beberapa negara membatasi sampai usia 64 tahun, 66 tahun, 72 tahun, dan 74 tahun.
4. Laju pertumbuhan produk domestik bruto (PDB) per kapita menggunakan data PDB per kapita atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB per kapita pada tahun ke-n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).
5. Dalam penghitungan indeks harga konsumen (IHK), setiap negara memiliki cakupan maupun unit sampel yang berbeda. Perbedaan cakupan sampel tersebut, diantaranya: ada negara yang hanya mencakup perkotaan saja, atau hanya daerah metropolitan saja, atau hanya ibu kota negara saja. Demikian pula dari sisi responden/unit sampel, tiap negara berbeda-beda diantaranya ada yang rumah tangga, usaha perdagangan, pegawai pemerintah, pekerja sektor industri, dan lain-lain.

## *TECHNICAL NOTES*

1. *Data sources in this chapter were mainly from the United Nations (UN) and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) obtained from both publications and websites. Special for Indonesia, data were obtained from BPS Statistics Indonesia publications, except the data of crude petroleum production were obtained from UN.*
2. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each country refer to the population cencus - based estimation result conducted by each country. For example, Indonesia population data refer to the result of the 2010 Pupulation Cencus. The estimates took into account the trends in fertility, mortality, and migration.*
3. *Unemployment rate for each country is calculated based on the result of Labor Force Survey conducted in each respective country with different time reference. In calculating the unemployment rate, each country applied different concept of working age. 15 years is generally used as the minimum working age, but in several countries 16 years, 14 years, even 10 years are used as the minimum working age. Upper boundary of working age is not commonly applied, but in several countries the maximum working ages of 64 years, 66 years, 72 years and 74 years, are used.*
4. *Growth rate of per capita gross domestic product (GDP) is derived from per capita GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of per capita GDP year n with the value of per capita GDP year n-1, divided by the value of per capita GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of per capita GDP explains the per capita income growth during the given period.*
5. *In calculating consumer prices indices (CPI), every country has their own approaches with different coverage and sample unit. In some countries, the sample coverage may consist of only urban area, only metropolitan areas, or only the capital city. In terms of sample unit, it can be household, trade sector, government official, industrial worker, etc.*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 16.1 / *Table* 16.1 Perkiraan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (juta), 2015–2019[1] / *Estimated Population of Selected Countries (million), 2015–2019[1]*

| Negara *Country* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 320,9 | 323,0 | 325,1 | 327,1 | 329,1 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 31,7 | 32,4 | 33,1 | 33,7 | 34,3 |
| Australia | 23,9 | 24,3 | 24,6 | 24,9 | 25,2 |
| Bangladesh | 156,3 | 158,0 | 159,7 | 161,4 | 163,0 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 16,9 | 17,0 | 17,0 | 17,1 | 17,1 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 11,3 | 11,4 | 11,4 | 11,5 | 11,5 |
| Brazil | 204,5 | 206,2 | 207,8 | 209,5 | 211,0 |
| Denmark | 5,7 | 5,7 | 5,7 | 5,8 | 5,8 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 145,0 | 145,3 | 145,5 | 145,7 | 145,9 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 102,1 | 103,7 | 105,2 | 106,7 | 108,1 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,5 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 7,2 | 7,2 | 7,3 | 7,4 | 7,4 |
| India | 1 310,2 | 1 324,5 | 1 338,7 | 1 352,6 | 1 366,4 |
| Indonesia[2] | 255,5 | 258,7 | 261,9 | 265,0 | 268,1 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 65,9 | 66,3 | 66,7 | 67,1 | 67,5 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 60,6 | 60,7 | 60,7 | 60,6 | 60,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 128,0 | 127,8 | 127,5 | 127,2 | 126,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 81,8 | 82,2 | 82,7 | 83,1 | 83,5 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 15,5 | 15,8 | 16,0 | 16,2 | 16,5 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 36,0 | 36,4 | 36,7 | 37,1 | 37,4 |
| Kazakhstan | 17,6 | 17,8 | 18,1 | 18,3 | 18,6 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 50,8 | 51,0 | 51,1 | 51,2 | 51,2 |
| Kuwait | 3,8 | 4,0 | 4,1 | 4,1 | 4,2 |
| Malaysia | 30,3 | 30,7 | 31,1 | 31,5 | 31,9 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 121,9 | 123,3 | 124,8 | 126,2 | 127,6 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 92,4 | 94,4 | 96,4 | 98,4 | 100,4 |
| Myanmar | 52,7 | 53,0 | 53,4 | 53,7 | 54,0 |
| Nigeria | 181,1 | 186,0 | 190,9 | 195,9 | 201,0 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 5,2 | 5,3 | 5,3 | 5,3 | 5,4 |
| Pakistan | 199,4 | 203,6 | 207,9 | 212,2 | 216,6 |
| Perancis/*France* | 64,5 | 64,7 | 64,8 | 65,0 | 65,1 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5,6 | 5,7 | 5,7 | 5,8 | 5,8 |
| Sri Lanka | 20,9 | 21,0 | 21,1 | 21,2 | 21,3 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 9,8 | 9,8 | 9,9 | 10,0 | 10,0 |
| Thailand | 68,7 | 69,0 | 69,2 | 69,4 | 69,6 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 1 406,8 | 1 414,0 | 1 421,0 | 1 427,6 | 1 433,8 |
| Venezuela | 30,1 | 29,9 | 29,4 | 28,9 | 28,5 |
| Vietnam | 92,7 | 93,6 | 94,6 | 95,5 | 96,5 |

Catatan/*Note*:
[1] Data pada publikasi sekarang tidak bisa dibandingkan dengan data pada publikasi tahun sebelumnya karena bersumber dari publikasi UN terbaru/*Data in this publication is not comparable to the previous edition as it is taken from the newest UN publication*
[2] Data penduduk pertengahan tahun bersumber dari Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 BPS/*The middle of the year popoulation data is taken from Indonesian Population Projection 2010-2035 BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations, World Population Prospects 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.2** **Kepadatan Penduduk Beberapa Negara (penduduk per km²), 2015–2019[1]**
***Population Density of Selected Countries (people per sq.km), 2015–2019[1]***

| Negara *Country* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 35,1 | 35,3 | 35,5 | 35,8 | 36,0 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 14,8 | 15,1 | 15,4 | 15,7 | 15,9 |
| Australia | 3,1 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,3 |
| Bangladesh | 1 200,4 | 1 213,6 | 1 226,7 | 1 239,7 | 1 252,6 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 502,3 | 503,6 | 504,8 | 505,9 | 507,0 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 372,8 | 375,0 | 377,1 | 379,2 | 381,1 |
| Brazil | 24,5 | 24,7 | 24,9 | 25,1 | 25,3 |
| Denmark | 134,1 | 134,6 | 135,1 | 135,6 | 136,0 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 8,9 | 8,9 | 8,9 | 8,9 | 8,9 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 342,5 | 347,7 | 352,7 | 357,7 | 362,6 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 18,0 | 18,1 | 18,1 | 18,2 | 18,2 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 6 843,8 | 6 898,6 | 6 958,4 | 7 020,7 | 7 082,1 |
| India | 440,7 | 445,5 | 450,2 | 454,9 | 459,6 |
| Indonesia[2] | 133,5 | 135,2 | 136,6 | 138,3 | 139,9 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 272,2 | 274,0 | 275,8 | 277,5 | 279,1 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 206,0 | 206,2 | 206,3 | 206,1 | 205,9 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 351,1 | 350,5 | 349,7 | 348,9 | 348,0 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 234,6 | 235,8 | 237,1 | 238,5 | 239,6 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 87,9 | 89,3 | 90,7 | 92,1 | 93,4 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 4,0 | 4,0 | 4,0 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| Kazakhstan | 6,5 | 6,6 | 6,7 | 6,8 | 6,9 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 522,7 | 524,4 | 525,5 | 526,3 | 526,8 |
| Kuwait | 215,2 | 222,0 | 227,6 | 232,2 | 236,1 |
| Malaysia | 92,1 | 93,4 | 94,7 | 96,0 | 97,2 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 62,7 | 63,4 | 64,2 | 64,9 | 65,6 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 92,9 | 94,9 | 96,9 | 98,9 | 100,8 |
| Myanmar | 80,6 | 81,2 | 81,7 | 82,2 | 82,7 |
| Nigeria | 198,9 | 204,2 | 209,6 | 215,1 | 220,7 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 14,2 | 14,4 | 14,5 | 14,6 | 14,7 |
| Pakistan | 258,7 | 264,2 | 269,7 | 275,3 | 280,9 |
| Perancis/*France* | 117,7 | 118,1 | 118,4 | 118,7 | 118,9 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 7 988,8 | 8 076,6 | 8 154,3 | 8 225,0 | 8 291,9 |
| Sri Lanka | 333,4 | 335,2 | 336,9 | 338,5 | 340,0 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 23,8 | 24,0 | 24,1 | 24,3 | 24,5 |
| Thailand | 134,5 | 135,0 | 135,5 | 135,9 | 136,3 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 149,9 | 150,6 | 151,4 | 152,1 | 152,7 |
| Venezuela | 34,1 | 33,8 | 33,3 | 32,7 | 32,3 |
| Vietnam | 298,9 | 302,0 | 305,1 | 308,1 | 311,1 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data pada publikasi sekarang tidak bisa dibandingkan dengan data pada publikasi tahun sebelumnya karena bersumber dari publikasi UN terbaru/*Data in this publication is not comparable to the previous edition as it is taken from the newest UN publication*
[2] Data penduduk pertengahan tahun bersumber dari Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 BPS/*The middle of the year popoulation data is taken from Indonesian Population Projection 2010-2035 BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations, World Population Prospects 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 16.3 Angka Harapan Hidup Penduduk Beberapa Negara (tahun), 2000–2020[1]
## *Life Expectancy of Population on Selected Countries (years), 2000–2020[1]*

| Negara *Country* | 2000–2005 | 2005–2010 | 2010–2015 | 2015–2020 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 77,2 | 78,2 | 78,9 | 78,8 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 73,0 | 73,5 | 74,4 | 74,9 |
| Australia | 80,3 | 81,5 | 82,4 | 83,2 |
| Bangladesh | 66,6 | 68,8 | 70,8 | 73,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 78,7 | 80,2 | 81,3 | 82,1 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 78,4 | 79,6 | 80,5 | 81,4 |
| Brazil | 71,0 | 72,8 | 74,3 | 75,6 |
| Denmark | 76,1 | 78,6 | 80,1 | 80,7 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 65,0 | 67,1 | 70,3 | 72,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 68,9 | 69,4 | 70,2 | 71,0 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 78,4 | 79,5 | 80,7 | 81,6 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 81,4 | 82,4 | 83,4 | 84,6 |
| India | 63,5 | 65,5 | 67,8 | 69,3 |
| Indonesia[2] | 67,8 | 69,1 | 70,1 | 70,9 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 78,4 | 79,7 | 80,9 | 81,2 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 80,3 | 81,5 | 82,4 | 83,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 81,8 | 82,7 | 83,3 | 84,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 78,6 | 79,7 | 80,4 | 81,1 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 60,8 | 65,1 | 67,6 | 69,5 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 79,7 | 80,8 | 81,8 | 82,2 |
| Kazakhstan | 64,6 | 66,1 | 69,1 | 73,2 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 77,2 | 79,5 | 81,3 | 82,8 |
| Kuwait | 73,3 | 73,8 | 74,9 | 75,3 |
| Malaysia | 73,1 | 74,0 | 75,0 | 75,9 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 75,1 | 75,2 | 74,9 | 75,0 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 69,0 | 69,9 | 70,8 | 71,7 |
| Myanmar | 60,9 | 62,4 | 64,7 | 66,8 |
| Nigeria | 46,9 | 49,8 | 52,0 | 54,2 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 79,3 | 80,6 | 81,6 | 82,2 |
| Pakistan | 63,4 | 64,5 | 66,0 | 67,0 |
| Perancis/*France* | 79,6 | 81,0 | 81,9 | 82,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 79,2 | 81,2 | 82,3 | 83,4 |
| Sri Lanka | 73,9 | 74,9 | 75,9 | 76,7 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 80,1 | 81,1 | 81,9 | 82,6 |
| Thailand | 71,2 | 73,2 | 75,2 | 76,8 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 72,3 | 73,7 | 75,1 | 76,6 |
| Venezuela | 72,6 | 73,0 | 73,1 | 72,1 |
| Vietnam | 73,5 | 74,6 | 75,0 | 75,3 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data pada publikasi sekarang tidak bisa dibandingkan dengan data pada publikasi tahun sebelumnya karena bersumber dari publikasi UN terbaru/*Data in this publication is not comparable to the previous edition as it is taken from the newest UN publication*
[2] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data is taken from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations, World Population Prospects 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 16.4 Tingkat Pengangguran[1] Beberapa Negara (persen), 2015–2019
## *Table 16.4 Unemployment Rate[1] of Selected Countries (percent), 2015–2019*

| Negara *Country* | Usia Kerja *Working Age* (tahun/*years*) | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 16+ | 5,3 | 4,9 | 4,3[r] | 3,9 | 3,7 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 15+ | 5,6 | 5,6 | 6,0 | 6,0 | NA |
| Australia | 15+ | 6,1[r] | 5,7 | 5,6 | 5,3 | 5,2 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 15–74 | 6,9 | 6,0 | 4,9 | 3,8 | 3,4 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 15–64 | 8,5 | 7,8 | 7,1 | 6,0[r] | 5,4 |
| Brazil[2] | 10+ | 8,3 | 11,3 | 12,8 | 12,3 | 11,9 |
| Denmark | 15–66 | 6,3[r] | 6,0[r] | 5,8[r] | 5,1[r] | 5,0 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 15–72 | 5,6 | 5,5 | 5,2 | 4,8 | 4,6 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 15+ | 6,3 | 5,5 | 5,7 | 5,3 | 5,1 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 15–74 | 9,4 | 8,8 | 8,6 | 7,4[r] | 6,7[e] |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 15+ | 3,3 | 3,4 | 3,1 | 2,8 | 3,0 |
| Indonesia[3] | 15+ | 6,2[4] | 5,6 | 5,5 | 5,3 | 5,3 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 16–74 | 5,4 | 4,9 | 4,4 | 4,1 | 3,8 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 15–74 | 11,9 | 11,7 | 11,3 | 10,6 | 10,0 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 15+ | 3,4 | 3,1 | 2,8 | 2,4 | 2,4 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 15–74 | 4,6 | 4,2 | 3,8 | 3,4 | 3,2 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 15+ | 6,9 | 7,0 | 6,3 | 5,8 | 5,7 |
| Kazakhstan | 15+ | 5,1 | 5,0 | 4,9[r] | 4,9[e] | 4,8[e] |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 15+ | 3,6 | 3,7 | 3,7 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| Malaysia | 15+ | 3,2 | 3,5 | 3,4 | 3,3 | 3,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 14+ | 4,3[r] | 3,9 | 3,4 | 3,3 | 3,3 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 15+ | 12,9 | 12,7 | 12,2 | 10,9 | 8,6 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 15–74 | 4,5 | 4,7 | 4,2 | 3,9 | 3,7[e] |
| Pakistan | 10+ | 5,9 | 6,0[e] | 6,0[e] | 5,6[e] | 4,1[e] |
| Perancis/*France* | 15–74 | 10,4 | 10,0 | 9,4 | 9,0[r] | 8,5 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 15+ | 1,9 | 2,1 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,3 |
| Sri Lanka[5] | 10+ | 4,7 | 4,4 | 4,2 | 4,4 | 4,9[e] |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 16–64 | 7,4 | 7,0 | 6,7 | 6,3 | 6,8 |
| Thailand | 15+ | 0,9 | 1,0 | 1,2 | 1,1[r] | 1,1[e] |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 15+ | 4,1 | 4,0 | 3,9 | 3,8 | 3,6[e] |
| Venezuela | 15+ | 7,4[e] | 20,9[e] | 27,9[e] | 35,5[e] | NA |
| Vietnam | 15+ | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 2,2 |

Catatan/*Note*:
1 Rata-rata/*Average*
2 Kota-kota besar dan daerah metropolitan/*Main cities or metropolitan areas*
3 Data bersumber dari BPS kondisi Agustus/*Data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia refers to conditions of August*
4 Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*
5 Kondisi triwulan I, metodologi direvisi, data tidak sepenuhnya terbanding/*Refer to conditions of first quarter, methodology was revised, data are not strictly comparable*

Sumber/*Source*: *International Monetary Fund, World Economic Outlook Database, April 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.5** **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Beberapa Negara, 2015–2018[1]**
***Human Development Index on Selected Countries, 2015–2018[1]***

| Negara *Country* | Nilai *Score* | | | | Peringkat *Rank* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 0,917 | 0,919 | 0,919 | 0,920 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 0,857 | 0,857 | 0,856 | 0,857 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Australia | 0,933 | 0,935 | 0,937 | 0,938 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Bangladesh | 0,588 | 0,599 | 0,609 | 0,614 | 140 | 136 | 136 | 135 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 0,927 | 0,929 | 0,932 | 0,933 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 0,913 | 0,915 | 0,917 | 0,919 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Brazil | 0,755 | 0,757 | 0,760 | 0,761 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 79 |
| Denmark | 0,926 | 0,928 | 0,929 | 0,930 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 0,813 | 0,817 | 0,822 | 0,824 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 0,702 | 0,704 | 0,709 | 0,712 | 107 | 108 | 106 | 106 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 0,919 | 0,922 | 0,924 | 0,925 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 0,927 | 0,931 | 0,936 | 0,939 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| India | 0,627 | 0,637 | 0,643 | 0,647 | 130 | 129 | 129 | 129 |
| Indonesia | 0,696 | 0,700 | 0,704 | 0,707 | 111 | 112 | 111 | 111 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 0,916 | 0,918 | 0,919 | 0,920 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 0,875 | 0,878 | 0,881 | 0,883 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 0,906 | 0,910 | 0,913 | 0,915 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 0,933 | 0,936 | 0,938 | 0,939 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 0,566 | 0,572 | 0,578 | 0,581 | 145 | 144 | 145 | 146 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 0,917 | 0,920 | 0,921 | 0,922 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kazakhstan | 0,806 | 0,808 | 0,813 | 0,817 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 50 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 0,899 | 0,901 | 0,904 | 0,906 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| Kuwait | 0,807 | 0,809 | 0,809 | 0,808 | 52 | 53 | 57 | 57 |
| Malaysia | 0,797 | 0,801 | 0,802 | 0,804 | 62 | 59 | 61 | 61 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 0,759 | 0,764 | 0,765 | 0,767 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 0,690 | 0,695 | 0,696 | 0,700 | 115 | 114 | 116 | 116 |
| Myanmar | 0,565 | 0,571 | 0,577 | 0,584 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 145 |
| Nigeria | 0,527 | 0,528 | 0,533 | 0,534 | 156 | 156 | 157 | 158 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 0,948 | 0,951 | 0,953 | 0,954 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pakistan | 0,550 | 0,556 | 0,558 | 0,560 | 150 | 149 | 151 | 152 |
| Perancis/*France* | 0,888 | 0,887 | 0,890 | 0,891 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 0,929 | 0,933 | 0,934 | 0,935 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Sri Lanka | 0,772 | 0,774 | 0,776 | 0,780 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 71 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 0,932 | 0,934 | 0,935 | 0,937 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 0,943 | 0,943 | 0,943 | 0,946 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Thailand | 0,746 | 0,753 | 0,762 | 0,765 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 77 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 0,742 | 0,749 | 0,753 | 0,758 | 88 | 87 | 86 | 85 |
| Venezuela | 0,763 | 0,752 | 0,735 | 0,726 | 75 | 85 | 92 | 96 |
| Vietnam | 0,680 | 0,685 | 0,690 | 0,693 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Bukan data revisi, jangan dibandingkan dengan publikasi tahun sebelumnya (sesuai petunjuk pada sumber rujukan)
*Not revised figures, not to compare the publication of the previous years (according to the instructions on the referral source)*

Sumber/*Source*: *UNDP, Human Development Report 2019 Work for Human Development*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.6** **Indeks Daya Saing Global Beberapa Negara, 2016/2017–2019**
***Global Competitiveness Index of Selected Countries, 2016/2017–2019***

| Negara *Country* | Nilai *Score* | | | | Peringkat *Rank* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2016/2017 | 2017/2018 | 2018[1] | 2019[1] | 2016/2017[2] | 2017/2018[3] | 2018[4] | 2019[4] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 5,70 | 5,85 | 85,7 | 83,7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 4,84 | 4,83 | 67,5 | 70,0 | 29 | 30 | 39 | 36 |
| Australia | 5,19 | 5,19 | 78,8 | 78,7 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 16 |
| Bangladesh | 3,80 | 3,91 | 52,1 | 52,1 | 106 | 99 | 103 | 105 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 5,57 | 5,66 | 82,4 | 82,4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 5,25 | 5,23 | 76,6 | 76,4 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| Brazil | 4,06 | 4,14 | 59,5 | 60,9 | 81 | 80 | 72 | 71 |
| Denmark | 5,35 | 5,39 | 80,6 | 81,2 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 4,51 | 4,64 | 65,6 | 66,7 | 43 | 38 | 43 | 43 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 4,36 | 4,35 | 62,2 | 61,9 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 64 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 5,44 | 5,49 | 80,2 | 80,2 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 5,48 | 5,53 | 82,2 | 83,1 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| India | 4,52 | 4,59 | 62,1 | 61,4 | 39 | 40 | 58 | 68 |
| Indonesia | 4,52 | 4,68 | 64,9 | 64,6 | 41 | 36 | 45 | 50 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 5,49 | 5,51 | 82,0 | 81,2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 4,50 | 4,54 | 70,7 | 71,5 | 44 | 43 | 31 | 30 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 5,48 | 5,49 | 82,5 | 82,3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 5,57 | 5,65 | 82,8 | 81,8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 3,98 | 3,93 | 50,2 | 52,1 | 89 | 94 | 110 | 106 |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 5,27 | 5,35 | 79,9 | 79,6 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 14 |
| Kazakhstan | 4,41 | 4,35 | 61,8 | 62,9 | 53 | 57 | 59 | 55 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 5,03 | 5,07 | 78,8 | 79,6 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 13 |
| Kuwait | 4,53 | 4,43 | 62,1 | 65,1 | 38 | 52 | 54 | 46 |
| Malaysia | 5,16 | 5,17 | 74,4 | 74,6 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 4,41 | 4,44 | 64,6 | 64,9 | 51 | 51 | 46 | 48 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 3,67 | 3,90 | 53,5 | 54,5 | 115 | 100 | 94 | 93 |
| Myanmar | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nigeria | 3,39 | 3,30 | 47,5 | 48,3 | 127 | 125 | 115 | 116 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 5,44 | 5,40 | 78,2 | 78,1 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 17 |
| Pakistan | 3,49 | 3,67 | 51,1 | 51,4 | 122 | 115 | 107 | 110 |
| Perancis/*France* | 5,20 | 5,18 | 78,0 | 78,8 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 15 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 5,72 | 5,71 | 83,5 | 84,8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Sri Lanka | 4,19 | 4,08 | 56,0 | 57,1 | 71 | 85 | 85 | 84 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 5,53 | 5,52 | 81,6 | 81,2 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| Swiss/*Switzerland* | 5,81 | 5,86 | 82,6 | 82,3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Thailand | 4,64 | 4,72 | 67,5 | 68,1 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 40 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 4,95 | 5,00 | 72,6 | 73,9 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| Venezuela | 3,27 | 3,23 | 43,1 | 41,8 | 130 | 127 | 127 | 133 |
| Vietnam | 4,31 | 4,36 | 58,0 | 61,5 | 60 | 55 | 77 | 67 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Mulai 2018, menggunakan metode baru "Indeks Daya Saing Global 4.0"/*Since 2018, using new method "Global Competitiveness Index 4.0"*
[2] Peringkat di antara 138 negara/*Rank among 138 countries*
[3] Peringkat di antara 137 negara/*Rank among 137 countries*
[4] Peringkat di antara 141 negara/*Rank among 141 countries*

Sumber/*Source*: *World Economic Forum, The Global Competitiveness Report 2019*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.7** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2015–2019**
***Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2015–2019***

| Negara *Country* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2,9 | 1,6 | 2,4[r] | 2,9 | 2,3 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 4,1 | 1,7 | -0,7 | 2,4[r] | 0,3 |
| Australia | 2,3[r] | 2,8 | 2,5[r] | 2,7[r] | 1,8 |
| Bangladesh | 6,8 | 7,2 | 7,6 | 8,0[r] | 7,9[e] |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2,0 | 2,2 | 2,9 | 2,6[r] | 1,8 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 2,0[r] | 1,5 | 2,0[r] | 1,5[r] | 1,4 |
| Brazil | -3,6[r] | -3,3 | 1,3[r] | 1,3[r] | 1,1 |
| Denmark | 2,3 | 3,2[r] | 2,0[r] | 2,4[r] | 2,4 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | -2,0[r] | 0,3 | 1,8[r] | 2,5[r] | 1,3 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 6,1 | 6,9 | 6,7 | 6,2 | 5,9 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 0,5[r] | 2,7[r] | 3,1[r] | 1,6[r] | 1,0[e] |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 2,4 | 2,2 | 3,8 | 2,9[r] | -1,2 |
| India | 8,0 | 8,3[r] | 7,0[r] | 6,1[r] | 4,2 |
| Indonesia[1,2] | 4,9 | 5,0 | 5,1 | 5,2[x] | 5,0[xx] |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 2,4[r] | 1,9[r] | 1,9[r] | 1,3[r] | 1,4 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 0,8[r] | 1,3[r] | 1,7 | 0,8[r] | 0,3 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1,2 | 0,5[r] | 2,2[r] | 0,3[r] | 0,7 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 1,7[r] | 2,2 | 2,5 | 1,5 | 0,6 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 7,0 | 6,9 | 7,0 | 7,5[r] | 7,0[e] |
| Kanada/*Canada* | 0,7 | 1,0[r] | 3,2 | 2,0[r] | 1,6 |
| Kazakhstan | 1,2 | 1,1 | 4,1 | 4,1 | 4,5[e] |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 2,8 | 2,9 | 3,2[r] | 2,7 | 2,0 |
| Kuwait | 0,6[r] | 2,9 | -4,7 | 1,2[r] | 0,7[e] |
| Malaysia | 5,0[r] | 4,5[r] | 5,7[r] | 4,7 | 4,3 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 3,3 | 2,9 | 2,1 | 2,1[r] | -0,1 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 4,4 | 4,3 | 4,1[r] | 5,3 | 5,6 |
| Myanmar | 7,5[r] | 6,4[r] | 5,8[r] | 6,4[r] | 6,5 |
| Nigeria | 2,7 | -1,6 | 0,8 | 1,9 | 2,2[e] |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 2,0 | 1,1[r] | 2,3[r] | 1,3[r] | 1,2[e] |
| Pakistan | 4,1 | 4,6 | 5,2 | 5,5[r] | 3,3[e] |
| Perancis/*France* | 1,1 | 1,1[r] | 2,3[r] | 1,7[r] | 1,3[e] |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 3,0[r] | 3,2[r] | 4,3[r] | 3,4[r] | 0,7 |
| Sri Lanka | 5,0 | 4,5 | 3,6[r] | 3,3[r] | 2,3 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 4,4[r] | 2,4[r] | 2,4[r] | 2,2[r] | 1,2 |
| Thailand | 3,1 | 3,4 | 4,1[r] | 4,2[r] | 2,4[e] |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 6,9 | 6,8[r] | 6,9[r] | 6,8[r] | 6,1 |
| Venezuela | -6,2 | -17,0 | -15,7 | -19,6[r] | -35,0[e] |
| Vietnam | 7,0[r] | 6,7[r] | 6,9[r] | 7,1 | 7,0 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
[2] Data PDB Seri 2010/*Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product at 2010*

Sumber/*Source*: *International Monetary Fund, World Economic Outlook Database, April 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel / *Table* 16.8** **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto per Kapita[1] Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan (persen), 2015–2019**
***Growth Rate of per Capita Gross Domestic Product[1] of Selected Countries at Constant Market Prices (percent), 2015–2019***

| Negara *Country* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2,2 r | 0,9 r | 1,7 r | 2,4 | 1,8 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | 1,7 r | -0,7 | -3,3 r | 0,0 | -1,6 |
| Australia | 0,8 r | 1,1 | 0,9 r | 1,1 r | 0,3 |
| Bangladesh | 5,7 | 6,1 | 6,5 | 6,9 | 6,8 e |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 1,5 | 1,7 r | 2,3 r | 2,0 | 1,5 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | 1,5 r | 0,8 | 1,6 r | 1,0 | 0,9 |
| Brazil | -4,4 | -4,1 | 0,5 | 0,5 r | 0,3 |
| Denmark | 1,8 | 2,4 r | 1,3 r | 1,8 r | 1,9 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | -2,1 r | 0,1 r | 1,7 r | 2,6 | 1,4 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 4,3 | 5,1 | 5,0 | 4,6 | 4,3 |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | 0,2 r | 2,4 r | 2,8 r | 1,4 | 0,9 e |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 1,6 | 1,2 | 3,3 | 1,9 r | -1,4 |
| India | 6,6 | 6,9 | 5,7 | 4,7 | 2,9 |
| Indonesia[2] | 3,5 | 3,7 | 3,8 | 3,9 x | 3,8 xx |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 1,5 | 1,1 r | 1,3 r | 0,7 | 0,8 |
| Italia/*Italy* | 0,8 r | 1,5 r | 1,8 r | 1,0 | 0,5 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 1,3 | 0,5 r | 2,3 r | 0,5 | 0,9 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 0,9 r | 1,4 r | 2,1 | 1,2 | 0,3 |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 5,3 r | 5,2 | 5,4 | 5,9 | 5,5 e |
| Kanada/*Canada* | -0,1 | 0,0 r | 1,9 r | 0,6 r | 0,2 |
| Kazakhstan | -0,3 r | -0,3 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 3,2 e |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* | 2,3 r | 2,5 | 2,9 r | 2,2 | 1,8 |
| Kuwait | -2,9 | -0,5 | -7,1 | -2,8 | -2,0 e |
| Malaysia | 3,4 r | 3,0 r | 4,5 r | 3,6 | 3,7 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 2,0 r | 1,7 r | 0,9 r | 1,0 | -1,2 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | 1,7 | 3,0 | -1,0 r | 2,9 | 3,2 |
| Myanmar | 6,5 r | 5,5 | 4,9 | 5,6 | 5,7 |
| Nigeria | 0,0 r | -4,2 | -1,8 r | -0,7 | -0,4 e |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 1,0 | 0,2 r | 1,6 r | 0,6 | 0,5 e |
| Pakistan | 2,0 | 2,6 | 3,2 r | 3,6 r | 1,4 e |
| Perancis/*France* | 0,7 | 0,8 r | 2,0 r | 1,6 | 1,2 e |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 1,8 r | 1,9 r | 4,2 r | 3,0 r | -0,4 |
| Sri Lanka | 4,0 | 3,3 | 2,4 r | 2,2 | 1,7 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 3,3 r | 0,9 r | 1,1 r | 1,1 | 0,3 |
| Thailand | 2,8 | 3,1 r | 3,8 r | 3,9 | 2,2 e |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 6,4 | 6,2 r | 6,4 r | 6,3 | 5,8 |
| Venezuela | -7,5 r | -17,3 | -14,9 | -15,2 | -32,1 e |
| Vietnam | 5,8 r | 5,6 r | 5,9 | 6,0 | 6,0 |

Catatan/*Note*: [1] Produk domestik bruto per kapita, harga konstan (Paritas daya beli; perubahan persen)/*Gross domestic product per capita, constant prices (Purchasing power parity; percent change)*
[2] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data is taken from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Sumber/*Source*: *International Monetary Fund, World Economic Outlook Database, April 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel / *Table* 16.9 Rata-rata Produksi Minyak Mentah per Bulan Beberapa Negara (ribu metrik ton), 2015–2019
## *Monthly Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries (thousand metric ton), 2015–2019*

| Negara *Country* | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 39 636 | 37 216 | 39 304 | 45 951 | 51 395 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia*[2] | 42 336 | 43 567 | 41 331 | 42 853 | 40 739 |
| Argentina | 2 272 | 2 192 | 2 065 | 2 079 | 2 285 |
| Australia[1] | 1 371 | 1 236 | 1 200 | 1 255 | ... |
| Azerbaijan | 3 443 | 3 431 | 3 229 | 3 238 | 3 138 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 116 | 77 | 77 | 76 | 65 |
| Brazil | 10 348 | 10 685 | 11 140 | 10 989 | 11 825 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 459 | 435 | 412 | 410 | 453 |
| Denmark | 641 | 586 | 561 | 472 | 418 |
| Ekuador/*Ecuador*[1] | 2 360 | 2 393 | 2 308 | 2 247 | 2 307 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 41 821 | 42 995 | 42 884 | 43 553 | 43 962 |
| India | 3 103 | 3 004 | 2 991 | 2 890 | 2 720 |
| Indonesia | 3 254 | ... | 3 309 | 3 178 | ... |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | 3 569 | 3 692 | 3 588[r] | 3 962[r] | 4 068 |
| Irak/*Iraq* | 14 345 | 19 079 | 18 294 | 18 055 | 18 734 |
| Iran | 13 043 | 15 152 | ... | ... | ... |
| Italia/*Italy* | 446 | 316 | 345 | 399 | 346 |
| Jepang/*Japan* | 42 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 430 | 439 | 444 | 426 | ... |
| Kanada/*Canada*[3] | 14 887 | 14 798 | 15 921 | 17 144[r] | ... |
| Kuwait[2] | ... | ... | 11 345 | 11 481 | 11 234 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico* | 9 821 | 9 329 | 8 441 | 7 926 | 7 270 |
| Mesir/*Egypt* | ... | 2 844 | ... | 2 774 | 2 690 |
| Nigeria | 8 657 | 7 408 | 7 544 | 7 760 | 7 962 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 6 468 | 6 673 | 6 548 | 6 132 | 5 808 |
| Perancis/*France*[4] | 69 | 68 | 63 | 65 | 60 |
| Qatar | 2 660 | 2 650 | 2 433 | 2 436 | ... |
| Thailand | 1 019 | 1 075 | 997 | 936 | 942 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 17 621 | 16 632 | 15 992 | 15 720 | 15 969 |
| Uni Emirat Arab/*United Arab Emirates* | 12 908 | 13 327 | 12 752 | 12 977 | ... |
| Venezuela | 11 574 | 10 380 | 9 005 | 6 586 | 4 400 |
| Vietnam | ... | 1 267 | 1 130 | 1 005 | 904 |

Catatan/*Note:*
[1] Termasuk gas alam cair/*Including natural gas liquid*
[2] Termasuk zona netral berdasar bagi hasil/*Including neutral zone on share basis*
[3] Data termasuk minyak bumi yang berasal dari pasir minyak (miyak mentah sintetik)/*Data include other hydrocarbons produced from tar sands (synthetic crude oil)*
[4] Tidak termasuk departemen daerah koloni seperti French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Matinique, Mayotte dan Reunion/*Excludes the Overseas Departments, namely, French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Mayotte and Reunion*

Sumber/*Source:* *United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics Online 16 March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

## Tabel 16.10 Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara, 2016–2019
## *Table 16.10 Consumer Price Indices of Selected Countries, 2016–2019*

| Negara *Country* | Tahun Dasar *Base Year* | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA* | 2010=100 | 110,1 | 112,4 | 115,2 | 117,2 |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia*[1] | 2010=100 | 116,7 | 115,7 | 118,6 | 117,1 |
| Australia[1,2] | 2010=100 | 113,5 | 115,7 | 117,9 | 119,8 |
| Bangladesh | 2010=100 | 152,5[r] | 161,2[r] | 170,2 | 179,7 |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | 2010=100 | 109,5 | 111,0 | 112,9 | 115,9 |
| Belgia/*Belgium*[1] | 2010=100 | 110,8 | 112,8 | 115,5 | 117,1 |
| Brazil[1] | 2010=100 | 150,4 | 155,7 | 161,4 | 167,4 |
| Denmark[1] | 2010=100 | 107,4 | 108,6 | 109,5 | 110,3 |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Federation* | 2010=100 | 162,2 | 168,2 | 173,0 | 180,7 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | 2012=100 | 108,4 | 111,5 | 117,3 | 120,2 |
| Finlandia/*Finland*[1] | 2010=100 | 109,2 | 110,0 | 111,2 | 112,3 |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | 2010=100 | 125,9 | 127,8 | 130,8 | 134,6 |
| India | 2010=100 | 155,9[r] | 159,8[r] | 167,6 | 180,4 |
| Indonesia[3] | 2012=100 | 124,7 | 129,4 | 133,6 | 137,6 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom*[1] | 2010=100 | 112,6 | 115,6 | 118,4 | 120,6 |
| Italia/*Italy*[1] | 2010=100 | 107,4 | 108,7 | 109,9 | 110,6 |
| Jepang/*Japan*[1] | 2010=100 | 103,5 | 104,0 | 105,0 | 105,5 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | 2010=100 | 107,4 | 109,3 | 111,4 | 105,2[4] |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | 2010=100 | 121,1 | 124,6 | 127,6 | ... |
| Kanada/*Canada*[1] | 2010=100 | 110,2 | 112,0 | 114,5 | 116,8 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep. of* [1] | 2010=100 | 110,9 | 113,1 | 114,8 | 115,2 |
| Kuwait | 2010=100 | 121,9 | 124,6 | 125,2 | ... |
| Malaysia | 2010=100 | 115,2 | 119,6 | 120,7 | 121,5 |
| Meksiko/*Mexico*[1] | 2010=100 | 122,8 | 130,2 | 136,6 | 141,5 |
| Mesir/*Egypt*[1] | 2010=100 | 178,4[r] | 231,1 | 264,4 | 288,6 |
| Myanmar | 2010=100 | 138,3 | 144,6 | 154,5 | ... |
| Nigeria | 2010=100 | 183,9 | 214,2 | 240,1 | 267,5 |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | 2010=100 | 112,5 | 114,6 | 117,7 | 120,3 |
| Pakistan | 2010=100 | 150,8 | 156,9 | 164,9 | ... |
| Perancis/*France*[1] | 2010=100 | 105,8 | 106,8 | 108,9 | 110,0 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | 2010=100 | 112,6 | 113,3 | 113,8 | 114,4 |
| Sri Lanka (Colombo) | 2013=100 | 113,8 | 122,6 | 125,2 | 129,6 |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | 2010=100 | 104,6 | 106,5 | 108,6 | 110,5 |
| Thailand[1] | 2010=100 | 110,6 | 111,3 | 112,5 | 113,3 |
| Tiongkok/*China* | 2015=100 | 102,0 | 103,6 | 105,8 | 108,8 |
| Vietnam | 2010=100 | 150,5 | 155,8 | 161,3 | 165,8 |

Catatan/*Note*: Cakupan wilayah sampel setiap negara berbeda, seperti Indonesia: 82 kota (tahun 2014) dan 90 kota (tahun 2020), Amerika Serikat: semua perkotaan, Arab Saudi: seluruh kota, Kamboja: hanya kota Phnom Penh, Mesir: populasi perkotaan, Nigeria: perkotaan dan perdesaan, Sri Langka: hanya kota Kolombo/*Sample coverage of each country is different, such as Indonesia: 82 cities (2014) and 90 cities (2020), United States: all urban areas, Saudi Arabia: all cities, Cambodia: for Phnom Penh only, Egypt: urban population, Nigeria: urban and rural areas, Sri Langka: for Colombo only.*

[1] Indeks dihitung oleh Divisi Statistik PBB dari indeks nasional/*The indices have been calculated by the Statistics Division of the United Nations from national indices*

[2] Rata-rata tertimbang dan nilai indeks dihitung dari 8 kota utama/*Weighted average of index values computed for the eight capital cities*

[3] Data bersumber dari BPS/*Data from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

[4] Tahun dasar 2015=100/*Base Year 2015=100*

Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics Online 16 March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

**Tabel 16.11** **Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara (juta US$), 2015–2019**
***Table Balance of Trade of Selected Countries (million US$), 2015–2019***

| Negara *Country* | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Amerika Serikat/*USA*[2] | M | 2 315 253 | 2 250 154 | 2 409 480 | 2 614 327[r] | 1 893 072[8] |
| | X | 1 503 101 | 1 451 011 | 1 546 725 | 1 664 085[r] | 1 237 512[8] |
| | B | -812 152 | -799 143 | -862 756 | -950 242[r] | -655 560[8] |
| Arab Saudi/*Saudi Arabia* | M | 174 786 | 140 170 | 134 476 | 136 779 | 95 887[9] |
| | X | 203 639 | 183 630 | 221 661 | 294 535 | 176 689[9] |
| | B | 28 853 | 43 460 | 87 185 | 157 756 | 80 801[9] |
| Australia[3] | M | 200 320 | 189 097 | 221 205 | 226 884[r] | 143 390 |
| | X | 187 609 | 192 488 | 231 073 | 257 195[r] | 180 049 |
| | B | -12 712 | 3 391 | 9 867 | 30 311[r] | 36 659 |
| Bangladesh | M | 39 483 | 41 250 | 47 743 | ... | ... |
| | X | 29 925 | 30 188 | 31 367 | ... | ... |
| | B | -9 558 | -11 062 | -16 376 | ... | ... |
| Belanda/*Netherlands* | M | 412 673 | 412 295 | 464 853[r] | 521 383 | 472 944 |
| | X | 464 698 | 470 175 | 527 841[r] | 585 622 | 530 882 |
| | B | 52 025 | 57 880 | 62 988[r] | 64 239 | 57 938 |
| Belgia/*Belgium* | M | 375 527 | 379 432[r] | 409 124[r] | 454 734 | 320 367[8] |
| | X | 396 820 | 398 395[r] | 430 124[r] | 468 636 | 333 694[8] |
| | B | 21 293 | 18 963[r] | 21 000[r] | 13 902 | 13 327[8] |
| Brazil | M | 179 091[r] | 143 411 | 157 543 | 188 564 | 156 488[10] |
| | X | 191 400[r] | 185 185 | 217 826 | 239 284 | 185 550[10] |
| | B | 12 308[r] | 41 774 | 60 283[r] | 50 720 | 29 063[10] |
| Denmark | M | 85 212 | 85 270 | 92 400 | 101 398 | 72 736[8] |
| | X | 94 566 | 95 205 | 101 657 | 107 753 | 81 602[8] |
| | B | 9 354 | 9 935 | 9 256 | 6 355 | 8 865[8] |
| Federasi Rusia/*Russian Fed.* | M | 182 719 | 182 265 | 226 966 | 238 494[r] | 221 090 |
| | X | 343 543 | 285 491 | 357 083 | 449 585[r] | 383 897 |
| | B | 160 824 | 103 226 | 130 117 | 211 091[r] | 162 809 |
| Filipina/*Philippines* | M | 74 751 | 89 435 | 101 900 | 119 330 | 84 835[8] |
| | X | 58 665 | 57 406 | 68 713 | 69 307 | 52 641[8] |
| | B | -16 086 | -32 029 | -33 188 | -50 022 | -32 195[8] |
| Finlandia/*Finland* | M | 60 438 | 60 820 | 70 115[r] | 78 403 | 57 439[8] |
| | X | 59 740 | 57 417 | 67 294[r] | 76 005 | 56 703[8] |
| | B | -698 | -3 403 | -2 822 | -2 399 | -736[8] |
| Hongkong/*Hongkong SAR* | M | 522 598 | 516 929 | 559 580 | 602 876 | 417 086[8] |
| | X | 465 514 | 462 516 | 497 688 | 531 163 | 374 325[8] |
| | B | -57 084 | -54 413 | -61 892 | -71 714 | -42 762[8] |
| India[4] | M | 392 787 | 361 596 | 446 890 | 513 661 | 330 927[9] |
| | X | 267 369 | 264 535 | 299 692 | 324 488 | 219 342[9] |
| | B | -125 418 | -97 062 | -147 198 | -189 173 | -111 584[9] |
| Indonesia[5] | M | 142 695 | 135 653 | 156 986 | 188 711 | 170 727 |
| | X | 150 366 | 145 186 | 168 828 | 180 013[r] | 167 497 |
| | B | 7 672 | 9 533 | 11 842 | -8 698[r] | -2 230 |
| Inggris/*United Kingdom* | M | 616 984[r] | 583 956[r] | 609 888[r] | 652 256[r] | 544 743[10] |
| | X | 437 150[r] | 402 678[r] | 434 870[r] | 466 670[r] | 381 750[10] |
| | B | -179 834[r] | -181 278[r] | -175 018[r] | -185 856[r] | -162 992[10] |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 16.11

| Negara *Country* | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Italia/*Italy* | M | 410 920 | 408 837 | 456 794[r] | 490 224[r] | 243 666[11] |
| | X | 456 989 | 462 907 | 510 553[r] | 534 935[r] | 268 574[11] |
| | B | 46 070 | 54 070 | 53 759[r] | 44 711[r] | 24 908[11] |
| Jepang/*Japan* | M | 647 981 | 607 602 | 671 259 | 748 283 | 538 896 |
| | X | 624 787 | 644 899 | 698 169 | 738 211 | 525 919 |
| | B | -23 195 | 37 297 | 26 910 | -10 072 | -12 979 |
| Jerman/*Germany* | M | 1 051 131[r] | 1 055 326[r] | 1 162 892 | 1 285 481 | 628 693[11] |
| | X | 1 326 206[r] | 1 334 355[r] | 1 448 171 | 1 561 029 | 752 657[11] |
| | B | 275 075[r] | 279 029[r] | 285 280 | 275 549 | 123 964[11] |
| Kamboja/*Cambodia* | M | 14 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | X | 8 441 | 9 226 | 12 089 | ... | ... |
| | B | -5 959 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kanada/*Canada*[3] | M | 419 655 | 402 974[r] | 426 918[r] | 458 955 | 381 721[10] |
| | X | 410 044[r] | 393 483[r] | 423 397[r] | 449 977 | 372 692[10] |
| | B | 9 612[r] | -9 491[r] | -3 521[r] | -8 979 | -9 026[10] |
| Kazakstan | M | 30 568 | 25 377 | 29 199 | 32 534 | 34 291 |
| | X | 45 956 | 36 737 | 48 290 | 60 956 | 52 391 |
| | B | 15 388 | 11 360 | 19 091 | 28 423 | 18 100 |
| Korea Selatan/*Korea, Rep of.* | M | 436 515 | 406 186 | 478 491 | 535 202[r] | 252 477[11] |
| | X | 526 758 | 495 429 | 574 062 | 604 860[r] | 271 222[11] |
| | B | 90 243 | 89 244 | 95 572 | 69 657[r] | 18 743[11] |
| Kuwait | M | 31 903 | 30 825 | 33 599 | ... | ... |
| | X | 55 198 | 46 273 | 54 925 | ... | ... |
| | B | 23 295 | 15 448 | 21 326 | ... | ... |
| Malaysia | M | 176 011 | 168 430 | 194 732[r] | 217 471 | 48 664[12] |
| | X | 199 158 | 189 660 | 217 715[r] | 247 365 | 57 702[12] |
| | B | 23 147 | 21 230 | 22 972[r] | 29 895 | 9 037[12] |
| Meksiko/*Mexico*[3, 6] | M | 395 232 | 387 065 | 420 369 | 464 277 | 419 699 |
| | X | 380 550 | 373 939 | 409 494 | 450 572 | 422 454 |
| | B | -14 682 | -13 125 | -10 875 | -13 704 | 2 751 |
| Mesir/*Egypt*[7] | M | 63 197 | 59 942 | 57 857 | ... | ... |
| | X | 21 235 | 22 087 | 25 108 | ... | ... |
| | B | -41 963 | -37 855 | -32 749 | ... | ... |
| Myanmar | M | 16 844 | 15 689 | ... | ... | ... |
| | X | 11 432 | 11 820 | ... | ... | ... |
| | B | -5 412 | -3 869 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nigeria | M | 34 891 | 35 532 | 30 554 | 43 007 | ... |
| | X | 50 216 | 33 302 | 44 447 | 62 396 | ... |
| | B | 15 325 | -2 230 | 13 893 | 19 389 | ... |
| Norwegia/*Norway* | M | 76 399 | 72 671 | 82 757 | 87 486 | 79 373 |
| | X | 103 785 | 89 485 | 101 981 | 121 923 | 94 429 |
| | B | 27 386 | 16 814 | 19 225 | 34 437 | 15 056 |
| Pakistan | M | 43 795 | 46 799 | 56 772[r] | 60 164[r] | 38 402 |
| | X | 21 891 | 20 355 | 21 827[r] | 23 604[r] | 17 544 |
| | B | -21 904 | -26 444 | -34 945[r] | -36 560[r] | -20 857 |

https://www.bps.go.id

## Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 16.11

| Negara *Country* | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Perancis/*France* | M | 573 171 | 571 929 | 624 008 [r] | 672 165 [r] | 477 942 |
| | X | 506 158 | 501 434 | 535 043 [r] | 581 059 [r] | 423 960 |
| | B | -67 013 | -70 496 | -88 966 [r] | -91 106 [r] | -53 982 |
| Singapura/*Singapore* | M | 296 744 | 291 909 | 327 691 | 370 504 [r] | 328 373 |
| | X | 346 638 | 338 082 | 373 238 | 411 759 [r] | 357 220 |
| | B | 49 894 | 46 174 | 45 548 | 41 256 [r] | 28 849 |
| Sri Lanka | M | 19 039 | 19 181 | 20 980 | 22 265 | 4 805 [12] |
| | X | 10 464 | 10 309 | 11 359 | 11 877 | 3 148 [12] |
| | B | -8 575 | -8 872 | -9 621 | -10 389 | -1 656 [12] |
| Swedia/*Sweden* | M | 138 349 | 140 985 | 154 192 [r] | 170 107 [r] | 117 784 [8] |
| | X | 140 016 | 139 291 | 152 901 [r] | 165 970 [r] | 120 884 [8] |
| | B | 1 667 | -1 694 | -1 291 [r] | -4 137 [r] | 3 099 [8] |
| Thailand | M | 201 890 | 195 195 | 223 825 | 249 490 [r] | 120 568 [11] |
| | X | 210 968 [r] | 213 986 [r] | 235 502 [r] | 250 930 [r] | 122 871 [11] |
| | B | 9 078 [r] | 18 791 [r] | 11 677 [r] | 1 440 [r] | 2 303 [11] |
| Tiongkok/*China* | M | 1 680 786 | 1 589 463 | 1 842 334 | ... | ... |
| | X | 2 282 443 | 2 136 708 | 2 280 358 | ... | ... |
| | B | 601 657 | 547 245 | 438 024 | ... | ... |
| Vietnam | M | 166 410 | 174 280 | 213 215 | 236 688 | ... |
| | X | 162 597 | 176 636 | 215 119 | 243 483 | ... |
| | B | -3 813 | 2 355 | 1 904 | 6 795 | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: M: Impor/*Import*
X : Ekspor/*Export*
B : Neraca perdagangan/*Balance of trade*
[1] Data sampai November 2019/*Figures until November 2019*
[2] Termasuk perdagangan dengan Kepulauan Virgin dan Puerto Rico tetapi tidak termasuk pengiriman barang diantara Amerika Serikat dan wilayah lainnya (Guam dan American Samoa). Termasuk ekspor dan impor emas non moneter/*Including the trade of the US Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico but excluding shipments of merchandise between the United States and its other possessions (Guam, American Samoa). Data include imports and exports of non-monetary gold.*
[3] Impor dalam FOB/*Imports in FOB value*
[4] Tidak termasuk barang-barang keperluan militer, material tak tampak, bunker, kapal dan peralatan pesawat/*Excluding military goods, fissionable materials, bunkers, ships and aircraft.*
[5] Data sampai Desember 2019 bersumber dari BPS/*Figures until December 2019 from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
[6] Termasuk barang setengah jadi yang dimakloonkan melewati batas negara, tidak termasuk kawasan berikat. Total ekspor termasuk nilai evaluasi kembali dan ekspor perak/*Trade data include maquiladoras and exclude good from customsbonded warehouses. Total exports include revaluation and exports of silver.*
[7] Impor tidak termasuk pengiriman minyak mentah yang nilainya tidak tetap, sedangkan ekspor meliputi ekspor dalam wilayah domestik/*Imports exclude petroleum imported without stated value while exports cover domestic exports.*
[8] Data sampai September 2019/*Figures until September 2019*
[9] Data sampai Agustus 2019/*Figures until August 2019*
[10] Data sampai Oktober 2019/*Figures until October 2019*
[11] Data sampai Juni 2019/*Figures until June 2019*
[12] Data sampai Maret 2019/*Figures until March 2019*

Sumber/*Source*: *United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics Online 16 March 2020*

https://www.bps.go.id

# INDEKS

## *INDEX*



https://www.bps.go.id

## A

air bersih 340, 348, 349
Air Minum 220, 227
Air Sungai 24, 27
AISI 434
Akomodasi 411, 413
Aliran Sungai 14, 19
alumunium hidroksida 339
alumunium oksida 339
Anggaran 67, 68, 71, 72
Anggaran Belanja Pemerintah Pusat 71
Anggaran Negara 72
Anggaran Negara dan Realisasinya 72
Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara 67
Anggaran Pendapatan Negara 68
Anggota Rumah Tangga 93
angka harapan hidup 160
Angka Harapan Hidup 714
Angkatan kerja 86
Angkutan 435, 436, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445
Angkutan Kereta Api Penumpang 435
Angkutan Udara 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445
Angkutan Udara Niaga 440, 441
Aromatik 584
Aspek Kehidupan 248, 249
Asuransi 485, 486, 487
Asuransi Sosial 458
Asuransi Wajib 458

## B

Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika 30
Bahan Bakar 223
Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi 515, 516
Bahan galian 340
Bahan Galian 342
Bahan Makanan 560, 561, 562
Bahan Perusak Ozon 40
Bahan tambang 339
Bahan Tambang Utama 341
Balas Jasa 391, 394, 395, 400
Balas Jasa Pekerja Tetap 391
Balita 204

## *A*

*abattoirs 269*
*A capture fishery household 269*
*Accommodations 411, 413*
*Active Cooperatives 488*
*Actual Government Expenditures 70*
*Actual Government Revenues 69*
*Actual Revenues 73–80, 76–80, 79–80*
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Provincial Government 73*
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/ Municipality Government 76*
*Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Village Government 79*
*Affect Dimension 157*
*affordable energy saving cars 434*
*Age Group 98, 99, 112*
*Age Group and Sex 63*
*Age Groups and Gender 92*
*Aggregates on Income 660*
*Agricultural labour 641*
*Agricultural Survey 263*
*Agriculture's Terms of Trade 519*
*Agricultures Terms of Trade (ATT) 496*
*Aid Recipients 247*
*Aircraft 439, 442, 443, 444, 445*
*Air Operator Certificate 439*
*Airports 442, 443*
*AISI 434*
*aluminum hydroxide 339*
*aluminum oxide 339*
*A manufacturing establishment 353*
*An aquaculture fishery household 269*
*A Nature Conservation area 266*
*animals slaughtered 269*
*annual fruit 264, 585*
*Annual fruit plants are plants 264*
*Annual Fruits and Vegetables 296*
*Annual vegetable plants 264*
*Anti-Corruption Behavior Index 150, 232*
*AOC 439*
*Aquaculture 269, 328, 329, 333, 336*
*Area 270, 273*

https://www.bps.go.id

Bandar Udara 442, 443
Bandar Udara Utama 442, 443
Bank 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 485
Bank Sentral 482, 483
Bank Umum 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473
Barang Perhiasan 594
Batubara 339, 601
Bauksit 339
bawang daun 265
bawang putih 265
bayam 265
Bekerja 86, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114
Bencana alam 153, 238, 240, 245, 246
beras 263, 499
Berobat Jalan 213, 214
Berusaha dibantu 86
Berusaha sendiri 86
Besi/Baja 599
Biaya Input 363, 372
Biaya ke Penggilingan 496, 498
Bijih nikel 339
Bijih timah 339
biji kering 266
Biji Tembaga 602
biofarmaka 264, 265
Bioskop 426, 452
blewah 265
buah-buahan 264, 265, 280, 281, 296
Buah–buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan 296
buah-buahan semusim 264, 280, 281
Buah-buahan Tahunan 585
budidaya laut 269
buncis 265
bunga 264, 266
Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai 87
buruh tani 641
bus 423
butana 339
Butir Hampa 497

*Area of Wetland 273*
*Aromatic 584*
*Arrivals 407, 408*
*Assembled Motor Vehicles 434*
*Atmospheric Pressure 32, 36*
*Auxiliary to Insurance Companies 485*
*Available Rooms 411, 413*
*Average Expenditure 409*
*Average length of stay 405, 406, 410, 417, 419*
*Average Price of Paddy 534, 535*

## *B*

*Backward and Forward Linkage 686*
*Balance of Trade 722*
*Bank 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 485*
*Bank Credits 466*
*Bank Offices 460*
*Banks 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473*
*Base Precious Metal 600*
*base year 498*
*Basic Chemistry Organic 595*
*Basin Area 14–18*
*Bauxite 339*
*Beds 411, 413*
*Bird Nest 587*
*Birth 202, 203*
*Birth Attendance 202*
*Black Pepper 586*
*bounded zones 567*
*brackish 269*
*broad money 457, 461*
*Budget 67, 68, 71, 72*
*Budget of Central Government Expenditures 71*
*Budget of Government Revenues 68*
*Building/Construction Materials 515, 516*
*Buses 423*
*butane 339*

## *C*

*cabbage 265*
*cage 269*

https://www.bps.go.id

## C

cabai 265
cabai besar 265
cabai rawit 265
Cadangan Devisa 484
Cagar Alam 267
cengkeh 265, 266
Cerai 234
cerai gugat 151, 152
cerai talak 151
Curah Hujan 33, 37

## D

daerah aliran sungai 267
Daerah Tempat Tinggal 195, 196
Daging 316, 318
Daging Unggas 318
Dana 462, 463, 464, 472
Dana Perbankan 462
Dasar Harga Berlaku 656, 658, 660
Dasar Harga Konstan 657, 659, 661, 662
daun 264, 265, 266
Debit 14, 14–18
Desa 11, 12, 246, 446
Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat 44, 51, 52, 55
Dimensi Kepuasan Hidup 156
Dimensi Makna Hidup 156, 157
Dimensi Perasaan 156, 157
Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran per Kapita 559
Distribusi Persentase Penduduk 89
DPR 51, 52, 55

## E

Ekivalen tenaga kerja 639
eksekutif 43, 44
Ekspor 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573
Emas 339, 474
etana 339

## F

Fasilitas Sekolah 198
Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar 222
Frekuensi Gempa 13

*Calorie 564*
*Calories 560*
*cantalaupe 265*
*Capital income 640, 691, 692*
*capture fisheries 269*
*Capture Fisheries 322, 323, 324, 325, 336*
*carrots 265*
*cassiavera 266*
*Casualty 153, 155*
*Casual Worker 87*
*cauliflower 265*
*Cellular mobile phone 425*
*Cellular Phone 451*
*Central Bank 482, 483*
*Central Product Classification (CPC) 498*
*Change in Fixed Capital 359*
*chayote 265*
*Chemical Compound 40*
*Children Under Five Years Old 204*
*chili 265*
*chinese cabbage 265*
*cinchona 266*
*Cinema 426, 452*
*Cinema Company 452*
*Cities 48*
*citronella 266*
*Civil Aircraft 439*
*Civil engineering 382*
*Civil Servants 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66*
*Classified Hotel 411, 413, 417, 419*
*Class of Expenditure 549*
*Climate 30*
*Climate Elements 30*
*clove 265*
*Coal 339, 601*
*Coastal 266, 306*
*cocoa 265, 266*
*coconut 265*
*coffee 265, 583*
*Comedy 426*
*Commercial Banks 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473*
*Commercial Utilization of Timber 267*
*Commodities 563*

https://www.bps.go.id

## G

Gabah 496, 497
Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) 497
Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) 497
Gabah Kualitas Rendah 497
GAIKINDO 434
Gaji 687, 688, 689, 690
gaji bersih 88
Garis Kemiskinan 158, 159, 253, 255, 256
Gas 582, 604
Gas alam 339, 347
Gempa 13
Golongan Pengeluaran 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
Golongan Umur 98, 99, 112
granulasi 339
Guru 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183

## H

Haji 233
Hak Pengusahaan Hutan 267
Harga dasar 637
Harga di Tingkat Penggilingan 497
Harga di Tingkat Petani 496
Harga Eceran 499, 500
Harga Eceran Nasional 500
Harga Konstan 647, 653
Harga Pasar 372
Harga Pembeli 670, 673, 677, 681
Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP) 497, 534
Harga Perdagangan Besar 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518
Hari Hujan 33, 37
Hari Orang 394, 395, 400
Hasil Minyak 581
Hasil Pemilu 52, 56
hexana 339
hidrokarbon 339
Hotel 406
Hotel Bintang 411, 415, 417
Hotel Nonbintang 413, 415, 419
hutan 266, 267
Hutan Konservasi 267
*Commodity Group 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552*
*Compensation 391, 394, 395, 400*
*Composers Index of Happiness Index 250*
*Composite Consumer Price Indices 501*
*Composite Inflation Rate 509, 510, 512*
*Computer 448, 453*
*Conservation Forest 267*
*Constant Market Prices 647, 653, 657, 659, 661, 662*
*construction 340, 379, 380, 381, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402*
*Construction Establishments 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 400*
*Construction of buildings 381*
*construction ratio 383*
*Construction Statistics 387*
*Consumer Price Indices 501, 503, 711, 721*
*Consumption 563, 564*
*Consumption expenditure 640, 697, 698*
*Contraception 207*
*Contract worker: 379*
*Cooperative 455, 459*
*Cooperatives 488, 489, 490*
*Copper 340*
*Copper consentrate 340*
*Copper Ore 602*
*copra 266*
*Corruption 232*
*Cost to Huller Location 496*
*Cow Milk 320*
*Creditor 481*
*Crime 149, 229*
*Critical Lands 268, 309*
*Crude 339*
*Crude oil 339*
*Crude Petroleum 580*
*Crude Petroleum Production 720*
*Crumb Rubber 596*
*cucumber 265*
*Currency 457*
*Current Market Prices 656, 658, 660*
*Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone 567*

https://www.bps.go.id

Hutan Lindung 267
Hutan Produksi 267

## I

IHP 498
Ikan Segar/Dingin 589
Iklim 30
Impor 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630
Imunisasi 204
Indeks Daya Penyebaran 686
Indeks Daya Saing Global 717
Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia 46, 57, 58
Indeks Derajat Kepekaan 686
Indeks Dimensi Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan 250
Indeks Gini 559
Indeks harga dibayar (Ib) petani. 495
indeks harga konsumen 711
Indeks Harga Konsumen 501, 503, 721
Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 501
Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar 514, 515, 516, 517, 518
Indeks Harga Produsen 537
Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Ib) 519, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530
indeks harga yang diterima (It) petani 495
Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani (It) 519, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530
Indeks Indikator Penyusun 251
Indeks Indikator Penyusun Indeks Kebahagiaan 251
Indeks Kebahagiaan 156, 248, 250, 251
Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan 159
Indeks kelompok Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal (BPPBM) 495
Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan 159
Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Wilayah Perdesaan 532
Indeks Pembangunan Manusia 160, 259, 716
Indeks Perilaku Anti Korupsi 150, 232
Indeks Produksi 368
Indeks Produksi Triwulanan 368

## *D*

*Daily worker 380*
*Daily Workers 390*
*Damaged Houses Due 245*
*Debt Repayment 483*
*Demand deposit 457*
*Depth 13, 19–23*
*Disposable income 640, 699, 700*
*Distribution of Critical Land up 309*
*Distribution of Expenditure per Capita 559*
*Divorce 151, 152*
*divorce by petition 151*
*Divorce by talak 151*
*Divorces 234, 235*
*Domestic Direct Investment 457, 475, 476*
*Domestic Non-Financial Investment 701*
*Domestic Transaction 678*
*Dried Harvested Grain 497*
*Dried Unhusked Grain 497*
*Drinking Water 220, 227*
*Drug Plants 584*
*Duration of Sunshine 33, 37*
*Dwelling 224, 225*
*Dwelling Floor 225*
*Dwelling Ownership 224*

## *E*

*ecological and hydrological functions 267*
*economically active 86*
*Educational 129, 132, 133, 134, 137*
*Educational Attainment 103, 111, 113*
*Educational Facilities 198*
*Educational Level and Sex 61*
*eggplant 265*
*Election 51, 52, 53, 54, 56*
*Election of The House of Representative 51*
*Electrical Equipment 593*
*Electricity 221, 223, 343, 345, 346*
*Electricity Distributed 343, 346*
*Electricity generated 340, 343, 345*
*Elementary School 142*
*Employee 87*
*Employer 86, 87*

https://www.bps.go.id

Indeks Produksi Triwulanan Industri Mikro dan Kecil 374
Indeks Unit Value 604
Industri Besar dan Sedang 353, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369
Industri manufaktur 353
Inflasi 509, 510, 511, 512
Inflasi Harga Produsen 539
Input atau biaya antara 354
Internet 425, 449, 450
intrusi air laut 267
Investasi 475, 476, 477, 478, 479
Investasi NonFinansial 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 707
Investasi NonFinansial Domestik 701
ISIC Revisi 4 354, 356

## J

Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin 60
jagung 263, 272
jalan tol 430
Jaminan Kesehatan 217
Jaminan Sosial 487
jamur 265
jaring apung 269
Jasa industri 353
Jemaah Haji 233
Jenis Bangunan/Konstruksi 516
Jenis Jaminan 217
Jenis Kegiatan 98, 100, 103, 328
Jenis Kelamin 118, 120, 192, 193
Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin 65
Jenis Pekerjaan 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131
Jenis Pelayaran 437
Jenis Penangkapan 322
Jenis Pengeluaran 656, 657, 658, 659
Jenis Tanaman 274, 277, 280, 281, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) 290, 293
Jenis Ternak 310, 314, 316
Jenis Unggas 312, 318
Jumlah jam kerja 86, 108, 109, 110, 112
Jumlah Kabupaten 47

*Employment and Sex 65*
*Employment status 86*
*Empty Grain 497*
*End Use of Commodities and Sectors 517*
*Estate Crops 297, 302, 304, 305*
*Estates 265*
*Estates are a plantations 265*
*ethane 339*
*Eudaimonia Dimension 156, 157*
*Ever Married 202*
*Exchange Middle Rates 474*
*Excursionist 405*
*executives 44*
*Expenditure 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558*
*Expert Construction 401*
*Expertise Certificate 380*
*export 567, 568*
*Export Declarations 567*
*Exports 569, 570, 571, 572, 573*
*Extent of Forest Area 306*
*External Debt 480, 481, 482, 483*

## F

*Farmer 496*
*Farmer Level 534, 535*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade of Animal Husbandry 528, 529*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade of Fishery/Aquaculture Subsector 530, 531*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade of Food Crops Subsector 522, 523*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade of Horticultural Crops Subsector 524, 525*
*Farmers' Terms of Trade of Smallholders Estate Crops Subsector 526, 527*
*Fatality 155*
*Fats 560, 561, 562*
*fish breeding in paddy fields 269*
*Fish Capture 322*
*FISHERY 322*
*Fixed asset 354*

https://www.bps.go.id

Jumlah Kecamatan 49
Jumlah Kota 48
Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih 340
Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/
didistribusikan 340
Jumlah Pulau 10

## K

Kabupaten 47
kacang merah 265
kacang panjang 265
Kadar Air (KA) 497
Kadar Hampa/Kotoran 497
kakao 265
Kalori 560, 564
Kalori per Kapita 560
Kamar 411, 413, 415
kangkung 265
Kantor Bank 460
Kantor Pos 424, 446
kapal 424
Kapal Pelayaran 438
Kapasitas listrik terpasang 340
Kapasitas produksi potensial 340
Kapasitas Terpasang 343, 344
kapuk 265
karamba 269
karet 265, 266
Karet Remah 596
Kawasan Berikat 567
Kawasan hutan 266, 306
Kawasan Pelestarian Alam 266
Kawasan suaka 267
Kawasan Suaka Alam 266
Kawin 202, 207
Kayu Bulat 267, 308
Kayu Gergajian 268
Kayu Hutan 308
Kayu Lapis 268
kayu manis 266
KB 207
KBLI 353, 358, 494
Kecamatan 49
Kecepatan Angin 31, 35
*Fixed line telephone 425*
*Fixed Line Telephone 447*
*floating net 269*
*Floor Area 219*
*flower 264*
*Flow of fund accounts 642*
*Food Balance Sheet 543, 544*
*FOOD CROPS 270*
*Food Social Assistance 247*
*Food Social Assistance Budget 247*
*Foodstuffs Commodity 560, 561, 562*
*Foreign Direct Investment 457, 477, 478, 479*
*Foreign Exchange 464, 465, 466, 469, 474*
*Forest 266, 267, 268*
*Forest Area 266, 306*
*forest rehabilitation 267*
*Formal Employee 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134*
*Four Wheel Motor Vehicles 597*
*Freight Railways 436*
*Fresh/Chilled Fish 589*
*fresh water pond 269*
*fruit 264, 265*
*fruit plants 264*
*Fruits 280, 281, 294, 296*
*Fuel 223*
*Funds 462, 463, 464*

## G

*garlic 265*
*Garments 592*
*General Election 51, 52, 54, 55, 56*
*Genre 452*
*Geographical Location 11*
*Gini Index 559*
*Global Competitiveness Index 717*
*Gold 339, 474*
*Government Budget 72*
*Government Budget and Realization 72*
*Government Purchasing Price (GPP) 497, 534*
*GPP 534*
*granulation 339*
*green beans 265*
*gross domestic product 711*

https://www.bps.go.id

Kedalaman Kemiskinan 257
Kedatangan 407, 408
kedelai 263, 272
kelapa 265
kelapa sawit 265
Kelembaban 31, 35
Kelompok Barang dalam Proses Produksi dan Sektor 518
Kelompok Komoditas 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
Kelompok Kualitas 534, 535, 536
Kelompok Peminjam 480
Kelompok Penggunaan Barang dan Sektor 517
Kelompok Umur 126, 127, 128, 135
Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin 63, 92
Kelompok Umur Sekolah 192
Keluhan Kesehatan 208, 213, 214
Kelurahan 11–12, 446
kembang kol 265
Kementerian 44, 45, 46
kemiskinan 157, 158, 159, 253, 255, 256, 257
Kendaraan bermotor 423, 431, 434
Kendaraan Bermotor Roda Empat 597
kentang 265
Kepadatan penduduk 84, 89, 713
Keparahan Kemiskinan 257
Kepolisian Daerah 228, 229, 230, 231
Kepolisian Republik Indonesia 433
Kereta api 423, 435, 436
Kereta Api Barang 436
Kerusakan Rumah 245
Ketersediaan Kalori 560
ketimun 265
Kilometer penumpang 424
Kilometer ton 424
Kimia Dasar Organik 595
kina 266
Klasifikasi Baku Komoditi Indonesia (KBKI) 498
Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia 494
Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) 498
Klasifikasi Tenaga Kerja 687, 688
kol 265
kolam 269

*Gross Domestic Product 633, 636, 644, 647, 650, 653, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 662, 718, 719*
*Gross Fixed Capital Formation 635, 643*
*Gross National Product 636*
*Gross Regional Domestic Product 633, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669*
*Gross saving 643*
*Gross Ton 424*
*Group of Borrower 480*
*Group of Commodities in the Stage of Production Process and Sectors 518*
*Group of Quality 534, 535, 536*
*Growth 666, 669*
*Growth Rate 653*

## *H*

*Hajj 233*
*Hajj Pilgrims 233*
*Happiness Index 153, 156, 248, 250*
*Happiness Indicators Index 251*
*happiness level 156, 157*
*harvested area 265, 271, 273, 274, 280, 288, 292*
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables 280*
*Head Count Index 159*
*Health Complaint 208, 213, 214*
*Health Facilities 200*
*Health Insurance 217*
*hexane 339*
*Hierarchy and Sex 62*
*Hollow/Dirt Content 497*
*Hospital 211*
*Hotel 406*
*Household , 219, 220, 221, 222, 93, 223, 224, 225, 226, 634, 639, 640, 642*
*Household Consumptions Indices of Rural Area 532*
*Households 447, 448, 449*
*Household Size 93*
*HOUSING 219*
*Huller Level 534, 536*
*Human Development Index 259*
*Humidity 31, 35*
*hydrocarbon gas 339*

https://www.bps.go.id

komedi 426
Komoditas Makanan 563
Komoditas Utama 323, 325, 333
Komputer 448, 453
Konsentrasi Partikel Terlarut 38
Konsentrat tembaga 340
Konservasi Perairan 306
konstruksi 340, 351, 377, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402
Konstruksi bangunan gedung 381
Konstruksi bangunan sipil 382
Konstruksi khusus 382
Konstruksi Perorangan 399, 400
Konsumsi 563, 564
Koperasi 455, 459, 488, 489, 490
Koperasi Aktif 488
kopi 265, 266, 583
kopra 266
Korban 240
Korban hilang 155
Korban luka/sakit 155
Korban Manusia 240
Korban meninggal 155
Korupsi 232
Kota 48
Kotoran 497
Kreditor 481
Kredit Perbankan 466
Kredit Usaha Mikro 471
Kualitas Air 7
kubis 265
Kurs Tengah 474

## L

labu siam 265
Lada Hitam 586
Lada Putih 588
Lahan Kritis 268, 309
lahan sawah 263
Laju Inflasi 509, 510, 511, 512
Laju Inflasi Gabungan 509
Laju Pertumbuhan 653, 666, 669

## *I*

*Immunization 204*
*import 567, 568*
*Import Declarations Form 567*
*Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity 567*
*Imports 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630*
*Indicators Index 251*
*Indices of Prices Paid by Farmers (Ib) 495*
*Indices of Prices Received by Farmers (It) 495*
*Indices of Production Cost and Capital Formation 495*
*Indirect tax 354*
*Indonesia Democracy Index 57, 58*
*Indonesian Overseas Workers (TKI) 87*
*Indonesian Standard Industrial Classification 494*
*industrial forest plantation 267*
*Industry 86*
*Inflation 509, 510, 511, 512*
*Inflation Rate 509, 510, 511, 512*
*Informal Employee 135, 136, 137*
*Inland Water 266, 306*
*Input Cost 372*
*Input Costs 363*
*Input or intermediate cost 354*
*Input-Output (I-O) Table 636, 638*
*Installed Capacity 343, 344*
*Installed electricity capacity 340*
*Insurance 485, 487*
*Insurance Companies 485, 486*
*International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) 498*
*International Visitor 405, 407, 408, 409, 410*
*Internet 425, 449, 450*
*Investment 475, 476, 477, 478, 479*
*Investment Credit 469, 470*
*Investment Realization 475, 476, 477, 478, 479*
*Iron/Steel 599*
*ISIC 494*
*ISIC 4th Revision 354, 356*

https://www.bps.go.id

Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk 89
Lalu Lintas 442, 443, 444, 445
lama tamu menginap 406
Lantai 219, 225
Lapangan Pekerjaan 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136
Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116
Lapangan usaha 86, 644, 647, 650, 653
legislatif 43, 44
Lemak 560, 561, 562
Lemak per Kapita 562
Letak Geografi 11
Lignit 603
Listrik 221, 223, 343, 344, 345, 346
Listrik yang dibangkitkan 340
Listrik yang Didistribusikan 343, 346
lobak 265
logam 339, 340
Logam Dasar Mulia 600
Lokasi 326
Lowongan Kerja 118, 119
Luas 270
Luas Areal 297, 302, 303
Luas Daerah 10
Luas Kawasan Hutan 306
Luas Lahan Baku Sawah 273
Luas Lantai 219
luas panen 265
Luas Panen 270, 274, 280, 282, 286, 288, 292
Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran 274, 280
Luas Wilayah 273

## M

Madrasah Aliyah 183
Madrasah Ibtidaiyah 168
Madrasah Tsanawiyah 174
Mahasiswa 186
Majelis Permusyawatan Rakyat 44
Malaria 209
Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin 64
Melahirkan 202
Melahirkan Hidup 202

## *J*

*Jewellery Goods 594*
*Junior High School 142*

## *K*

*kangkong 265*
*kapok 265*
*Kindergarten 161*
*Kind of Livestock 310, 314, 316*
*Kind of Plant 274, 277, 280, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296*
*Kind of Plant (stalks) 290, 293*
*Kind of Poultry 312, 318*
*Kind of Voyage 437*

## *L*

*Labor force 86*
*Labor Force Participation Rate 117*
*Large and Medium Manufacturing 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369*
*Large Estate Crop Companies 301*
*Large Estate Crops 302, 304*
*leaf 264, 266*
*Legislative 44*
*Length of road 423*
*Life Aspects 248, 249*
*life expectancy 160, 714*
*Life Satisfaction Dimension 156*
*Lifetime In Migration 94*
*Lifetime Out Migration 95*
*Lighting Source 221*
*Lignite 603*
*Literate 195*
*Live Birth 202*
*Livestock 310, 314, 316*
*Livestock Population 310*
*Loaded Cargo 437*
*Loans 465, 466, 467, 469, 470*
*Location 326*
*Log 267*
*Low-Quality Grain 497*

https://www.bps.go.id

melon 265
Mengakses Internet 449, 450
Merokok 216
metals 339, 340
metana 339
Migas 569, 570, 571, 635
migrasi 83, 84, 94
Migrasi Keluar 95, 97
Migrasi Keluar Risen 97
Migrasi Keluar Seumur Hidup 95
Migrasi Masuk 94, 96
Migrasi Masuk Risen 96
migrasi risen 84
mineral 339, 340
mineral logam 340
Minyak bumi 339
Minyak Bumi Mentah 580
Minyak Kelapa Sawit 591
Miskin 253, 254, 255, 256, 258
Mobil 423
mobil hemat energi 434
Mobil penumpang 423
Modal tetap 354
Muat Barang 437
Murid 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183
mutu air 7

## N

Negara Asal Utama 605, 606, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630
Negara Tujuan Utama 578
Negara utama 568
Neraca Arus Dana 642
Neraca Bahan Makanan 543
Neraca Perdagangan 722
Nikah 234, 235
Nilai Konstruksi 392, 394, 395, 400
Nilai Output 365, 372
Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya 329, 333
Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap 322, 323, 325, 326
Nilai tambah 354

## *M*

*Main Airports 442, 443*
*Main Commodity 323, 325, 333*
*Main Employment Status 105, 106, 107, 113*
*Main Industry 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 121, 126, 130, 132, 136*
*Main Mine 341*
*Main Mine Material 341*
*Main Occupation 124, 128, 129, 130*
*maize 263, 272*
*Major Countries of Destination 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603*
*Major Countries of Origin 605, 606, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630*
*Major country 568*
*Major port 568*
*Major Ports 574, 575, 576, 577, 607, 608*
*Malaria 209*
*Mandatory Insurance 458*
*Mandays 380, 387, 390, 394, 395, 400*
*manufacturing 340*
*Manufacturing industry 353*
*marine capture fisheries 269*
*marine culture 269*
*Marine Ecosystem 266, 306*
*Market Price 372*
*Markets 499*
*Marriage 150*
*Marriages 234, 235*
*Married 202, 207*
*Meat 316, 318*
*Meat Production 316, 318*
*medicinal plants 264, 282, 284, 286, 287*
*medicine 264*
*metals 339, 340*
*methane 339*
*Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry 370, 372, 374, 375*
*Micro Construction 399*
*Micro, Small, and Medium Enterprises 471*

https://www.bps.go.id

Nilai Tambah 372
Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) 495, 519, 520
Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Perikanan/Budidaya Ikan 530, 531
Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Peternakan 528, 529
Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Hortikultura 524, 525
Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (NTPP) 522
Nilai Tukar Petani Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat 526, 527
Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) 496, 519
Nonmigas 569, 635

## O

obat-obatan 264
Output 354
ozon 9

## P

Pajak tidak langsung 354
pala 266
Panjang jalan 423, 428
Partai Politik 52
Pasar 499
Pasar Tradisional 499
Pegawai Negeri Sipil 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66
Pekerja 379, 380
Pekerja Formal 122, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134
Pekerja harian 380, 390, 400
Pekerja Informal 135, 136, 137
Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar 87
Pekerja kontrak 379
Pekerja tetap 379, 389, 394, 395, 400
Pelabuhan utama 568, 574, 575, 576, 577, 607, 608
Pelancong 405
Pelayaran 437, 438
Pembangkit Listrik 344
Pembayaran Utang 483
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto 635, 643
Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang 567
Pemberitahuan Impor Barang 567
Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus 567
*migration 83, 84, 94, 95, 96, 97*
*Mine 339*
*mined 339*
*Mine material 339*
*mineral 339, 340*
*Mining 337, 339*
*Ministries 44*
*Missing person 155*
*Monthly 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558*
*Motor vehicles 423, 431, 434*
*mushroom 265*

## *N*

*National Labour Force Survey 85*
*National Retail Prices 500*
*Natural disaster 153, 238, 240, 245, 246*
*Natural Forest 268*
*Natural gas 339, 347*
*Net Lending 702, 703, 704, 705, 708*
*Net National Product 636*
*Net profit 459, 490*
*Net profit of cooperative 459*
*Net wage 88*
*Network Operation 454*
*Nickel ore 339*
*Non- Classified Hotel 413*
*Non-Financial Investment 701, 702, 703, 704, 705*
*Non-Oil and Gas 569, 635*
*Number of Cities 48*
*Number of Islands 10*
*Number of Registered 51*
*Number of Subdistricts 49*
*Number of Votes 52*
*nutmeg 266*

## *O*

*Observation of Climate Elements 30*
*Occupation and Sex 60*
*Official Reserve Assets 484*
*Oil and Gas 569, 570, 571, 635, 640*
*oil palm 265*
*Open Water 322, 325, 326*

https://www.bps.go.id

Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone 567
Pemilih 51
Pemilu 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Pemilu Legislatif Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat 51
pemotongan ternak 269
Penanaman Modal Asing 457
Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri 457, 475, 476
Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri 477, 478, 479
penangkapan ikan di laut 269
Pencari Kerja 118
Pendapatan disposabel 640, 699, 700
Pendapatan kapital 640, 691, 692
Pendapatan Kapital per Kapita 692
Pendapatan nasional per kapita 636
Pendapatan per Kapita 660, 696
Pendidikan 103, 104, 111, 113
Pendidikan Tertinggi 129, 132, 133, 134, 137
Penduduk 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 712, 713, 714
Penduduk Miskin 253, 254, 255, 256
Penduduk usia kerja 86
Penempatan/Pemenuhan 118, 119
Penerbangan 442, 443, 444, 445
Penerima Bantuan 247
Pengamatan Unsur Iklim 30
Penganggguran 715
Pengeluaran 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Pengeluaran konsumsi 634, 640, 697, 698
penghunian kamar hotel 406
Penolong Persalinan 202
pentana 339
Penumpang 431, 432, 433, 435, 442, 443, 444, 445
Penyakit 209
Penyebaran Lahan Kritis 309
Penyelenggaraan Jaringan 454
Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana 228, 230
Penyinaran Matahari 33, 37
Perairan 266
Perairan Umum 322, 325, 326, 336
Peralatan Listrik 593
Perbankan Syariah 463
Perceraian 151, 235
Perdesaan 549, 551, 554, 555, 557, 558
*ornamental plants 264, 288, 290, 292, 293*
*Out Migration 95, 97*
*Outpatient 213, 214*
*Output 354*
*Own-account worker 86*
*ozone 9*
*Ozone Depleting Substances 40*

## *P*

*paddy 269, 270*
*Palm Oil 591*
*Passenger 431, 432, 433, 435, 442, 443, 444, 445*
*Passenger cars 423*
*Passenger kilometer 424*
*Passenger Railways Transportation 435*
*pentane 339*
*per Capita Calories 560*
*per Capita Capital Income 692*
*per Capita Fats 562*
*per Capita Income 660*
*Per capita national income 636*
*per Capita Total Income 696*
*Percentage Distribution of Population 89*
*Permanent worker 379, 394, 395, 397, 400*
*Personal Life Satisfaction Subdimension 156*
*Petroleum Product 581*
*petsai 265*
*Planted Area 297, 302, 303*
*Plywood 268*
*Pneumonia 210*
*Police 433*
*Political Party 52*
*Poor 253, 254, 255, 256, 258*
*Poor People 253, 254, 255, 256*
*population 83, 84, 85, 86, 310, 312, 712, 713, 714*
*Population density 84, 90, 713*
*Population Growth Rate 89*
*Population Sex Ratio 89*
*Port of Entry 407*
*Post Office 446*
*potato 265*
*Potential capacity production 340*
*Poultry 312, 318, 320*

https://www.bps.go.id

Perguruan tinggi 142
Perikanan 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 333, 336
Perikanan Budidaya 269, 328, 329, 333, 336
Perikanan Tangkap 269, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 336
per Kapita 667, 668, 669
Perkebunan 265, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Perkebunan Besar 265, 301, 302, 304
Perkebunan Rakyat 303, 305
Perkotaan 547, 551, 553, 555, 556, 558
Pernah Kawin 202
Pernikahan 150
Perolehan Suara 52, 53, 54
Pertambangan 337, 339
PERUMAHAN 219
Perusahaan Air Minum 349
Perusahaan Asuransi 485, 486
Perusahaan atau usaha industri 353
Perusahaan Bioskop 452
Perusahaan Industri Mikro dan Kecil 370
Perusahaan Konstruksi 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398
Perusahaan Penunjang Asuransi 485
Perusahaan Perkebunan Besar 301
Pesawat Terbang 439, 444, 445
Petani 496
petani gurem 641
Pinjaman 466, 467, 469, 470
Pinjaman Investasi 469, 470
Pinjaman Neto 702, 703, 704, 705, 708
Pintu Masuk 407
politik 43, 44
Populasi 310, 312
Populasi Ternak 310
Populasi Unggas 312
Presiden 53, 54
Produk Domestik Bruto 633, 636, 644, 647, 650, 653, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 662, 711, 718, 719
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto 633, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669
Produk Nasional Bruto 636

*Poultry Eggs 320*
*Poultry Population 312*
*poverty 157, 158, 159, 253, 255, 256, 257*
*Poverty Gap 257*
*Poverty Gap Index 159*
*Poverty Line 158, 253, 255, 256*
*Poverty Severity Index 159*
*Power Plant 344*
*PPI 498*
*Precipitation 33, 37*
*Presidential 53, 54*
*Price at Farmer Level 496*
*Price at Huller Level 497*
*Prices Paid by Farmers Indices (Ib) 519, 520, 522*
*Prices Received by Farmers Indices (It) 519, 520, 522*
*Primary Schools 165*
*Private Deposits 464*
*Producer Price Index 537*
*Producer Price Inflation 539*
*Production 270, 271, 272*
*Production Forest 267*
*Production Indices 368*
*Production of Estates 299*
*Production of Large Estate Crops 304*
*Production of Poultry Eggs 320*
*Production of Smallholder Estate Crops 305*
*Production of Vegetables 277*
*Production Process 518*
*Production Value of Aquaculture 329, 333*
*Productivity 270*
*propane 339*
*Protection Forest 267*
*Proteins 561*
*Province 535, 536*
*Province and Sex 59*
*Pupils 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183*
*Purchaser Prices 670*

## *Q*

*Quarrying 342*
*Quarrying materials 340*
*Quarterly Production Indices 368*
*Quarterly Production Indices of Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry 374*

https://www.bps.go.id

Produk Nasional Neto 636
Produksi Daging Ternak 316
Produksi Kendaraan Bermotor 434
Produksi Minyak Mentah 720
Produksi padi 263, 270
Produksi Perikanan 322, 323, 325, 326, 329, 333, 336
Produksi Perikanan Tangkap 322, 323, 325, 326
Produksi Perkebunan 299
Produksi Perkebunan Besar 304
Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat 305
Produksi Tanaman Sayuran 277, 281
Produksi Telur Unggas 320
propana 339
Proses Produksi 518
Protein 561, 564
Protein per Kapita 561
Provinsi 100, 101, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 535, 536
Provinsi dan Jenis Kelamin 59

## R

Rasio jenis kelamin 84, 89
Rata-rata Harga Gabah 534, 535, 536
Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu 417, 419
Rata-rata lama tinggal 405, 410
Realisasi Investasi 475, 476, 477, 478, 479
Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Desa 79
Realisasi Pendapatan Negara 69
Realisasi Penerimaan 73, 76
Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota 76
Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi 73
Realisasi Pengeluaran Negara 70
Reboisasi 267, 307
rehabilitasi hutan 267
Rekapitulasi Neraca 486, 487
Rempah-Rempah 584
Rumah Potong Hewan 269, 314
Rumah Sakit 211, 212
Rumah tangga 640, 641, 642
*Quasi money 457*

## *R*

*radish 265*
*Railways 435, 436*
*Rainy Days 33, 37*
*Recapitulation of Balance Sheets 486, 487*
*Recent In Migration 96*
*Recent migration 84*
*Recent Out Migration 97*
*red beans 265*
*Reforestation 267*
*Reforested 307*
*Reforested Areas 307*
*Regencies 47*
*Regional Police Office 228, 229, 230, 231*
*Rest of the World Saving 701*
*Retail Prices 499, 500*
*rice 263, 499*
*River 14, 19, 24, 27*
*River Water 14, 24, 27*
*River Water Quality 24, 27*
*Room occupancy 406*
*Room Occupancy Rate 415*
*rubber 265, 266*
*Rural 545, 546, 549, 551, 554, 555, 557, 558*

## *S*

*Salaries 687, 688, 689, 690*
*salary 87, 88*
*Sanctuary Reserve 266, 267*
*Sanctuary Reserve Area 266*
*Sanitation 226*
*Satisfaction Level 248, 249*
*Saving 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706*
*Saving Deposits 473*
*Sawn Timber 268*
*School Age Group 192*
*Schools 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183*
*seasonal vegetable 264*
*Seasonal vegetable plants 264*
*Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits 280, 281*
*seawater intrusion 267*

https://www.bps.go.id

Rumah Tangga , 219, 220, 221, 222, 93, 223, 224, 225, 226, 447, 448, 449
Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya 269
Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap 269
Rumput Laut 590
Rusak berat 155
Rusak ringan 155
Rusak sedang 155

## S

Sanitasi 226
Sarana Kesehatan 200
Sarang Burung 587
sawah 269
sawi 265
sayuran 264, 265
sayuran tahunan 264
Sebulan 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558
Sekolah 164, 168, 171
Sekolah Dasar 142, 165
Sekolah Menengah Atas 142, 177
Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan 142, 180
Sekolah Menengah Pertama 142, 171
Selang Waktu 228, 231
semangka 265
Seminggu 563
Senyawa Kimia 40
Sepatu Olahraga 598
sereh 266
Sertifikasi Operator Angkutan Udara 439
Sertifikat Keahlian 380
Simpanan Berjangka 472
Sisa hasil usaha 459
Sisa Hasil Usaha 490
Sisa hasil usaha koperasi 459
Sistem Neraca Nasional 631, 633
Sistem Neraca Sosial Ekonomi 639
Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika 30
Statistik Konstruksi 387, 399
Status pekerjaan 85, 86
Status Pekerjaan Utama 105, 106, 107, 113
Struktur Nilai Tambah Bruto 684
*Seaweed 590*
*senior high school 142, 177*
*Services for manufacturing 353*
*Severity Index 257*
*Sex 192*
*Sex ratio 84, 89*
*shallots 265*
*Ship 424, 438*
*Skilled Construction Workers 402*
*slaughterhouses 269*
*Slaughtering House 314*
*small chili 265*
*Smallholder Estate Crops 305*
*Smallholders Estates 303*
*Smoking 216*
*Social Accounting Matrix 639*
*Social Insurance 458, 487*
*Social Life Satisfaction Subdimension 156, 157*
*Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water 340*
*Source of Drinking Water 220*
*soybeans 263, 272*
*Specilized construction activities 382*
*Spices 584*
*spinach 265*
*Sport Shoes 598*
*State Budget 67*
*Strict Nature Reserve 267*
*Structure of Demand and Supply 682*
*Structure of Gross Value Added 684*
*Structure of Output 685*
*Students 186*
*Suaka Margasatwa 267*
*Subdistricts 49*
*sugarcane 265*
*Suspended Particulate Matter 38*
*System of National Accounts 631, 633*

## *T*

*tea 265, 266*
*Teachers 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183*
*Telephone 447, 454*
*Temperature 30, 34*

https://www.bps.go.id

Struktur Output 685
Struktur Permintaan dan Penawaran 682
Suaka Margasatwa 267
Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Personal 156
Subdimensi Kepuasan Hidup Sosial 156, 157
Suhu 30, 34
Sumber Air Minum 220, 227
Sumber Penerangan 221
Sungai 14, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) 85, 88
survei harga perdagangan besar 494
Survei Pertanian Hortikultura 263
Susu Sapi 320

## T

Tabel Input-Output 636, 637
Tabungan 473, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706
Tabungan Bruto 643, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706
Tabungan Bruto Domestik 701
Tabungan Bruto Luar Negeri 701
tahun dasar 498
Talak 234
Taman Kanak-Kanak 161
tambak 269
Tambang Utama 341
tanaman biofarmaka 264, 282, 284, 286, 287
tanaman buah-buahan 264
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan 264
tanaman hias 264, 265
Tanaman Hias 288, 290, 292, 293
Tanaman Obat 584
TANAMAN PANGAN 270
Tanaman Perkebunan 297, 302, 303
Tanaman Perkebunan Besar 302
Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat 303
tanaman sayuran 264, 265
Tanaman Sayuran 274, 277, 280, 281
Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim 280, 281
Tanaman sayuran semusim 264
Tanaman sayuran tahunan 264
tebu 265, 266
teh 265, 266
Tekanan Udara 32, 36
*The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture 263*
*The basic price 637*
*The Human Development Index 160*
*The Indonesia Democracy Index 46*
*The Indonesian House of Representative 44*
*The International Labour Organization (ILO) 85*
*The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) 85*
*the Meteorology, Climatogy and Geophysics Agency 30*
*the Meteorology, Climatogy and Geophysics Agency Station 30*
*the modified Laspeyres formula. 495*
*the People's Consultative Assembly 44*
*The production of paddy 263*
*thriller 426*
*Timber 308*
*Time Deposits 472*
*Time Interval 228*
*tobacco 265, 266*
*Toilet 222*
*Toilet Facility 222*
*toll 430*
*toll road 430*
*tomatoes 265*
*Topographical Areas 12*
*Total Area 273*
*Total Transaction 670, 674*
*Total working hours 86*
*Total Working Hours 108, 109, 110, 112*
*Tourist 405*
*Traditional Markets 499*
*Traffic 442, 443, 444, 445*
*Train 423*
*Transportation 435, 436, 439, 440, 441*
*Trucks 423*
*tubber 264*
*Type of Activity 98, 100, 102, 103, 328*
*Type of Building/Construction 516*
*Type of Captures 322*
*Type of Crops 297, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305*
*Type of Expenditure 656, 657, 658, 659*
*Types of Health Insurance 217*

https://www.bps.go.id

Telepon 447, 451, 454
Telepon Selular 451, 454
Telepon tetap kabel 425, 447
Telur Unggas 320
tembaga 340
tembakau 265, 266
Tempat Buang Air Besar 222
Tempat Pemotongan Hewan 269
Tempat Tidur 411, 413
Tempat Tinggal 224
Tenaga Kerja Ahli Konstruksi 401
Tenaga Kerja Indonesia (TKI) 87
Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan 343, 345
Tenaga Terampil Konstruksi 402
Ternak 310, 314, 316
Ternak yang Dipotong 314
terung 265
tindak pidana 149, 228, 230, 231
Tinggi Aliran 19
tingkat kebahagiaan 156, 157
Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin 62
Tingkat Kepuasaan Hidup 248
Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin 61
Tingkat Pengangguran 715
Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) 117
Tingkat Penggilingan 534, 536
Tingkat Penghunian Kamar 415
Tingkat Petani 534, 535
TKI 120
tol 430
tomat 265
Ton-kilometer 424
Topografi Wilayah 12
Transaksi Domestik 678
Transaksi Total 670, 674
truk 423

## U

Uang beredar 457
Uang Beredar 461
Uang giral 457
Uang kartal 457
Uang kuasi 457

## *U*

*Unemployment 715*
*Unemployment Rate 117, 715*
*Unhusked Rice/Paddy 496*
*Unit Value Export Indices 604*
*universities 142*
*Unloaded 444, 445*
*Unpaid/contributing family worker: 87*
*Urban 545, 546, 547, 551, 553, 555, 556, 558*
*Urban-Rural Classification 195, 196*

## *V*

*Value added 354*
*Value Added 372*
*Value of Construction 392, 394, 395, 400*
*Value of Gross Output 365*
*vegetable 264, 265*
*vegetable plants 264*
*Vegetables 274, 277, 280, 281, 296*
*Vice Presidential 53, 54*
*Victims Due 240*
*Villages 11, 12, 246, 446*
*Visitor 407, 408, 409, 410*
*Vocational High Schools 180*
*Vocational School 142*
*Volume of Water 19*
*Volume of water distributed 340*
*Voters 51*
*Voyage 437, 438*

## *W*

*Wages 391, 394, 395, 400, 687, 688, 689, 690*
*Wage/Salary 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132*
*Waste Grain 497*
*water 339, 340, 348, 349*
*Water Content 497*
*Water Flow 19*
*watermelon 265*
*water pond 269*
*water quality 7, 8*
*Water Supply 348, 349*
*Water Supply Establishment 348, 349*

https://www.bps.go.id

umbi 264
Unggas 312, 318, 320
Unsur Iklim 30
Upah 88, 391, 394, 395, 400, 687, 688, 689, 690
Upah/Gaji 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132
Utang Luar Negeri 480, 481, 482, 483

## V

Valuta Asing 464, 465, 466, 469
Volume Air 19
Volume air bersih yang disalurkan 340

## W

Wakil Presiden 53, 54
Wisatawan 405, 407, 408, 409, 410
Wisatawan mancanegara 405
Wisatawan Mancanegara 407, 408, 409, 410
wortel 265
*Wetland 270*
*wetland area 263*
*White Pepper 588*
*Wholesale Price Indices 514, 515, 516, 518*
*Wholesale Prices 513*
*wholesale price survey 494*
*Wildlife Sanctuary 267*
*Wind Velocity 31, 35*
*wlech onion 265*
*Worker 379*
*Worker Classifications 687, 688*
*Worker equivalent 639*
*Working 86*
*Working age population 86*
*Work Period and Sex 64*
*wortel 265*
*WPI 494*

## *Y*

*yarld long beans 265*

https://www.bps.go.id

https://www.bps.go.id

## Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik

Pengguna data dapat menghubungi Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik untuk mendapatkan data statistik. Subdirektorat Layanan dan Promosi Statistik akan menerima, memproses dan menjawab permintaan data yang diperlukan. Data dalam bentuk *softcopy* maupun *hardcopy* dapat diperoleh atau dibeli melalui Subdit ini.

Hubungi:
Subdit. Layanan dan Promosi Statistik
Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS)
Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8
Jakarta 10710
Indonesia
bpshq@bps.go.id
Telp: +62 21 350-7057 , (+62 21 381-0291 ext.3230 )
Fax: +62 21 385-7046



## Galeri Buku

Publikasi-publikasi yang dicetak oleh BPS tersedia untuk dijual di galeri buku BPS yang berlokasi di lantai 3 gedung 2 di BPS Pusat, dan buka setiap hari kerja mulai pukul 08.30–15.30 WIB.

Hubungi:
Galeri Buku BPS
(bookstore@bps.go.id)
Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8
Jakarta 10710
Indonesia
Telp: +62 21 384-2480 , (+62 21 381-0291 ext. 7445)
Fax: +62 21 385-7046



## Perpustakaan BPS

Bagi pengguna yang datang ke BPS, dapat mengunjungi perpustakaan BPS untuk mendapatkan data dari publikasi-publikasi statistik. Perpustakaan BPS berlokasi di lantai 1 gedung 2 di BPS Pusat dan buka setiap hari kerja mulai pukul 08.30–15.30 WIB.

Hubungi:
Perpustakaan BPS
Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8
Jakarta 10710
Indonesia
Telp: +62 21 381-0291 ext. 3240-4
Fax: +62 21 385-7046

https://www.bps.go.id

### *Data Dissemination Service*

*This is the main gateway to request and obtain any statistical data. Data Dissemination Service will handle, process or forward any request. Soft copies of data, and print-outs can be purchased through this service. Purchasing of statistical data can be made for a nominal fee by using e-mail and money transfer. Please inquire for price, availability, and method of payment.*

*Contact :*
*Subdit. Layanan dan Promosi Statistik*
*Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS)*
*Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8*
*Jakarta 10710*
*Indonesia*
*bpshq@bps.go.id*
*Telp: +62 21 350-7057 , (+62 21 381-0291 ext. 3230)*
*Fax: +62 21 385-7046*



### *Book Gallery*

*Any printed publications are available for sale at the BPS book gallery. The store is located conviniently at the 3rd floor on 2nd building in BPS, and publicly open during the week days from 8:30 am to 3:30 pm.*

*Contact:*
*Book Gallery BPS*
*(bookstore@bps.go.id)*
*Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8*
*Jakarta 10710*
*Indonesia*
*Telp: +62 21 384-2480 , (+62 21 381-0291 ext. 7445)*
*Fax: +62 21 385-7046*



### *BPS Library*

*For those who have the convenience of visiting BPS, there is a public library dedicated to statistical publications and related subjects. The library is located at the 1st floor on 2nd building in BPS and opens from 8:30am to 3:30pm weekdays.*

*Contact:*
*BPS Library*
*Statistics Indonesia (BPS)*
*Jl. Dr. Sutomo No. 6-8,*
*Jakarta 10710*
*Indonesia*
*Telp: +62 21 381-0291 ext. 3240-4*
*Fax: +62 21 385-7046*

https://www.bps.go.id

Sensus Penduduk 2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

*Enlighten The Nation*

https://www.bps.go.id

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**
**BPS-Statistics Indonesia**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8 Jakarta 10710
Telp : (021) 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-4, Fax : (021) 3857046
*Homepage* : http://www.bps.go.id *E-mail* : bpshq@bps.go.id

ISSN 0126-2912